



**The  
University of South Carolina**



**Coleman Karesh  
Law Library**







54-7

COMPILED CODE  
OF  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
1930

Submitted to the General Assembly of 1931 as the Report  
of the Code Commissioner

FURMAN R. GRESSETTE  
*Code Commissioner*

VOLUME V  
GENERAL INDEX AND TABLES

*Compiled by*

WILLIAM H. WICKER, Professor of Law, University of South Carolina  
formerly Member of the Editorial Staff of the  
West Publishing Co.

PRINTED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE  
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

MF 57850.11-1  
1930  
v. 5  
c. 1

## PREFATORY NOTE

---

The index submitted herewith purports to be a complete index of the entire Compiled Code of South Carolina 1930. This Code purports to contain all of the South Carolina constitutional and statutory law of a general and permanent nature in force on December 31, 1930, and also all of the rules of the State Courts in force on that day. The following abbreviations are used in this index: Constitution of the United States, U. S. Const.; the Constitution of South Carolina of 1895, Const. '95; Code of Criminal Procedure, Cr. P.; Code of Civil Procedure, Civ. P.; Criminal Code, Cr. C.; Civil Code, Civ. C.; Rules of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, Sup. Ct. Rules; Rules of Practice for the Circuit Courts of South Carolina, Cir. Ct. Rules, and Rules of Practice for the Courts of Probate of South Carolina, Prob. Ct. Rules. Sub-sections are denoted by parenthesis.

To light the way of the searcher for the law, numerous cross-references have been inserted. As a rule all subject-matter is indexed under at least two different classifications. The chief exception to this rule involves provisions applicable only to a particular city or county. The searcher is expected to consult his particular city or county title in addition to the title involving the general subject-matter. If any matter, which can be made more readily accessible, is found to be too deeply submerged in this index or if any omissions or errors are discovered, kindly notify the Code Commissioner or the Compiler. Notification of errors, constructive criticisms and concrete suggestions are invited and needed in order to have an index better than this one for the next official Code which it is hoped will be published early in 1932. This index was compiled to enable every user of the Compiled Code to check more adequately every part in which he is especially interested. The object of the Compiled Code, including the index and tables, is to serve as advance sheets of the official Code. All errors noticed therein will be corrected in the permanent Code.

This index is not entirely new and original. In the preparation of the copy for the printers free use was made of previous indices, whenever this seemed desirable. The Compiler owes the printers a heavy debt for their excellent co-operation. Perhaps only those who have prepared copy for a similar index, one involving numerous dependent lines and five different types of indentions, can appreciate fully the extent of that debt.

WILLIAM H. WICKER.

Columbia, S. C.,  
January 21, 1931.

47063





## CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5

---

	PAGE
GENERAL INDEX TO THE COMPILED CODE OF SOUTH CAROLINA 1930 .....	2901
TABLES OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS:	
1. Code of Civil Procedure .....	3274
2. Code of Criminal Procedure .....	3278
3. Criminal Code .....	3279
4. Civil Code .....	3283



# GENERAL INDEX

## TO

### COMPILED CODE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

### 1930

---

#### ABANDONMENT

Animals, Cr. C. § 570.  
Apprentices, Cr. C. § 23.  
Children, Cr. C. § 22.  
Family, Civ. P. 232(19).  
Wife, Cr. C. § 22.

#### ABATEMENT

Nuisances, boards of health to require, Civ. C. § 2921.  
Building used for immoral purposes, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.  
Taxes illegally collected, Civ. C. § 378.

#### ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL

Action for injury or death of railroad employee, Civ. C. § 6198.  
Action for trespasses and injuries, Civ. P. § 411.  
Actions, death, marriage or other disability, Civ. P. § 400.  
Drainage districts, Civ. C. § 4047.  
Corporations, actions against on dissolution, Civ. C. § 5555.  
Death from defective highways, Civ. C. § 3716.  
Judgments and decrees, Civ. P. § 411.

#### ABBEVILLE, CITY OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.  
Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

#### ABBEVILLE COUNTY

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
Appropriations, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1803.  
Bailliffs, number, Civ. C. § 1427.  
Bills payable, record of, Civ. C. § 1790.  
Board of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 672.  
Bonds, sheriff, Civ. C. § 1386.  
Boundaries, Civ. C. § 889.  
Calhoun Falls school district No. 9, Civ. C. § 3385B.  
Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.  
Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 58.  
Claims, approval by county attorney, Civ. C. § 1798.  
Classification of claims allowed, Civ. C. § 1789.  
Entry and filing, Civ. C. § 1796.  
Forms, county commissioners to keep supply, Civ. C. § 1797.

#### ABBEVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)

Claims in excess of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1795.  
Clerk of court, payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1524.  
Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.  
Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 58.  
Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 3721.  
Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 702.  
Return, Civ. C. § 3722.  
Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.  
County attorney, duties, Civ. C. § 1798.  
County auditor, receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 637.  
Term, Civ. C. § 1794.  
County board of commissioners, advertisements, bids on construction, Civ. C. § 1800.  
Advertisements, loans, Civ. C. § 1801.  
Supplies, Civ. C. § 1799.  
Apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1803.  
Books kept by, Civ. C. § 1791.  
Claims, forms, Civ. C. § 1797.  
Claims classification book, entries, Civ. C. § 1789.  
Claims in excess of appropriation, Civ. C. § 1795.  
Exceeding appropriations unlawful, Civ. C. § 1792.  
File book of claims, Civ. C. § 1788.  
Loans, Civ. C. § 1801.  
Publication of statement, Civ. C. § 1789.  
Purchases, emergency, Civ. C. § 1799.  
Warrants, contents, Civ. C. § 1793.  
Drawing, Civ. C. § 1792.  
County supervisor, loans, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
Subsupervisors, election, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1725.  
County treasurer, borrowing for school purposes, Civ. C. § 3385A.  
Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
Term, Civ. C. § 1794.  
Unclaimed funds paid to, Civ. C. §§ 1524, 1563, 1614.  
Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.  
Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**ABBEVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 1788.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(2).  
 Highways, Road duty, Civ. C. § 3719, 3720.  
   State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(2), 3789, 3791(1).  
   Traction engines, Civ. C. §§ 1804, 1805.  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Loans, advertising, Civ. C. § 1801.  
 Magistrates and constables, Civ. C. § 1662.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.  
   Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1614.  
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Postage to county officers, Civ. C. § 1780.  
 Probate judge, marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
   Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1563.  
 Rabbits, hunting season, Cr. C. § 759.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road duty, Civ. C. §§ 3719, 3720.  
 Road engineer, duties, Civ. C. § 1802.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School district No. 20, Civ. C. § 3385C.  
 School district No. 38, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
 School trustees, Calhoun Falls consolidated school district No. 9, Civ. C. § 3385B.  
   District No. 20, Civ. C. § 3385C.  
   Election, district No. 13, Civ. C. § 3244.  
   Election, district No. 22, Civ. C. § 3382.  
   Number in district No. 3, Civ. C. § 3385.  
   Number in district No. 26, Civ. C. § 3383.  
   Petition for election, Civ. C. § 3384.  
 Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.  
   Textbooks at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(2), 3789, 3791(1).  
 Streams, obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
   Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.  
 Subsupervisors, Civ. C. § 1725.  
 Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 3204.  
 Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
   Exemption of certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 520, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
   School districts to constitute tax districts, Civ. C. § 671.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

**ABBEVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Towns over 200, statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.  
 Traction engines, use on highways, Civ. C. §§ 1804, 1805.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Warrants, drawing, Civ. C. § 1792.  
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**ABDUCTION**

Female under 16, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 380, 381.

**ABORTION**

Advising or procuring, death resulting, Cr. C. § 12.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 13.

Limitations on prosecutions, Cr. P. § 111.

Use by woman of means to commit, Cr. C. § 14.

Witnesses, immunity, Cr. P. § 111.

**ABSCOND**

Absconding debtors, arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.

Attachment of property of, Civ. P. § 518.

**ABSENT VOTERS**

See Elections.

**ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENT**

See Judgments and Decrees.

**ABUTTING PROPERTY**

Assessment for roads and highways, Beaufort county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13a.

Florence county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20.

Assessment for street and sidewalk improvements, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17; Civ. C. § 5211.

Adoption by election necessary, Civ. C. § 5218.

All cities and towns, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17.

Allendale, town of, exempt, Civ. C. § 5218.

Anderson, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Beaufort, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a.

Belton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Bennettsville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 5215.

Certificates of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5215.

Charleston, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a.

Clinton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18.

Columbia, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.

Darlington, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Dillon, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a.

Easley, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18.

Enforcement and collection, Civ. C. § 5213.

Entry of satisfaction on payment, Civ. C. § 5214.

Florence, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Fort Mill, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17.

Funds, use of, Civ. C. § 5212.



**ABUTTING PROPERTY (Cont'd)****Assessments (Cont'd)**

- Greenville, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.
- Greenwood, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Greer, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 21.
- Honea Path. town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Inapplicable to certain cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5219.
- Kingstree, election unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5218.
- Landrum, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Latta, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a.
- Lien, Civ. C. § 5213.
- Notice of transfer of property under assessment lien, Civ. C. § 5216.
- Orangeburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Pendleton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Satisfaction on payment, Civ. C. § 5214.
- Spartanburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.
- Sumter, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Timmons ville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Use of funds, Civ. C. § 5212.
- Walhalla, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.
- Woodruff, town of, election unnecessary, Civ. § 5218.

**ACCESSORIES**

- After the fact, venue, Cr. P. § 120.
- Aiding escapes from an officer, Cr. C. § 352.
- Aiding escapes from prison, Cr. C. § 351.
- Before the fact, punished as principal, Cr. C. § 944.
- Venue, Cr. P. § 109.
- Who are, Cr. C. § 945.
- Counseling or procuring felony to be committed, Cr. C. § 945.

**ACCIDENT**

- Loss of hand defined, Civ. C. § 5321.

**ACCOUNTANTS**

- See Public Accountants.

**ACCOUNTS**

- Interest on judgment and decrees, Civ. C. § 4588.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 384.
- Pleadings, how to state an account, Civ. P. § 467.
- Public accounts expressed in dollars, dimes, cents, and mills, Civ. C. § 4587.
- Reference, Civ. P. § 644.

**ACCUSED**

- Affidavits in mitigation, Cir. Ct. rule 61.
- Arraignment on new indictment, Cr. P. § 91.
- Bail, Cr. P. §§ 129, 130.
- Clerks of court may grant, Cr. P. § 9.
- Compulsory process for obtaining witnesses, Cr. P. § 81.
- Conviction of, Cr. P. § 95.
- Counsel, assignment of for accused, Cr. P. § 78.
- Right to have, Cr. P. § 77.

**ACCUSED (Cont'd)**

- Crimination, Cr. P. § 110.
- Compelling prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5.
- Custody of sheriff after arraignment, Cir. Ct. rule 35.
- Forfeiture of recognizance, Cr. P. §§ 138-141.
- Habeas corpus, Cr. P. §§ 160-179.
- Placing in dock, Cir. Ct. rule 35.
- Plea to indictment in felony cases, Cir. Ct. rule 35.
- Presence at trial, Cir. Ct. rule 35.
- Punishment, legal conviction pre-requisite, Cr. P. § 97.
- Rights of, bail, Const. '95, art. 1, § 20.
- Counsel, Cr. P. §§ 77, 78, 94; Const. U. S. Amend. 6.
- Crimination, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.
- Informed of true ground of arrest, Cr. P. § 91.
- Presentment or indictment, Cr. P. § 76; Const. U. S. Amend. 5; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.
- Speedy and public trial, Const. U. S. Amend. 6.
- Trial by jury, Const. U. S. Amend. 6; Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- Witnesses, Cr. P. § 94; Const. U. S. Amend. 6.
- Sale of estate on forfeiture of recognizance, Cr. P. § 139.
- Sealed sentence, opened in presence of, Cr. P. § 82.
- Solicitor, right to defend, Civ. C. § 1036.
- Testimony by, Cr. P. § 109.
- Twice in jeopardy for same offense prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5.
- Witnesses for, pay, Cr. P. § 81.
- Perjury by, punishment, Cr. P. § 108.
- Right to proof by, Cr. P. § 77.
- Swearing of, Cr. P. § 108.

**ACETIC ACID**

- Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**ACIDS**

- Sale of dangerous caustic, Cr. C. § 406.
- Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**ACTION IN PLACE OF SCIRE FACIAS, QUO WARRANTO, AND INFORMATION IN NATURE OF QUO WARRANTO**

- See Attorney General.

**ACTIONS**

- See Appeal; Judgments and Decrees; Trial.
- See, also, the particular Counties.
- Abatement, death, marriage or other disability, Civ. P. § 400.
- Adverse claims, action to determine, Civ. P. § 870.
- Affidavits, entitling of, Civ. P. § 817.
- Arrest in civil actions. See Arrest in Civil Actions.
- Causes of action, joining, when, Civ. P. § 478.
- Separately stated and numbered, Cir. Ct. rule 18.
- Validity, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

**ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

Civil action, defined, Civ. P. § 6.  
 Civil and criminal remedies not merged, Civ. P. § 7.  
 Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 543-555.  
 Commencement, defendant out of State, Civ. P. § 350.  
 Service of summons, Civ. P. § 419.  
 Time for, Civ. P. § 348.  
 When deemed commenced, Civ. P. § 349.  
 Compromise, Civ. P. §§ 656-658.  
 Confession of judgment, Civ. P. §§ 661-663.  
 Costs. See Costs.  
 Criminal action, civil and criminal remedies not merged, Civ. P. § 7.  
 Death by wrongful act, Civ. P. §§ 403-406.  
 Illegitimate children, Civ. C. § 6724.  
 Definition, Civ. P. § 2.  
 Distinction between law and equity abolished, Const. '95, art. 6, § 3.  
 Distinct offenses, separately stated and numbered, Cir. Ct. rule 18.  
 Divisions, civil and criminal, Civ. P. § 4.  
 Enlarging time for proceedings, Civ. P. § 812.  
 Existing right of action prosecuted under Code of Civil Procedure, Civ. P. § 895.  
 Feigned issues prohibited, Civ. P. § 347.  
 Form, one form established, Civ. P. § 344.  
 Gaming losses, recovery, Civ. C. §§ 4168-4170.  
 Issues. See Pleadings.  
 Joinder of causes, Civ. P. § 478.  
 Against telegraph or telephone companies, Civ. C. § 6363.  
 Joint debtors, proceedings against, Civ. P. §§ 802-806.  
 Joint stock companies, actions by or against, Civ. C. § 5632.  
 Judgments, actions on, Civ. P. § 346.  
 Judicial power of United States, extent of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.  
 Limitations, Const. U. S. Amend. 11.  
 Limitation of actions. See Limitation of Actions.  
 Losers at gaming, recovery of loss, Civ. C. § 4168.  
 Magistrates, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23.  
 Married women, actions by and against, Civ. P. § 392.  
 Merger, civil and criminal remedies, Civ. P. § 7.  
 Merger of prosecution for malicious injury with civil actions, Cr. C. § 85.  
 Name, fictitious name, defendant designated by, Civ. P. § 487.  
 Notices, service, Civ. P. §§ 434-444.  
 Official bonds, Civ. C. § 967.  
 Papers to be filed, Cir. Ct. rules 67, 68.  
 Parties. See Parties.  
 Pleadings. See Pleadings.  
 Railroads. See Railroads.  
 Recovery of personal property, judgment, Civ. P. § 652.  
 Removal of causes, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6.  
 Representations as to character, etc., writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4902.  
 Submitting controversy without action, Civ. P. §§ 659, 660.

**ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

Survival, actions for trespass or injuries, Civ. P. § 411.  
 Telegraph companies, joinder of causes, Civ. C. § 6363.  
 Time, computation, Civ. P. § 813.  
 Unincorporated associations, Civ. C. §§ 5636-5638.  
 United States, actions in name of, Civ. P. § 328.  
 Validity, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.  
 Venue, Civ. P. §§ 412-418.

**ACTS**

See Congress; Statutes.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Circuit Courts, Civ. P. § 71.  
 Habeas corpus, granting of, Cr. P. § 171.  
 Common pleas, Civ. P. § 67.  
 Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.  
 General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 3.  
 Probate court, Civ. P. § 203.  
 Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 32.

**ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL**

See Militia.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL**

See Militia.

**ADMEASUREMENT OF DOWER**

See Dower.

**ADMINISTRATION**

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

**ADMINISTRATORS**

See Executors and Administrators.

**ADMIRALTY**

Judicial power of United States extended to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

**ADMISSION TO BAR**

See Attorneys.

**ADMISSION TAX**

Bond required of delinquent taxpayers, Civ. C. § 480.

Errors corrected by tax commission, Civ. C. § 480.

Execution issued for unpaid taxes and penalties, Civ. C. § 480.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 480.

Half of ticket to be given patron, Civ. C. § 480.

License required, Civ. C. § 480.

May use other tickets provided same are stamped with documentary revenue stamps, Civ. C. § 480.

Method of appeal from tax commission order, Civ. C. § 480.

Method of stamping and collecting tickets, Civ. C. § 480.

Penalty for use or re-use of tickets, Civ. C. § 480.

Penalty for operating without license, Civ. C. § 480.

Penalties for failure to use tickets furnished by the tax commission or to stamp tickets as required, Civ. C. § 480.

Penalties for non-payment, Civ. C. § 480.

**ADMISSION TAX (Cont'd)**

Price of admission must be printed on ticket, Civ. C. § 480.  
 Tax commission may revoke license, Civ. C. § 480.  
 Tax commission to issue tickets, Civ. C. § 480.  
 Tax payable monthly, Civ. C. § 480.  
 Taxes levied, Civ. C. § 480.

**ADOPTION**

Change of name of child, procedure, Civ. C. § 6495.  
 Illegitimate children, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6495.  
 Procedure before children's court, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Special laws authorizing adoption of children prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

**ADULTERATION**

See Misbranding.

Board of health, duties, Civ. C. §§ 2920, 3005.

Butter, Cr. C. §§ 410-417.

Candy, Cr. C. § 407.

Cheese, Cr. C. §§ 410-417.

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. § 278.

Drugs, Cr. C. § 407.

Inspection, regulations, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3005-3008.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3009.

Food, Cr. C. § 407.

Inspection, regulations, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3005-3008.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3009.

Intoxicating liquors, inspection, regulations, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3005, 4402.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3009.

Milk, Cr. C. § 410.

Nonalcoholic drinks, Cr. C. § 407.

Rice, Civ. C. §§ 4415, 4416.

Seeds. See Seeds.

**ADULTERY**

Definition, Cr. C. § 384.

Dower barred by, Civ. C. § 6399.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 383.

**ADVANCEMENTS**

Deduction in distribution of intestate's property, Civ. C. § 6720.

**ADVANCES**

See Agricultural Liens; Landlord and Tenant.

**ADVERSE POSSESSION**

Action by grantee of land held adversely, Civ. P. § 389.

Actual occupation, Civ. P. § 372.

Claim of title not written, Civ. P. § 373.

Landlord and tenant, presumption, Civ. P. § 374.

Persons under disability, Civ. P. § 376.

Written instruments, etc., adverse possession under, Civ. P. § 371.

**ADVERTISING**

See Notice.

Charges for legal, Civ. C. § 6705.

Charleston County, Civ. C. § 6706.

**ADVERTISING (Cont'd)**

Commercial schools, Civ. C. § 3170.

Drifted boats, etc., sale without advertisement, punishment, Cr. C. § 105.

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4134.

Intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 907.

Legal notices, calculation of time, Civ. C. § 6715.

Charleston County, Civ. C. § 6706.

Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 6710.

Lancaster County, Civ. C. §§ 6707-6709.

One month, Civ. C. § 6714.

One week, Civ. C. § 6713.

Rates for publication, Civ. C. § 6705.

Three weeks, Civ. C. § 6711.

Two weeks, Civ. C. § 6712.

Penalties, untrue statements, Civ. C. § 316.

Railroad crossing signs, Cr. C. § 223.

**AERONAUTICS**

Aeronaut, defined, Civ. C. § 4952.

Aircraft, defined, Civ. C. § 4952.

Misuse of, Cr. C. § 29.

Citation of Article, Civ. C. § 4963.

Collisions, Civ. C. § 4957.

Construction of Article, Civ. C. § 4962.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 4959.

Crimes, Civ. C. § 4958.

Damages, forced landings, Civ. C. § 4956.

Definitions, Civ. C. §§ 4952, 4964(1).

Flights, lawful except under stated conditions, Civ. C. § 4955.

Forced landings, damages, Civ. C. §§ 4955, 4956.

Hunting from aircraft, Cr. C. § 798; Civ. C. § 4961.

Landings, damages, Civ. C. §§ 4955, 4956.

Lands of another, Civ. C. § 4955.

Lessee, liability for damages, Civ. C. § 4956.

License and registration, aircrafts, Civ. C. § 4964(2).

Inspection, Civ. C. § 4964(4).

Operators of aircraft, Civ. C. § 4964(3).

Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 4964(5).

Lien on aircraft, damage caused by, Civ. C. § 4956.

Passenger, defined, Civ. C. § 4952.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 4960.

Sovereignty, defined, Civ. C. § 4953.

Space above lands and waters, ownership, Civ. C. § 4954.

Torts, Civ. C. § 4958.

**AFFIDAVITS**

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 493, 496.

Attachment, Civ. P. § 520.

Before attorney or party, Civ. Ct. rule 77.

Before whom taken, Sup. Ct. rule 14.

Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 544, 554.

Clerks of courts, power to take, Civ. C. § 1498.

Entitling of unnecessary, Civ. P. § 817.

Filing of by plaintiff's attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 68.

Injunction, Civ. P. §§ 558, 565.

Recording deeds, etc., Civ. C. § 1540.

Search warrant, Cr. C. § 870.

Sheriff to file affidavits on arrest, Cir. Ct. rule 4.

Title, Civ. P. § 817.



**AFFIRMATION**

See Oaths.

In place of required oath, validity, Civ. P. § 333.

**AFFRAYS**

See Riots.

Penalty, no weapons used or wounds inflicted, Cr. C. § 741.

**AGE**

President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

United States representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

United States senators, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.

**AGE OF CONSENT**

Consent to sexual intercourse by unmarried woman, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33; Cr. C. § 11.

**AGENTS**

See Principal and Agent.

**AGREEMENTS**

See Contracts.

**AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE**

See Clemson Agricultural College.

**AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETIES**

Fair grounds, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**

See Clemson Agricultural College; Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

**AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS**

See Co-operative Marketing Associations.

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT**

See Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

**AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS**

Assent to act of Congress, Civ. C. § 14.

Establishment and location, Civ. C. § 3597.

Establishment by Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3596.

**AGRICULTURAL FAIRS**

See Fairs.

**AGRICULTURAL LEASES**

See Landlord and Tenant.

**AGRICULTURAL LIENS**

Advances in provisions, supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 6595.

Laborers, lien on crops, Civ. C. § 6588.

Lien on crops, priority, Civ. C. §§ 6587, 6589.

Landlord, lien for rent and advances, Civ. C. § 6587.

Priority of lien, Civ. C. 6589.

Liens on crops for advances, affidavit and statement, requisites, Civ. C. § 6593.

Bond for recovery of crops seized, Civ. C. § 6596.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 6592.

Indexing, Civ. C. § 6590.

**AGRICULTURAL LIENS (Cont'd)**

Liens on crops (Cont'd)

Proceedings before date due, Civ. C. § 6594.

Replevy of crops seized, Civ. C. § 6596.

Seizure and sale, Civ. C. §§ 6591, 6592.

Undertaking by claimant, Civ. C. § 6593.

Warrant of seizure, vacation, Civ. C. § 6593.

Priorities, Civ. C. §§ 6587-6589, 6595.

Supplies advanced, lien on, Civ. C. § 6595.

**AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS**

Marketing contracts, Civ. C. § 6701.

**AGRICULTURAL SEEDS**

Defined, Cr. C. § 193.

Exceptions, Cr. C. § 198.

Impurities, Cr. C. §§ 195-196.

Percentage stated on package, Cr. C. § 196.

Sale, label required, Cr. C. § 193.

Regulations, Cr. C. § 194.

Weed seeds as impurities, Cr. C. § 195.

**AGRICULTURE**

See Clemson Agricultural College; Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Co-operative Marketing Associations; Cotton; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

Commissioner, powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3599.

County agricultural societies, regulation of rates, Civ. C. § 3601.

Department of agriculture, abolished, Civ. C. § 3598.

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3599.

Powers and duties of board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3601.

Statistics and information, blanks for collection, Civ. C. § 3601.

**AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE, AND INDUSTRIES**

See Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

**AIKEN, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**AIKEN COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Attorney, Civ. C. § 1822.

Bills, approval, Civ. C. § 1818.

Bond commission, Civ. C. § 1841.

Bonds, county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1808.

Highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1838.

Master, Civ. C. § 1597.

School bonds, Civ. C. § 1841.

Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1838.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 890.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52.

**AIKEN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1828.  
 Distribution, Civ. C. § 1829.  
 Evasion, Cr. C. § 703; Civ. C. 1830.  
 Constables, compensation, Civ. C. § 1662A.  
 Cotton weigher at Wagener, election, etc., Civ. C. § 4260.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 4260.  
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.  
 County commissioners, bonds, Civ. C. § 1808.  
 Books of account, Civ. C. § 1816.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1811.  
 Claims, passing on, Civ. C. § 1816.  
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1821.  
 Contract for repair of highways, Civ. C. §§ 1825-1827.  
 Custody of county property, Civ. C. § 1810.  
 District commissioners, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1809.  
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1812.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 1807.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1808.  
 Monthly statement of expenditures, Civ. C. §§ 1816, 1817.  
 Number, etc., Civ. C. § 1806.  
 Organization, Civ. C. § 1811.  
 Publication of statements, appropriation, Civ. C. § 1820.  
 Receipt for road fund, Civ. C. § 1824.  
 Road districts, changing of, Civ. C. § 1811.  
 Salaries, Civ. C. § 1808.  
 Restrictions on payment, Civ. C. § 1819.  
 Term, Civ. C. §§ 1806, 1807.  
 County treasurer, publication of annual report, Civ. C. § 750.  
 District commissioners, certification of bills, Civ. C. § 1818.  
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1809.  
 Dog tax, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Drainage districts and improvements, in applicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Elections, special road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1836.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Fees, masters, Civ. C. § 2821.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(3).  
 Highways, bonds, townships and school districts, Civ. C. § 1833.  
 Contracts for repairs, Civ. C. §§ 1825-1827.  
 Hauling timber, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 638.  
 Letting of sections, Civ. C. §§ 1831, 1832.  
 Road districts, changing of, Civ. C. § 1811.  
 Road duty, evasion, warrant, Civ. C. § 1815.  
 Road fund, Civ. C. §§ 1823, 1824.  
 Special road tax, elections, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1836.

**AIKEN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Highways (Cont'd)  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-3789, 3791(2).  
 Ice plants, operation of authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13.  
 Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 616.  
 License taxes, dogs, Civ. C. §§ 565, 556.  
 Licenses, nonresidents, selling goods from trucks, Civ. C. § 1839.  
 Magistrates, compensation, Civ. C. § 1662A.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1597.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2821.  
 Motor vehicles, trucks, licenses of nonresidents selling goods from, Civ. C. 1839.  
 Poor house and farm, committee, Civ. C. §§ 2855, 2856.  
 Prisoners, sheriff's fees, dieting, Civ. C. § 2830.  
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road builder, compensation, Civ. C. § 1813.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1813.  
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 1815.  
 Road districts, changing of, Civ. C. § 1811.  
 Road duty, failure to perform, warrants, Civ. C. § 1815.  
 Road fund, composition, Civ. C. § 1815.  
 Receipt for, Civ. C. § 1824.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School bonds, issuance and sale, regulated, Civ. C. § 1841.  
 School districts, maximum area, Civ. C. § 3227.  
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 Taxes, road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1838.  
 Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 3227.  
 School trustees, census of dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 District No. 11, Civ. C. § 3390.  
 District No. 29, election, Civ. C. § 3388.  
 Districts Nos. 30 and 45, Civ. C. § 3387.  
 Districts Nos. 34 and 48, Civ. C. § 3391.  
 District No. 40, Civ. C. § 3392.  
 District No. 49, Civ. C. § 3386.  
 Windsor school district, Civ. C. § 3389.  
 Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.  
 Sheriff, fees, dieting prisoners, Civ. C. § 2830.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(3), 3789, 3791(2).  
 Streams, cleaning out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Superintendent of education, appointment of person elected school trustee, Civ. C. § 3387.  
 Office hours, Civ. C. § 1840.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1840.



**AIKEN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Taxes, elections, special road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1836.

Exemption of hotel property, Civ. C. § 522.

Exemption, manufacturers, Civ. C. §§ 521, 523; Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Special road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1838.

Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 638.

Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1833-1838. Trucks, licenses of nonresidents selling from, Civ. C. § 1839.

Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.

**AIR**

Pollution of, in counties having cities of over 65,000 inhabitants, Cr. C. § 464.

**AIRCRAFT**

See Aeronautics.

**AIRLESS CUSHION TIRE**

Defined, Civ. C. § 3761.

**AIRPLANE**

See Aeronautics.

**ALCOHOL**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

**ALDERMEN**

See Municipal Corporations.

**ALIENS**

Five hundred acre limit, Civ. C. § 5630.

Inheritance, Civ. C. § 6718.

Jurisdiction, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Land, limitation on ownership, Const. '95, art. 3, § 35.

Limitations of actions, Civ. P. § 353.

Ownership of land, limitations on, Const. '95, art. 3, § 35.

Right to acquire and possess property, Civ. C. § 6503.

Titles to real estate derived through, legalized, Civ. C. § 6502.

Widows, inheritance by, Civ. C. § 6719.

**ALKALIES**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**ALLENDALE COUNTY**

Allendale centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3486.

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Bonds, chief commissioner, Civ. C. § 1843. District commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 1843, 1844.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 891.

Chief commissioner, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 1843, 1844.

Bond, Civ. C. §§ 1843, 1844.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1845.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1843.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1851.

Term, Civ. C. § 1843.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 64.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

**ALLENDALE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52. § 814.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1853.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 1848.

Disposition, Civ. C. § 1856.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1853.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 704; Civ. C. § 1854.

Lists, Civ. C. § 1855.

Persons liable for, Civ. C. § 1853.

Record of payments, Civ. C. § 1857.

Return, time of, Civ. C. § 1855.

County board of commissioners, apportionment of road fund, Civ. C. § 1846.

Chaingang, control of, Civ. C. § 1846.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 1850.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1842.

Interest in contracts prohibited, Civ. C. § 1847.

Loans, Civ. C. § 1852.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1846.

Quorum, Civ. C. §§ 1846, 1849.

Reports and records, Civ. C. § 1846.

County treasurer, collection of commutation tax Civ. C. § 1856.

District commissioners, appointment, etc., Civ. C. §§ 1843, 1844.

Division of county into districts, Civ. C. § 1844.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1847.

List for commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1847.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1843.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1851.

Term, Civ. C. § 1843.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 52.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(4).

Highways, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(4), 3789, 3791(3).

Intoxicating liquors, sheriff's report of seizures, Cr. C. § 866.

Loans, county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1852.

Magistrates, location and salary, Civ. C. § 1663.

Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.

Master, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1593.

Oaths, chief commissioner, Civ. C. § 1843.

District commisisoners, Civ. C. § 1843.

Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1593.

Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Road funds, composition of, Civ. C. § 1848.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School districts, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.

School trustees, Allendale centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3486.

Centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3394.

Election, Civ. C. § 3393.

Sheriff, report of seizures of liquor, Cr. C. § 866.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(4), 3789, 3791(3).

**ALLENDALE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Taxes, exemption of manufactories and hotels, Civ. C. § 524, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.

**ALLENDALE, TOWN OF**

Board of assessors, Civ. C. § 685.  
Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.  
Paving assessment, election unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5218.

**ALLOTMENT**

See Dower.

**AMBASSADORS**

Appointment by President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.  
Reception by President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.

**AMENDMENTS**

See Indictments and Informations; Pleadings; Statutes.  
Case, Cir. Ct. rule 48.  
Constitution. See Constitution of South Carolina, 1895.  
Constitution of United States, limitations and manner, Const. U. S. art. 5.  
Corporate charters, Civ. C. §§ 5559, 5581, 6041, 6015.  
Subject to, Civ. C. § 5516.  
Exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 48.  
Magistrates, pleadings, Civ. P. § 251.  
Motions to amend pleadings, Cir. Ct. rule 20; Prob. Ct. rule 12.  
Municipal charters, Civ. C. § 5061.  
Railroads, schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 6131.

**AMERICAN LEGION**

Historical commission, election of member from, Civ. C. § 190.  
Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(38).  
Unlawful wearing of emblem, Cr. C. § 145.

**AMMONIA WATER**

Sale of misbranded packages, Cr. C. § 406.

**AMMUNITION**

Infants, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).

**AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY**

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 234, 241.

**AMUSEMENT PLACES**

See Theaters and Shows.  
Children, employment of, regulated, Cr. C. § 428.  
Deputy sheriffs, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 337.  
License tax on admissions, Civ. C. § 480.

**ANALYSIS**

Water supply, Civ. C. § 2914.

**ANDERSON, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.  
Constable, appointment, powers, etc., Civ. C. 1665.  
Jury box, preparation, Civ. C. § 5300.

**ANDERSON COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
Bonding of certain officers, Civ. C. § 1870.  
Bonds, of tax collector, Civ. C. § 787.  
Boundaries, Civ. C. § 892.  
Bridges, operation of traction engines across, Civ. C. §§ 1867, 1868.  
Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.  
Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 60.  
Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2804, 2806.  
Common pleas, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 2806.  
Terms, Civ. P. § 60.  
Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 3718.  
Failure to pay penalty, Civ. C. § 3718.  
In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 3721.  
Time of payment, Civ. C. § 3718.  
Constables, bond of, Civ. C. § 1870.  
Constables, fees, Civ. C. § 2836.  
Monthly report, Civ. C. § 1871.  
Cotton weighers, Anderson township, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.  
Town of Honea Path, Civ. C. § 4261.  
County board of commissioners, approval of indebtedness for supplies, Civ. C. § 1866.  
Clerk, bond, Civ. C. § 1870.  
Public buildings, custody of, Civ. C. § 1865.  
Quarterly statement, Civ. C. § 1733.  
Publication, Civ. C. § 1869.  
County commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1858.  
Contracts with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 1861.  
Duties, Civ. C. § 1860.  
Number, Civ. C. § 1858.  
Penalty, Civ. C. § 1863.  
Purchases, Civ. C. § 1862.  
Residence, Civ. C. § 1858.  
Salary, Civ. C. § 1864.  
Term, Civ. C. § 1859.  
County supervisor, loans on credit of county, repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
County treasurer, borrowing for school districts, Civ. C. § 3395A.  
Fees, issuance of tax executions, Civ. C. § 787.  
Statement to supervisor, Civ. C. § 1733.  
Depositories of public funds, bonds by, Civ. C. § 732.  
Deputy sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1870.  
Report of seizure of motor vehicles, Civ. C. § 1872.  
Drainage districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 226.  
School trustees, Civ. C. § 3395.  
Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2806.  
Constables, Civ. C. § 2836.  
County treasurer, Civ. C. § 787.  
Masters, Civ. C. § 2821.  
Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2823.  
Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2832.

**ANDERSON COUNTY (Cont'd)****Fees (Cont'd)**

- Tax collector, Civ. C. § 787.
- General Sessions, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 2806.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 60.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(5).
- Highways, road duty, Civ. C. § 3720.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(5), 3789, 3791(4).
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Intoxicating liquors, reports of seizures, Cr. C. § 867.
- Loans, deposits, credit of county, repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- Magistrates, fee for settling case, Civ. C. § 2828.
- Monthly report, Civ. C. § 1871.
- Salaries, etc., Civ. C. § 1664.
- Masters, duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 1569.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2821.
- Motor vehicles, report of seizures, Civ. C. § 1872.
- Peace officers, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1871.
- Reports of seizures, Cr. C. § 867; Civ. C. § 1872.
- Probate judge, duties of master devolved on, Civ. C. § 1569.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2823.
- Special referee, Civ. C. § 1569.
- Public buildings, custody of, Civ. C. § 1865.
- Public funds, bonds by depositaries, Civ. C. § 732.
- Reference, probate judge as referee, Civ. P. § 644.
- Reports, peace officers, monthly, Civ. C. § 1871.
- Road duty, Civ. C. § 3720.
- Rural police, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1871.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School district, borrowing, Civ. C. § 3395A.
- School trustees, election, Civ. C. § 3395.
- Sheriffs, fees, Civ. C. § 2832.
- Reports of seizure of motor vehicles, Civ. C. § 1872.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(5), 3789, 3791(4).
- Streams, cleaning out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.
- Superintendent of poor farm, bond of, Civ. C. § 1870.
- Supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1870.
- Statement of receipts and disbursements, publication, Civ. C. § 1869.
- Supplies, approval of indebtedness for, Civ. C. § 1866.
- Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 787.
- Tax executions, levy by tax collector, Civ. C. § 787.
- Taxes, exemption of manufacturers, Civ. C. § 525.

**ANDERSON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Traction engines, operation across public bridges, Civ. C. §§ 1867, 1868.
- Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.
- Witness fees in general sessions, Civ. C. § 2845.

**ANDREWS, TOWN OF**

- Officers, election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

**ANGUISH**

- Mental anguish, liability of telegraph companies, Civ. C. § 6369.

**ANIMALS**

- Abandoned, disabled or diseased animals, destruction, Cr. C. § 578.
- Appraisal of animals to be killed, Cr. C. § 242.
- Bees. See Bees.
- Board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, duties, Cr. C. § 243.
- Burial, swine dying from natural causes, Cr. C. § 444.
- Burying or burning dead animals, Cr. C. § 447.
- Cattle, killing for packing when not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 4413.
- Confinement on railroad cars, Cr. C. § 571.
- Contagious diseases, certificate of health, Cr. C. § 242.
- Foot and mouth disease, Civ. C. §§ 3611-3614.
- Investigation and treatment, Civ. C. § 3607.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 3601.
- Cruelty, Cr. C. § 568.
- Abandonment, etc., Cr. C. §§ 570, 578.
- Animals defined, Cr. C. § 575.
- Arrest, Cr. C. § 573.
- Depriving of sustenance or shelter, Cr. C. § 569.
- Driving or working when unfit, Cr. C. § 570.
- Fines, etc., disposition of, Cr. C. § 576.
- Lien on animals, Cr. C. § 577.
- Knowledge of, Cr. C. § 575.
- Malicious wounding, Cr. C. § 85.
- Overlooking and confinement on railroad cars, Cr. C. § 571.
- Overlooking, overworking, etc., Cr. C. § 569.
- Owner defined, Cr. C. § 575.
- Person defined, Cr. C. § 575.
- Prosecutions, Cr. C. § 576.
- Search warrant, Cr. C. § 574.
- Dead animals, burying or burning, Cr. C. § 447; Civ. C. § 636.
- Diseased animals, appraisal before killing, Cr. C. § 242.
- Glanders, importation, Cr. C. § 155.
- Importation prohibited, Cr. C. § 242.
- Quarantine, Cr. C. § 243.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 243.
- Diseased or disabled, abandonment, penalty, Cr. C. § 578.
- Dogs. See Dogs.
- Estrays. See Estrays.
- Forfeiture, used transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 903.



**ANDERSON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Game. See Game.

Glanders, importation of stock infected with, Cr. C. § 155.

Horses. See Horses.

Ill-treatment, Cr. C. § 569.

Importation, infected with glanders, Cr. C. § 155.

Inspection certificate, Cr. C. § 242.

Killing cattle for packing not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 4413.

Larceny, punishment, Cr. C. § 43.

Lien for services, Civ. C. § 6597.

Liens, fines, etc., for cruelty, Cr. C. § 577.

Live stock. See, also, Live Stock.

Carriers, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5054.

County appropriations for livestock sanitation, Civ. C. § 3609.

Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 3313.

Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 3612.

Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 3615.

Powers of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 3611.

Regulations, Civ. C. 3614.

Infected, state veterinarians, Civ. C. § 3610.

Larceny, Cr. C. § 43.

Preparations, sale regulated, Civ. C. §§ 4455, 4461.

Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 4313-4316.

Quarantine, co-operation with Federal government, Civ. C. § 2906.

Regulations by board of industries of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3601.

Malicious wounding, Cr. C. § 83.

Marking, disfiguring, Cr. C. §§ 86, 87.

Overloading on railroad cars, Cr. C. § 571.

Quarantine, animals infected with hydrophobia, Civ. C. § 2935.

Live stock, removal without permission, Cr. C. § 243.

Stockyards, etc., Cr. C. § 243.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 243.

Railroads, cattle guards, Civ. C. §§ 6257, 6258.

Loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 6175.

Overloading, confinement, etc., Cr. C. § 571; Civ. C. § 6173.

Running at large, Cr. C. § 120; Civ. C. § 4141.

Damages, liability of owner, Civ. C. § 4144.

Driving animals into state, Cr. C. § 245.

Maintenance, liability of owner, Civ. C. § 4146.

Neglect of owner to adjust penalties, Civ. C. § 4148.

Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 4142.

Recovery, Civ. C. § 4146.

Rescuing, Cr. C. § 122.

Seizure, Civ. C. § 4145.

Stone horses, Civ. C. § 4138.

Unknown owner, procedure, Civ. C. § 4147.

Selling flesh of animals diseased or injured, Cr. C. §§ 248, 408.

**ANDERSON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Services, lien for, Civ. C. § 6597.

Sheep-killing dogs, keeping prohibited, Cr. C. § 78.

Killing of, Civ. C. §§ 1329, 1330.

Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, destruction of abandoned, disabled or diseased animals, Cr. C. § 578.

Stealing live stock, Cr. C. § 43.

Stock law. See Stock Laws.

Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 4138.

Tick eradication, appropriations, payment, Civ. C. § 1110.

Disinfection, Cr. C. 244.

Tuberculin test, cattle for breeding and dairy purposes, Cr. C. § 242.

Using without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 108.

**ANNEXATION**

From one county to another, Civ. C. §§ 951, 952.

**ANNUITIES**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**ANSWER**

See Pleadings.

**ANTI-TRUST LAWS**

See Trust and Monopolies.

**APOTHECARIES**

See Pharmacists.

**APPEAL**

See, also, the particular courts.

Affirmance, modification or reversal, Civ. P. § 770.

Amendment, Civ. P. § 767.

Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, Civ. P. § 856.

Boards of registration, Civ. C. §§ 229-231.

Case and exceptions, Cir. Ct. rules 47-48.

Circuit Courts. See, also Circuit Courts.

Amendment of pleadings, Civ. P. § 796.

Appeals from inferior courts, Civ. P. § 786.

Appellate jurisdiction, over probate court, Civ. P. § 205.

Consent judgment, Civ. P. § 796.

Correction of judgment, Civ. P. § 801.

Costs on appeal, Civ. P. §§ 798, 801.

Setting off costs and recovery, Civ. P. § 800.

Dismissal of appeal, Civ. P. § 794.

Hearing of appeal, Civ. P. § 786.

Original papers, Civ. P. § 795.

Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. § 796.

Judgment roll, contents, Civ. P. § 797.

Annexation to judgment, Civ. P. § 797.

New trial, Civ. P. § 796.

Notice of appeal, service, Civ. P. § 788.

Restitution, Civ. P. § 799.

Return, Civ. P. § 790.

Defective return, Civ. P. § 792.

Filing of, Civ. P. § 794.

Hearing, Civ. P. § 794.

Magistrate dead, insane or absent, Civ. P. § 793.

**APPEAL (Cont'd)**

## Circuit courts (Cont'd)

- Magistrate out of office, Civ. P. § 791.
- Right of way for railroads, canals, etc., Civ. C. § 6274.
- Setting off costs and recovery, Civ. P. § 800.
- Settlement of case and exceptions, Civ. P. § 796.
- Time of taking appeal, Civ. P. § 787.
- City court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 292.
- Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 278.
- Clerk to transmit papers, Civ. P. § 768.
- Costs, on appeals from probate court, Civ. P. § 759.
- Review of decision of inferior court in special proceeding, Civ. P. § 759.
- County courts. See, also, the particular counties.
- Appeals from to circuit courts, Civ. P. § 81.
- Criminal cases, notice of appeal as stay of execution, Cr. P. § 129.
- Death sentence, execution on dismissal, Cr. P. § 143.
- Denial of right to vote, appeal, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5.
- Dismissal, Sup. Ct. rule 1.
- Error or defect not regarded unless it affects substantial rights, Civ. P. § 488.
- Exceptions and objections to case made, Civ. P. § 773.
- General sessions, appeals to from magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. §§ 122-131.
- Same as common pleas, Cr. P. § 130.
- Habeas corpus, Cr. P. § 178.
- Harbor commissioners of Charleston, Civ. C. § 4535.
- Inheritance tax, Civ. C. §§ 442, 443.
- Injunction issued by justice of supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.
- Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. § 770; Prob. Ct. rule 13.
- Judgments and orders appealable, Civ. P. § 26.
- Jurisdiction, general sessions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.
- Supreme court, Civ. P. §§ 26, 27; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Juvenile courts in certain counties, appeals from, Civ. P. § 232(20).
- Limitation of actions, reversed on appeal, Civ. P. § 354.
- Magistrates. See, also, Magistrates.
- Bail to defendants, Cr. P. § 130.
- Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 122.
- Dead, insane or absent, return, Civ. P. § 793.
- Entry of case on docket of general sessions, Cr. P. § 126.
- Hearing of appeal by general sessions, Cr. P. § 127.
- New trial, Cr. P. § 128.
- Notice, filing, Cr. P. § 124.
- Record to be filed, Cr. P. § 124.
- Time of appeal, Cr. P. § 123.
- Motions, hearing, Sup. Ct. rules 16, 24.

**APPEAL (Cont'd)**

## Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 64.

- Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 67.
- Return on appeal, Cr. P. § 65.
- Spartanburg, city of, Cr. P. § 61.
- New trial, appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 796.
- Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.
- May be ordered, Civ. P. § 770.
- Notice of appeal, circuit court, service, Civ. P. § 788.
- Circuit Court, substitute service, Civ. P. § 789.
- Service, Civ. P. § 767.
- Transmittal to appellate court, Civ. P. § 768.
- Notice of intention to appeal, Cir. Ct. rule 49.
- Officers, removed by Governor, Civ. C. § 1007.
- Orders made out of court, Civ. P. § 764.
- Orders, review of intermediate orders affecting judgment, Civ. P. § 769.
- Parties, designation, Civ. P. §§ 765, 766.
- Perfection of appeal, Civ. P. § 767.
- Printing not required of person unable to pay, Civ. P. § 771.
- Probate courts, See, also, Probate Courts.
- Abandoned or vicious children, appeals, Civ. P. § 228.
- Appeal from enrolled decrees, Civ. P. § 217.
- Appeals to circuit courts, certified copies of record, Civ. P. § 208.
- Failure to enter appeal, Civ. P. § 211.
- Final decision to be certified, Civ. P. § 212.
- Jurisdiction of circuit court, Civ. P. § 205.
- Probate judge, no voice in determining appeal, Civ. P. § 213.
- Proceedings stayed by appeal, Civ. P. § 209.
- Time for, Civ. P. § 207.
- Trial, Civ. P. § 210.
- Quarantine, board of appeal, Civ. C. §§ 2963, 2964.
- Recorder's court, delinquent or neglected children, Civ. C. § 5488.
- Recorder's court for city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 5092, 5093.
- Reference, Civ. P. § 645.
- Restitution on reversal or modification, Civ. P. § 770.
- Return, appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. §§ 789-794.
- Statement of case, Civ. P. § 773.
- Action tried by court, Civ. P. § 641.
- Review of intermediate orders affecting judgment, Civ. P. § 769.
- Settlement of case on appeal, Cir. Ct. rule 49.
- State tax commission, Civ. C. §§ 383-385.
- Stay of execution by appeal, judgment for sale or delivery of real property, Civ. P. § 780.
- Stay of proceedings, appeal from probate court, Civ. P. § 209.
- Appeal to circuit court, Civ. P. § 786.



**APPEAL (Cont'd)**

Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 888.  
 Supreme Court. See, also, Supreme Court.  
 Affidavits by attorney or party interested, Sup. Ct. rule 14.  
 Appeals to, Civ. P. §§ 772-785.  
 Appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26; Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.  
 Argument by counsel after hearing, Sup. Ct. rules 10, 12.  
 Limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 12.  
 Argument, limitations on printing, Sup. Ct. rule 8, §§ 3, 4.  
 Attacking decision of court, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 11.  
 Attorneys, Sup. Ct. rule 3.  
 Briefs, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 2.  
 Case, Sup. Ct. rule 1.  
 Amendments, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 7.  
 Distribution of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 5.  
 Form, Sup. Ct. rule 4.  
 Number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 1.  
 Case-made, Civ. P. § 773.  
 Case or exception, Civ. Ct. rule 49.  
 Continuance, Sup. Ct. rule 10, §§ 9, 25.  
 Death pending appeal, Sup. Ct. rule 3.  
 Docketing of cause, Civ. P. § 773; Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 1.  
 Extending time, Civ. P. § 774.  
 Guardians ad litem, Sup. Ct. rule 3.  
 Hearing, etc., Civ. P. § 28.  
 Inspection of record below, Sup. Ct. rule 2.  
 Judgments for delivery of documents or personalty, stay of execution by appeal, requirements, Civ. P. § 778.  
 Judgment to execute conveyance, stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. § 779.  
 Jurisdiction in probate matters, Civ. P. § 206.  
 Jurisdiction, interlocutory order or decree of court of common pleas, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Mistake or inadvertence, Civ. P. § 777.  
 Motions, Sup. Ct. rule 16.  
 Notice of date of hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 22.  
 Notice of intention to appeal, Civ. P. § 773.  
 Objections and alterations, Civ. P. § 773.  
 Opinions attached to judgment, Civ. P. § 27.  
 Order of docket, Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 1.  
 Perfection of appeal, Civ. P. § 773.  
 Powers, Civ. P. § 27.  
 Preference of causes, Sup. Ct. rule 11.  
 Preparation of case, Civ. Ct. rule 49.  
 Printed papers, Sup. Ct. rule 5.  
 Private agreement or consent, Sup. Ct. rule 15.  
 Proposed case, Civ. Ct. rule 49.  
 Remittitur, Sup. Ct. rule 17.  
 Reversal, effect, Sup. Ct. rule 27.  
 Sale of property, prohibited when, Civ. P. § 774.  
 Statement of case, Sup. Ct. rule 4.

**APPEAL (Cont'd)**

Supreme court (Cont'd)  
 Statement of facts and conclusions of law, Civ. P. § 772.  
 Stay of execution by notice of appeal, Civ. P. § 774.  
 Stay of proceedings by appeal, exceptions, Civ. P. § 784.  
 Stay of proceedings upon security being given, Civ. P. § 781.  
 Sureties on undertaking, justification, Civ. P. § 783.  
 Testimony to be printed, Civ. P. § 29.  
 Typewritten record, Sup. Ct. rule 6.  
 Undertaking, Civ. P. § 774.  
 Form and service, Civ. P. § 782.  
 New undertaking in case sureties insolvent, Civ. P. § 755.  
 Waiver of appeal, Civ. P. § 773; Sup. Ct. rule 1.  
 Tax board of review, Civ. C. § 383.  
 Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation of railroad right of way, Civ. C. § 6353.  
 Title of action not to change on appeal, Civ. P. § 766.  
 Trial by court, Civ. P. § 641.  
 Waiver of appeal, Civ. P. § 773.  
 Who may appeal, Civ. P. § 765.

**APPEARANCE**

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Service of notice of appearance or retainer, Civ. Ct. rule 17.  
 Voluntary appearance equivalent to service of summons, Civ. P. § 432.

**APPLES**

Standard barrel and bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**APPOINTMENTS**

See the specific titles.

**APPORTIONMENT**

Direct taxes, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.  
 Income tax, levy without apportionment, Const. U. S. Amend. 16.  
 Representatives, Const. '95, art. 1, § 2; art. 3, §§ 3, 4; Civ. C. § 15.  
 See, also, the particular counties.  
 Time of taking effect, Const. '95, art. 3, § 5.  
 United States representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2; Const. U. S. Amend. 14.

**APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS**

See Drains and Drainage; Executors and Administrators; Homestead.  
 Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 2841.  
 Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 6903.  
 Diseased animals to be killed, Cr. C. § 242.  
 Homestead, Civ. C. §§ 6892, 6893.

**APPRENTICES**

See Master and Servant.  
 Age for termination, Civ. C. § 4881.  
 Assignment of indenture, Civ. C. 4875.  
 Bastards, binding out to service, Civ. C. §§ 1756, 1757.  
 Board of commissioners of Charleston orphan house, powers of clerk, Civ. C. § 4878.  
 Certificate, Civ. C. § 4874.

**APPRENTICES (Cont'd)**

Charleston orphan house, indenture by board of commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 4878, 4879.

Complaints against masters, Civ. C. § 4882.  
Death of master, retention or assignment of indenture, Civ. C. § 4876.

Illtreating by master, Cr. C. § 23.

Indentures, assignment, certification by magistrate, Civ. C. § 4875.

By board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4879.

Death of master, retention or assignment, Civ. C. § 4876.

Retention or assignment, valid, Civ. C. § 4877.

Proceedings before magistrate, Civ. C. § 4874.

Persons authorized to teach one or more, Civ. C. § 4873.

Poor children, binding out to serve, Civ. C. § 1756.

Proceedings before magistrate, Civ. C. § 4874.

Termination of service, age, Civ. C. § 4881.

Term of service, Civ. C. § 4880.

**APPROPRIATIONS**

Attorney general, Civ. C. § 1105.

Bills, requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.

Board of fisheries, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1114.

Catawba Indians, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1116.

Contracts in excess of, Civ. C. § 982.

Cotton warehouse system, Civ. C. § 4336.

Debts in excess of, unlawful, Civ. C. § 46.

Disbursing officers, exceeding or transferring, Cr. C. 567; Civ. C. §§ 979, 980.

Drafts on treasury pursuant to Const. '95, art. 10, § 9.

Drawing from state treasury, method, Civ. C. § 1082.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 1081.

Educational, penal and charitable institutions, payment, Civ. C. § 1103.

Exceeding of prohibited, Civ. C. § 1102.

Expenditures of moneys for purpose other than specified, unlawful, Civ. C. § 1053.

General Assembly, to annually provide for expenditures, Civ. C. § 45.

Governor's contingent fund, Civ. C. § 1104.

Health department, expenditures, Civ. C. § 1115.

Historical commission, use, Civ. C. § 1120.

John De La Howe industrial school, building for, Civ. C. § 3543.

Legislative library, Civ. C. § 211.

Limitations on, Civ. C. § 45.

Medical College, Civ. C. § 3657.

Militia, apportionment, Civ. C. § 842.

Necessity to withdraw money from United States treasury, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Payment, mode of, where no direction given, Civ. C. § 1121.

Prizes for farmers, expenditures, Civ. C. § 1108.

Public printing, Civ. C. § 1119.

Not to be exceeded, Civ. C. § 68.

Quarantine, administration of port of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2939.

**APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)**

Railroad commissioner's office, Civ. C. § 1106.

Record of, kept by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 1046.

Repelling invasions or suppressing insurrections, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30.

South Carolina live stock association, expenditures, Civ. C. § 1109.

State payment by state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1100.

State aid, erection of school houses, Civ. C. § 3263.

High schools, Civ. C. § 3478.

Needy schools, Civ. C. § 3379.

Rural school districts, Civ. C. 3364.

School libraries, Civ. C. § 3381.

State colleges, remain in state treasury until expended, Civ. C. § 1112.

State hospital, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 1098.

State institutions, disbursement, Cr. C. § 1005.

Mode of payment, Civ. C. § 1096.

State penitentiary, Civ. C. § 1118.

State training school, Civ. C. § 4126.

State treasurer to account for, Civ. C. § 1083.

Supreme Court, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1113.

Teachers' training courses in high schools, Civ. C. § 3468.

Tick eradication, Civ. C. §§ 1110, 3609.

Vocational training, Civ. C. § 3479.

**ARBITRATION**

See Board of Conciliation; Street Railways.  
Appeal, Civ. C. § 4894.

Arbitrators, appointment, Const. '95, art. 6, § 1.

Bribes, acceptance of, Cr. C. § 347.

Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 346.

Board of arbitration, findings, final, Civ. C. § 4894.

Corrupting arbitrator, Cr. C. § 346.

Disputes between street railways and employees, Civ. C. § 6305.

Laws relative to, Const. '95, art. 6, § 1.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 4894.

Submitting controversy without action, Civ. P. §§ 659, 660.

**ARBOR DAY**

Observance by free public schools, Civ. C. § 3307.

**ARCHITECTS**

Annual fee, Civ. C. § 4910.

Certificates, issuance, Civ. C. § 4909.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4907.

Persons entitled to without examination, Civ. C. § 4909.

Practicing without, Cr. C. § 287; Civ. C. § 4914.

Revocation, failure to pay annual fee, Civ. C. § 4910.

Notice and hearing, Civ. C. § 4911.

Trial and appeal, Civ. C. § 4911.

Suspension, Civ. C. § 4911.

Corporations, registered architect necessary, Civ. C. § 4912.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 4909.

**ARCHITECTS (Cont'd)**

Exemptions from provision of, Civ. C. § 4909.

Fees, continuation of practice, Civ. C. § 4910.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 4909.

Partnership, registered architect necessary, Civ. C. § 4912.

Practicing without certificate, penalty, Cr. C. § 287; Civ. C. 4914.

Qualifications for practice, Civ. C. § 4907.

Registration, Civ. C. § 4907.

Revocation of certificate, Civ. C. § 4911.

Seal, Civ. C. § 4913.

State board of architectural examiners, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 4908.

Examination, Civ. C. § 4909.

Revocation of certificates, Civ. C. § 4911.

**ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL**

Appeals to Supreme Court, limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 12.

Argument after hearing prohibited, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 7.

Citation of South Carolina reports, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 12.

Interrupting course of argument, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

Limitations on time, Civ. P. § 317.

On objection to admissibility of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

Points to be considered, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 8.

Printing, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 4.

Reading from books, Sup. Ct. rule 12.

Reference to facts, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 2.

Request to charge, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

Style, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 1.

Submission to court, written propositions of law, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

Supreme Court, limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 12.

Time for, Sup. Ct. rule 12; Cir. Ct. rule 31.

**ARMISTICE DAY**

Legal holiday, Civ. C. § 4903.

**ARMS**

See Militia; Weapons.

Right to keep and bear arms, Const. U. S. Amend. 2; Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

**ARMY**

See Navy; Soldiers.

Appropriations, limitations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Discharge from registration, Civ. C. § 6704.

Exemptions from arrest, Const. '95, art. 13, § 2.

Maintenance of armies, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

Martial law, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27.

Militia. See Militia.

Power of Congress to raise and support, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Power of states to maintain, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. Amend. 5.

President as commander in chief, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.

**ARMY (Cont'd)**

Quartering of soldiers, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

Rules for governing, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Subordination to civil authority, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

Troops, states prohibited from maintaining in time of peace, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**ARRAIGNMENT**

See Accused; Indictments and Informations.

New indictment, Cr. P. § 96.

**ARREST**

See, also, Arrest in Civil Actions.

Accused, right to be informed of true ground, Cr. P. § 91.

Affidavits to be filed by sheriff with clerk, Cir. Ct. rule 4.

Attendance at courts, exempt, exceptions, Civ. P. § 330.

Cruelty to animals, Cr. C. § 573.

Deputy sheriffs, Cr. P. § 3; Civ. C. § 1399.

Duellists, Cr. P. § 42.

Escaped convicts, duty of sheriffs, Cr. C. § 500.

Fairs or amusement places, Cr. P. § 15.

Felony committed in view, Cr. P. § 1.

Females, restriction, Civ. C. § 1432.

Fisheries inspector, Cr. P. § 18; Civ. C. § 1229.

Fugitives, warrants for, Cr. P. § 7.

Habeas corpus, re-arrest prohibited, Cr. P. § 172.

Hawkers or peddlers without license, Civ. C. § 4973.

Illegal arrests, liability of sheriff or deputy, Civ. C. § 1430.

Industrial communities, Cr. P. § 14.

Inquests, homicide, Cr. P. § 200.

Magistrates, affrayers, rioters, etc., Cr. P. § 22.

Authority, Cr. P. § 46.

Disturbance of peace, Cr. P. § 35.

Persons charged with offense, Cr. P. § 26.

Persons intending to duel, Cr. P. § 42.

Witnesses refusing to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 39.

Master of vessel, liquor violators, Cr. C. § 942.

Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 69.

Municipal police, within one mile of corporate limits, Civ. C. § 5202.

Nighttime, means to be used, Cr. P. § 2.

Obstructing officers, Cr. C. § 320.

Police, cities and towns, Cr. P. § 4.

Fairs, or amusement places, Cr. P. § 15.

Rural police, Cr. P. § 5.

Privilege from, attending court, Civ. C. § 1431.

Electors, Const. '95, art. 2, § 14.

Females, Civ. C. § 1432.

Members of militia, Cr. P. § 6; Const. '95, art. 13, § 2; Civ. C. § 1431.

Party attending court, Civ. C. § 1431.

United States senators and representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Witness attending court, Civ. C. § 1431.

Prohibition violations, Cr. C. §§ 871, 942.



**ARREST (Cont'd)**

- Railroad conductors and station agents, Cr. C. § 674; Civ. C. § 6247.
- Rescue of arrested person from custody of officer, penalty, Cr. C. § 320.
- Separation of races, violators, Civ. C. § 6310.
- Sheriffs, Cr. P. § 3.
  - Affidavits on arrest, Cir. Ct. rule 4.
  - Escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 500.
  - Illegal arrests, liability, Civ. C. § 1430.
  - Marlboro county, Cr. P. § 16.
  - Powers, Civ. C. § 1434.
- Special officers appointed by magistrate, Cr. P. § 32.
- Sunday, illegal, Civ. C. §§ 1430-1433.
- Trespassers on state house grounds, Cr. C. § 94.
- Violation of liquor laws, Cr. C. § 871.
- Warrants, magistrates, endorsement, Cr. P. § 47.
  - Execution, Cr. P. § 42.
  - Issuance by, Cr. P. § 46.
  - Prosecutor, not to serve, Cr. P. § 45.
  - Violation of liquor laws, arrest without, Cr. C. § 871.
- Who may make, Cr. P. §§ 1, 2.
- Witnesses, inquests, Cr. P. §§ 188, 192.
- Magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. § 39.

**ARREST, COMMITMENT AND BAIL**  
See Arrest; Bail and Recognizance.**ARREST IN CIVIL ACTIONS**

- Actions in which arrests may be made, Civ. P. § 491.
- Affidavit, delivery to sheriff, Civ. P. § 496.
- Arrest, how made, Civ. P. § 497.
- Bail, allowance, Civ. P. § 509.
  - Arrest of defendant, Civ. P. § 501.
  - Defendant discharged on giving, Civ. P. § 498.
  - Delivery of undertaking to plaintiff, Civ. P. § 504.
  - Deposit in lieu of, Civ. P. § 509.
  - Disposition after judgment, Civ. P. § 512.
  - Liability of sheriff or constable for default, Civ. P. § 510.
  - Payment into court, Civ. P. § 510.
  - Refund on substituting bail, Civ. P. § 511.
  - Exoneration of, Civ. P. § 503.
  - How given, Civ. P. § 499.
  - Justification, Civ. P. § 507.
    - Notice, Civ. P. § 505.
  - New bail, Civ. P. § 505.
  - Proceedings against, Civ. P. § 502.
  - Qualification, Civ. P. § 506.
  - Reduction, Civ. P. § 516.
    - Affidavits, Civ. P. § 517.
  - Surrender of defendant, Civ. P. § 500.
- Cases in which arrests may be made, Civ. P. § 491.
- Contempt proceedings, inapplicable to, Civ. P. § 490.
- Debtor. See this title, Relief of Debtor.
- Execution against person, Civ. P. § 733.
- Females, restrictions, Civ. C. § 1432.
- Limitations, Civ. P. § 490.

**ARREST IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

- Maintenance of debtor when plaintiff liable, Civ. C. § 1445.
- Order for arrest, affidavit, Civ. P. § 493.
  - By whom made, Civ. P. § 492.
  - Contents, Civ. P. § 495.
  - Delivery to sheriff, Civ. P. § 496.
  - Service, Civ. P. § 495.
  - Vacating, Civ. P. § 516.
    - Affidavits, Civ. P. § 517.
    - When, Civ. P. § 495.
- Plaintiff to give undertaking, Civ. P. § 494.
- Relief of debtor, appeal, procedure, Civ. P. § 856.
  - Application for discharge, Civ. P. § 843.
    - Creditors summoned by published notice, Civ. P. § 844.
  - Assignment for benefit of creditors, Civ. P. §§ 847, 848.
  - Creditors summoned, neglect or refusal to appear, Civ. P. § 845.
  - Debtor allowed certain property, Civ. P. § 846.
  - Debtor to produce books, refusal, Civ. P. § 858.
  - Discharge, assignment for benefit of creditors, Civ. P. § 847.
  - Delivery of property to assignee, Civ. P. § 860.
  - Failure to pay prison expenses, Civ. P. § 861.
  - When refused, Civ. P. § 860.
- Enlargement pending appeal, Civ. P. § 869.
  - By plaintiff, Civ. P. § 856.
- Examination by clerk of court, Civ. P. § 845.
- Examination by creditors, Civ. P. § 857.
- Exceptions to clerk's rulings, Civ. P. § 853.
- Exempt property, Civ. P. § 846.
- Expenses of maintenance, Civ. P. § 861.
- False schedules, Civ. P. § 849.
- Fees, clerk, Civ. P. § 854.
  - Sheriff, Civ. P. § 855.
- Forthcoming bond, Civ. P. § 856.
- Fraud or preference by debtor, jury trial, Civ. P. § 850.
- Homestead exempt, Civ. P. § 846.
- Jury trial, filing vacancies in panel, Civ. P. § 851.
  - Liability for non-attendance, Civ. P. § 852.
- Oath, Civ. P. § 845.
- Remand to prison on refusal to assign property, Civ. P. § 848.
- Submission of issues to jury already impaneled, Civ. P. § 859.
- Summary hearing by judge, Civ. P. § 853.
- Sheriff or constable, bail liable to, Civ. P. § 515.
  - Liability as bail, Civ. P. § 513.
    - Proceedings on judgment, Civ. P. § 514.
- Usurper of office, Civ. P. § 826.
- Women exempt, Civ. P. § 491.

**ARREST OF JUDGMENT**

- Motion, time for, Cir. Ct. rule 72.



**ARSENALS**

- Congress to have exclusive legislation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.
- Purchase by United States of lands for, Civ. C. § 6.
- Concurrent jurisdiction retained by state, Civ. C. § 8.
- Valuation on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 7.

**ARSENICAL PREPARATIONS**

- Sale regulated, Civ. C. § 1179.

**ARSON**

See Fires.

- Attempt to burn, Cr. C. § 35.
- Burnings, building by insurer, etc., Cr. C. § 34.
- Burnings, building not subject of arson, Cr. C. § 32.
- Insured property, Cr. C. § 34.
- Stacks of corn, grain, etc., in daytime, Cr. C. § 79.
- Stacks of hay, kilns, etc., in nighttime, Cr. C. § 62.
- Carrying lighted torches, etc., on land or buildings of another, Cr. C. § 81.
- Carts, etc., burning of, Cr. C. § 80.
- Combustibles, placing of, Cr. C. § 36.
- Corn stacks, burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 79.
- Crops, Cr. C. § 33.
- Definition, Cr. C. § 31.
- Dwelling house defined, Cr. C. § 39.
- Grain stacks, burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 79.
- Burning of in nighttime, Cr. C. § 62.
- Kilns, burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 79.
- Burning of in nighttime, Cr. C. § 62.
- Personal property, Cr. C. § 32.
- Punishment, Cr. C. §§ 31, 32.
- Straw stacks, burning of in nighttime, Cr. C. § 62.
- Turpentine farms, firing of woods near, Cr. C. § 61.
- Untenanted or unfinished building, burning, etc., Cr. C. § 82.
- Wood, burning of, Cr. C. § 80.

**ARTICLES OF GOVERNMENT**

- Militia, Civ. C. § 873.

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION**

See Corporations.

**ASIATIC CHOLERA**

- Regulations by governor, Civ. C. §§ 1004, 2969.

**ASSAULT AND BATTERY**

- Assault because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 363.
- Assault by masked persons, Cr. C. § 30.
- Assault with deadly weapon, Cr. C. § 162.
- Assault with intent to kill, exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 106.
- Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 106.
- Assault with intent to rape, Cr. C. § 10.
- Costs, Civ. P. § 748.
- Limitations on, Civ. P. § 748.
- General sessions, jurisdiction, Cr. C. § 106; Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.

**ASSAULT AND BATTERY (Cont'd)**

- Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 106.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 382.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 241; Cr. P. § 21.
- Masked persons, Cr. C. § 30.
- Pointing firearm at another, Cr. C. § 19.

**ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE**

See Rape.

**ASSEMBLY**

See General Assembly.

- Right of, Const. U. S. Amend. 1; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

**ASSESSMENTS**

- See Abutting Property; Drains and Drainage; Insurance; Taxes and Taxation.
- See, also, the particular counties.

**ASSESSORS**

See Taxes and Taxation.

See, also, the particular counties.

**ASSIGNATION HOUSES**

- Injunction to abate as nuisances, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.

**ASSIGNMENTS**

- Action by assignee, Civ. P. § 390.
- Costs against assignee, Civ. P. § 762.
- Indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 4875.
- Mortgages, recording of, Civ. C. § 6692.
- Trusts, Civ. C. § 6853.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**

- Agents of creditors, appointment, majority of debts represented to govern, Civ. C. § 6907.
- Commissions, Civ. C. § 6912.
- Dismissal, Civ. C. § 6911.
- Equal powers for assignees, Civ. C. § 6907.
- Failure to appoint, Civ. C. § 6908.
- Meeting of creditors to appoint, Civ. C. § 6906.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 6907.
- Sales before appointment void, Civ. C. § 6905.
- Statement of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6911.
- Agents to act with assignees, appointments, Civ. C. § 6904.
- Arrest in civil actions, debtor seeking discharge, Civ. P. §§ 846-848.
- Assignee, calling creditors together, Civ. C. § 6905.
- Commissions, Civ. C. § 6912.
- Statement of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6911.
- Commissions to assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 6912.
- Creditors, calling together, Civ. C. § 6905.
- Meeting to appoint agents, Civ. C. § 6906.
- Disagreement between assignees and agents, appointment of umpire, Civ. C. § 6910.
- Distress for rent, Civ. C. § 6635.
- Insolvent debtors, preference, void, Civ. C. § 6913.
- Transaction within ninety days void, Civ. C. § 6914.
- Preference, void, Civ. C. §§ 6913, 6914.
- Proceedings to set aside, Civ. C. § 6915.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (Cont'd)**

Sales, proceeds, deposit, Civ. C. § 6909.  
 Consent of assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 6907.  
 Setting aside, proceedings by creditor, Civ. C. § 6915.  
 Statement of proceedings by assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 6911.  
 Umpire, disagreement between assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 6910.

**ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR**

Exceptions to be complete, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 6.

**ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL**  
See Militia.**ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL**  
See Attorney General.**ASSISTANT SOLICITORS**  
See Solicitors.**ASSOCIATIONS**

See Co-operative Associations: Corporations; Insurance; Partnership; Superannuate Aid Association.  
 Acting as corporation when not incorporated, action by attorney general, Civ. P. § 823.  
 Co-operative credit union. See Co-operative Credit Unions.  
 Co-operative marketing associations. See Co-operative Marketing Associations.  
 Fraternal benefit associations. See Fraternal Benefit Associations.  
 Imitation of names, emblems, etc., Cr. C. § 146.  
 Joint-stock companies, Civ. C. §§ 5631-5635.  
 Mutual protective associations. See Insurance.  
 Unincorporated, actions against, Civ. C. § 5636.  
 Final process, liability under, Civ. C. § 5638.  
 Service of process on, Civ. C. § 5637.  
 Use of names or emblems of, Cr. C. § 146.

**ASSUMPTION OF RISK**

See Master and Servant.  
 Railroad employees, Civ. C. § 6195.

**ASYLUMS**

See Hospitals and Asylums.  
 See, also, the particular institutions.

**ATTACHMENT**

Abandoning debtor, property of, Civ. P. § 518.  
 Affidavit, Civ. P. § 542.  
 Application for discharge, Civ. P. §§ 534, 535.  
 Bond, amount of, limited, Civ. P. § 548.  
 Bond, sheriff, Civ. P. §§ 532, 533.  
 Bond, surety, Civ. P. § 542.  
 Certificate of defendant's interest, Civ. P. § 530.  
 Claim by person in possession, procedure, Civ. P. § 526.  
 Constables, schedule to be attached, Civ. C. § 1649.  
 Corporations, shares of stock, Civ. P. §§ 528, 529.

**ATTACHMENT (Cont'd)**

Corporations (Cont'd)  
 Shares of stock, execution of attachment, Civ. P. § 529.  
 Debt not due, suit on, when, Civ. P. § 527.  
 Discharge, application, Civ. P. § 534.  
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 535.  
 Exemption, county property, Civ. C. § 937.  
 Homestead, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28; Civ. C. § 6892.  
 Foreign corporations, property of, Civ. P. § 518.  
 Forms, Civ. P. § 542.  
 Fraudulent removal of property, Cr. C. § 183.  
 Goods for which negotiable bill of lading issued, Civ. C. §§ 4840-4841.  
 Illegal attachment, liability of sheriff or deputy, Civ. C. § 1430.  
 Inventory of property seized, Civ. P. § 524.  
 Issuance, by whom, Civ. P. § 519.  
 Judgment, satisfaction, Civ. P. § 531.  
 Mechanics' liens, preference to attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 6573.  
 Motor vehicle, lien on for damages by, Civ. C. § 6598.  
 Perishable property, sale at public auction, Civ. P. § 525.  
 Plaintiff, prosecution of action by, Civ. P. § 532.  
 Property incapable of manual delivery, execution of attachment on, Civ. P. § 529.  
 Property to be attached, Civ. P. § 523.  
 Purchase money past due, attachment of property, affidavit, Civ. P. § 537.  
 Attachment of property, appraisement, Civ. P. § 540.  
 Procedure, Civ. P. § 539.  
 Sale of perishable property, Civ. P. § 540.  
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 540.  
 Undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 538.  
 Warrant, direction, Civ. P. § 538.  
 Trial by jury, Civ. P. § 541.  
 Railroad cars and engines, Civ. C. § 6255.  
 Real property, procedure, Civ. P. § 523.  
 Return of attachment by sheriff, Civ. P. § 536.  
 Return of property, application, Civ. P. § 534.  
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 535.  
 Sale of attached property to satisfy judgment, Civ. P. § 531.  
 Seizure by sheriff, duties, Civ. P. § 524.  
 Shares of stock in corporation, Civ. P. § 530.  
 Sheriffs or constables, bond of, delivery to defendant, when, Civ. P. § 533.  
 Duties in case of seizure, Civ. P. § 524.  
 Indemnification of by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 532.  
 Not liable after two years, Civ. C. § 1438.  
 Stock, shares, Civ. P. §§ 528, 529.  
 Third person, claim by, procedure, Civ. P. § 526.  
 Claim by, undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 526.  
 Undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 521.

**ATTACHMENT (Cont'd)**

- Vessel, Civ. P. § 518.
- Shares in, Civ. P. §§ 528, 529.
- Warrant, affidavit, Civ. P. § 520.
- Contents, Civ. P. § 520.
- Issuance, Civ. P. § 519.
- Return by sheriff, Civ. P. § 536.
- To whom directed, Civ. P. § 522.

**ATTAINDER**

- Bills of, prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9; Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.
- States prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**ATTEMPTS**

- Abortion, Cr. C. §§ 13, 14.
- Kill by poison, Cr. C. § 8.
- Rape, Cr. C. § 10.

**ATTENDANCE**

- See Jury and Jurors; Witnesses.

**ATTESTATION**

- See Wills.

**ATTORNEY GENERAL**

- Account to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1034.
- Actions by, association not incorporated, Civ. P. § 823.
- Dissolution of corporations, Civ. P. §§ 820-822.
- Account and distribution of property, Civ. P. § 835.
- Costs against corporation, Civ. P. § 834.
- Filing copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 836.
- Judgment of forfeiture, Civ. P. § 833.
- Leave to sue, Civ. P. §§ 821, 822.
- Receiver, Civ. P. § 835.
- Refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 596.
- Restraining corporation, Civ. P. § 835.
- Forfeiture of corporation charters, Civ. C. § 4473.
- Forfeiture of property to state, Civ. P. § 838.
- Forfeiture of recognizances, Cr. P. § 138.
- Officer forfeiting office, Civ. P. § 823.
- Proceedings to test right of railroads to exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 579.
- Trespassers on state property, Civ. C. § 1024.
- Upon own information or complaint of private person, Civ. P. § 823.
- Usurper of office, arrest of usurper, when, Civ. P. § 826.
- Assumption of office by relator, Civ. P. § 828.
- Complaint, Civ. P. § 826.
- Damages recoverable by relator, Civ. P. § 830.
- Delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 828.
- Entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 837.
- Filing copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 836.
- Fine, Civ. P. § 832.
- Judgment, Civ. P. §§ 827, 828.
- Judgment excluding usurper, Civ. P. § 832.
- One action against several persons claiming office, Civ. P. § 831.

**ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)****Actions by (Cont'd)**

- Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 829.
- Punishment of usurper, Civ. P. § 832.
- Vacating letters patent, when, Civ. P. § 824.
- Advise and consult with state officers, Civ. C. § 1030.
- Appear for state before supreme court, Civ. C. § 1023.
- Appropriations for expenses of litigation, conditions, Civ. C. § 1105.
- Approval of bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 54.
- Assistant, official bond, Civ. C. § 973.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1021.
- Associations, action against when not incorporated, Civ. P. § 823.
- Board of claims, member of, Civ. C. § 34.
- Board of phosphate commissioners, member of, Civ. C. § 165.
- Board of state canvassers, member of, Civ. C. § 274.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1022.
- Clerk of general sessions, examination of fines, Civ. C. § 1041.
- Consulting and advising solicitors, Civ. C. § 1025.
- Contracts for collection of debts to state, Civ. C. § 1028.
- Corporations, charter, forfeiture, Civ. C. § 4473.
- Dissolution, Civ. P. §§ 820-822, 833-838.
- Prosecution of, Civ. C. § 1026.
- County treasurers, defaulting, proceedings against, Civ. C. §§ 1062, 1080.
- County officers, examine offices of, Civ. C. § 1041.
- County treasurer, etc., defense of, Civ. C. § 773.
- Disbarment proceedings, Civ. P. § 325.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1025.
- Election, Const. '95, arts. 4, 5, §§ 24, 28.
- Fees, actions for recovery of fines and forfeitures, Civ. C. § 6291.
- General Assembly, aid and advice to, Civ. C. § 1029.
- Governor's warrant for expenses of civil actions, Civ. C. § 1032.
- Grand juries, attendance at, Civ. C. § 1025.
- Habeas corpus, notice, Cr. P. § 169.
- Letters patent, action to vacate, when, Civ. P. § 824.
- Mutual protective associations, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 5918.
- Nuisances, suit for injunction to abate, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.
- Officer, action against where office forfeited, Civ. P. § 823.
- Official bonds, examination and approval, Civ. C. § 963.
- Opinions to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 1029.
- Penalties, suit for, Civ. C. § 1040.
- Persons claiming under state, defense, Civ. C. § 1039.
- Persons trespassing on state property, prosecution against, Civ. C. § 1024.



**ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)**

- Prosecutions of persons intruding or committing nuisances on public property, Civ. C. § 212.
- Public charities, protection of, Civ. C. § 1026.
- Railroad commission, representing of, Civ. C. § 6072.
- Railroads, fines and penalties, action for recovery, Civ. C. § 6291.
- Forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 6293.
- Prohibited stock ownership, duties, Civ. C. § 6067.
- Register of mesne conveyances, examination of fines, Civ. P. § 1041.
- Relator, security by, Civ. P. § 825.
- Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. §§ 88, 1031.
- Salary, Const. '95, arts. 4, 5, §§ 24, 28; Civ. C. § 1021.
- Sheriff, examinations of fines, Civ. C. § 1041.
- Sinking fund commission, member of, Civ. C. § 99.
- Solicitors, duties toward, Civ. C. § 1036.
- State board of health, member of, Civ. C. § 2878.
- State officers, advise and consult with, Civ. C. § 1030.
- State, protect rights and property of, Civ. C. § 212.
- State treasurer, account to, Civ. C. § 1034.
- Term, Const. '95, arts. 4, 5, §§ 24, 28.
- Trusts and monopolies, discovery proceedings, Civ. C. §§ 4492-4496.
- Duties, Civ. C. §§ 4481, 4490.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 1027.
- Usurpation of office, action against usurper, Civ. P. §§ 823, 826-828.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 992.
- Witnesses, compelling attendance, Civ. C. § 1027.

**ATTORNEYS**

See Solicitors.

- Accused, right to have counsel, Cr. P. §§ 77, 78, 94; Const. U. S. Amend. 6; Const. '95, art. 1, § 18.
- Admission to bar, application, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 30.
- Application, fee, Civ. P. § 308.
- Filing, Sup. Ct. rule 30.
- Attorneys from other states, Civ. P. § 311.
- Board of examiners, appointment, Civ. P. § 306.
- Compensation, Civ. P. § 309.
- Examination, report, oath, Civ. P. § 307.
- Qualifications, Civ. P. § 308.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 310.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 309.
- Course of study required, Sup. Ct. rule 30.
- Examinations, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 30.
- Report, Civ. P. § 307.
- Time and place of, Sup. Ct. rule 30.
- Graduates of law schools, Civ. P. § 312.
- Oath, Civ. P. § 313; Const. '95, art. 3, § 26.

**ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**

- Admission to bar (Cont'd)
  - Qualifications, Civ. P. § 308.
  - Rules, Civ. P. § 310.
- Affidavits, Sup. Ct. rule 14.
- Agreements between, Sup. Ct. rule 15; Prob. Ct. rule 9.
- Argument of counsel. See Argument of Counsel.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.
- Bail, attorney ineligible as, Civ. C. § 1435.
- Certification of demurrer, Cir. Ct. rule 18.
- Change of attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 7.
- Citizen may defend or prosecute, requirements, Civ. P. § 318.
- Civil and criminal court of Charleston, attorney for prosecutions, Civ. P. § 274.
- Clerks of courts, permitted to act as attorney, Civ. C. § 1499.
- Collection of claims due state, Civ. C. § 1028.
- Costs, appeals to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 750.
- County attorneys. See the particular counties.
- Disbarment, Civ. P. § 319.
- Attorney general to represent state, Civ. P. § 325.
- Committee on grievances, cite attorney to appear, Civ. P. § 320.
- Investigation, Civ. P. § 321.
- Majority necessary, Civ. P. § 323.
- Powers, Civ. P. § 322.
- Turn over records to Clerk of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 325.
- Counsel, Civ. P. § 324.
- Dress, Cir. Ct. rule 8.
- Before Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 13.
- Filing of papers by plaintiff's attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 68.
- Licenses, Supreme Court to grant, Civ. P. § 305.
- Notary public, interest, no disqualification, Civ. C. § 1370.
- Notice of appearance or retainer, Cir. Ct. rule 17.
- Oath, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26.
- Practicing unless admitted and sworn, penalty, Civ. P. § 304.
- Removal or suspension, Civ. P. § 314.
- Grounds for, Civ. P. § 315.
- Hearing, Civ. P. § 315.
- Service of notices and papers on attorney, Civ. P. §§ 435, 443.
- Speculating, penalty, Civ. P. § 316.
- Surety on bonds, etc., prohibited, Sup. Ct. rule 14; Cir. Ct. rule 9.
- Suspension, Civ. P. §§ 314, 315.

**ATTORNTMENTS**

- By tenants to strangers void, Civ. C. § 6619.

**AUCTIONS**

- Auctioneers, bond, Civ. C. § 4965.
- Responsibility for loss of goods, Civ. C. § 4969.
- Purchaser refusing to comply with terms, liability, Civ. C. § 4966.
- Remedy against auctioneers, Civ. C. § 4968.
- Sale of land at auction, Cir. Ct. rule 41.



**ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

Sales of personality, regulations by municipalities, Civ. C. § 4967.

**AUDITORS**

See County Auditors, and the particular counties.

**AUDUBON SOCIETY**

Objects of society, Civ. C. § 1337.

Officers, Civ. C. § 1336.

Rights and powers, Civ. C. § 1335.

**AUGUSTA, GEORGIA**

Savannah river, raising of dam on, Civ. C. § 4.

**AUTOMOBILE REPAIR SHOPS**

Dorchester county, license tax, Civ. C. §§ 2187-2191.

**AUTOMOBILES**

See Motor Vehicles.

**AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT**

Plea of, Cr. P. § 104.

**AVIATION**

See Aeronautics.

**AWARDS**

See Arbitration.

**BABY CARRIAGE**

As baggage, Civ. C. § 6239.

**BACK TAXES**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**BADGES**

American Legion, unlawful wearing, Cr. C. § 145.

Benevolent, fraternal, etc., organizations, wearing badges of, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 146.

Confederate Cross of Honor, wearing or selling, Cr. C. § 144.

Railroad employees to wear, Civ. C. § 6246.

Unlawful wearing of, Civ. C. § 880.

**BAGGAGE**

See Carriers; Railroads.

Baby carriages, Civ. C. § 6239.

**BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE**

See Arrest in Civil Actions; Undertakings.

Allowance, when not allowed, Cr. P. § 130.

Appeal in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 129.

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 498-517.

See, also, Arrest in Civil Actions.

Attorney prohibited from becoming surety, Cir. Ct. rule 9.

Bastardy cases, reputed father, Cr. C. § 730.

Burial of dead body before inquest, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 207.

Capital cases, defendant not allowed bail, Cr. P. § 129; Const. '95, art. 1, § 20.

Clerks of courts, fees for issuing, Cr. P. § 13.

May grant, Cr. P. § 9.

Constitution not to affect those existing, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Deposit in lieu of, magistrates, Cr. P. § 37.

Excessive bail prohibited, Const. U. S.

Amend. 8; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

Felonies, accused required to plead to indictment, Cir. Ct. rule 35.

**BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE (Cont'd)**

Forfeiture of recognizances, proceeding, Cr. P. § 138.

Remission, Cr. P. § 146.

Sale of offender's estate, Cr. P. § 139.

Commission to jail, Cr. P. § 140.

Greenville county court, power of judge to grant, Civ. P. § 129.

Habeas corpus, Cr. P. § 168.

Inquests, person killing by mischance, Cr. P. § 205.

Jurors, coroner's inquest, Cr. P. § 189.

Justification of sureties, Cir. Ct. rules 65, 66.

Magistrates, allowance of bail, Civ. P. § 237.

Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 36.

Defendant admitted to bail on appeal, Cr. P. § 130.

Deposit in lieu of, Cr. P. § 37.

Justification of bail, Civ. P. § 236.

Persons intending to duel, Cr. P. § 42.

Preliminary examination, Cr. P. § 33.

Prosecutor, Cr. P. § 38.

Qualification of bail, Civ. P. § 235.

Return to clerk, Cr. P. § 40.

Scale of recognizances, Cr. P. § 38.

Witnesses, Cr. P. § 38.

Arrest on failure to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 39.

Militia, members privileged from, Cr. P. § 6.

Misdemeanor, granting bail to accused, Cr. P. § 9.

Municipal courts, appeal, Cr. P. § 64.

Offenses bailable, Const. '95, art. 1, § 20.

Person burying dead body, before inquest, Cr. P. § 205.

Prosecutors, discharge on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 10.

Penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 12.

Richland county court, grant of by Judge, Civ. P. § 170.

Right of bail, Const. '95, art. 1, § 20.

Sheriffs, powers, Civ. C. § 1434.

State, recognizances in name of, Cr. P. § 137.

Sureties to justify, Cir. Ct. rule 65.

Place of, Cir. Ct. rule 66.

Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 5828.

Treason or felony, Cr. P. § 161.

Witness, discharge on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 11.

Granting by clerks of court, Cr. P. § 9.

Inquests, Cr. P. §§ 188, 192, 195, 203.

Magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. § 34.

Penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 12.

**BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE**

Exemption from taxes, Civ. C. § 519(42).

**BAILIFFS**

Appointment by sheriff, Civ. C. § 1427.

County courts, appointment, compensation, Civ. P. § 92.

See, also, the particular counties.

Number, Civ. C. § 1427.

Removal, etc., by circuit judge, Civ. C. § 1427.

**BAILMENTS**

Reservation by bailor, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4900.

**BALLOON**

See Aeronautics.

**BALLOT BOXES**

See Elections.

**BALLOTS**

See Elections.

**BAMBERG COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Appropriations, exceeding of prohibited, Civ. C. § 1876.

Procedure when exceeded, Civ. C. § 1878.

Bonds, county treasurer, Civ. C. § 720.

Borrowing money, payment of principal of notes, Civ. C. § 1873.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 893.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52.

Claims, application of unappropriated income to, Civ. C. § 1879.

Entry and filing, Civ. C. § 1873.

Exceeding appropriations, method of payment, Civ. C. § 1878.

Claims classification book, Civ. C. §§ 1874, 1875.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Presentation of books to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1886.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52.

Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 705; Civ. C. § 1882.

Collection, Civ. C. § 1883.

Expenditures, Civ. C. § 1882.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 705; Civ. C. § 1882.

Returns, Civ. C. § 1883.

Constables, location and salaries, Civ. C. § 1666.

Cotton weighers, election, Civ. C. § 4263.

County auditor, examination of books of, supervisor, Civ. C. § 1884.

Statement of receipts and disbursement of taxes, Civ. C. § 1885.

Term of office, Civ. C. § 634.

County board of commissioners, apportionment of appropriation, Civ. C. § 1876.

Exceeding of appropriations prohibited, Civ. C. § 1876.

Maintenance of mail routes, Civ. C. § 1880.

County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1728.

County superintendent of education, term of office, Civ. C. § 3187.

County supervisor, apportionment of appropriation, Civ. C. § 1876.

Claims classification book, balancing, Civ. C. § 1875.

Entries in, Civ. C. § 1874.

Classification of claims allowed, book for, Civ. C. § 1874.

Examination of books by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1884.

Exceeding of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 1876.

File book of claims, balancing, Civ. C. § 1875.

**BAMBERG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Classification of claims allowed (Cont'd)

Contents, Civ. C. § 1873.

Monthly statements, publication, Civ. C. § 1874.

Reports, publication, Civ. C. § 1887.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

Term of office, Civ. C. § 1725.

Warrants, drawing, Civ. C. § 1876.

Statements on, Civ. C. § 1877.

County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.

Term, Civ. C. § 720.

Depositaries of public funds, bonds by, Civ. C. § 733.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.

Probate judge, Civ. C. § 1570.

File book of claims, Civ. C. §§ 1873, 1875.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 52.

Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3181(6).

Highways, mail routes, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 1880.

Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(6), 3189, 3191(5).

Width, Civ. C. § 3674.

Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.

License tax, timber carts, Cr. C. § 644.

Magistrates, location and salaries, Civ. C. § 1666.

Presentation of books to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1886.

Mail routes, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 1880.

Marriage license fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.

Master, duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 1570.

Probate judge, discharge of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1570.

Fees, Civ. C. § 1570.

Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Public funds, bonds by depositaries, Civ. C. § 733.

Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 1882.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1881.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(6), 3189, 3191(5).

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.

Taxes, exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Statement by county, Civ. C. § 1885.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Timber carts, license tax, Cr. C. § 644.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**BAMBERG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Warrants, drawing and payment, Civ. C. § 1876.
- Statements on by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1877.

**BAMBERG, TOWN OF**

- Bonded indebtedness, limitations, Civ. C. § 5164.
- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4028.
- Taxes, Civ. C. § 5274.

**BANK EXAMINER**

See Banks.

**BANKING CORPORATIONS**

See Banks.

**BANKRUPTCY**

See Insolvency.

- Uniform laws, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**BANKS**

- Agent for collection, Civ. C. § 4800.
- Accounts, opening with banks in other states, Civ. C. § 5669.
- Arrest in civil actions, officer or agent of bank, Civ. P. § 491.
- Assessment, branch banks in school districts, Civ. C. § 612.
- Attorneys employed by receiver, Civ. C. § 5718(3).
- Banking, use of word unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 250.
- Banking associations, loaning on or purchasing own stock, Civ. C. § 5713.
- Bank note defined, Civ. C. § 5681.
- Bank of issue defined, Civ. C. § 5681.
- Bank, use of word unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 250.
- Bonds, federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Officers and employees of state banks, Civ. C. § 5671.
- Sureties on, Civ. C. § 5705.
- Books, papers, etc., inspection, Civ. C. § 5714.
- Branch banks, capital stock, Civ. C. §§ 5675(4), 5676.
- Examinations of, Civ. C. § 5692.
- Statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 5690.
- Branch banks in school districts, assessment, Civ. C. § 612.
- Breaking or entering bank with intent to steal, punishment, Cr. C. § 40.
- By-laws, Civ. C. § 5714.
- Capital, investment in state or United States stocks, Civ. C. § 5670.
- Capital stock, branch banks, Civ. C. §§ 5675, 5676.
- Minimum requirements, Civ. C. § 5675(4).
- Payment in cash, Civ. C. § 5675(2).
- Regulations according to population, Civ. C. § 5675.
- Security for faithful performance of duties, Civ. C. § 5705.
- Use in banking prohibited, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Cashier, weekly report to comptroller general, Cr. C. § 271.

**BANKS (Cont'd)**

- Cash reserve, Civ. C. § 5703.
- Certificates of deposit duplicates for lost certificates, Civ. C. § 5673.
- New certificates, Civ. C. § 5672.
- Transfer binding only after notice, Civ. C. § 5672.
- Charters, forfeiture, Cr. C. § 259.
- Investigation before granting, Civ. C. § 5675(5).
- Regulations according to population, Civ. C. § 5675.
- Repugnant provisions repealed, Civ. C. § 5682.
- Special, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9.
- Checks, etc., issuance without sufficient funds on deposit, Cr. C. § 66.
- Circulating notes, limitations, Civ. C. § 5677.
- Collection, items forwarded for, Civ. C. §§ 4815, 4816.
- Collection of instruments for payment of money, Civ. C. §§ 4799-4814.
- Consolidation, state banks with national banks, Civ. C. § 5716.
- Contract for collection of public funds, Civ. C. § 5711.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 5702.
- Counterfeiting, bank notes, bank to furnish witnesses on prosecution, Cr. C. § 467.
- Definition, Civ. C. § 4799.
- Deposits, authority to receive, Civ. C. § 5702.
- By public officers for collection, Civ. C. § 5711.
- Cash reserve, Civ. C. § 5703.
- Certificates, new certificates, Civ. C. § 5672.
- Joint deposits payable to survivor, Civ. C. § 5710.
- Publication of report, Civ. C. § 5698.
- Receipt after knowledge of insolvency, Civ. C. § 5671.
- Directors, excessive loan, penalty, Cr. C. § 270.
- Indorsing loan to other officer, penalty, Cr. C. § 270.
- Number, Civ. C. § 5589.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5714.
- Review of reports of examiner, Civ. C. § 5717.
- Stock required to be eligible, Civ. C. § 5388.
- Unlawful borrowing from bank, Cr. C. § 270.
- Dishonestly and fraudulently conducted, bank examiner to take possession, Civ. C. § 5693.
- Drawing checks, etc., without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 66.
- Examination and inspection, laws providing for, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9.
- Examinations, branch banks, fees, Civ. C. § 5692.
- Cooperative credit unions, Civ. C. § 5756.
- Expenses, fees, etc., Civ. C. § 5691.
- Special examinations, Civ. C. § 5694.
- State banks, Civ. C. § 5691.
- Examiners, appointment, Civ. C. § 5683.
- Approval of by-laws of cooperative credit union, Civ. C. § 5758.



**BANKS (Cont'd)**

Assistants, appointment, salaries, etc., Civ. C. § 5690.  
 Associate examiners, Civ. C. § 5690.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 5697.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 5690.  
 Control of bank for thirty days, Civ. C. § 5689.  
 Cooperative credit unions, Civ. C. § 5756.  
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 5684.  
 Examination of state officers and institutions, Civ. C. § 5688.  
 Examinations, number, Civ. C. § 5691.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5691.  
 Investigation of products pledged, Civ. C. § 5712.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 5697.  
 Obstruction of, Cr. C. § 164.  
 Publication of audit of insolvent banks, Civ. C. § 5686.  
 Reports, Civ. C. § 5684.  
 Reports by cooperative credit unions, Civ. C. § 5776.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 5690.  
 Executor or administrator, additional security on acting as, Civ. C. § 5707.  
 Authority to act as, Civ. C. § 5704.  
 False certificate to Comptroller General, Cr. C. § 156.  
 False statements injurious to, Cr. C. § 133.  
 Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.  
 Forfeiture of charter, failure to publish quarterly statement, Cr. C. § 259.  
 Formation of corporations or associations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9.  
 Guardian, additional security on acting as, Civ. C. § 5707.  
 Authority to act as, Civ. C. § 5704.  
 Incorporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9.  
 Insolvency, examiner to take possession, Civ. C. § 5693.  
 Liquidation and disposition, Civ. C. § 5695.  
 Notice to creditors, Civ. C. § 5695.  
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 5695.  
 Publication of audit, Civ. C. § 5686.  
 Receipt of deposits with knowledge of, Cr. C. § 256; Civ. C. § 5671.  
 Stockholders' liability, Civ. C. § 5708.  
 Inspection of books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 5714.  
 Institutions loaning money and receiving deposits, publication of report of condition, Civ. C. § 5698.  
 Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 6859.  
 Mortgages on real estate, limitations, Civ. C. § 5702.  
 National reserve association, Civ. C. § 5715.  
 State and United States stocks, Civ. C. § 5670.  
 Joint deposits less than \$500, Civ. C. § 5710.  
 Limitation of actions, directors or stockholders, actions against, Civ. P. § 359.  
 Listing of shareholders and depositors, Civ. C. § 601.

**BANKS (Cont'd)**

Loans, banks in other states, Civ. C. § 5669.  
 Bank's own stock as security, Civ. C. § 5713.  
 Limitations, Civ. C. § 5709.  
 On cotton stored in warehouses, Civ. C. § 5712.  
 Publication of report of conditions, Civ. C. § 5698.  
 To directors or officers, Civ. C. § 5712.  
 Merger, see this title: Consolidation.  
 Mortgages, limitations on investments, Civ. C. § 5702.  
 Mutilated notes, security before payment required, Civ. C. § 5680.  
 National banks, consolidation with state banks, Civ. C. § 5617.  
 Dissolution and change to state bank, Civ. C. § 5674.  
 Inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 5701.  
 Procedure for becoming state bank, Civ. C. § 5675.  
 State bank taxes equalized with, Civ. C. § 613.  
 National reserve association, authorized to associate with, Civ. C. § 5715.  
 Notes, circulating exceeding three times amount of gold, etc., in possession, penalty, Civ. C. § 5677.  
 Mutilated, security before payment, Civ. C. § 5680.  
 Officers and employees, appointment, etc., by directors, Civ. C. § 5714.  
 Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.  
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 5671.  
 Certification of director's review of examiner's report, Civ. C. § 5717.  
 False certificate to comptroller general, Cr. C. § 156.  
 Receipt of deposits with knowledge of insolvency, Cr. C. § 256.  
 Unlawful borrowing from bank, Cr. C. § 270.  
 Verification of acts, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 5706.  
 Organization expenses, Civ. C. § 5675(3).  
 Payment of commercial paper, Civ. C. §§ 4799-4814.  
 Penalties, excess circulating notes, Civ. C. § 5677.  
 Failure to report to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 5679.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 5702.  
 President, weekly report to comptroller, Cr. C. § 271.  
 Procedure for converting national bank into state bank, Civ. C. § 5674.  
 Publication of statements, Civ. C. § 5700.  
 Quarterly statement of condition and business, Cr. C. § 259.  
 Receipt of deposits with knowledge of insolvency, Cr. C. § 256.  
 Receivers, appointment, Civ. C. § 5718.  
 Audits, Civ. C. § 5718(4).  
 Authority as to stockholders' liability, Civ. C. § 5718(6).  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 5718(5).  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 5718(2).  
 Debtor, appointment of, Civ. C. § 5696.



**BANKS (Cont'd)****Receivers (Cont'd)**

- Insolvent or fraudulently conducted banks, Civ. C. § 5693.
- Reports, quarterly, Cr. C. § 259.
- Weekly, Civ. C. § 5678.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 5679.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 5702.
- Security, banks' own stock, Civ. C. § 5713.
- Shares of stockholders, taxation for municipal purposes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- Special charters prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9.
- Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.
- State bank commissioner, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.
- State auditor, power as to system of accounts, Civ. C. § 5685.
- State bank examiner, cooperation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 3155.
- Obstructing or interfering with, Cr. C. § 164.
- Publication of audit of closed bank, Civ. C. § 5686.
- System of accounts, Civ. C. § 5685.
- State banks, changing national banks to, Civ. C. § 5674.
- Taxes equalized with national banks, Civ. C. § 613.
- State depositories, Civ. C. §§ 1089-1093.
- Statement, branch banks, Civ. C. § 5699.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 5700.
- State tax commission, joint accounts less than \$500, Civ. C. § 5710.
- State treasurer, reports to of financial condition, Civ. C. § 5691.
- Safe in bank of city of Columbia, Civ. C. § 1088.
- Stock. See this title: Capital Stock.
- Stockholders' liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 18.
- Personal liability on insolvency, Civ. C. § 5708.
- Power of receiver, Civ. C. § 5718(6).
- Stock required to be eligible as director, etc., Civ. C. § 5588.
- Suits by or against, Civ. C. § 5702.
- Surplus funds, Civ. C. § 5703.
- System of accounts, Civ. C. § 5685.
- Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.
- Trustee, authority to act as, Civ. C. § 5704.
- Trust fund, items sent for collection, Civ. C. § 4816.
- Weekly report to comptroller general, false swearing by president or cashier, Cr. C. § 271.

**BAR EXAMINATIONS**

See Attorneys.

**BARLEY**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BARNWELL COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Appropriations, Contracts drawn in excess of, penalty, Cr. C. § 557; Civ. C. §§ 1905, 1906.

**BARNWELL COUNTY (Cont'd)****Appropriations (Cont'd)**

- Regulation of disposition, Civ. C. § 1905.
- Board of county directors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1890.
- Assistants, agents, etc., Civ. C. § 1894.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1891.
- Clerk, bond, Civ. C. § 1895.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1894.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1895.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1890.
- Contracts in excess of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 1896.
- Duties devolved on, Civ. C. § 1892.
- Employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 1895.
- General duties, Civ. C. § 1893.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1896.
- Members, bond, Civ. C. § 1891.
- Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 1897.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1890.
- Warrants, signatures required, Civ. C. § 1896.
- Board of regents in charge of poorhouse, Civ. C. § 1902.
- Bonds, board of county directors, Civ. C. § 1891.
- Board of county directors, clerk, Civ. C. § 1891.
- Supervisor of roads, Civ. C. 1895.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 894.
- Chaingang, control by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1910.
- Supplies, Civ. C. § 1909.
- Visit by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1904.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52.
- Claims, payment, restrictions, Civ. C. § 1908.
- Clerk of court, compensation, Civ. C. § 1916.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.
- Excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52.
- Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1913.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 706.
- List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1914.
- Return, Civ. C. § 1915.
- Williston and Blackville townships, disposition of, Civ. C. § 1911.
- Constables, Civ. C. § 1667.
- Convicts, inspection by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1904.
- Record of, Civ. C. § 1899.
- County board of commissioners, books, Civ. C. § 1900.
- Claims, payment, limitations, Civ. C. § 1908.
- Contracts for road work and supplies, Civ. C. § 1908.
- County officers to supply written information to, Civ. C. § 1901.
- Exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 1906.
- Inspection of chaingang, Civ. C. § 1904.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1883.
- Publication of quarterly statement, Civ. C. § 1898.
- Record of prisoners, Civ. C. § 1899.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 1904.
- Supplies, contracts for, Civ. C. § 1908.

**BARNWELL COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County supervisor, exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 1906.  
 Statement filed with county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1912.  
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 Supervision of roads and bridges, Civ. C. § 1910.  
 County treasurer, publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
 Security for deposits, Civ. C. § 734.  
 Depositaries of public funds, bonds by, Civ. C. § 734.  
 Dunbarton high school district, Civ. C. § 3488.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Expenditures, publication of list by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1907.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2803.  
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2824.  
 Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2833.  
 Fines, acceptance of by other than clerk of court, penalty, Cr. C. § 544.  
 General sessions, terms of, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Civ. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3181(7).  
 Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 639.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(7), 3189, 3191(6).  
 Ice plants, operation authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13.  
 Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 616.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1667.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1615.  
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 1601.  
 Overseer, neglect of duties, penalty, Cr. C. § 564.  
 Poorhouse and farm, in charge of board of regents, Civ. C. § 1902.  
 Prisoners and convicts, food to conform with diet lists, Civ. C. § 1903.  
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 2824.  
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Public funds, bonds by depositaries, Civ. C. § 734.  
 Public school system, Civ. C. § 3242.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1889.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School trustees, district No. 9, Civ. C. § 3396.  
 District No. 12, Civ. C. § 3398.  
 District No. 45, Civ. C. § 3397.  
 Dunbarton high school district, Civ. C. § 3488.  
 Sheriff's fees, Civ. C. § 2830.  
 Salary of, Civ. C. § 1390.  
 Service of process without charge, Civ. C. § 2833.

**BARNWELL COUNTY (Cont'd)**

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(7), 3189, 3191(6).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.  
 Supervisor of roads and bridges, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1888.  
 Supervisor of roads, bond, etc., Civ. C. § 1895.  
 Employment, Civ. C. § 1894.  
 Supplies, contracts for, Civ. C. § 1908.  
 Supplies for chaingangs, weighing of, Civ. C. § 1909.  
 Tax collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
 Taxes, exemption of certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 521.  
 Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 674.  
 Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 639.  
 Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 674.  
 Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 675.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
**BARREL**  
 Beef, Civ. C. § 4412.  
 Construction for packing pork and beef, Civ. C. § 4414.  
 Pork, Civ. C. § 4412.  
 Standard weight, Civ. C. § 4497.  
**BARREL STAVES**  
 Dimensions, Civ. C. § 4417.  
**BASTARDS**  
 Adoption, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6495.  
 Annual payment by reputed father for maintenance, Cr. C. § 730.  
 Apprenticeship of by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1756.  
 Maintenance money, disposition, Civ. C. § 1757.  
 Bond by reputed father, Cr. C. § 730.  
 Children of parties cohabiting before emancipation, legitimized, Civ. C. § 6386.  
 Conveyances to, void when, Civ. C. § 6511.  
 Death by wrongful act, Civ. C. § 6724.  
 Devise or bequest to, limitations, Civ. C. § 6738.  
 Evasion or resistance of warrant by accused, indictment, Cr. C. § 732.  
 Inheritance from mother, Civ. C. §§ 6724, 6725.  
 Jury trial, security by accused on conviction, Cr. C. § 733.  
 Legitimation by subsequent marriage, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Limitation on action, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Maintenance by reputed father, Cr. C. § 730.  
 Bond, etc., Cr. C. § 730.  
 Mother to inherit from, Civ. C. §§ 6724, 6725.  
 Recognizance by accused, Cr. C. § 730.  
 Refusal to enter into, Cr. C. § 732.

**BASTARDS (Cont'd)**

Special laws authorizing legitimation of children prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Twins, recognizance for support of both, Cr. C. § 734.

Warrants, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Woman refusing to declare father, commitment to jail or security required, Cr. C. § 731.

**BATESBURG, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher at, Civ. C. § 4286.

**BATHS**

Cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 5407.

**BATTERY**

See Assault and Battery.

**BATTLE FIELD**

Monuments, mutilation, Cr. C. § 169.

**BAWDY HOUSE**

Injunction to abate as nuisance, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.

**BEACH BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH**

Exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 519-41).

**BEACONS**

Changing position of, Cr. C. § 167.

Cost of repairs, lien on vessel damaging, Cr. C. § 168.

Injuring or mooring of vessels to, Cr. C. § 165; Civ. C. § 10.

**BEANS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BEAR**

No closed season on, Cr. C. § 801.

**BEAUFORT, CITY OF**

Bonded indebtedness, limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, art. 10, § 5.

**BEAUFORT COUNTY**

Abutting property, assessment for public improvements, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13A.

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Bluffton township and Hilton's Head Island, toll bridge, Civ. C. § 3917.

Board of county commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. § 1920.

Board of county directors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1917.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1920.

Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 1922.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1920.

Clerk, bond, etc., Civ. C. § 1924.

Duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1923.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1918.

Duties devolved on, Civ. C. § 1921.

Employees, Civ. C. §§ 1923, 1924.

General duties, Civ. C. § 1922.

Office, Civ. C. § 1922.

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Bonds, supervisor of roads, Civ. C. § 1924.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 895.

Buckingham ferry, wharves, Civ. C. § 1932.

**BEAUFORT COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Canals and ditches, St. Helena township, refusal to work on, Cr. C. § 463.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 64.

Claims, payment without approval, penalty, Cr. C. § 563.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2803, 2807.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, in terms, Civ. P. § 64.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1926.

Collection, Civ. C. § 1927.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1929.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 707; Civ. C. § 1928.

Constables, location and salary, Civ. C. § 1668.

Daufuskie Island, Civ. C. 1668.

Cotton, traffic in without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 276; Civ. C. § 4252.

Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.

County auditor, term, Civ. C. § 634.

County board of commissioners, licenses to mercantile firms, Civ. C. 4993.

Offices abolished, Civ. C. § 1917.

County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1728.

Neglect of duty as to mercantile licenses, Cr. C. § 562.

Offices abolished, Civ. C. § 1921.

County supervisor, payment of claims, restrictions, Cr. C. § 563.

County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1114.

Publication of annual report, Civ. C. § 750.

Term, Civ. C. § 720.

Deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1404.

Dog tax, Civ. C. § 553.

Drainage, canals and ditches of St. Helena township, Civ. C. §§ 4011-4013.

Powers and duties of county commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.

Refusal to work on drains, Cr. C. § 502.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. 2807.

Sheriff, Civ. C. § 1451.

Fisheries inspector, appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 64.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(8), 3189, 3191(7).

Highways, abandonment of, Civ. C. § 1931.

Assessment of abutting property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13A.

Cutting or destroying trees along, Cr. C. § 624.

Method of working, Civ. C. § 3672.

Obstructing or plowing of, Cr. C. § 626.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181-8), 3189, 3191(7).

Tractors, Civ. C. § 1930.



**BEAUFORT COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## Highways (Cont'd)

Width, Civ. C. § 3674.

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Jailer, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1925.

Jenkins Island, wharves, Civ. C. § 1932.

Lands ceded to United States for military purposes, Civ. C. § 5(56).

Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1668.

Marsh land granted to United States, Civ. C. § 5(57).

Mercantile firms, licenses, Civ. C. § 4991.

Licenses, amount, Civ. C. § 4992.

Granting, Civ. C. § 4993.

Neglect of duty by county commissioners, Cr. C. § 562.

Penalty if without, Cr. C. § 302; Civ. C. § 4995.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4994.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Public roads, abandonment of, Civ. C. § 1931.

Registration, United States tax commissioners' titles, Civ. C. § 6699.

Rural police, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1700.

St. Helena township, canals and ditches, working on, Civ. C. §§ 4011-4013.

Canals and ditches, failure to work on, Cr. C. § 463.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School district No. 10, Civ. C. § 3398B.

School trustees, district No. 10, Civ. C. § 3398B.

Yemassee school district No. 26, Civ. C. § 3398A.

Sheriffs, deputy, Civ. C. § 1404.

Fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 1451.

Sinking fund, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(8), 3189, 3191(7).

Station creek and Moss Island, toll bridge, Civ. C. § 3916.

Station creek, toll bridge, Civ. C. § 3918.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Supervisor of roads, bond, Civ. C. § 1924.

Employment and duties, Civ. C. § 1926.

Taxes, dogs, Civ. C. § 553.

Township board of assessors, Civ. C. § 686.

Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 675.

Duties, Civ. C. § 674.

Timber carts, operation over highways regulated, Civ. C. § 642.

Toll bridge, Bluffton township and Hiltons Head Island, Civ. C. § 3917.

Station creek, Civ. C. § 3918.

Station creek and Moss Island, Civ. C. § 3916.

Township boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 683.

Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 675.

**BEAUFORT COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Tractors, use on highways regulated, Civ. C. § 1930.

Trees, cutting or destroying trees along highways, Cr. C. § 624.

United States tax commissioners' titles, recording, Civ. C. § 6699.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Wharves at Buckingham Ferry and Jenkins Island, Civ. C. § 1932.

Yemassee school district No. 26, Civ. C. § 3398A.

**BEAUFORT, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4535.

Port quarantine, Civ. C. § 2941.

Vesting of lands on river front in, Civ. C. § 210.

**BEEF**

Barrels, construction, Civ. C. § 4414.

Contents and weights Civ. C. § 4412.

Killing cattle for packing not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 4413.

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BEER**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

**BEES**

Contagious and infectious diseases, appropriation, expenditure of, Civ. C. § 1180(6).

Certificate of inspection, Civ. C. § 1180(1).

Fixtures used, introduction, regulated, Civ. C. § 1180(4).

Inspection of bees and fixtures, Civ. C. § 1180(3).

Permits for shipment, Civ. C. § 1180(1).

Removal from state, Civ. C. § 1180(3).

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1180(2).

Shipment into state, Civ. C. § 1180(1).

State crop pest commission, powers, Civ. C. § 1180(2).

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 1180(5).

**BEETS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BENEFITS**

See Drains and Drainage; Fraternal Benefit Associations.

**BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES**

Certificate of approval by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 6003.

Charters, conditions precedent to issuance, Civ. C. § 6001.

License, revocation, Civ. C. § 6003.

Reports, Civ. C. § 6002.

State board of public welfare, annual report to governor, Civ. C. § 6004.

Investigation by, Civ. C. § 6002.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 6003.

**BENEVOLENT STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 4.

**BENNETTSVILLE, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, limitations, exceptions. Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.



**BENNETTSVILLE, CITY OF (Cont'd)**

Commissioners of public works, abolished,  
Civ. C. § 5118.  
Recorder, Civ. C. § 5237.

**BENZINE**

Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline,  
etc., Civ. C. §§ 4427-4438.

**BEQUESTS**

See Devises and Bequests.  
Religious, charitable, etc., validated, Civ. C.  
§ 6863.

**BERKELEY COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const.  
'95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
Board of assessors, equalization of tax and  
timber returns, Civ. C. § 1954.  
Board of equalization, Civ. C. §§ 672, 1956.  
Board of township commissioners, aggregate  
value of property, Civ. C. § 1961.  
Appeal to county board of equalization,  
Civ. C. § 1962.  
Appointment, Civ. C. § 1958.  
Compensation, Civ. C. § 1959.  
Description of land from owner, Civ. C.  
C. § 1960.  
Duties, Civ. C. § 1959.  
Interference with by courts prohibited,  
Civ. C. § 1962.  
Report to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1961.  
Bonneau high school district, Civ. C. § 3490.  
Boundaries, Civ. C. § 896.  
Cattle, hauling of at night, Civ. C. § 572.  
Chaingang, highway commission to control,  
Civ. C. § 1948.  
Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, in-  
applicable, Civ. C. § 1549.  
Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51.  
Civil engineer, employment and salary, Civ.  
C. § 1951.  
Clerk of court, election, Civ. C. §§ 305,  
1485.  
Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.  
Excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.  
Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51.  
Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. §§ 1934,  
1950.  
Collection, Civ. C. § 1936.  
Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 702; Civ. C. §  
1936.  
List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1935.  
Persons liable for, Civ. C. § 1933.  
Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 3722.  
Returns, Civ. C. § 1935.  
Road duty in lieu of, Civ. C. § 1934.  
Constables, number, Civ. C. § 1669.  
Convicts, hiring or farming out, Cr. P. §  
133.  
Coroner, election, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1462.  
Cotton weighers, certain provisions inap-  
plicable, Civ. C. § 4259.  
County attorney, office abolished, Civ. C. §  
1956A.  
County auditor, tax and timber returns,  
Civ. C. § 1954.  
Duty to take, Civ. C. § 1954.  
Term, Civ. C. § 1938.  
County board of commissioners, office abol-  
ished, Civ. C. § 1939.

**BERKELEY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County board of commissioners (Cont'd)  
Publication of monthly report, Civ. C.  
§ 1944.  
Term, Civ. C. § 1937.  
County board of equalization, appeal from  
board of township commissioners, Civ.  
C. § 1962.  
Compensation, Civ. C. § 676.  
Duties, Civ. C. § 672.  
Meetings, Civ. C. § 682.  
County commissioners, term, Civ. C. § 1937.  
County funds, security for deposit, Civ. C. §  
1940.  
County officers, election, time of, inappli-  
cable, Civ. C. § 305.  
County property, misuse of, Cr. C. § 227.  
County superintendent of education, term,  
Civ. C. §§ 1937, 3187.  
County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1939.  
Borrowing money on credit of county,  
obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§  
1784-1786.  
Compensation, Civ. C. § 1939.  
Duties of county board of commissioners  
devolved on, Civ. C. § 1939.  
Statement of claims, audited, publica-  
tion, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
Term, Civ. C. §§ 1725, 1939.  
County treasurer, apportionment of de-  
posits, Civ. C. § 735.  
Bond, Civ. C. § 720.  
Publication of monthly report, Civ. C. §  
1944.  
Publication of statement of fines, Civ.  
C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
Report to county board of commissioners,  
Civ. C. § 729.  
Security for deposits, Civ. C. §§ 736,  
1940.  
Term, Civ. C. § 1938.  
Cross high school district, Civ. C. § 3489.  
Depository of county funds to furnish bond,  
Civ. C. § 1940.  
Dog tax, Civ. C. § 556.  
Election, county officers, time of, inappli-  
cable, Civ. C. § 305.  
Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.  
Magistrates, Civ. C. § 2827.  
General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51.  
Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear  
witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
Hard surface roads, state highway system,  
Civ. C. § 3781(9).  
High school districts, St. Stevens, Civ. C.  
§ 3492A.  
Highways, division of county into road dis-  
tricts, Civ. C. § 1949.  
Method of working, Civ. C. § 3672.  
Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1947.  
Failure to perform duty, penalty,  
Civ. C. § 1942.  
Itemized statement, Civ. C. § 1941.  
Placing dirt, trash, etc. on, inapplicable,  
Cr. C. § 632.  
State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-  
(9), 3789, 3791(8).  
Width, Civ. C. § 3675.  
Working of, Civ. C. § 1943.

**BERKELEY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Highway commission, chairman, Civ. C. § 1946.  
 Chairman, salary, Civ. C. § 1955.  
 Clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 1957.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1945.  
 Contracts, restrictions, Civ. C. § 1948.  
 Control of chaingang, Civ. C. § 1948.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1947.  
 Duties of road supervisor devolved on, Civ. C. § 1952.  
 Legal advisor, Civ. C. § 1957.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1953.  
 Members, appointment, Civ. C. § 1945.  
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 1946.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 1945.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1955.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 1948.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 1945.  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Lebanon-Sand Ridge high school district, Civ. C. § 3492.  
 Legal advisor, Civ. C. § 1956A.  
 License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Timber carts, Civ. C. § 643.  
 Macedonia high school district, Civ. C. § 3491.  
 Magistrate, fees, Civ. C. § 2827.  
 Number, Civ. C. § 1669.  
 Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1597.  
 Deposit of funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1611.  
 Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1947.  
 Failure to perform duty, Civ. C. § 1942.  
 Roads worked by, Civ. C. § 1943.  
 Statement of expenditures, Civ. C. 1941  
 Postage to county officers, Civ. C. § 1780.  
 Public funds, apportionment between depositaries, Civ. C. § 735.  
 Public funds, bonds by depositaries, Civ. C. § 736.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1949.  
 Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1933.  
 Road supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1952.  
 Salaries of auditors and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School trustees, Bonneau high school district, Civ. C. § 3490.  
 Census of dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Cross high school district, Civ. C. § 3489.  
 Lebanon-Sand Ridge high school district, Civ. C. § 3492.  
 Macedonia high school district, Civ. C. § 3491.  
 St. Stevens high school district, Civ. C. § 3492A.  
 Sheriff, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1380.  
 Special road tax, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1950.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(9), 1380.  
 ished, Civ. C. § 1938.

**BERKELEY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Stock law, suspended in portions of county, Civ. C. § 4143.  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Taxes, board of equalization, Civ. C. § 1956.  
 Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
 Returns, Civ. C. § 1954.  
 Timber carts, license tax, Cr. C. § 643.  
 Timber, returns, taking of, Civ. C. § 1954.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.  
**BETHUNE, TOWN OF**  
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4282.

**BETTERMENTS**

Recovery by defendant in ejectment, Civ. C. § 6647.  
 Allegation of value in answer, Civ. C. § 6652.  
 Assessment of value, Civ. C. § 6653.  
 Complaint, Civ. C. § 6649.  
 Determination of value, Civ. C. § 6648.  
 Exempt from execution on judgment, Civ. C. § 6653.  
 Inapplicable in certain cases, Civ. C. § 6655.  
 Judgment stayed until sale, Civ. C. § 6650.  
 Lien for betterments, Civ. C. § 6650.  
 Plaintiff to recover nothing for mesne profits, Civ. C. § 6654.  
 Proceedings, Civ. C. § 6649.  
 Sale of land, Civ. C. § 6651.  
 Special verdict, Civ. C. § 6650.

**BETTING**

See Gaming.  
 Elections, Cr. C. § 354.  
 Officers, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8.

**BEVERAGES**

See Food; Intoxicating Liquors.  
 License tax, Civ. C. §§ 481-491.  
 Use of bottles, kegs, etc., of others prohibited, Cr. C. § 247.

**BICYCLES**

See, also, Motor Vehicles.  
 As baggage, Civ. C. § 6239.  
 Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 903.  
 Larceny of, punishment, Cr. C. § 44.  
 Use without permission, Cr. C. § 108.

**BIGAMY**

See Marriage.  
 Definition, Cr. C. § 382.  
 Marriage void, Civ. C. § 6384.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 382.

**BILLIARDS AND POCKET BILLIARDS**

Application, contents, Civ. C. § 4194.  
 Billiard room, defined, Civ. C. § 4193.  
 Billiard table, defined, Civ. C. § 4193.  
 Blinds prohibited, Civ. C. § 4198.  
 Bond, action on for penalties, etc., Civ. C. § 4202.  
 Failure to renew, Civ. C. § 4201.  
 Licensee, Civ. C. § 4196.

**BILLIARDS AND POCKET BIL-  
LIARDS (Cont'd)**

Connections with gambling resorts, etc., pro-  
hibited, Civ. C. § 4199.

Definitions, Civ. C. § 4193.

Diligence by proprietors, etc., to enforce  
provision, Civ. C. § 4208.

Exemption, fraternal orders, etc., Civ. C.  
§ 4206.

Gaming, excepted, Cr. C. § 742.

Licenses, application, Civ. C. § 4194.

Bond by licensee, Civ. C. § 4196.

Contents, Civ. C. § 4194.

Forfeiture, Civ. C. § 4201.

Form, Civ. C. § 4195.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4195.

Operation without, Civ. C. § 4204.

Qualification of applicant, Civ. C. §  
4194.

License tax, Civ. C. § 4203.

Minors, Civ. C. § 4205.

Open, hours, Civ. C. § 4196.

Operation regulated, Civ. C. § 4197.

Operation without license, Civ. C. § 4204.

Partitions, etc., prohibited, Civ. C. § 4198.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 4201.

Operation without license, Civ. C. §  
4204.

Placards, as to minors, posting, Civ. C. §  
4200.

Pocket billiard room, defined, Civ. C. §  
4193.

Pocket billiard table, Civ. C. § 4193.

Profit, defined, Civ. C. § 4193.

Proprietors, etc., to exercise diligence, Civ.  
C. § 4208.

Restrictions on operation, Civ. C. § 4197.

Screens, etc., prohibited, Civ. C. § 4198.

**BILLS**

See Congress; Statutes.

**BILLS AND NOTES**

See Negotiable Instruments.

Action by assignee, defenses and set-offs,  
Civ. P. § 390.

Attachment, Civ. P. § 531.

Checks, drafts, etc., drawing and uttering  
without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 66.

Collection by banks, Civ. C. §§ 4799-4814.  
Laborers, checks or scripts as wages, Cr. C.  
§ 217.

Larceny, Cr. C. § 41.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 358.

One action against persons severally  
liable, Civ. P. § 399.

Protest for non-payment by notary public,  
Civ. P. § 702.

**BILLS OF ATTAINDER**

Prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9; Const.  
'95, art. 1, § 8.

States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**BILLS OF COSTS**

See Costs.

**BILLS OF CREDIT**

States prohibited from emitting, Const.  
U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS**

See Appeal; Exceptions and Objections.

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE**

See Negotiable Instruments.

**BILLS OF LADING**

See Carriers.

**BINDING**

See Public Printing.

Acts, journal, etc., Civ. C. § 69.

**BIRDS**

See Game.

**BIRTHS**

Certificates by registrars of vital statistics,  
Civ. C. § 3014.

Report to state board of health, Civ. C. §  
2929.

**BISHOPVILLE, TOWN OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, in-  
applicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**BLACKBERRIES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BLACKSBURG, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of public works, Civ. C. §  
5118.

Officers, Civ. C. § 5283.

Voting precinct, Civ. C. § 252.

**BLIND**

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf,  
Dumb and Blind.

**BLOOD**

Corruption of, conviction not to work,  
Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.

**BLOODHOUNDS**

County commissioners may purchase, Cr.  
C. § 966.

**BLUE GRASS SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BLUE-SKY LAW**

See Investment Companies.

Sale of stocks, etc., regulated, Civ. C. §§  
5955-5966.

**BOARD FOR DISTRIBUTION OF  
DEAD BODIES**

See Dead Bodies.

**BOARD FOR PROMOTION OF UNI-  
FORMITY OF LEGISLATION**

Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1348.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 1347.

Record, Civ. C. § 1349.

Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 1349.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1347.

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

See Taxes and Taxation.

See, also, the particular counties, cities and  
towns.

**BOARD OF CANVASSERS**

See Elections.

**BOARD OF CLAIMS**

See Claims.

Claims against state, limitations, Civ. C. §  
36.

Claims to be filed with, Civ. C. § 35.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 34.



**BOARD OF CONCILIATION**

Compensation. Civ. C. § 4214.

Composition. Civ. C. §§ 4209, 4216.

Duties and functions. Civ. C. §§ 4211, 4217.

Examinations, inspections, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4212, 4213.

Governor may convene. Civ. C. § 4215.

Penalties for violation. Civ. C. § 4218.

Personnel. Civ. C. § 4216.

Powers. Civ. C. §§ 4212, 4213.

Reports. Civ. C. §§ 4211, 4213.

Terms. Civ. C. § 4210.

Violation, penalties. Cr. C. § 313.

**BOARD OF COUNTY CANVASSERS**

See Elections.

**BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

See County Boards of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

**BOARD OF DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS**

See Drains and Drainage.

**BOARD OF EQUALIZATION**

See Taxes and Taxation.

See, also, the particular counties.

**BOARD OF EXPORTS AND MARKETING**

Appointment. Civ. C. § 4528.

Exporting corporations, capital stock. Civ. C. § 4530.

Control and supervision of. Civ. C. § 4532.

Directors and officers. Civ. C. § 4531.

Disposition of net earnings. Civ. C. § 4533.

Formation and powers. Civ. C. § 4529.

Personnel. Civ. C. § 4528.

**BOARD OF FISHERIES**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS OF CHARLESTON**

See Pilots; Ports.

**BOARD OF PARDONS**

See Pardon; Parole.

**BOARD OF PHOSPHATE COMMISSIONERS**

See Phosphate.

**BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

See Municipal Corporations; Police.

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000. Civ. C. §§ 5379-5384.

Rural police. See the particular counties.

**BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

See State Board of Public Welfare

**BOARD OF REGENTS**

State Hospital. See State Hospital.

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION**

See Elections.

**BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS**

See Elections.

**BOARD OF SUPERVISORS**

See Drains and Drainage.

**BOARD OF TAX REVIEW**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**BOARD OF VIEWERS**

See Drains and Drainage.

**BOARDING HOUSES**

See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

**BOARDS**

See, also, the various State Boards.

Visitors, The Citadel. Civ. C. §§ 3632-3634, 3642.

**BOARDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

See County Boards of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

**BOARDS OF EXAMINERS**

Architects. See Architects.

Dental. See Dentists and Dental Hygienists.

Embalmers. See Embalmers.

Engineers. See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

Law examiners. See Attorneys.

Medical. See Physicians and Surgeons.

Nurses. See Nurses.

Opticians. See Optometry.

Optometry. See Optometry.

Pharmaceutical. See Pharmacists.

Public accountants. See Public Accountants.

Veterinarians. See Veterinarians.

**BOARDS OF HEALTH**

See Health.

**BOARDS OF TRUSTEES**

See Clemson Agricultural College; Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, etc.

**BOATS**

See Vessels.

Drifted boats, sale without advertisement, punishment. Cr. C. § 105.

Ferryboats, railings or guards, failure to provide. Cr. C. § 111.

Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor. Cr. C. §§ 859, 903.

Phosphate rock, failure to return boats used for mining. Cr. C. § 104.

Stealing of boats, equipment, etc., punishment. Cr. C. § 42.

**BOGANVILLE TOWNSHIP**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable. Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**BOLL WEEVIL**

Calcium arsenate, sale regulated. Civ. C. § 1179.

**BOND, INVESTMENT, ETC., COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.

**BONDED INDEBTEDNESS**

See Counties; Municipal Corporations; Schools and School Districts.

See, also, the particular counties, cities and towns.

**BONDING COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.



**BONDS**

See Investment Companies; Undertakings.  
See, also, the particular counties, cities and towns.

Actions on, prohibited after twenty days from filing, Civ. C. § 6703.

Administrators. See Executors and Administrators.

Appeal. See Undertakings.

Attachment. See Attachment.

Banks, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 549.

County. See the particular counties.

County, municipal, school district, township, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5156-5182.

Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 5160.

Election, publication of notice, Civ. C. § 5164.

Regulations, Const. '95, art. 2, § 13.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 6703.

Interest, Civ. C. § 5156.

Permanent improvements, Civ. C. § 5215.

Public improvements, additional tax, Civ. C. § 5166.

Special election, Civ. C. § 5164.

Persons entitled to vote, Civ. C. § 5165.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5156.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5157.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 5156.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 5159.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 5158.

Terms, Civ. C. § 5156.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 5117.

Drainage districts. See Drains and Drainage.

Electric light plants, Civ. C. § 5117.

Executors. See Executors and Administrators.

Farm loan bonds, investment in by banks, executors, trustees, etc., Civ. C. § 6859.

Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. §§ 4171, 4172.

Guardian and ward, Cir. Ct. rule 61.

Highways. See Highways, and the particular counties.

Investment in, by fiduciaries, Civ. C. §§ 6859, 6860.

Larceny, Cr. C. § 41.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 379.

Moneys deposited in lieu of payment. receipt, Civ. P. §§ 339-341.

Municipal. See Municipal Corporations, and the particular cities and towns.

Officers, assumption of office before giving, Cr. C. § 473.

Official. See, also, the various officers-boards, etc.

Accountant, Civ. C. § 973.

Annual examination, Civ. C. § 965.

Approval by Governor, Civ. C. § 962.

Approval of form and execution, Civ. C. § 963.

Blank forms, distribution, Civ. C. § 960.

Bond of indemnity in lieu of, Civ. C. § 971.

Certain clerks to give, Civ. C. § 973.

**BONDS (Cont'd)****Official (Cont'd)**

Certified copy, evidence, Civ. C. § 967.

Comptroller general to furnish blank forms, Civ. C. § 959.

County officers, examination and approval, Civ. C. § 962.

Examination into sufficiency, Civ. C. § 966.

Recording, Civ. C. § 964.

Damages on breach, Cir. Ct. rule 71.

Examination and approval, Civ. C. § 962.

Filing and recording, Civ. C. § 963.

Foreign surety companies, Civ. C. § 972.

Form, Civ. C. § 958.

Insurance policy in lieu of, Civ. C. § 971.

New bonds, Civ. C. § 969.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 970.

Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 960.

Public officers, form, Civ. C. § 958.

Recovery, Civ. C. § 968.

Suit on, Civ. C. § 967.

Sureties, additional, Civ. C. § 965.

Contribution, Civ. C. § 961.

Demand for relief, Civ. C. § 969.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 961.

Release, Civ. C. § 969.

Surety companies, authorized to issue, Civ. C. § 971.

Public bonds, records to be filed, Civ. C. § 6702.

Public hospitals, Civ. C. §§ 3019, 3021.

Railroads. See Railroads.

Sales regulated, Civ. C. §§ 5955-5966.

School districts. See School and School Districts, and the particular counties.

Sewerage, municipal, Civ. C. § 5117.

State bonds, interest, Civ. C. § 1072.

Payment of coupons by state treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 1075, 1076.

Registration of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Stealing, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 41.

Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 5828.

Estoppel to deny corporate power, Civ. C. § 5829.

Townships, taxation to pay in aid of railroads, prohibited, Civ. C. § 513.

See, also, the particular counties.

Tuberculosis camps, Civ. C. §§ 3019-3021.

Usury, no defense by corporation as to coupon or registered bonds, Civ. C. § 4594.

Waterworks, municipal, Civ. C. § 5117.

**BONNEAU, TOWN OF**

Officers, election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

**BOOKS**

See Schools and School Districts.

Clerks of circuit court to keep, Cir. Ct. rule 2.

Discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 43

Moving papers, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 44.

Order for discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 45.

Order to stay proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 46.

Farmers' and planters' books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 718.

**BOOKS (Cont'd)**

Inspection and copy of books, etc., Civ. P. § 664.

Medical or scientific books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 719.

Officers, delivery to successor, Civ. C. § 829.

Probate judge to keep book for entry of cases, Prob. Ct. rule 1.

Publication of obscene books, etc., Cr. C. § 392.

State library, embezzling, damaging, etc., Cr. C. § 95.

**BOOTHES**

See Elections.

**BORROWING MONEY**

See Loans, and the particular counties.

**BOTTLES**

Regulations as to used milk bottles, Cr. C. § 252.

Use of bottles, kegs, etc., of others prohibited, Cr. C. § 247.

**BOUNDARIES**

Altering or removing landmarks, punishment, Cr. C. § 65.

Cities and towns, extension, Civ. C. §§ 5067, 5068.

Concurrent jurisdiction of state over boundary rivers, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1.

Counties, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12; Civ. C. §§ 889-934.

See, also, the particular counties.

County line not to run through city or town, Const. '95, art. 7, § 14.

Disputes, surveyors, Civ. C. § 6683.

Surveyors, nomination by court, Civ. C. § 6684.

Monuments of United States coast surveys, destruction, Cr. C. § 171.

State, Civ. C. § 1.

Changes, Civ. C. § 2.

State line marks, removal, Cr. C. § 154.

**BOUNDARY RIVERS**

Concurrent jurisdiction of state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1.

**BOYCOTT**

See Trusts and Monopolies.

**BRAKES**

See Motor Vehicles.

**BRAN**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BRANCHVILLE, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of public works abolished and powers devolved, Civ. C. § 5118.

**BRANDS**

See Misbranding.

Animals, marking or disfiguring, Cr. C. §§ 86, 87.

Oil and gasoline containers, fraudulent branding of, Civ. C. § 4434.

State brands for fresh fruits and vegetables, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.

Trademark as brand for timber, definitions, Cr. C. § 153(5).

Destruction, penalty, Cr. C. § 153(3).

**BRANDS (Cont'd)**

Trademarks (Cont'd)

Lien, Cr. C. § 153(2).

Lien of purchaser, loss on default in payment, Cr. C. § 153(4).

Notice of ownership, Cr. C. § 153(1).

Use as, Cr. C. § 153(1).

Turpentine, rosin, etc., barrels to be branded, Civ. C. § 4408.

**BRASS KNUCKS**

Infants, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).

**BREACH OF THE PEACE**

Courts, within hearing of, Civ. P. § 332.

Magistrates, arrest, Cr. P. § 35.

Jurisdiction, Cr. P. §§ 21, 22.

Manslaughter in preserving peace, Cr. C. § 3.

Public disorderly conduct, Cr. C. § 334.

Shooting or boisterous conduct on public highways, Cr. C. § 332.

**BREACH OF TRUST**

Guilty of larceny, Cr. C. § 48.

**BRIBERY**

Acceptance of bribe, agent employing a servant, Cr. C. § 139.

Arbitrators, Cr. C. § 347.

Jurors, Cr. C. § 347.

Officers, Cr. C. § 345.

Referee, Cr. C. § 347.

To procure office, Cr. C. § 349.

Elections, candidates to make pledge, Cr. C. § 359.

Obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 358.

Offering to procure voters by, Cr. C. § 357.

Procuring vote by, Cr. C. § 356.

Serving candidate for money, Cr. C. § 373.

Employees, Cr. C. § 139.

Giving or offering to, arbitrators, Cr. C. § 346.

Jurors, Cr. C. § 346.

Officers, Cr. C. § 344.

Procure office, Cr. C. § 348.

Referees, Cr. C. § 346.

Informers not to be prosecuted, Cr. C. § 350.

Municipal officers, Cr. C. § 551.

President, Vice-President, etc., Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4.

Servants, Cr. C. § 139.

**BRIDGE DISTRICTS**

See the particular counties.

Formation by counties authorized, Civ. C. § 3702.

**BRIDGES**

See Ferries.

See, also, the particular counties.

Between two counties, Civ. C. § 3701.

Buildings near fireproof, Civ. C. § 3908.

Counties, liability for defects, Civ. C. § 3714.

County boards of commissioners, supervision by, Civ. C. §§ 3700, 3701.

Defective, action against county, Civ. C. § 3714.

Diversion, restoration, Civ. C. § 3712.

Drainage districts, Civ. C. § 4044.

**BRIDGES (Cont'd)**

Failure to keep in condition, Cr. C. § 583.  
 Fires not to be carried over, Cr. C. § 654;  
   Civ. C. § 3907.  
 Footpaths, Civ. C. § 3681.  
 Injury or destruction, Cr. C. §§ 617, 620.  
 Interstate bridges, power of highway com-  
   mission, Civ. C. § 3912.  
 Obstructing navigation, Civ. C. § 3879.  
   Removal or construction of drawspans,  
   Civ. C. § 3880.  
 Railroads, construction, maintenance, etc.,  
   Civ. C. § 6214.  
   Extra charge, Cr. C. § 672.  
 Reciprocity with Georgia as to charters or  
   franchises, Civ. C. § 3.  
 Repairs, Civ. C. § 3667.  
 Toll bridges: See Toll Bridges.  
 Traveling to be on right of center, Cr. C. §  
   589.  
 Vessels, etc., passing under to drop anchor,  
   Civ. C. § 3909.  
 Width of, on highways, Cr. C. § 590.

**BROKERS**

See Insurance.

**BROOM CORN SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BUCKET SHOP**

Definition, Civ. C. § 4176.  
 Operation, penalty, Civ. C. § 4178.

**BUCKWHEAT**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BUDGET**

Appropriation, bills to be itemized, Civ. C. §  
   1132.  
 Appropriation committees, joint meetings,  
   Civ. C. § 1131.  
 Comptroller general, estimate to Governor,  
   Civ. C. § 1125.  
   Statements to be furnished Governor,  
   Civ. C. § 1126.  
 Governor, chief budget officer, Civ. C. §  
   1133.  
   Employing budget assistants, Civ. C. §  
   1133.  
 Increase or decrease, Civ. C. § 1132.  
 Joint appropriation committees to consider  
   budget, Civ. C. § 1131.  
 Public hearings, Civ. C. § 1128.  
 State departments, etc., furnish estimates  
   to Governor, Civ. C. § 1124.  
   Furnish information, Civ. C. § 1127.  
 Submission by Governor to General Assem-  
   bly, Civ. C. § 1130.  
 Survey by Governor and assistants of de-  
   partments, etc., Civ. C. § 1129.  
 Tax commission, information by, Civ. C. §  
   1133.

**BUGGERY**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 388.

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIA-  
TIONS**

Charters, issuance, fee, Civ. C. § 5580.  
 Declaration, Civ. C. § 5566.  
 Exemption from certain license tax, Civ. C.  
   § 617.  
 Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**BUILDINGS**

See Municipal Corporations; Public Build-  
 ings, Grounds and Works; Schools and  
 School Districts.  
 Bridges, fireproof buildings near, Civ. C. §  
   3908.  
 Burning or destroying untenanted or un-  
   finished, Cr. C. § 82.  
 Condemned, failure to repair, penalty, Cr.  
   C. § 307.  
 Failure to correct defects, Cr. C. § 305.  
 Fires, municipal regulations, Civ. C. §§  
   5096-5101.  
 Mobs, destruction by, Cr. C. § 322.  
 Municipal regulations, cities over 5,000, Civ.  
   C. §§ 5315-5367.  
 Notice of dangerous charter, removal, pen-  
   alty, Cr. C. § 306.  
 Party walls, Civ. C. §§ 6685, 6686.

**BULK SALES**

Merchandise, Civ. C. § 4469.  
   Merchandise defined, Civ. C. § 4469.  
   Presumption as to receipt of notice, Civ.  
   C. § 4470.  
   Rules of evidence not affected, Civ. C. §  
   4471.

**BULLETINS**

Railroads, trains behind schedule, Civ. C. §  
   6244.

**BULLS**

Lien of owner, Civ. C. § 6597.

**BUOYS**

Changing position of, Cr. C. § 167.  
 Costs of repairs, lien on vessel damaging,  
   Cr. C. § 168.  
 Injuring or mooring of vessels to, Cr. C. §  
   165; Civ. C. § 10.

**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

See Health.

**BURGLARY**

Banks, Cr. C. § 40.  
 Breaking into railroad or electric railway  
   cars, Cr. C. § 98.  
 Definition, Cr. C. § 37.  
 Dwelling-house defined, Cr. C. § 39.  
 Entry into house or vessel without breaking  
   with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 53.  
 Housebreaking not constituting burglary,  
   punishment, Cr. C. § 38.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 37.  
 Safecracking, Cr. C. § 49.

**BURIAL**

Dead animals and poultry, Cr. C. § 447.  
 Dead bodies, before inquiry by coroner, Cr.  
   P. §§ 204, 207.  
 Swine dying from natural causes, Cr. C. §  
   444.

**BURIAL GROUNDS**

See Cemeteries.

**BURNING**

See Arson.

**BUSHEL**

Standard weight, Civ. C. § 4497.

**BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**

See Corporations.



**BUSINESS SCHOOLS**

See, also, Schools and School Districts.

Issue of degrees, approval of State Board of Education, Civ. C. § 3170(1).

Charter not authority, Civ. C. § 3170(2).

Inapplicable to certain colleges, Civ. C. § 3170(6).

Rules, Civ. C. § 3170(5).

Unlawful advertising, Civ. C. § 3170(3).

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 3170(4).

**BUS LINES**

See Motor Vehicles.

Transportation regulated, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.

**BUTTER**

Chemist's certificate of analysis prima facie evidence, Cr. C. § 418.

Combinations of certain ingredients, Cr. C. § 412.

Imitation butter, advertising use of, Cr. C. § 417.

Manufacture and sale, Cr. C. § 413.

Sale as genuine prohibited, Cr. C. § 416.

What constitutes, Cr. C. § 410.

Sale of, regulated, Cr. C. § 410.

Substitutes, coloring matter in, prohibited, Cr. C. § 411.

Marking of, Cr. C. § 414.

Possession of unmarked, Cr. C. § 415.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 418.

**BUTTONS**

Unlawful wearing of, Civ. C. § 880.

**CABBAGE**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CAFES**

See Restaurants.

Municipal inspection, Civ. C. § 5072.

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 5071.

**CALCIUM ARSENATE**

Penalties, Civ. C. § 1179.

Additional to damages, Civ. C. § 1179.

Sales, compliance with specifications, Civ. C. § 1179(1).

Each sale separate offense, Civ. C. § 1179(6).

Labels, Civ. C. § 1179(2).

Specifications, filing, Civ. C. § 1179.

State crop pest commission, enforcement of statute, Civ. C. § 1179(3).

**CALENDAR**

Bar calendar, Cir. Ct. rule 26.

Failure of clerk to produce, Cir. Ct. rule 1.

Common pleas, three calendars, Civ. P. § 586.

Entry of causes on, Cir. Ct. rule 26.

Order of disposing of issues, Civ. P. § 589.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 1.

Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 28.

Terms of court, circuit courts, special sessions, Civ. P. § 69.

Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 280.

Common pleas, opening of, Civ. P. §§ 66, 68.

Special sessions, Civ. P. § 69.

County courts, Civ. P. § 86.

**CALENDAR (Cont'd)**

Terms of court (Cont'd)

Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 58.

Eleventh circuit, Civ. P. § 61.

Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 55.

First circuit, Civ. P. § 51.

Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 64.

Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 54.

General sessions, special sessions, Civ. P. § 69.

Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 59.

Probate court, Civ. P. § 182.

Judges may appoint times and places for holding Civ. P. § 201.

Open at all times for certain business, Civ. P. § 202.

Second circuit, Civ. P. § 52.

Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 57.

Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 56.

Tenth circuit, Civ. P. § 60.

Third circuit, Civ. P. § 53.

Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 63.

Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 62.

**CALHOUN COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Bonds, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 1487.

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4264.

Sheriff, Civ. C. § 1386.

Tax collector, Civ. C. § 788.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 897.

Bridge over Congaree River at Bates Ferry, Civ. C. § 3781(41).

Circuit court, per diem of jurors, constables, etc., Civ. P. § 624.

Terms, Civ. P. § 51.

Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 1487.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2804.

Common Pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51.

Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1963.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 702.

Constables, circuit court, per diem, Civ. P. § 624.

Cotton weighers, election, etc., Civ. C. § 4264.

County supervisor, term, Civ. C. § 1355.

County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax execution, Civ. C. § 788.

Court crier, circuit court, per diem, Civ. P. § 624.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2804.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51.

Highways, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(10), 3789, 3791(9).

Ice plants, operation of authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13.

Jurors, circuit court, per diem, Civ. P. § 624.

Register of mesne conveyances, Civ. C. § 2804.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School trustees, district No. 1, Civ. C. § 3400.

District No. 4, Civ. C. § 3399.

Sandy Run district No. 2, Civ. C. § 3401.

Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(10), 3789, 3791(9).

**CALHOUN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Tax collector, appointment, Civ. C. § 788.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 788(9).
- Duties, Civ. C. § 788(6).
- Fees, Civ. C. § 788(4).
- Levy of tax executions, Civ. C. § 788(3).
- Provisions mandatory, Civ. C. § 788(8).
- Reports, Civ. C. § 788(7).
- Seizure and sale, Civ. C. § 788(5).
- Settlements, Civ. C. § 788(7).
- Term, Civ. C. § 788(2).
- Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.
- Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
- Tax executions, Civ. C. § 788.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**CALHOUN, TOWN OF**

- Telephone service, Civ. C. § 6371.

**CAMDEN, CITY OF**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4281.
- Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**CAMP GROUND**

- Sales within one-half mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 246.

**CAMPOBELLO SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 49**

- Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

**CANAL COMPANIES**

- Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 6006.
- Books, inspection, Civ. C. § 6019.
- Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 6006.
- Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.
- Increase, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6019.
- Subscriptions, payment, Civ. C. § 6007.
- Charter, amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Duration, Civ. C. § 6017.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 6009.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 6009.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 6009.
- Common-law liability, Const. '95, art. 9 § 3.
- Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 6011.
- Return by, Civ. C. § 6009.

- Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.
- Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 6005.
- Directors, stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 6020.
- Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 6010.
- Mode, Civ. C. § 6005.
- Name, changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 6008.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 6005.
- Stockholders' meetings, Civ. C. § 6018.
- Taxation, transporting for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.
- Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 6017.

**CANALS**

- Cutting across highways, requirements, Civ. C. § 3711.
- Right-of-way, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 6274.
- Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 6272.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 6273.
- Condemnation, exemption from, Civ. C. § 6278.
- Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 6282.
- Proceedings filed with clerk, Civ. C. § 6280.
- Entry on land, Civ. C. §§ 6270, 6279.
- Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 6277.
- Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 6276.
- Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 6273.
- Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Notice to owners, Civ. C. § 6276.
- Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 6270.
- Taking at assessed value, Civ. C. § 6275.
- Written notice to owner, Civ. C. § 6270.

**CANARY SEED**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CANCELLATION**

- Mortgages and deeds of trust, Civ. C. §§ 6518, 6526.

**CANDIDATES**

- See Elections.

**CANDY**

- Adulteration, Cr. C. § 407.
- Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 476(8).

**CANE SEED**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CANNERIES**

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**CANS**

- Milk or cream cans, defacing, etc., Cr. C. § 251.

**CANTALOUPE**

- Railroads, publication of freight rates, Civ. C. § 6135.
- Standard bushel and barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CANVASS**

- See Elections.

**CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM**

- Forfeiture of recognizance, defendant committed to jail, Cr. P. § 145.

**CAPITAL**

- Listing, business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. §§ 629-631.

**CAPITAL OFFENSES**

- Bail, accused not entitled to, Cr. P. § 129; Const. '95, art. 1, § 16.
- Copy of indictment, Cr. P. § 76.
- Counsel, accused entitled to, Cr. P. § 77.
- Assignment of by court, Cr. P. § 78.

**CAPITAL OFFENSES (Cont'd)**

Presentment or indictment of grand jury,  
Const. U. S. amend. 5.

**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**

See Sentence and Punishment.

**CAPITAL STOCK**

See Banks; Corporations, and the particular corporations.

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474.

**CAPITATION TAX**

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Authorized on destructive domestic animals,  
Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.

Dog tax. See Dogs, and the particular counties.

Road tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.

**CAPITOL**

See State House and Grounds.

**CAPTURES**

Rules, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**CARBOLIC ACID**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations,  
Cr. C. § 406.

**CARLISLE COURTNEY HOME**

Payments by counties to, Civ. C. § 2857.

Rescue orphanage's name changed to, Civ. C. § 2857.

**CARNAL INTERCOURSE**

Adultery, Cr. C. § 384.

Fornication, Cr. C. § 385.

Incest, Cr. C. § 389.

Rape, Cr. C. § 9.

**CARNAL KNOWLEDGE**

See Rape.

**CARNIVALS**

See Circuses.

See, also, the particular counties.

Colleton county fair, license tax unlawful,  
Civ. C. § 4187.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 4185.

Prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.

When accompanied by games of chance,  
Cr. C. § 755.

Within certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 262,  
263.

**CARP**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**CARRIERS**

See Railroads.

Adjustment of claims, Civ. C. § 5003.

Animals, overloading and confinement, Cr. C. § 571.

Attachment or levy upon goods for which negotiable bill issued, Civ. C. § 4840.

Baggage, free transportation not exceeding two hundred pounds, Civ. C. § 6238.

Opening or injuring, Cr. C. §§ 667, 668.

Refusal to check, Cr. C. § 673.

Bills of lading, acceptance, Civ. C. § 4826.

Altered bills, Civ. C. § 4832.

Cancellation of negotiable bills, Civ. C. §§ 4830, 4831.

**CARRIERS (Cont'd)**

Bills of lading (Cont'd)

Contents, Civ. C. § 4818 (19).

Definitions, Civ. C. § 4869.

Delivery, Civ. C. §§ 4827, 4828.

Duplicate bills, Civ. C. § 4834.

Duplicate bills not so marked, Civ. C. § 4862.

False statement, Civ. C. § 4861.

Form as indicating rights of buyer and seller, Civ. C. § 4856.

Goods not received, Civ. C. § 4860.

Inducing issue when goods not received,  
Civ. C. § 4865.

Lost or destroyed bills, Civ. C. § 4833.

Negotiation of bill for mortgaged goods, Civ. C. § 4863.

Negotiable or order bill, Civ. C. §§ 4821-4823, 4825.

Negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession, Civ. C. § 4864.

Negotiation of negotiable bills, Civ. C. §§ 4844, 4845, 4847.

Non-negotiable or straight bill, Civ. C. §§ 4820, 4824.

Non-negotiable bill not so marked, Civ. C. § 4866.

Non-receipt or misdescription of goods,  
Civ. C. § 4839.

Sale, warranties, Civ. C. § 4851.

Statement of charges for which lien claimed, Civ. C. § 4842.

Time for determining validity, Civ. C. §§ 4837-4838.

Transfer of, Civ. C. § 4846.

Transferee, rights of, Civ. C. §§ 4849-50.

Bus lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.

Charges. See this title, Rates and Charges.

Coaches, cinder deflectors, Cr. C. § 666; Civ. C. § 6229.

Toilets, Civ. C. § 6223.

Coal, reweighing, Civ. C. § 6145.

Reweighing, no demurrage on refusal,  
Civ. C. § 6147.

Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6146.

C. O. D. shipments, remittance, Civ. C. § 5004.

Remittance, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 5005.

Commercial fertilizers, canceled tax tags,  
Civ. C. §§ 4227, 4231.

Common carrier defined, Civ. C. § 6199.

Common law liability, limiting prohibited,  
Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.

Publication of notice not to limit, Civ. C. § 4997.

Commutation tickets, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5.

Competitive rates, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5.

Connecting, Civ. C. § 5006.

Liability, Civ. C. § 5007.

Connecting or crossing lines of another,  
Const. '95, art. 9, § 6.

Consolidation of stock, etc., with competing lines, Const. '95, art. 9, § 7.

Constables, appointment, Civ. C. § 5010.

Bond, Civ. C. § 5012.

Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.

Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.



**CARRIERS (Cont'd)**

Contracts, etc., regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.  
 Contracts of shipment, interference with, Civ. C. § 6143.  
 Conversion of property, Civ. C. § 5000.  
   Penalty, Civ. C. § 6144.  
 Damaged property, adjustment of claims, Civ. C. § 5003.  
   Tracing of, Civ. C. § 5002.  
 Damages, injuries from explosives, Civ. C. § 6220.  
   Penalty, venue of action, Civ. C. § 5008.  
 Delay in transportation, Civ. C. § 4999.  
   Penalty, venue of action, Civ. C. § 5008.  
   Delivery of goods, Civ. C. §§ 4827, 4828.  
   Cancellation of negotiable bills, Civ. C. §§ 4830, 4831.  
 Discrimination, freight storage charges, Civ. C. §§ 5049, 5050.  
   Laws to prevent, Const. '95, art. 9, § 13.  
   Penalty, Cr. C. § 670.  
   Prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5.  
 Disorderly conduct on trains, ejection, Cr. C. § 678.  
 Draft, acceptance and payment, Civ. C. § 4857.  
 Employees, violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 6224.  
 Excursion tickets, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5.  
 Explosives, damages for injuries, Civ. C. § 6220.  
   Defined, Civ. C. § 6221.  
   Placing on rails, Cr. C. § 684.  
   Transportation, forfeiture when unlawful, Civ. C. § 6219.  
   Packing and marking, Civ. C. § 6216.  
   Refusal, Civ. C. § 6216.  
   Regulated, Civ. C. § 6215.  
   Violations, Cr. C. § 691.  
 Express companies. See Express Companies.  
 Extortion, laws to prevent, Const. '95, art. 9, § 13.  
 Fare, fraudulently evading, penalty, Cr. C. 680.  
 Fisheries products, unstamped, transportation unlawful, Civ. C. § 1310.  
 Free passes, Cr. C. §§ 137, 138.  
 Freight, charges, adjustment, Civ. C. § 5001.  
   Claims for overcharge, etc., adjustment, etc., Civ. C. § 5003.  
   Delay, penalty, Civ. C. § 4999.  
   Perishable, sale, Civ. C. § 5053.  
   Prompt shipment, Civ. C. § 4998.  
   Refused or unclaimed, sale, Civ. C. § 5051.  
   Record, Civ. C. § 5055.  
   Storage charges, excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. § 5049.  
     Penalty for overcharge, Civ. C. § 5050.  
     Schedule, Civ. C. § 5048.  
   Through freight, violation of regulations, Cr. C. § 671.  
 Game birds and animals, shipment regulated, Cr. C. §§ 760, 785, 793.  
 Game, shipping by landowner or licensee, Civ. C. § 786.

**CARRIERS (Cont'd)**

Intelligence for hire, contracts limiting liability, Civ. C. § 6370.  
 Interpleader of adverse claimants, Civ. C. § 4836.  
 Interstate commerce act, violations, Cr. C. § 685.  
   Violations, defense, Cr. C. § 687.  
     Liability, Cr. C. § 686.  
 Intoxicating liquors, delivery in nighttime, Cr. C. § 879.  
   Delivery to minors, students, etc., Cr. C. § 892.  
   Drinking in passenger car, Cr. C. § 679.  
   Inspection and seizure, Cr. C. § 882.  
   Inspection of records, Cr. C. § 881.  
   Packages to be marked, Cr. C. § 883.  
   Permits, Cr. C. § 887.  
     False permits, Cr. C. § 888.  
   Record of delivery, Cr. C. § 880.  
     Place to be kept, Cr. C. § 893.  
   Shipments, receipt of, Cr. C. § 885.  
   Transportation, Cr. C. § 877.  
     Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 863.  
   Venue of unlawful shipment, Cr. C. § 884.  
   Violations, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 894, 902.  
 Liability, common law, Civ. C. § 4997.  
   Connecting carriers, Civ. C. § 5007.  
   Conversion of property, Civ. C. § 5000.  
   Torts of special officers or constables, Civ. C. § 5013.  
 Lien on goods for charges, Civ. C. § 5047.  
 Livestock, information to shipper, Cr. C. § 688.  
   Sale, when, Civ. C. § 5054.  
 Loss, delay or damage, adjustment of Claims, Civ. C. § 5003.  
   Tracing, Civ. C. § 5002.  
   Venue of action, Civ. C. § 5008.  
 Misdelivery of goods, Civ. C. § 4829.  
 Motor vehicle carriers, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.  
 Municipal license tax, Civ. C. §§ 5273, 5222.  
 Negroes. See this title, Separation of Races.  
 Non-game birds, transportation prohibited, Cr. C. § 788.  
 Officers, violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 6224.  
 Passenger cars, spittoons, Civ. C. § 6231.  
 Passengers, drinking liquor, Cr. C. § 679.  
   Ejection, disorderly conduct, Cr. C. § 678.  
   Injuries to, no exemption, Civ. C. § 3763(2).  
   Separation of races, Civ. C. § 6223.  
     Violations, Cr. C. § 676; Civ. C. § 6224.  
 Penalties, C. O. D. shipments, failure to remit, Civ. C. § 5005.  
   Claims, overcharges, etc., failure to adjust, Civ. C. § 5003.  
   Coal, failure to reweigh, Civ. C. § 6146.  
   Conversion, Civ. C. § 5000.  
   Excessive or discriminatory storage charges, Civ. C. § 5050.  
   Fraudulently evading toll or fare, Cr. C. § 680.

**CARRIERS (Cont'd)****Penalty (Cont'd)**

- Freight, failure to ship promptly, Civ. C. § 4999.
- Freight charges, failure to adjust, Civ. C. § 5001.
- Interference with shipments, Civ. C. § 6144.
- Lost, damaged or destroyed property, failure to trace, Civ. C. § 5002.
- Refusal to check baggage, Cr. C. § 673.
- Separate coach law, violation, Civ. C. § 6224.
- Transportation of animals without inspection, Cr. C. § 242.
- Venue of action, Civ. C. § 5008.
- Unreasonable rates, Cr. C. § 669.
- Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.
- Railroad commission, regulation of contracts, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.
- Rates and charges, adjustment, Civ. C. § 5001.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 5050.
- Lien for, Civ. C. § 5047.
- Overcharge, adjustment, Civ. C. § 5003.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5050.
- Passenger, fraudulently evading, Cr. C. § 680.
- Storage of freight, excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. § 5049.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 5048.
- Unreasonable rates, Cr. C. § 669.
- Relief department, payments from, Civ. C. § 5009.
- Sales of refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 5051-5055.
- Sales of refused or unclaimed goods, effect, Civ. C. § 4843.
- Scales, Civ. C. § 6148.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 6223.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6226.
- Mingling in same coach, permitted when, Civ. C. § 6225.
- Officers or employees violating, Cr. C. § 675.
- Passenger violating law, penalty, Cr. C. § 676.
- Separate meals at station restaurants, Civ. C. § 6230.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 6224.
- Shipments over connecting lines, Civ. C. § 5002.
- Shooting or throwing at trains, Cr. C. § 682.
- Special officers, appointment, Civ. C. § 5010.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5012.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.
- Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.
- Steamboat companies. See Steamboat Companies.
- Telegraph companies. See Telegraph Companies.
- Telephone companies. See Telephone Companies.
- Title in carrier, Civ. C. § 4835.
- Tracing of property lost, damaged or destroyed, Civ. C. § 5002.

**CENSUS (Cont'd)**

- Trains, disorderly conduct on, Cr. C. § 678.
- Shooting or throwing at, Cr. C. § 682.
- Transportation, animals, Cr. C. § 242.
- Delay, Civ. C. § 4999.
- Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 863.
- Plants not inspected, Cr. C. § 237.
- Transportation companies. See Transportation Companies.
- Truck lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.
- Unchartered associations, publication of sworn list of parties interested, Civ. C. § 4996.
- Vendor's lien defeated by negotiation, Civ. C. § 4858.
- Waybills, bills of lading, etc., admissibility of copies, Civ. P. § 727.

**CARROTS**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON**

See Weapons.

**CARS**

- See Interurban Railways; Motor Vehicles; Railroads.

**CARTERET**

- John Lord, estate not altered or abolished, Civ. C. § 6500.

**CARTS**

- See Timber Carts.
- Burning of, Cr. C. § 80.

**CASE**

- Amendments, Cir. Ct. rule 48.
- After settlement, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 3.
- Pending settlement, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 7.
- Case made, Civ. P. § 596.
- In trial by court, Civ. P. § 641.
- Charge of attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 7.
- Failure to make, waiver, Cir. Ct. rule 50.
- Filing number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 7.
- Time, Sup. Ct. rules 1, 8.
- How waived and what deemed settled, Cir. Ct. rule 50.
- Index to, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 2.
- Mode of preparing a case on appeal, Cir. Ct. rule 49.
- Photographs, plats and diagrams in, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 5.
- Preparation of, Sup. Ct. rule 4.
- Preparation on appeal to Supreme Court, Cir. Ct. rule 49.
- Preparation on motion for new trial, Cir. Ct. rule 47.
- Printed within 20 days after settlement, etc., Sup. Ct. rule 1.
- Proposal and settlement of, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 7.
- Reference to documents in, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 3.
- Settlement, Cir. Ct. rule 47.
- Statement of case, Civ. P. § 596.
- Trial by court, Civ. P. § 641.
- Testimony, when and how stated in, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 4.
- Title of, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 2.

**CASUALTY INSURANCE**

See Insurance.

**CATAWBA INDIANS**

- Appropriations, Civ. C. § 1116.
- Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1003.
- Lease of lands, lessees, grants to, Civ. C. § 6508.
- Lessees, rights vested in, Civ. C. § 6507.
- Loss of lease, procedure, Civ. C. § 6509.
- Maximum term, Civ. C. § 6505.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 6506.

**CAT FISH**

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.
- No closed season, Cr. C. § 805.

**CATTLE**

- See Animals; Estrays; Live Stock; Stock Laws.

**CATTLE GUARDS**

- Railroads, Civ. C. §§ 6257, 6258.

**CAUSES OF ACTION**

- See Actions.

**CAVIAR**

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**CEMENT**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CEMETERIES**

- Bequest for maintenance valid, Civ. C. §§ 6862, 6863.
- Cities between 1,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 5108.
- Desecration of graves, etc., Cr. C. § 170.
- Flooding by water power company, Civ. C. § 3882.
- Municipal cemeteries, condemnation, Civ. C. § 5146.
- Municipal regulation, Civ. C. § 5069.
- Mutilation, etc., of monuments, Cr. C. § 169.
- Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4; Civ. C. § 519.

**CENSUS**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Census takers, appointment, Civ. C. § 214.
- Assistants, Civ. C. § 214.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 215.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 222.
- Distribution of blanks and instructions, Civ. C. § 219.
- Division of county into districts, Civ. C. § 219.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 216.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 215.
- Report to Governor, Civ. C. § 92.
- Districts, county divided into, Civ. C. § 219.
- Failure to take, Governor to have census taken, Civ. C. § 221.
- Families to give information on oath, Civ. C. § 217.
- Income tax, levy without regard to, Const. U. S. amend. 16.
- Returns, deposit with county auditor, Civ. C. § 218.
- Employment of clerical service, Civ. C. § 222.
- Forwarding to secretary of state, Civ. C. § 219.

**CENSUS (Cont'd)**

- School children, Civ. C. § 3349.
- Secretary of state, duties, Civ. C. § 220.
- State census of school children, Civ. C. § 3349.
- Time for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2; Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 213.

**CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT**

- See Banks.

**CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION**

- See Elections.

**CERTIFICATES**

- See Engineers and Land Surveyors; Nurses; Optometry.
- Births or deaths; Civ. C. § 3014.
- Teachers. See Schools and School Districts.

**CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS**

- Officers prohibited from issuing, Cr. C. § 528; Civ. C. § 985.
- Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474.
- State, restrictions on issuance, Const. '95, art. 10, § 7.

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

- See Public Accountants.

**CERTIORARI**

- Circuit court, judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.
- Common pleas, judges, powers at chambers, Civ. P. §§ 36, 37.
- Double jeopardy and multiplication of charges, Cr. P. § 92.
- Supreme Court, justices, power to issue, Civ. P. § 26; Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.
- Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.

**CESSION**

- Places ceded to United States, enumerated, Civ. C. § 5.

**CHAINGANGS**

- See the particular counties.
- Able-bodied male convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. §§ 133, 134.
- Combining, Civ. C. § 3698.
- Convicts, clothing, Civ. C. § 1749.
- Commission to penitentiary or jail, Civ. C. § 1750.
- County commissioners to provide for, Civ. C. § 1741.
- Hiring, Civ. C. § 3698.
- Care and maintenance, Civ. C. § 1745.
- Proceeds paid into county treasury, Civ. C. § 1746.
- To other county, Civ. C. § 1743.
- Medical aid, Civ. C. § 1751.
- Method of work, Civ. C. § 1740.
- Sentencing to, Civ. C. § 1738.
- Five-year limitation, Civ. C. § 1738.
- County supervisors in charge of, Civ. C. § 1740.
- Drainage work, Civ. C. § 4006.
- Highways, work on, Civ. C. § 3697.
- Municipal convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. § 70.
- Utilized to promote public health, Civ. C. § 1747.

**CHAIN STORES**

- Taxation, Civ. C. § 504.



**CHALLENGES**

See Dueling; Jury and Jurors.

**CHAMBERS AND VACATION**

Circuit judges, Civ. P. §§ 36, 37; Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

Common pleas, judges, powers, Civ. P. § 36.

Habeas corpus, Cr. P. § 162.

Granting of in vacation time, Cr. P. § 163.

Judge of adjoining circuit, Civ. P. § 37.

Motions, Civ. P. § 809.

Orders, Civ. P. § 809.

Special judges, Civ. P. § 37.

Supreme Court, issue of writs by justice, Civ. P. § 26.

Supreme Court justices, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

**CHANCERY**

See Equity; Masters.

Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26.

**CHANGE OF NAME**

See Names.

Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

**CHANGE OF VENUE**

See Venue.

**CHAPLAIN**

Penitentiary, appointment, Cr. C. § 980.

**CHAPPELLE, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, bond, Civ. C. § 4297.

Compensation, oath, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4296.

Deputy, Civ. C. § 4296.

Election, Civ. C. § 4296.

Oath of electors, Civ. C. § 4298.

Exception, Civ. C. § 4299.

**CHARACTER**

Representations as to character, etc., writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4902.

**CHARCOAL**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CHARGE**

See Jury and Jurors; Trial.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS**

Appropriations, payment, Civ. C. § 1103.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4; Civ. C. § 519.

**CHARITABLE SOCIETIES**

Certificate of approval by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 6003.

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5990.

Fee, Civ. C. § 5992.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 5996.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 5997.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Submission to state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 6001.

Certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 5998.

**CHARITABLE SOCIETIES (Cont'd)**

Charter (Cont'd)

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 6001.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Publication of list, Civ. C. § 5999.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Total fees, Civ. C. § 5582.

Declaration, Civ. C. § 5991.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 5995.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5994.

License, revocation, Civ. C. § 6003.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5993.

Reports, Civ. C. § 6002.

Secretary of state to report collections, Civ. C. § 6000.

State board of public welfare, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 6004.

Investigations, Civ. C. § 6002.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 6003.

**CHARITIES**

Gifts for educational purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 10.

Protection by attorney general, Civ. C. § 1026.

Special laws relating to prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

**CHARLESTON, CITY OF**

See Pilots; Ports.

Aldermen, at large, Civ. C. § 5371.

Election, Civ. C. § 5371.

Board of equalization, Civ. C. § 687.

Board of health, provisions, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 2919.

Quarantine, administration of port of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2939.

Board of officers of South Carolina National Guard, Civ. C. § 886.

Tax levy for, Civ. C. § 887.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5164; Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Boys' night school, Civ. C. § 3315.

Charleston Navy Yard line, rules by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6318.

Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 6319.

Trackage, Civ. C. § 6320.

City court, appeal, right of, Civ. P. § 292.

Clerk, fees, Civ. P. § 296.

Issuance of writs and processes, Civ. P. § 290.

Powers, Civ. P. § 294.

Establishment, Civ. C. §§ 9, 281.

Judgments, transfer, Civ. P. § 293.

Validity, Civ. P. § 293.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 283, 291.

Jury, challenges, Civ. P. § 287.

Drawing, of, Civ. P. § 286.

By clerk or sheriff, Civ. P. § 295.

Jury box, preparation of, Civ. P. § 285.

Number of persons, Civ. P. § 284.

Qualifications, Civ. P. § 288.

Selection, Civ. P. § 287.

Venire facias to attend, Civ. P. § 285.

Jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 285.

Jury trial, Civ. P. §§ 284, 286.

**CHARLESTON, CITY OF (Cont'd)**

- City court (Cont'd)  
 Powers and authority, Civ. P. § 291.  
 Recorder, appointment, Civ. P. § 282.  
 Compensation, Civ. P. § 281.  
 Powers, Civ. P. § 291.  
 Term, Civ. P. § 282.  
 Rules of practice, Civ. P. § 289.  
 Sessions, Civ. P. § 282.  
 Sheriff, fees, Civ. P. § 296.  
 Powers, Civ. P. § 294.  
 Writs and processes, issued by clerk, Civ. P. § 290.  
 Civil and criminal court, appeals, Civ. P. § 278.  
 Clerk, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. P. § 276.  
 Contempt, Civ. P. § 275.  
 Criminal cases, attorney for prosecutions, Civ. P. § 274.  
 Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 268.  
 Judge, term, compensation, etc., Civ. P. § 270.  
 Judgments, entry, etc., Civ. P. § 279.  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 269.  
 Jurors, fees, Civ. P. § 277.  
 Summoning, empaneling, etc., Civ. P. § 272.  
 Jury box, preparation, etc., Civ. P. § 273.  
 Jury commissioners, Civ. P. § 273.  
 Jury trial, Civ. P. § 272.  
 Magistrates, ministerial, Civ. P. § 271.  
 Practice, pleadings, etc., rules, Civ. P. § 280.  
 Sheriff, fees, Civ. P. § 277.  
 Terms, Civ. P. § 280.  
 Elections, Civ. C. § 5371.  
 Flour inspection, barrels, etc., construction, Civ. C. § 4382.  
 Barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 4383.  
 Branding, Civ. C. § 4384.  
 Flour committee, adoption of standard grades, Civ. C. § 4390.  
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 4389.  
 Appointment of inspectors, Civ. C. § 4392.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 4395.  
 Half barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 4383.  
 Inspection before sale, Civ. C. § 4381.  
 Inspector, appointment, bond, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4380, 4392.  
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 4386.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 4393.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 4385.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4387.  
 Method of inspecting, Civ. C. § 4384.  
 Standard grades, adoption, Civ. C. § 4390.  
 Standard weight, Civ. C. § 4394.  
 Gauging oils, molasses, liquors, etc., gauger, fees, Civ. C. § 4401.  
 Gauger, term, Civ. C. § 4399.  
 Unlawful exercise of duties of gauger, Civ. C. § 4400.  
 Grain, regulating sale, Civ. C. § 4398.  
 Grant to, of vacant lands by state, Civ. C. § 208.

**CHARLESTON, CITY OF (Cont'd)**

- Harbor commission. See Pilots; Ports.  
 Lands vested in, Civ. C. § 207.  
 License taxes, theaters and shows, Civ. C. § 4184.  
 Liens for taxes, Civ. C. § 687A.  
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 31.  
 Power, location and salaries, Civ. C. § 1670.  
 Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 5371.  
 Mayors or intendants, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5095.  
 Municipal officers may break open gambling rooms, Cr. P. § 68.  
 National Guard, Civ. C. §§ 886, 887.  
 Naval stores, barrels and casks to be branded, Civ. C. § 4408.  
 Barrels opened where fraud suspected, Civ. C. § 4410.  
 Crude turpentine, weight of barrel, Civ. C. § 4407.  
 Exporting without brand, Civ. C. § 4409.  
 Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 4402.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 4403.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 4406.  
 Pitch or rosin, liability for opening, Civ. C. § 4411.  
 Opening barrels where fraud suspected, Civ. C. § 4410.  
 Tar, quantity to barrel, Civ. C. § 4407.  
 Turpentine or rosin, barrels to be weighed and branded, Civ. C. § 4405.  
 Examination and inspection, Civ. C. § 4404.  
 Paupers, provisions for support of, Civ. C. § 2858.  
 Pilots. See Pilots.  
 Police court, Civ. P. § 297.  
 Deposit forfeited, Civ. P. § 299.  
 Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 297.  
 Examination of persons arrested, Civ. P. § 298.  
 Indictment unnecessary, Cr. P. § 93.  
 Jury, Civ. P. § 300.  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 297.  
 Police officer to attend, Civ. P. § 302.  
 Recorder, Civ. P. § 303.  
 Stenographer, Civ. P. § 301.  
 Polling precincts, Civ. C. § 5371.  
 Port. See, also, Ports.  
 Declared state port, Civ. C. § 4586.  
 Quarantine, Civ. C. § 2939.  
 Port utilities commission, Civ. C. §§ 4579-4586.  
 Sailors' and immigrants' hotels and boarding houses, badges, display, Civ. C. § 4160.  
 Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 4159.  
 Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 4161.  
 Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 4158.  
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 4156.  
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 4154.  
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 4157.  
 Soliciting without license, Civ. C. § 4155.  
 Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 4162.  
 Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 4163.  
 Defined, Civ. C. § 4165.  
 Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 4164.

**CHARLESTON, CITY OF (Cont'd)**

Schools, boys' night school, Civ. C. § 3315.  
 City divided into six school districts, Civ. C. § 3312.  
 Commissioners, reports, Civ. C. § 3295.  
 Funds, surplus, ascertaining of, Civ. C. § 3324.  
 Surplus, use, Civ. C. § 3325.  
 Higher education of meritorious boys, Civ. C. § 3316.  
 Public school teachers' retirement fund, annuities, maximum, Civ. C. § 3320.  
 Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3319.  
 Establishment, Civ. C. § 3318.  
 Insufficiency of funds, Civ. C. § 3322.  
 Teachers eligible, Civ. C. §§ 3320, 3321.  
 Scholarships in College of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3316.  
 Scholarships in State University, Civ. C. § 3317.  
 School board, Civ. C. § 3312.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3313.  
 School commissioners, Civ. C. § 3312.  
 Superintendent, Civ. C. § 3312.  
 Surplus county school fund, expenditure, Civ. C. § 3325.  
 Manner of ascertaining, Civ. C. § 3324.  
 Used, Civ. C. § 3323.  
 Tax, Civ. C. § 3313.  
 Additional tax, Civ. C. § 3314.  
 State bonds, payment of coupons in, Civ. C. § 1076.  
 State hospital, removal of patients, failure, Cr. C. § 531.  
 Taxation, special board of equalization, Civ. C. § 687.  
 Tax districts, wards and parishes, Civ. C. § 671.  
 Taxes, lien for ten years, Civ. C. § 687A.  
 Theaters and shows, license tax, Civ. C. § 4134.  
 Timber, inspectors, election, Civ. C. § 4420.  
 Sale, Civ. C. § 4419.  
 Vacant lands in harbor of Charleston vested in, Civ. C. § 207.  
 Vacant marsh lands, disposal of, Civ. C. § 209.  
 Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5075.  
 Wards, number and boundaries, Civ. C. § 5371.

**CHARLESTON COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
 Bird refuge established by United States, Civ. C. § 5(58).  
 Board of township commissioners, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1965.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1966.  
 Board of assessment, Civ. C. §§ 705-719.  
 Bond funds, diversion of, Cr. C. § 471.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 897.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.  
 Centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3493.

**CHARLESTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Charleston Navy Yard line, rules, Civ. C. § 6318.  
 Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 6319.  
 Trackage, Civ. C. § 6320.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 59.  
 Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 1487.  
 Common pleas, seals of other common pleas courts to be similar, Civ. P. § 329.  
 Terms, Civ. P. § 59.  
 Commutation tax, none, Civ. C. § 1971.  
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1970.  
 Condemnation for road construction to Stono river bridge, Civ. C. § 4007.  
 Condemnation, sanitary and drainage commission, Civ. C. § 1969.  
 Constables, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.  
 Cooper river, toll bridge, Civ. C. § 3920.  
 Coroner, bond, Civ. C. § 1465.  
 Deputies, Civ. C. § 1467.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1481.  
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 593.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1480.  
 Payment, Civ. C. § 1483.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1481.  
 Inquests by magistrates, Civ. C. § 1482.  
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 593.  
 Office, books, etc., Civ. C. § 1484.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1480.  
 Payment, Civ. C. § 1483.  
 Special deputy coroner, Civ. C. § 1480.  
 Cotton, traffic in long cotton, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4252; Cr. C. § 276.  
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.  
 County board of commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. § 1964.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1966.  
 County police, arrests, Civ. C. § 1701(6).  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1701(9).  
 Chief, Civ. C. § 1701(2).  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1701(4).  
 Commission, Civ. C. § 1701(3).  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1701(4).  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1701(7).  
 Equipment, Civ. C. § 1701(5).  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1701(6).  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 1701(8).  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1701(5).  
 Reports weekly, Civ. C. § 1702A.  
 Salaries, Civ. C. § 1701(2).  
 Sheriff, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1701(4).  
 Traffic officers, Civ. C. § 1701(2).  
 Uniform, etc., Civ. C. § 1701(5).  
 County superintendent of education, duties, Civ. C. § 3311.  
 County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1114.  
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 722.  
 Drains, etc., obstruction of or injury to, Cr. C. § 445.  
 Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 226.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.



**CHARLESTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Erection of industrial plants in certain portions prohibited, Civ. C. § 1968.  
 Fisheries inspector, appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.  
 Folly Roadway Company, Civ. C. § 3944.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 59.  
 Harbor commission. See Pilots; Ports.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(11), 3789, 3791(10).  
 Highways, approval of plans by sanitary and drainage commission, Civ. C. § 4005.  
 Hauling timber over, Cr. C. § 640.  
 Obstructing or plowing of, Cr. C. § 626.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(11), 3789, 3791(10).  
 Holidays, Civ. C. §§ 4905-6.  
 Industrial plants, penalty for erection in certain portions, Civ. C. § 1968.  
 Inquests, magistrate may hold, Civ. C. § 1482.  
 Jail, physician for, Cr. C. § 964.  
 Judicial sales, time and place, Civ. C. §§ 6884, 6885.  
 Land ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 5(58).  
 Legal holidays, Civ. §§ 4905-4906.  
 Legal notices, charges, Civ. C. § 6706.  
 Legislative delegation, auditing book of county officers, Civ. C. § 1967.  
 Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Magistrate, acting coroner, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 503.  
 Inquests in absence of coroner, Civ. C. § 1482.  
 Monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.  
 Powers, locations and salaries, Civ. C. § 1670.  
 Receipts for collections, Civ. C. § 1670A.  
 Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1597.  
 Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1616.  
 Sales, place of conducting, Civ. C. § 1606.  
 Negotiable instruments, holidays, Civ. C. §§ 4905-4906.  
 Notices, publication, rates, Civ. C. § 6706.  
 Peace officers, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.  
 Receipts for collections, Civ. C. § 1670A.  
 Police commission, Civ. C. §§ 1701(3), 5385-5390.  
 Pollution of streams and air, Cr. C. § 464.  
 Poor tax, city of Charleston excepted, Civ. C. § 2858.  
 Port utilities commission, Civ. C. §§ 4579-4586.  
 Prisoners, sheriff's fees for dieting, Civ. C. § 2830.  
 Probate court to remain as established, Const. '95, art. 5, § 19.  
 Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 1557.  
 Publication of legal notices, rates, Civ. C. § 6706.  
 Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.

**CHARLESTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Register of mesne conveyances, bond, Civ. C. § 1538.  
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 1539.  
 Election, time of, Civ. C. § 1536.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 No fee for recording deeds to forfeited land commission, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Oaths, Civ. C. § 1538.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 1536.  
 Vacancy, county auditor to act, Civ. C. § 1552.  
 Reimbursement agreements, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3800.  
 Reports weekly from county police, Civ. C. § 1702A.  
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 3723.  
 Roads, damage to, Cr. C. § 618.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 Salaries of officers, increases anticipating legislative action unlawful, Civ. C. § 1972.  
 Sanitary and drainage commission, approval of plans for streets or roads, Civ. C. § 4006.  
 Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 1969.  
 Construction of road to Stono river bridge, Civ. C. § 4007.  
 Duties of clerk of court devolved on, Civ. C. § 3973.  
 Expenditure of commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1970.  
 Laws relative to not affected, Civ. C. § 3995.  
 Number of members, Civ. C. § 4004.  
 Opening of highway, Civ. C. § 4005.  
 Powers and functions, Civ. C. § 4005.  
 Saturday afternoon, negotiable instruments, Civ. C. §§ 4905-4906.  
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 School funds, surplus, disposition, Civ. C. § 3323.  
 School tax, special tax, Civ. C. § 3326.  
 Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.  
 School trustees, centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3493.  
 School trustees in certain districts, Civ. C. § 3402.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.  
 Fees, dieting prisoners, Civ. C. § 2830.  
 Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 1451.  
 Sinking funds, subsection inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(2).  
 Soft surface road, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(11).  
 Special school tax, Civ. C. § 3326.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(11), 3789, 3791(10).  
 Stono Bridge Company, rate of tolls, Civ. C. § 3919.  
 Street railway tracks, change of, Civ. C. § 6091.  
 Sullivan's Island, buildings on, Civ. C. §§ 203-206.  
 Superintendent of education, jurisdiction outside of city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3311.  
 Tax districts, Civ. C. § 671.

**CHARLESTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Taxes, exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 526.  
 Timber carts, Cr. C. § 640.  
 Toll bridge, Cooper river, Civ. C. § 3920.  
   Stono Bridge Company, Civ. C. § 3919.  
 Township board of assessors, duties, Civ. C. § 674.  
 Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 675.  
 Townships, bonded debt, exception from limitations, Christ's church parish township, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
 Traffic officers, powers of rural policemen, Civ. C. § 1702.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Water courses and cuts, closing, notice, Civ. C. § 3869.  
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**CHARLESTON HARBOR**

See Pilots; Ports.

**CHARLESTON HOME**

Inmates, deceased, disposal of personality, Civ. C. § 6674.

**CHARLESTON NAVY YARD LINE**

Passengers, shelters for, Civ. C. § 6319.  
 Rules and regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6318.  
 Trackage, Civ. C. § 6320.

**CHARLESTON ORPHAN HOUSE**

Board of commissioners, clerk, indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 4878.  
   Indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 4879.

**CHARTERS**

See Banks; Corporations; Insurance; Municipal Corporations; Railroads and the other specific titles.

**CHASTITY**

Imputing want of, damages, Civ. C. § 6475.  
 Offenses against. See the particular offenses.

**CHATTEL MORTGAGES**

See Liens; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.  
 Cancellation, entry on margin of mortgage, Civ. C. § 6525.  
 Cotton, deposit under lien without notice, Cr. C. § 296; Civ. C. § 4332.  
 Crops, description of land, Civ. C. § 6532.  
   Judicial sale of land, Civ. C. § 6533.  
   Recording, Civ. C. § 1549.  
   Valid only for year, Civ. C. § 6532.  
 Description of property necessary, Civ. C. § 6529.  
 Discharge, partial payment, Civ. C. § 6535.  
   Postponement of seizure, Civ. C. § 6535.  
   Refusal of tender, Civ. C. § 6534.  
 Distress for rent, Civ. C. § 6635.  
 Money lenders, excessive mortgage, unlawful, Civ. C. § 6538.  
   Excessive mortgages, void, Civ. C. § 6539.  
 Partial payment, lien not defeated, Civ. C. § 6535.  
 Possession under bill of sale, time for redemption, Civ. C. § 6530.  
 Postponement of seizure, not discharge, Civ. C. § 6535.  
 Purchase money, recording, Civ. C. § 6691.

**CHATTEL MORTGAGES (Cont'd)**

Recording, Civ. C. § 1543.  
   Filing renewals, Civ. C. § 1546.  
   Limit on previous mortgages, Civ. C. § 1547.  
   Notice limited to six years, Civ. C. § 1544.  
   Public service corporations excepted, Civ. C. § 1548.  
   Renewal, Civ. C. § 1545.  
 Redemption, right of, Civ. C. § 6534.  
   Time for, Civ. C. § 6530.  
 Registration, Civ. C. §§ 1543-1549.  
 Sale of mortgaged property, Cr. C. § 181; Civ. C. § 6531.  
 Satisfaction, entry on record, Civ. C. § 6518.  
 Satisfaction of record, method, Civ. C. § 6518.  
 Satisfaction, Oconee county, Civ. C. §§ 6540-6542.  
 Security for loan, charges for drawing up mortgage, Civ. C. §§ 6536-6539.  
   Examination of property, charge unlawful, Civ. C. § 6537.  
   Unlawful charges by lender, Civ. C. § 6536.  
 Shipment of goods, Civ. C. § 4863.  
 Tender by mortgagor, Civ. C. § 6534.

**CHAUTAUQUAS**

Prohibition against carnivals, etc., inapplicable to, Cr. C. § 263.

**CHECKS**

See Negotiable Instruments.  
 Plantation checks, offering to laborers, Cr. C. § 217.  
 Trade checks, buying, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 219.

**CHEESE**

Chemist's certificate of analysis prima facie evidence, Cr. C. § 418.  
 Coloring combinations to resemble cheese, prohibited, Cr. C. § 412.  
 Imitation, hotels and restaurants to advertise use of, Cr. C. § 417.  
   Manufacture and sale prohibited, Cr. C. § 413.  
   Sale as genuine prohibited, Cr. C. § 416.  
   What constitutes, Cr. C. § 410.  
 Substitutes, coloring matter in, prohibited, Cr. C. § 411.  
   Marking of, Cr. C. § 414.  
   Possession of unmarked, prohibited, Cr. C. § 415.  
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 418.

**CHEMISTS**

Attendance at trial, Cr. P. § 213.  
 Inquests, examination of dead bodies, Cr. P. §§ 211, 212.

**CHERAW, TOWN OF**

Bonded debt, limitations, exceptions, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.  
 Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**CHEROKEE COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.



**CHEROKEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Appropriations, diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 1979.  
 Audit annually of affairs, Civ. C. § 2013A.  
 Bonds, township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1983-1998.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 899.  
 Bridge fund, expenditure, Civ. C. § 2003.  
 Funds inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 2005.  
 Capitation tax, Civ. C. § 1982.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 1975.  
 Clerk of court, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1485.  
   Fees, Civ. C. § 2803.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Constables, Civ. C. § 1671.  
 Coroner, election, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1462.  
 Cotton weigher for Gaffney, Civ. C. §§ 4265-4269.  
 County auditor, receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 637.  
 County board of commissioners, appropriations, diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 1979.  
   Bonds, Civ. C. § 1977.  
   Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 1975.  
   Clerk, Civ. C. § 1977.  
   Composition, Civ. C. § 1973.  
   Duties, Civ. C. § 1974.  
   Itemized statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 1978.  
   Meetings, Civ. C. § 1975.  
   Purchase of supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 1978.  
   Road work, Civ. C. § 1976.  
   Salaries, Civ. C. § 1973.  
   Sale of road improvement bonds, Civ. C. § 1987.  
   Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 1980.  
 County board of health, compensation, Civ. C. § 2015.  
 County commissioners, violation of duties, removal, Cr. C. § 565.  
 County health department, appropriation, Civ. C. § 2015.  
   Publication of statement, Civ. C. § 2013.  
   Secretary, Civ. C. § 2018.  
   Services, Civ. C. § 2018.  
 County officers, election, time of, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 305.  
 County supervisor, duties, Civ. C. § 1974.  
   Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
   Publication of statement, Civ. C. § 2013.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 1973.  
   Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 1973.  
   Violation of duties, Cr. C. § 565; Civ. C. § 1980.  
 County treasurer, funds turned over to highway commission, Civ. C. § 2008.  
   Itemized statement, Civ. C. § 1981.  
   Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
   Dog tax, Civ. C. § 554.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.

**CHEROKEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Election, county officers, time of, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 305.  
   Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1983-1984.  
   Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2803.  
   Probate judge, Civ. C. §§ 2822, 2825.  
   Marriage license, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Gaffney, town of, cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 4265-4269.  
 Game warden, appointment, Civ. C. § 2016A.  
 General sessions, stenographer, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 85.  
   Terms, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(12).  
 High school district, board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3494.  
   Establishment, Civ. C. § 3494.  
 Highway commission, abolished, Civ. C. § 2000.  
   Borrowing by, Civ. C. § 2007.  
   Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 2011.  
   Disbursement of road funds, Civ. C. § 2009.  
   Funds turned over to by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2008.  
   Reimbursement of permanent road funds, Civ. C. § 2012.  
   Reports, Civ. C. § 2010.  
 Highways, drag monthly, Civ. C. §§ 1351, 2002.  
   Improvement, townships to bear pro rata expense, Civ. C. § 2004.  
   Maintenance, Civ. C. § 2002.  
   Tax, Civ. C. § 2006.  
   Placing dirt, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.  
   Road duty, number of days, Civ. C. § 3720.  
   Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1989.  
   Road funds, expenditure, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2005.  
   Expenditure, method, Civ. C. § 2001.  
   Road work, duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1976.  
   Rural free delivery routes, Civ. C. § 1999.  
   State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-3789, 3791(11).  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jurors, summoning, Civ. P. § 608.  
   Term of, Civ. P. § 616.  
 Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Magistrates, location and salary, Civ. C. § 1671.  
   Publication of statements, Civ. C. § 2013.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Officers, violation of duty, removal, Cr. C. § 565.  
 Permanent road fund, reimbursement, Civ. C. 2012.  
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2822, 2825.  
   Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.



**CHEROKEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Provisions as to water courses in, Civ. C. §§ 3884-3889.  
 Roads. See this title, Highways.  
 Rural free delivery routes, improvement and maintenance, Civ. C. § 1999.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1703.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School district No. 10, bonded debt, constitutional limitation inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
   Excepted from constitutional limitations on bonded debt, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
 School trustees, election of, Civ. C. § 3403.  
   Election of in district No. 12, Civ. C. § 3403A.  
 Sheriff, duties as to rural police, Civ. C. § 1703.  
   Election, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1380.  
 Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2013.  
 Audit of books, Civ. C. § 2014(7).  
 Bonds for members, Civ. C. § 2014(6).  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2014(5).  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2014(10).  
 Definitions, Civ. C. § 2017(2).  
 Estimate of fund requirements, Civ. C. § 2014(8).  
 Loans on personal endorsement or stock, Civ. C. § 2014(4).  
 Sinking funds, investment, inpplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(12), 3789, 3791(11).  
 Streams, cleaning, act supplementary, Civ. C. § 3889.  
   Cleaning, cost lien on land, Civ. C. § 3887.  
     Failure, Civ. C. § 3887.  
     Notice, Civ. C. § 3885.  
       Personal notice, Civ. C. § 3886.  
     Refund of costs, Civ. C. § 3888.  
     Time for, Civ. C. § 3884.  
   Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.  
 Superintendent of education, publication of statement, Civ. C. § 2013.  
 Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 789.  
 Taxes, exemptions, certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 536; Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
   Township road bonds, Civ. C. § 1998.  
   Road maintenance tax, Civ. C. § 2006.  
 Township boards of assessors, establishment, Civ. C. § 672.  
 Township road improvement, bonds, deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1989.  
   Bonds, disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 1992.  
     Election, Civ. C. § 1983.  
       Form of ballot, Civ. C. § 1984.  
       Townships independent, Civ. C. § 1996.  
     Form, Civ. C. § 1985.  
     Sale of, Civ. C. § 1987.  
     Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 1998.  
     Tax levy, Civ. C. § 1988.  
     Disposition of, Civ. C. § 1994.

**CHEROKEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Township road improvement (Cont'd)  
   Contracts for repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 1997.  
   One-mill tax for maintenance, Civ. C. § 1997.  
   Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1989.  
   Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1995.  
 Township highway commission, Civ. C. § 1986.  
   Abolished, Civ. C. § 1992.  
   Compensation, Civ. C. § 1993.  
   Condemnation, Civ. C. § 1989.  
   Expenditure of fund, Civ. C. § 1989.  
   Width and grade of roads, Civ. C. § 1991.  
   Work on roads, Civ. C. § 1990.  
 Townships, pro rata expense of highway improvement, Civ. C. § 2004.  
 Truant officer, duty, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 2016.  
 Trucks, operation on highways, Civ. C. § 2799.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**CHERRIES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CHESTER, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; Civ. C. § 5164.  
 Commissioner of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.  
 Pledge of taxes for payment of loans, Civ. C. § 5311.

**CHESTER COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
 Board of assessors, school district No. 1, Civ. C. § 689.  
 Bonds, constables, Civ. C. § 1656.  
   Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4270.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 900.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.  
 Chaingangs, control by county board of directors, Civ. C. § 2024.  
 Chester school district, board of assessors, Civ. C. § 689.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Cities and towns, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 5203.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2808.  
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2026.  
 Constables, appointment, etc., Cr. P. § 17; Civ. C. § 1656.  
   Compensation, Civ. C. §§ 1657, 1671A.  
   Enforcement of law, Civ. C. § 1658.  
 Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4270.  
 County board fund, composition, Civ. C. § 3306.  
 County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**CHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County board of directors, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2018.  
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 2019.  
 Care of indigent, Civ. C. § 2027.  
 Chaingang, control of, Civ. C. § 2025.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2019.  
 Clerk, bond, Civ. C. § 2023.  
   Duties, Civ. C. § 2022.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 2023.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2019.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2018.  
 Duties devolved upon, Civ. C. § 2020.  
 Employees, Civ. C. § 2022.  
   Bond and compensation, Civ. C. § 2023.  
 General duty, Civ. C. § 2021.  
 General laws applicable, Civ. C. § 2028.  
 Highway tax, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2029.  
 Poorhouse farm, sale of, Civ. C. § 2027.  
 Road tax funds, expenditure, Civ. C. § 2031.  
 Taxicab system, Civ. C. § 2021.  
 County commissioners, offices abolished, Civ. C. § 2017.  
 County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
   Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2017.  
 County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.  
   Record of road taxes, Civ. C. § 2030.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
   Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2808.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(13).  
 Highways, division of county into highway districts, Civ. C. § 2024.  
   State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(13), 3789, 3791(12).  
   Tax, account by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2030.  
   Apportionment, Civ. C. § 2029.  
   Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2031.  
 Intoxicating liquor, destruction of seizure, Cr. C. § 905.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 616.  
 Loans, on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Magistrates, compensation, Civ. C. § 1671A.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Motor vehicles in unincorporated industrial communities, regulations, Cr. C. § 612.  
 Poorhouse farm, sale, Civ. C. § 2027.  
 Probate judge, marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Rabbits, hunting season, Cr. C. § 759.

**CHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Road duty, failure to perform, Civ. C. § 2026.  
 Road tax, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2029.  
   Record by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2030.  
 Rural police, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1784.  
   Liquors, destruction of, Civ. C. § 1705.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School district No. 1, board of assessors, Civ. C. § 689.  
 School districts, disbursement of school funds, Civ. C. § 3270.  
   School funds, county board fund, Civ. C. § 3306.  
 Sheriff, destruction of liquor seized, Cr. C. § 905.  
   Fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 1451.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2029.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(13), 3789, 3791(12).  
 Streams, cleaning, sections supplementary, Civ. C. § 3889.  
   Cleaning, failure, Civ. C. § 3887.  
   Notice, Civ. C. § 3885.  
   Personal notice, Civ. C. § 3886.  
   Public notice, Civ. C. § 3885.  
   Refund of costs, Civ. C. § 3888.  
   Time for, Civ. C. § 3884.  
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.  
 Superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3204.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 Supervisor of roads, bond, Civ. C. § 2023.  
   Deputy supervisors, Civ. C. § 2024.  
   Employment, Civ. C. § 2022.  
   Removal, Civ. C. § 2023.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 2029.  
 Taxes, exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
   Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2029.  
   Township boards of commissioners, duties, Civ. C. § 674.  
 Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 674.  
 Township road supervisors, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2017.  
 Unincorporated industrial community, motor vehicles, driving and parking, Cr. C. § 612.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**  
 Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
 Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, Civ. C. § 4970.  
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.  
 Bonds, highway engineer, Civ. C. § 2037.  
   School districts, limitations, Civ. C. § 3234.  
   Tax collectors, Civ. C. § 790.



**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 901.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Claims for road and bridge construction, approval, Civ. C. § 2034.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Commutation tax, exemption, Civ. C. § 2038.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 709; Civ. C. § 2038.  
 Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4271.  
 County attorney, duty of, Civ. C. § 2043.  
 County board of commissioners, approval of road and bridge contracts, Civ. C. § 2038.  
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 2037.  
 Bookkeeper, Civ. C. § 2036.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2036.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 Employment of traffic officer, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 Highway engineer, Civ. C. § 2037.  
 Inspection of roads, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 Loans, Civ. C. § 2041.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2034.  
 Road forces, organization, Civ. C. § 2040.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 Statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 2041.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 County commissioners, contract with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 2033.  
 County superintendent of education, record of school funds, Civ. C. § 3201.  
 County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax executions, Civ. C. § 790.  
 Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.  
 Report to county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 729.  
 Dog tax, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(14).  
 Highway engineer, Civ. C. § 2037.  
 Highway, mail routes, Civ. C. § 3727.  
 Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-14, 3789, 3791(13).  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jefferson centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3496.  
 License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, Civ. C. § 4970.  
 Loans, on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 7184-1786.  
 Mail routes as highways, Civ. C. § 3727.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, dis-

**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Marriage license (Cont'd)  
 position, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Deposit of funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1611.  
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 1601.  
 Pageland centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3495.  
 Probate judge, marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Recorded instrument, entry in file book inapplicable, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road duty, failure to perform, Cr. C. § 708.  
 Road forces, organization, Civ. C. § 2040.  
 Road tax, Civ. C. § 2039.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, bonds, limitation, Civ. C. § 3234.  
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.  
 Text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.  
 School trustees, census of dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 3244.  
 Jefferson centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3496.  
 Pageland centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3495.  
 Zoar district No. 17, Civ. C. § 3403B.  
 Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2042.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(14), 3789, 3791(13).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Tax collector, appointment, Civ. C. § 790-1).  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 790(7).  
 Duties of sheriff devolved on, Civ. C. § 790(5).  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 790(3).  
 Levy of tax executions, Civ. C. § 790(2).  
 Reports, Civ. C. § 790(6).  
 Seizure and sale, Civ. C. § 790(4).  
 Settlements, Civ. C. § 790(6).  
 Terms, Civ. C. § 790(1).  
 Taxes, exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 527.  
 Road tax, Civ. C. § 2039.  
 Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 675.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Tobacco, charges for sale on floor of tobacco warehouse, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5035.  
 Township board of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 675.  
 Traffic officer, Civ. C. § 2035.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
**CHESTERFIELD, TOWN OF**  
 Officers, election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.



**CHESTNUTS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CHIEF GAME WARDEN**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Game.

**CHIEF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER**

See Highways.

**CHIEF INSPECTOR**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**CHILD PLACING BUREAU**

See Children's Bureau.

**CHILDREN**

See Adoption; Guardian and Ward; Infants; Parent and Child.

**CHILDRENS' BUREAU**

Bringing children into state, approval, Civ. C. § 2874.

False statements, etc., to, Civ. C. § 2877.

Investigation for state institutions, Civ. C. § 2875.

Placing of delinquent, neglected or dependent children, consent to adoption, Civ. C. § 2873.

Investigation of applicants, Civ. C. § 2871.

Records, Civ. C. § 2872.

Power to place delinquent, dependent, children, Civ. C. § 2870.

Reports to of removal of children under six months from mother, Civ. C. § 2876.

**CHILDREN'S COURTS**

See Infants.

**CHIROPRACTORS**

Licenses, examination, Civ. C. § 3042.

**CHOLERA**

Asiatic cholera, regulations, by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 1004, 2969.

**CHOSE IN ACTION**

Larceny, Cr. C. § 41.

**CHURCHES**

See Religious Meetings; Religious Societies; Religious Worship.

Exemption from taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4; Civ. C. § 519.

**CIGARETTES**

Sale, etc., to minors, Cr. C. § 419; Civ. P. § 232(19).

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 476.

**CIGARS**

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 476.

**CINDER DEFLECTORS**

Railroad coaches, Civ. C. § 6229.

**CIRCUIT COURT CLERK**

See Circuit Courts.

**CIRCUIT COURTS**

See Common Pleas; General Sessions. See, also, the particular counties.

Adjournment, Civ. P. § 71.

Allotment of dower, procedure, Civ. C. § 6427.

Appeal in probate matters, appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 205.

**CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont'd)**

Appeal in probate matters (Cont'd)

Certified copies of record, filing, Civ. P. § 208.

Failure to enter appeal, Civ. P. § 211.

Final decision, certification, Civ. P. § 212.

Probate judge, Civ. P. § 213.

Proceedings stayed, Civ. P. § 209.

Time for, Civ. P. § 207.

Trial, Civ. P. § 210.

Appeals, correction of judgment, Civ. P. § 801.

Costs, Civ. P. §§ 798, 801.

Setting off, Civ. P. § 800.

County courts, procedure, Civ. P. § 81.

Dismissal, Civ. P. § 794.

Heard on original papers, Civ. P. § 795.

Hearing, Civ. P. § 786.

Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. § 796.

Judgment roll, Civ. P. § 797.

Municipal condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 5149.

New trial, Civ. P. § 796.

Notice of appeal, service, Civ. P. § 788.

Substitute service, Civ. P. § 789.

Restitution, Civ. P. § 799.

Return, Civ. P. § 789.

Death, disability, or absence of magistrate, Civ. P. § 793.

Defective return, Civ. P. § 792.

Filing of, Civ. P. § 794.

Hearing on return, Civ. P. § 794.

Where magistrate out of office, Civ. P. § 791.

Right-of-way proceedings by railroads, etc., Civ. C. § 6274.

Setting off costs and recovery, Civ. P. § 800.

Books of record, subject to inspection, Civ. P. § 73.

Certification to of issues of fact by supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

Circuits, state divided into fourteen circuits, Civ. P. § 50.

Clerks, acting as probate judge, Civ. C. § 1555.

Affidavit of arrest, filing with, Cir. Ct. rule 5.

Books for entry, Cir. Ct. rule 2.

Deputy, Civ. P. § 74.

Entry of release of lien of mortgage, Civ. C. §§ 1528, 1529.

Execution sales, Civ. P. § 731.

Ex-officio clerk of county court, Civ. P. § 90.

Failure to deposit moneys received, Civ. P. § 336.

Failure to produce statutes at large, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 1.

Index of undertakings filed, Cir. Ct. rule 2.

Issuance of subpoenas for witnesses, Civ. P. § 675.

Judgment, entry, Cir. Ct. rule 3.

Opening and adjourning in absence of judge, Civ. C. § 1503.

Pardons, certified copy filed with, Civ. C. § 1019.

**CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont'd)****Clerks (Cont'd)**

- Salary, Civ. P. § 133.
- Common pleas, opening of, in general, Civ. P. § 66.
- Constables, attendance, Civ. C. § 1654.
- Contempts, punishing, Civ. P. § 34.
- Courts of record, Civ. P. § 73.
- Decisions, time for filing, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17.
- Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 58.
- Eleventh circuit, Civ. P. § 61.
- Calendars, calling of, Civ. P. § 61.
- Establishment, common pleas and general sessions, Civ. P. § 9.
- Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 55.
- First circuit, Civ. P. § 51.
- Foreign corporations, actions against may be brought in, Civ. P. § 818.
- Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 64.
- Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 54.
- Clerk to give two weeks' notice of terms, Civ. P. § 54.
- Pleadings, etc., when returnable, Civ. P. § 54.
- Habeas corpus, Cr. P. §§ 160-179.
- Interchanging of circuits by judges, Const. '95, art. 5, § 14.
- Judges, absenting from state, permission, Civ. P. § 40.
- Age, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10.
- Appointment of receiver, Civ. P. § 575.
- Attachment, issuance, Civ. P. § 519.
- Convention with supreme court justices to make court rules, Civ. P. § 896.
- Death, etc., assignment of dissengaged judge, Civ. P. § 44.
- Disqualification, procedure, Const. '95, art. 5, § 6.
- Duty on irregularities in drawing jurors, Civ. P. § 611.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13.
- Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10.
- Expenses when sitting in supreme court, Civ. P. § 30.
- Fifth circuit, appointment of stenographer, Cr. P. § 84.
- Granting bail, Cr. P. § 130.
- Granting process, commissions, etc., Civ. P. § 33.
- Holding of other office prohibited, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9.
- Inability or disability, notice to Chief Justice, Civ. P. § 43.
- Insurance commissioner, review of orders of, Civ. C. § 5786.
- Interchanging of circuits, Const. '95, art. 5, § 14.
- Judge of adjoining circuit, powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 37.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 39.
- Neglect of duty, Civ. P. § 42.
- Oath, Civ. P. § 72.
- Powers, when holding courts in other circuits, Civ. P. § 38.
- Powers at chambers, Civ. P. §§ 36, 37; Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10.
- Report of trial, Sup. Ct. rule 2.

**CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont'd)****Judges (Cont'd)**

- Salaries, Civ. P. § 41; Const. '95, art. 5, § 9.
- Settlement of case on appeal to supreme court, Sup. Ct. rule 1, § 8.
- Seventh circuit, appointment of stenographer, Cr. P. § 85.
- Sitting in supreme court on constitutional questions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12.
- Special judge, commission, Civ. P. § 44.
- Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 54.
- Powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 37.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 47.
- Seventh circuit, powers, Civ. P. § 57.
- Suspended sentences, Cr. P. § 136.
- Temporary appointments, Const. '95, art. 5, § 6.
- Terms, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13.
- Vacancies, Civ. P. § 44.
- When to sit in supreme court, Civ. P. § 30.
- Judgment, recording in probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 13.
- Jurisdiction, destruction of buildings by mob or riot, Cr. P. § 86.
- Moneys received, deposit, Civ. P. § 334.
- Deposit, withdrawal, Civ. P. § 335.
- Failure of clerk to deposit, Civ. P. § 336.
- Withdrawal, Civ. P. § 335.
- New trials, appeal from magistrates, Cr. P. § 128.
- Grant of, Civ. P. § 34.
- Motions for, on after-discovered evidence, Sup. Ct. rule 24.
- Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 59.
- Oaths and affirmations, administering of, Civ. P. § 34.
- Open when, Civ. P. § 33.
- Petit juries, common pleas and general sessions, Civ. P. § 70.
- Number of persons, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- Recorders' courts, delinquent or neglected children, appeals from, Civ. C. § 5488.
- Right-of-way for railroads, canals, etc., duties, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 34.
- Convention of judges to establish, Civ. P. § 896.
- Second circuit, Civ. P. § 52.
- Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 57.
- Sheriffs or deputies to attend, Civ. C. § 1428.
- Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 56.
- Special court, business which may be transacted, Civ. P. § 46.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 45.
- Special judges, salary, Civ. P. § 47.
- Special sessions, Civ. P. § 69.
- Special term, stenographer, appointment Civ. P. § 48.
- Stenographer, compensation and fees, Civ. P. § 49.
- Stenographers, appointment, compensation, etc., Civ. P. § 587.
- Special stenographers, Civ. P. § 588.
- Special term, Civ. P. §§ 48, 49.

**CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont'd)**

Supreme Court, jurisdiction in probate matters, Civ. P. § 206.

Terms of, common pleas, opening of, Civ. P. §§ 66-68.

Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 58.

Eleventh circuit, Civ. P. § 61.

Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 55.

First circuit, Civ. P. § 51.

Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 64.

Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 54.

Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 59.

Second circuit, Civ. P. § 52.

Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 57.

Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 56.

Tenth circuit, Civ. P. § 60.

Third circuit, Civ. P. § 53.

Lee county, Civ. P. § 53.

Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 63.

Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 62.

Transcripts of judgments and decrees docketed in common pleas, Civ. P. § 338.

Venue, change, application, Civ. P. § 35.

**CIRCUIT JUDGES**

See Circuit Courts.

**CIRCUIT SOLICITORS**

See Solicitors.

**CIRCUITS**

State divided into, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13.

Fourteen circuits, Civ. P. § 50.

**CIRCUSES**

See Carnivals; Fairs; Tent Shows.

Exhibition within five miles of agricultural fair prohibited, Cr. C. § 260.

License tax, Civ. C. § 4185.

Peace officers, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1413.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1415.

Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 1416.

Rights, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1414.

Prohibition against carnivals, etc., inapplicable, Cr. C. §§ 262, 263.

Separation of races, Cr. C. § 175.

**CITADEL, THE**

Beneficiary cadets, appointment, Civ. C. § 3637.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 3635.

Assignment to schools for teaching, Civ. C. § 3639.

Bond, Civ. C. § 3639.

Cancellation, Civ. C. § 3641.

Defenses, Civ. C. § 3639.

Violation, Civ. C. § 3639.

Certificate of fulfillment of obligation, Civ. C. § 3641.

Certificate of release, Civ. C. § 3641.

Matriculation obligation, copy to be filed, Civ. C. § 3638.

Proof of financial standing, Civ. C. § 3636.

Report of graduations, Civ. C. § 3640.

Tuition fees for improvements, Civ. C. § 3567.

Two years' teaching in public schools required, Civ. C. § 3637.

Board of visitors, annual report, Civ. C. § 3642.

**CITADEL, THE (Cont'd)**

Board of visitors (Cont'd)

Composition, Civ. C. § 3632.

Corporate powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3633.

Name and style, Civ. C. § 3633.

Powers, Civ. C. § 3634.

Report of names of graduating cadets, Civ. C. § 3640.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3632.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3632.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 3634.

Degrees, conferring of, Civ. C. § 3634.

Historical commission, head of Citadel to be member of, Civ. C. § 188.

Normal scholarships deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.

Professors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3634.

Scholarships, Civ. C. §§ 3635-3639.

Appeal from action of board, Civ. C. § 3183.

Awarding of, Civ. C. § 3175.

Board to act on report of financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 3182.

Examination, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 3177.

Date of, Civ. C. § 3176.

Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3177.

Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. § 3180.

Report, Civ. C. § 3181.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.

State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 3175.

Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 3178.

**CITATION**

See Executors and Administrators.

Absent guardian, trustee or committee, Civ. C. § 6433.

**CITIES**

See Municipal Corporations.

**CITIZENS**

Judicial power of United States, actions by citizens against states, Const. U. S. amend. 11.

Controversies between citizens of different states, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Controversies between citizens of same state claiming under grants of different states, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Controversies between state and citizens of another state, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Privileges and immunities, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

Abridgment by states prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1.

Right to vote, denial because of race, color, etc., prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 1.

Denial by reason of sex, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 19, § 1.

Who are, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1.

**CITY BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

See Taxes and Taxation.



**CITY COURT, CHARLESTON**

See Charleston, City of.

**CITY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSIONS**

See Municipal Corporations.

Cities between 5,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 5313, 5314.

**CIVIL ACTIONS**

See Actions; Arrest in Civil Actions.

Definition, Civ. P. § 6.

**CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT OF CHARLESTON**

See Charleston, City of.

**CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT OF SUMTER**

See Sumter County.

**CIVIL COURT OF FLORENCE**

See Florence County.

**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**

See Municipal Corporations.

Cities between 10,000 and 20,000, and between 50,000 and 100,000, Civ. C. § 5445.

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 5490.

**CIVIL WAR**

See Confederate Home; Confederate Veterans; Pensions.

**CLAFLIN COLLEGE**

See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Separation from Claflin University, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.

**CLAFLIN UNIVERSITY**

See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Separation from Claflin College, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.

**CLAIM AND DELIVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Affidavit, filing, Civ. P. § 555.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 544.

Agricultural liens, Civ. C. § 6596.

Bond, amount of, limited, Civ. P. § 548.

Claim of property by third person, Civ. P. § 554.

Defendant, when entitled to re-delivery, Civ. P. § 549.

Immediate delivery, when plaintiff may claim, Civ. P. § 543.

Judgment by default, Civ. P. § 577.

Justification of sureties, Civ. P. § 551.

Magistrates, suit to recover possession of personal property, Civ. P. § 240.

Notice, filing, Civ. P. § 555.

Property, claim by third person, Civ. P. § 554.

Concealed in building or enclosure, how taken, Civ. P. § 552.

How kept, Civ. P. § 553.

Property taken in custody of sheriff on plaintiff giving security, Civ. P. § 546.

Qualification of sureties, Civ. P. § 551.

Re-delivery to defendant, undertaking, Civ. P. § 549.

**CLAIM AND DELIVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY (Cont'd)**

Requisition to sheriff to take and deliver property, Civ. P. § 545.

Security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 546.

Service of copy of notice, affidavit and undertaking on defendant, Civ. P. § 546.

Sureties, defendant's, justification, Civ. P. § 550.

Plaintiff's, exception to, Civ. P. § 547.

Justification, Civ. P. § 547.

Qualification and justification, Civ. P. § 551.

**CLAIMS**

See Executors and Administrators.

Against corporations, interest, Civ. C. § 5539.

Against county. See, also, the particular counties.

Allowance and payment, Civ. C. § 1774.

Entry in file book, Civ. C. § 1775.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 1776.

Against state, barred when, Civ. C. § 36.

Board of claims, claims presented, Civ. C. § 35.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 34.

Establishment and adjustment, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 35.

School claims, unpaid, establishment and payment, Civ. C. § 3302.

**CLAMS**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**CLARENDON COUNTY**

Annexation of portion of Sumter county, Civ. C. § 902, 931.

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15; Const. '95, art. 3, § 3.

Appropriations, diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 2073.

Assessors, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 690.

Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, Civ. C. § 4970.

Bills payable book, Civ. C. §§ 2071, 2072.

Board of road commissioners, division of townships into road section, Civ. C. § 2051.

Board of township commissioners, appeal to county board of equalization, Civ. C. § 1962.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 1958.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1959.

Description of land from owner, Civ. C. § 1960.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1959.

Interference with by courts prohibited, Civ. C. § 1962.

List of property, Civ. C. § 1959.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1959.

Report to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1961.

Valuation of property, Civ. C. § 1959.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 902.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exemptions, Cr. C. § 261, 755.

Chaingangs, inspection, Civ. C. § 2077.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 53.

**CLARENDON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Claims, order of county supervisor necessary, Civ. C. § 2061.  
 Road work, personal inspection prerequisite, Civ. C. § 2067.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2044.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2059.  
 Due and payable, when, Civ. C. § 2046.  
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2049.  
 Failure of county treasurer to collect and receipt for, Cr. C. § 549.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 710; Civ. C. § 2047.  
 Road duty required, Civ. C. § 2046.  
 List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2048.  
 List of persons making returns, Civ. C. § 2049.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2044.  
 Prosecutions for failure to pay, Civ. C. § 2045.  
 Record and report by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2050.  
 Residents of cities or towns exempt, Civ. C. § 2058.  
 Returns, Civ. C. § 2049.  
 Convicts, inspection, Civ. C. § 2077.  
 Sentencing of, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 133.  
 County auditor, receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 637.  
 County board of commissioners, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 2075.  
 Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 2071.  
 Entries in ink, Civ. C. § 2072.  
 Contracts with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 2068.  
 Disbursements for poor, Civ. C. § 2070.  
 Exceeding of appropriations prohibited, Civ. C. § 2073.  
 Inspection of chaingangs, etc., Civ. C. § 2077.  
 Inventory of equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 2065.  
 Loans, procedure, Civ. C. § 2076.  
 Office supplies, etc., purchase and issuance, Civ. C. § 2074.  
 Public work, advertising and letting, Civ. C. § 2075.  
 Record of prisoners, Civ. C. § 2069.  
 Statements to be published, Civ. C. § 2064.  
 County board of equalization, appeal from board of township commissioners, Civ. C. § 1962.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 690.  
 County delegation, to approve purchase of materials, Civ. C. § 2079.  
 County supervisor, division of townships into road sections, Civ. C. § 2051.  
 Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Orders for supplies or work, Civ. C. § 2060.  
 Form of, Civ. C. § 2062.  
 Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 2060.  
 Receipt from successor for equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 2066.

**CLARENDON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County treasurer, commutation tax, failure to collect, Cr. C. § 549; Civ. C. § 2059.  
 Commutation tax, record and report, Civ. C. § 2050.  
 Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.  
 Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
 Deposits, drainage district funds, Civ. C. § 4069.  
 Dogs, license tax, Civ. C. § 555.  
 Drainage districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Drainage districts, funds, deposit, Civ. C. § 4069.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2822.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Grand jury, explanation by presiding judge of provision as to county government, Civ. C. § 2078.  
 Gypsies, etc., license required, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 232.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(15), 3789, 3791(14).  
 Highways, cutting ditches across, Cr. C. § 631.  
 Division of townships into road sections, Civ. C. § 2051.  
 Hauling timber, etc., Cr. C. § 638.  
 Overseers, Civ. C. § 2051.  
 Public highways only to be worked, Civ. C. § 2052.  
 Road duty, duty of person warned to labor, Civ. C. § 2053.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2058.  
 Inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Overseers, duties and compensations, Civ. C. § 2056.  
 Refusal to work, Civ. C. § 2057.  
 Removal of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2055.  
 Residence of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2054.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(15), 3789, 3791(14).  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Inventories of equipment, etc., to be kept by county commissioners, Civ. C. § 2065.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, Civ. C. § 4970.  
 License taxes, dogs, Civ. C. § 555.  
 Loans, county board of commissioners, procedure, Civ. C. § 2076.  
 On credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Mail routes, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 2080.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Office supplies, etc., purchase, delivery, etc., Civ. C. § 2074.  
 Paupers, disbursements by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2070.



**CLARENDON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Presiding judge, explanation to grand jury of provisions as to county government, Civ. C. § 2078.

Prisoners, record by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2068.

Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 2822.

Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Public work, advertising and letting, Civ. C. § 2075.

Purchase of materials to be approved by county delegation, Civ. C. § 2079.

Recorded instruments, entry in file book, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 6700.

Rural mail routes, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 2080.

Rural police, Civ. C. § 1706.

Appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1706.

Assisting solicitor, Civ. C. § 1706.

Authority, Civ. C. § 1706.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1706.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1706.

Removal, grounds for, Civ. C. § 1706.

Restrictions on, Civ. C. § 1706.

Salary, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 1706.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

Salem centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3497.

School district assessors, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 690.

School districts, board of district commissioners, Civ. C. § 3229.

School trustees, district No. 20, Civ. C. § 3404.

Midway district No. 14, Civ. C. § 3404A.

Salem centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3497.

Sinking fund, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(15), 3789, 3791(14).

Statements by county commissioners, publication, Civ. C. § 2064.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Supplies, purchase, advertising for bids, Civ. C. § 2063.

Purchase by county supervisor, procedure Civ. C. § 2060.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

County board of equalization, Civ. C. § 690.

Dogs, Civ. C. § 555.

Exemptions, certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 538; Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

School district assessors, Civ. C. § 690.

Township boards of assessors, abolished, Civ. C. § 690.

Timber, hauling over highways, Cr. C. § 638.

Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Township boards of assessors, abolished, Civ. C. § 690.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**

See State Crop Pest Commission.

Acceptance of Clemson devise and bequest, Civ. C. § 3587.

Agricultural experiment stations, establishment, Civ. C. §§ 3596, 3597.

Agricultural scholarship, appointment, Civ. C. § 3629.

Number, Civ. C. § 3627.

Payment, Civ. C. § 3630.

Persons eligible, Civ. C. § 3628.

Term, Civ. C. § 3630.

Value, Civ. C. § 3627.

Board of trustees, agriculture, powers and duties relative to, Civ. C. § 3601.

Analysis and inspection of commercial fertilizers, Civ. C. § 4219.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 3590.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 3600.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3589.

Copy of labels of commercial fertilizers filed with, Civ. C. § 4221.

Corporate powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3590.

Duties regarding cattle, Cr. C. § 243.

Election, Civ. C. § 3589.

Expenditure of appropriations, Civ. C. § 3591.

Incorporation, Civ. C. § 3590.

Investment of funds, Civ. C. § 3590.

Licensing or prohibiting sales, Civ. C. § 3619.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3600.

No tax to be levied or collected, Civ. C. § 3621.

Officers, Civ. C. § 3589.

Perpetual control, Civ. C. § 3618.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 3589, 3601.

Property rights, Civ. C. § 3590.

Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 3592.

Sale of property, Civ. C. § 3591.

Seal, Civ. C. § 3590.

State crop pest commission, five members to constitute, Civ. C. § 1165.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3589.

Clemson bequest fund, collection, Civ. C. § 3594.

Investment by state treasurer, Civ. C. § 3593.

Clemson college, incorporated, limits, Civ. C. § 3617.

Commercial fertilizers, analysis and inspection, Civ. C. §§ 4219, 4220.

Analysis, certificate of chief chemist, Civ. C. 4230.

Chief chemist and assistants, Civ. C. § 4229.

Samples, Civ. C. § 4239.

Time for, Civ. C. § 4240.

Issuance of tax tags or stamps, Civ. C. § 4231.

Publication of relative values, Civ. C. § 4233.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4241.

Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 4239.



**CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE (Cont'd)**

Commissioner of agriculture, powers and duties devolved on board of trustees, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3599.  
 Constables, Civ. C. § 3620.  
 Convicts, payment for hire of, Cr. C. § 986.  
 County demonstration agent, Civ. C. § 3631.  
 Dead bodies, examination on request of Coroner, Cr. P. §§ 211, 212.  
 Department of agriculture, powers and duties devolved on board of trustees, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3599.  
 Establishment, Civ. C. § 3588.  
 Extension work, Civ. C. § 3602.  
 Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 3613.  
 Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 3612.  
 Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 3615.  
 Powers of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 3611.  
 Regulations, Civ. C. § 3614.  
 Free tuition, Civ. C. § 3589.  
 Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.  
 Financial condition of applicant, action on, Civ. C. § 3182.  
 Investigation, Civ. C. §§ 3180, 3181.  
 Hatch bill fund, vested in board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3596.  
 Highways, etc., construction and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3605.  
 Historical commission, head of college to be member of, Civ. C. § 188.  
 Hog cholera serum, furnishing of, Civ. C. § 3601.  
 Land scrip fund, income to be used by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3595.  
 Location, Civ. C. § 3597.  
 Maintenance authorized, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.  
 Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.  
 Payment for hire of convicts in penitentiary, Cr. C. § 986.  
 Police magistrate, Civ. C. § 3618.  
 Poultry, protection of health of, Civ. C. § 3608.  
 Privilege tax on fertilizer, use by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3616.  
 Public land fund, one-half allotted to college, Civ. C. § 3665.  
 Railroad, construction and operation, Civ. C. § 3603.  
 Leasing of, Civ. C. § 3604.  
 Recorder, Civ. C. § 3618.  
 Sale of goods, etc., licensing or prohibiting, Civ. C. § 3619.  
 Scholarships, agricultural scholarships, appointment, Civ. C. § 3629.  
 Agricultural scholarships, number, Civ. C. § 3627.  
 Payment, Civ. C. § 3630.  
 Persons eligible, Civ. C. § 3628.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 3630.  
 Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.  
 Apportionment among counties, Civ. C. § 3623.  
 Award, Civ. C. § 3624.

**CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE (Cont'd)**

Scholarships (Cont'd)  
 Examinations, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 3177.  
 Date of, Civ. C. § 3176.  
 Eligibility, Civ. C. § 3177.  
 Manner of conducting, Civ. C. § 3625.  
 Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3177.  
 Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.  
 Number, Civ. C. § 3623.  
 Payment, Civ. C. §§ 3626, 3630.  
 State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 3175.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 3626.  
 Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 3178.  
 Value, Civ. C. § 3623.  
 State crop pest commission, five trustees to constitute, Civ. C. § 1165.  
 State flags, manufacture and sale, Civ. C. § 3564.  
 State veterinarian foot and mouth disease, condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 3612.  
 Foot and mouth disease, eradication, powers, Civ. C. § 3611.  
 Infected live stock, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3610.  
 Investigation and treatment of diseased animals, Civ. C. § 3606.  
 Taxes, levy or collection not authorized, Civ. C. § 3621.  
 Telephone service to be furnished, Civ. C. § 6371.  
 Tuition, fee, amount, Civ. C. § 3589.

**CLERK OF SUPREME COURT**

See Supreme Court.

**CLERKS**

See Elections; General Assembly.  
 Definition, Civ. P. § 892.  
 Official bonds, blank forms, reception and distribution to officers, Civ. C. § 960.  
 Certain clerks and departments of state government, Civ. C. § 973.  
 Receipt and distribution to officers, Civ. C. § 960.  
 Printing clerk, Civ. C. § 51.

**CLERKS OF COURTS**

See, also, the particular courts.  
 Abstracts of judgments, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Accounts, against counties, oath, Civ. C. § 1513.  
 To common pleas of moneys remaining, Civ. C. § 1523.  
 To county commissioners of fines and forfeitures, Civ. C. § 1517.  
 Administration of derelict estates, Civ. C. §§ 6791-6794.  
 Affidavits, power to take, Civ. C. § 1498.  
 Apportionment of fines, Cr. P. § 142.  
 Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 843-861.  
 Attachment, issuance by, Civ. P. § 519.  
 Attorneys, acting as permitted, Civ. C. § 1499.

**CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)**

- Bail, granting of, Cr. P. § 9.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1487.
- Deputies, Civ. C. § 1489.
- Books and records, Civ. C. § 1497.
- Books, papers, etc., responsibility for, Cr. C. § 480; Civ. C. § 1518.
- Transfer to successor, Civ. C. § 1518.
- Failure to transfer, Cr. C. § 480.
- Books to be kept, enumerated, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Calendar, Cir. Ct. rule 26.
- Entries, Civ. C. § 1494.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Cases for filing papers, Civ. C. § 1491.
- Certificate of liens on property of sureties on public officers' bonds, Civ. C. § 1515.
- Chattel mortgages, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 6525.
- Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 74.
- Commissions, production and reading, Civ. C. § 1488.
- Common pleas, clerk as jury commissioner, Civ. P. § 598.
- Journal, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Confessions of judgment book, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Constables, administering of oaths of office to, Civ. C. § 1512.
- Failure to attend court, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 1512.
- Costs, issuing recognizance, Cr. P. § 13.
- County courts, clerk of circuit court ex-officio clerk of county court, Civ. P. § 90.
- County enrollment books, clerks to keep, Civ. C. § 1531.
- Entries, direction of veterans' enrollment committee, Civ. C. § 1535.
- Entry of names of persons enrolled, Civ. C. § 1532.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 1533.
- Courthouse, charge of, Cr. C. § 547; Civ. C. § 1492.
- Keeping open at night, penalty, Cr. C. § 547; Civ. C. § 1492.
- Crops, issuance of warrant to seize, Civ. C. § 6591.
- Dedimus potestatem, granting of, Civ. C. § 1506.
- Deeds to land sold by predecessor, Civ. C. § 1450.
- Definition includes register of mesne conveyances, Civ. C. § 516.
- Definition of clerk, Civ. P. § 892.
- Depositions, power to take, Civ. C. § 1498.
- Deputies, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1489.
- Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 74.
- Docketing cases, Civ. P. § 586.
- Drainage, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. §§ 3954-3995.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1490.
- Contested municipal election, Civ. C. §§ 5284, 5294.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 1485.
- Enrollment books, clerk to keep, Civ. C. § 1531.

**CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)**

- Enrollment books (Cont'd)
- Temporary custody in others permitted, Civ. C. § 1534.
- Estrays, duties, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.
- Estrays book, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Executions, entry of renewal or satisfaction, Civ. C. § 1510.
- Fees. See, also, the particular counties.
- Abolished in criminal cases, Civ. C. § 2804.
- Accounts for to be under oath, Civ. C. § 1513.
- Certificate of record, not to charge for, Civ. C. § 2819.
- Condemnation for right of way, Civ. C. § 6281.
- Entry of names in county enrollment book, Civ. C. § 1533.
- Entry of notice to mortgagees before tax sale, Civ. C. § 514.
- Filing statements of ownership by mercantile or industrial establishments, Civ. C. § 5667.
- Limited partnerships, Civ. C. § 5661.
- Oath prerequisite to receiving, Civ. C. § 1513.
- Record of proceedings of public guardian, Civ. C. § 6446.
- Recording, articles of association, Civ. C. § 5634.
- Marketing contracts, Civ. C. § 6701-(4).
- Papers, etc., Civ. C. § 2803.
- Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 6903.
- File book, entries, Civ. C. § 6700.
- Filing and indorsement of papers, Civ. C. § 1493.
- Fines and forfeitures book, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Fines, etc., apportionment, Cr. P. § 142.
- Failure to pay over, Cr. C. § 479; Civ. C. § 1522.
- Turned over to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1519.
- Forfeited land commission, member of, Civ. C. § 128.
- General sessions' journal, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.
- Size, Civ. C. § 1495.
- Highway department notified of certain convictions, Civ. C. § 3854.
- Indexes, Cir. Ct. rule 2.
- Indexing of instruments, Civ. C. § 6691.
- Indorsement on recorded instrument, Civ. C. § 2519.
- Judgments, entry, Cir. Ct. rule 3.
- Entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 6525.
- Judgments and mortgages, entry of satisfaction, Civ. C. § 1507.
- Judicial sales, title executed by successor, when, Civ. C. § 1450.
- Jury laws, enforcement, Civ. C. § 1501.
- Liability for damage to books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 1518.
- Licenses, peddlers, issuance, Civ. C. § 4971.
- Shows, etc., collection, Civ. C. §§ 4182-4185.

**CLERKS OF COURT (Cont'd)**

Magistrates, administering of oath of office to, Civ. C. § 1511.  
 List of transmitted to secretary of state, Civ. C. § 1511.  
 Magistrates' and constables' rule, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Marketing contracts, registration, Civ. C. § 6701.  
 Marriage licenses, issuance in certain counties, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Miscellaneous index book, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Misconduct, failing to satisfy mortgage, Cr. C. § 548.  
 Leaving courthouse open, Cr. C. § 547.  
 Neglect of duty, by, Cr. C. § 486.  
 Permitting records to be taken, etc., Cr. C. § 485.  
 Moneys, failure to pay over, penalty, Civ. C. § 1521.  
 Mortgages, cancellation of record, Civ. C. § 6525.  
 Cancellation of record, failure, Cr. C. § 548.  
 Entry of release of lien, Civ. C. § 1528.  
 Form of, Civ. C. § 1529.  
 Neglect of duty, by, Cr. C. § 486.  
 Oaths, Civ. C. § 1488.  
 Deputies, Civ. C. § 1489.  
 Indorsement on commission, Civ. C. § 1488.  
 Power to administer, Civ. C. § 1498.  
 Office hours, Civ. C. § 1490.  
 Official certificates to be furnished certain officers, Civ. C. § 1514.  
 Opening and adjournment in absence of judge, Civ. C. § 1502.  
 Orders of reference by, Civ. P. § 643.  
 Papers, filing and indorsement, Civ. C. § 1493.  
 Penalties, failure to enter cancellation of mortgages and judgments, Civ. C. § 6525.  
 Failure to pay over money, Civ. C. § 1521.  
 Fines, etc., failure to pay over, Cr. C. § 479; Civ. C. § 1522.  
 Inability to produce statutes at large, etc., Civ. Ct. rule 1.  
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 486.  
 Notice to county commissioners, failure to give, Civ. C. § 1522.  
 Plats filed, duties, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Pleadings and judgment book, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 1498.  
 Summon jurors, not affected, Civ. P. § 637.  
 Probate judge, acting as in case of vacancy, Civ. C. §§ 1508, 1555.  
 Processes, executions, etc., issuance, Civ. C. § 1504.  
 Railroads, condemnation, duties, Civ. C. §§ 6271-6281.  
 Record book of pardons, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.

**CLERKS OF COURT (Cont'd)**

Record book of pardons (Cont'd)  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Record books, Civ. C. § 1491.  
 Recording and priority of instruments, Civ. C. § 6691.  
 Records, of persons elected to office, Civ. C. § 1530.  
 Of persons tried for crime, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Permitting removal of, Cr. C. § 485.  
 Taking without consent, Cr. C. § 485.  
 Register of mesne conveyances, acting as, except in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1537.  
 Registration, discharge from military or naval forces, Civ. C. § 6704.  
 Registration books deposited with, Civ. C. § 241.  
 Removal, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27.  
 Renunciations of dower, power to take, Civ. C. § 1498.  
 Report to auditors and treasurer of moneys collected, Cr. C. § 481; Civ. C. § 1520.  
 Responsibility for books, papers, etc., Cr. C. § 480.  
 Right-of-way for railroads, canals, etc., duties, Civ. C. §§ 6271, 6272.  
 Filing of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6280.  
 Roll of jurors and constables in attendance, Civ. C. § 1502.  
 Rules book, entries, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Sale of forfeited weapons, Cr. C. § 161.  
 Seal, Civ. C. § 1491.  
 Sealed sentence, opened in presence of prisoner, Cr. P. § 82.  
 Security for costs, witnessing and approval in vacation, Civ. C. § 1505.  
 Sessions index, Civ. C. § 1494.  
 Size, Civ. C. § 1495.  
 Sheriff or deputy not to act as, exception, Civ. C. § 1500.  
 Sheriffs, vacancy, acting as until coroner takes charge, Civ. C. § 1509.  
 Solicitors acting as, permitted, Civ. C. § 1499.  
 Statutes at large, inability to produce, fine, Civ. Ct. rule 1.  
 Successors, transfer to, of books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 1518.  
 Summons and complaint, filing, Civ. P. § 586.  
 Tax executions, duties, Civ. C. §§ 1455-1461.  
 Taxes on plays and shows, payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1519.  
 Tax sales, entry of notice to mortgagees, Civ. C. § 514.  
 Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation for right-of-way, Civ. C. §§ 6349, 6350.  
 Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27.  
 Township enrollment book to be kept by, Civ. C. § 1531.  
 Undertakings filed with, Civ. P. § 816.  
 Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 1486.  
 Probate judge to take charge until filled, Civ. C. §§ 1486, 1556.  
 Vacancy in sheriff's office, clerk to act until filled, Civ. C. § 1383.



**CLERKS OF COURT (Cont'd)**

Warrant to seize crop, issuance, Civ. C. § 6591.

Weights and measures, Governor to purchase, Civ. C. § 1516.

Keeping of, Civ. C. § 1516.

Writs to be attested by, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

**CLINTON, TOWN OF**

Abutting property assessment for street improvement, Const. '95, art. 10, § 19.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**CLIO, TOWN OF**

Board of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Officers, elections, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

School district No. 9, bonded indebtedness inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

**CLOTHING**

Convicts discharged from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 984.

**CLOVER SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CLUBS**

See Elections.

Discrimination against members of militia, Civ. C. § 848.

Maintenance of clubrooms for unlawful use of intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 861.

**COAL**

Burning carts, etc., laden with, Cr. C. § 80.

Railroads, reweighing, Civ. C. § 6145.

Reweighting, no demurrage on refusal, Civ. C. § 6147.

Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6146.

Stone, standard weight, Civ. C. § 4497.

Weighing on public scales, cities of 10,000, Civ. C. § 5375.

**COASTAL FISHERIES ACT**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Text, Civ. C. §§ 1206-1315.

**COAST SURVEY**

Destroying monuments and signals, Cr. C. § 171.

**COCAINE**

See Drugs.

Sale, punishment, Cr. C. § 405.

**COCKFIGHTING**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 394.

**CODE**

See, also Statutes.

Amendments, made by reference to, Civ. C. § 73.

Codification and revision of laws, Const. '95, art. 6, § 5; Civ. C. § 75.

Commissioner. See Code Commissioner.

Declared to be the law, method of, Civ. C. § 76.

General statutes to be reduced to decennially, Civ. C. § 76.

Military code. See Militia.

**CODE COMMISSIONER**

Appointment, duties, etc., Const. '95, art. 6, § 5.

Codification and revision of laws, Civ. C. § 75.

Duties, Civ. C. §§ 75, 77, 79.

Election, Civ. C. § 74.

Examination of work of, Civ. C. § 91.

General statutes to be reduced to code decennially, Civ. C. § 76.

Indexing and marginal notes, for acts and joint resolutions, Civ. C. § 67.

Joint committee to report on work of, Civ. C. § 91.

Penalty for delay, Civ. C. § 79.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 74.

Term, Civ. C. § 74.

Time within which to furnish copy to printer, Civ. C. § 77.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 74.

**CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE**

Divisions of, Civ. P. § 8.

Inconsistent statutory provisions repealed, Civ. P. § 895.

**COIN**

Counterfeiting, gold or silver, Cr. C. § 465.

Issuing power resembling bank notes, Cr. C. § 466.

Regulating value, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

States prohibited from coining money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**COKE**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**COLD STORAGE**

Game, unlawful to keep in, Cr. C. §§ 778, 781.

**COLLECTION**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**COLLECTORS**

See Taxes and Taxation. See, also, the particular counties.

**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

See School and School Districts; State Colleges and Universities.

Citadel. See Citadel, The.

Clemson Agricultural College. See Clemson Agricultural College.

Colored Normal, Agricultural and Mechanical College. See Colored Normal, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Law school graduates, admission to bar, Civ. P. § 312.

Medical college. See Medical College.

Minor students, contracts with shopkeepers, etc., inapplicable to drugs, medicines, Civ. C. § 6488.

Contracts with shopkeepers, etc., judgments vacated, Civ. C. § 6487.

Process unlawful, Civ. C. § 6486.

Void, Civ. C. § 4892.

Students, exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 3719.

University of South Carolina. See University of South Carolina.

Winthrop College. See Winthrop College.

**COLLETON COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
 Audit annually of affairs, Civ. C. § 2118A.  
 Bond, probate judge, Civ. C. § 1571.  
 Township highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2106-2110.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 903.  
 Carnivals at county fair, license tax by town of Waltherboro prohibited, Civ. C. § 4187.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.  
 Chaingang, supplies and tools, Civ. C. § 2093.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.  
 Commissioners of health and drainage, County board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2103.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2104.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2103.  
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 2105.  
 Time for paying, Civ. C. § 2104.  
 Cotton, traffic in without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 276; Civ. C. § 4252.  
 Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4272.  
 County attorney, Civ. C. § 2085.  
 County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 County commissioners, election and terms, Civ. C. § 2086.  
 Compensation and bond, Civ. C. § 2086.  
 Contracts for road work, Civ. C. § 2091.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2087.  
 Purchase, Civ. C. § 2092.  
 County fairs, police protection by town of Waltherboro, Civ. C. § 4188.  
 County funds, security for deposit, Civ. C. § 2118.  
 County government, Civ. C. §§ 2081-2096.  
 County supervisor, payment of claims, Civ. C. § 2094.  
 Quarterly reports, Civ. C. § 2094.  
 County treasurer, account of road taxes, Civ. C. § 2098.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1114.  
 Publication, annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.  
 Statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
 Depositories for county funds, to furnish security, Civ. C. § 2118.  
 Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Elections, board of registration, enrollment of electors, Civ. C. § 232.  
 Highway bonds, conduct of election, Civ. C. § 2107.  
 In townships, Civ. C. § 2106.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Fisheries inspector, Civ. C. § 1223.

**COLLETON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(16).  
 Highway commission abolished, Civ. C. § 2096.  
 Highway bonds, township highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2106-2110.  
 Expenditure of license taxes on, Civ. C. § 2102.  
 Maintenance by township highway commission, Civ. C. § 2113.  
 Road tax, treasurer to keep account, Civ. C. § 2098.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(16), 3789, 3791(15).  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jurors, terms of, Civ. P. § 616.  
 License tax, expenditure on published notice, Civ. C. § 2102.  
 Failure to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 2101.  
 Timber carts, Civ. C. § 2099.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 698.  
 Tramways, Civ. C. § 2100.  
 Lower Colleton high school district, Civ. C. § 3498.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1672.  
 Mail route, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 2097.  
 Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1571.  
 Mill dams, removal, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1571.  
 Reference, probate judge as referee, Civ. P. § 644.  
 Rural mail routes, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 2097.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School trustees, district No. 5, Civ. C. § 3405.  
 District No. 19, Civ. C. § 3406.  
 District No. 30, Civ. C. § 3407.  
 Lower Colleton high school district, Civ. C. § 3498.  
 Schools, non-resident pupils attending accredited high schools, Civ. C. § 3484.  
 Sinking fund, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(16), 3789, 3791(15).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.  
 Supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 2084.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2085.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2083.  
 Road work and gangs, Civ. C. §§ 2089, 2090.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2082.  
 Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
 Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

**COLLETON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Timber carts, license tax, Civ. C. § 2099.
- License tax, failure to pay, Cr. C. § 698.
- Township highway commission, composition, Civ. C. § 2111.
- Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2112.
- Division of roads into sections, Civ. C. § 2112.
- Engineer, Civ. C. § 2114.
- Letting of contract, Civ. C. § 2112.
- Maintenance of highways, Civ. C. § 2113.
- Members, bond, Civ. C. § 2111.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2115.
- Sale of highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2107.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 2111.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2111.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 2117.
- Townships highway bonds, annual tax, Civ. C. § 2109.
- Custody of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2110.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2106.
- Conduct of, Civ. C. § 2107.
- Form and contents, Civ. C. § 2108.
- Issue and sale, Civ. C. § 2107.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 2109.
- Tramways, license tax, Civ. C. § 2100.
- License tax, failure to pay, Cr. C. § 698.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**COLORED NORMAL, INDUSTRIAL, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE**

- Board of trustees, composition, Civ. C. § 3659.
- Control and management of property of Claffin College, Civ. C. § 3660.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 3660.
- Governor ex-officio member, Civ. C. § 1001.
- Majority necessary to transact business, Civ. C. § 3663.
- Provisions for buildings, etc., Civ. C. § 3662.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3659.
- Claffin College, separation from, Civ. C. § 3661.
- Course of study, trustees to establish, Civ. C. § 3662.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3659.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.
- Instructors to be of Negro race, Civ. C. § 3662.
- Land script fund, one-half for benefit of college, Civ. C. § 3664.
- Principal or president to be of Negro race, Civ. C. § 3662.
- Public land fund, one-half allotted to college, Civ. C. § 3665.
- Succession to Claffin College, Civ. C. § 3661.

**COLORED PERSONS**

- See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College; Negroes; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.
- Marriage with white persons prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33; Cr. C. 386; Civ. C. § 6387.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 386.

**COLORED PERSONS (Cont'd)**

- Right to vote, abridgment, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 1.
- Rights or remedies not affected by race or color, Civ. P. § 327.
- Separate schools for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7.
- Separation of races. See Negroes.
- COLUMBIA, CITY OF**
- Annexation of territory, Civ. C. § 5238.
- Board of assessors, Civ. C. § 688.
- Board of school commissioners, powers as to realty, Civ. C. § 3447C.
- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; Civ. C. § 5164.
- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 4303, 4304.
- Paupers, provisions for support of, Civ. C. § 2858.
- Recorder's court, appeal, bond, Civ. C. § 5092.
- Appeal, hearing in general sessions, Civ. C. § 5093.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 5092.
- Return, Civ. C. § 5093.
- Criminal cases, jury, Civ. C. § 5090.
- Jury, challenges, Civ. C. § 5091.
- Drawing, Civ. C. § 5091.
- Selection, Civ. C. § 5090.
- Jury box, Civ. C. § 5089.
- Jury commissioners, composition, Civ. C. § 5089.
- Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 688.
- State hospital, streets closed by, Civ. C. § 4107.
- Taxes, adoption of state legislation, Civ. C. § 5104.
- Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 688.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 5373.
- Ward eight, electors in, Civ. C. § 5374.
- Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 5373.
- Wards, number and boundaries, Civ. C. § 5372.
- Water meters for state institutions, Civ. C. § 989.

**COLUMBIA HEBREW BENEVOLENT SOCIETY**

- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(35).

**COLUMBIA STAGE COMPANY**

- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(36).

**COMBINATIONS**

- See Trusts and Monopolies.

**COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS**

- See Actions.

**COMMERCE**

- See Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce, and Industries; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

**COMMERCE**

- Preference to ports prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

**COMMERCE**

- Regulation, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**COMMERCIAL DISINFECTANTS**

- Adulterated, penalty, Cr. C. § 293.

**COMMERCIAL DISINFECTANTS**

- Disposition of moneys received, Civ. C. § 4468.

**COMMERCIAL DISINFECTANTS**

- Fees, regulation fee, Civ. C. § 4464.
- Fund, disbursements, Civ. C. § 4468.



**COMMERCIAL DISINFECTANTS (Cont'd)**

- Marking, Civ. C. § 4462.
- Misbranding, Cr. C. § 293.
- Sale of unregistered, Cr. C. § 293; Civ. C. § 4465.
- Statement to be filed with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 4463.
- Unlawful sales, Civ. C. § 4465.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 4465.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4466.
- Solicitor to prosecute, Civ. C. § 4467.

**COMMERCIAL FEED STUFFS**

See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs.

**COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS**

- Actions by state, Civ. C. § 4236.
- Ammonia, cottonseed meal, percentage required, Civ. C. § 4225.
- Analysis, board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. §§ 4219, 4229.
- Chief chemist, certificate, Civ. C. § 4230.
- Name of manufacturer not required, Civ. C. § 4220.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 4239.
- Samples, certificate, Civ. C. § 4240.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 4240.
- Brand, contents and form, Civ. C. § 4222.
- Sale without proper brand, Civ. C. § 4235.
- Bulk sales of material, Civ. C. § 4237.
- Certificate to be filed with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 4221.
- Classification of materials, Civ. C. § 4223.
- Clemson Agricultural College, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4241.
- Commercial fertilizer, defined, Civ. C. § 4228.
- Commercial value, deficiency, liability, Civ. C. § 4233.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 4233.
- Contracts, Civ. C. § 4223.
- Cottonseed meal, grades, Civ. C. § 4225.
- Dealers, failure to distribute, penalties, Cr. C. § 290.
- Deficiency in guaranteed analysis, liability, Civ. C. § 4233.
- Factories, plants, etc., Civ. C. § 4232.
- Fines and penalties, action by state to recover, Civ. C. § 4236.
- Deficiency in guaranteed analysis, Civ. C. § 4233.
- Deficiency in weight of packages, Civ. C. § 4234.
- Remission, Civ. C. § 4236.
- Sale without proper brand or tags, Civ. C. § 4235.
- Forfeiture, sale without proper brand or tags, Civ. C. § 4235.
- High grade, contents of packages marked, Civ. C. § 4224.
- Cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 4225.
- Inspection, by board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 4219.
- Factories, plants, etc., Civ. C. § 4232.
- Tags or stamps, issuance, Civ. C. § 4231.
- Tax, Civ. C. § 4226.

**COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS (Cont'd)**

- Labeling, Civ. C. § 4223.
- Labels, contents, Civ. C. § 4222.
- Copy filed with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 4221.
- Form, Civ. C. § 4222.
- Sale or transportation without, Civ. C. § 4235.
- Lien for fines and penalties, Civ. C. § 4236.
- Low grade, contents of packages marked, Civ. C. § 4224.
- Cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 4225.
- Misbranded, defined, Civ. C. § 4235.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4235.
- Nitrogen, sale of fertilizer deficient in, Civ. C. § 4238.
- Packages, weights, Civ. C. § 4234.
- Plants, inspection, Civ. C. § 4232.
- Powers and duties of board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3601.
- Privilege tax, use, Civ. C. § 3616.
- Registration with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 4221.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4241.
- Sales, fertilizer deficient in nitrogen, Civ. C. § 4238.
- Material in bulk, Civ. C. § 4237.
- Unregistered fertilizer, Civ. C. § 4221.
- Weight of packages, Civ. C. § 4234.
- Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 4239.
- Sea-island cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 4225.
- Stamps, tax stamps, cancellation, Civ. C. §§ 4227, 4231.
- Tax stamps, issuance, Civ. C. § 4231.
- Standard, contents of packages marked, Civ. C. § 4224.
- Cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 4225.
- Statement to be filed with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 4221.
- Substitution of material, Civ. C. § 4223.
- Table of values, publication, Civ. § 4233.
- Tags, sale or transportation without, Civ. C. § 4235.
- Tax tags, Civ. C. § 4226.
- Cancellation, Civ. C. §§ 4227, 4231.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 4231.
- Tax, inspection tax, Civ. C. § 4226.
- Tags, Civ. C. § 4226.
- Cancellation, Civ. C. §§ 4227, 4231.
- Values, publication, Civ. C. § 4233.
- Violations, action by state, Civ. C. § 4236.
- Weight of packages, Civ. C. § 4234.

**COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS**

- See Schools and School Districts.
- Issue of degrees, approval of state board of education, Civ. C. § 3170.
- Charter not authority, Civ. C. § 3170.
- Inapplicable to certain colleges, Civ. C. § 3170.
- Rules, Civ. C. § 3170.
- Unlawful advertising, Civ. C. § 3170.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 3170.

**COMMISSION FOR ANALYSIS OF FOOD PRODUCTS**

- Bulletin, Civ. C. § 1186.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 1185.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1187.

**COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT**

See Municipal Corporations.

**COMMISSION MERCHANTS**

Cotton, furnishing of sworn statements on demand, Cr. C. § 192.

Failure to account for produce, Cr. C. § 187.

**COMMISSION OF FORESTRY**

See State Commission of Forestry.

**COMMISSION ON STATE HOUSE AND GROUNDS**

See State House and Grounds.

Establishment, personnel, etc., Civ. C. § 199.

Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 200.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS**

See Militia.

**COMMISSIONER FOR CONFEDERATE INFIRMARY**

See Confederate Home.

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3599.

Regulation as to mixed, adulterated or misbranded seeds, Cr. C. § 197.

Seeds, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 200.

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES**

Adulterated or misbranded foods or drugs, investigations, Cr. C. § 407.

Blanks and forms to be furnished by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1156.

Board of exports and marketing, member of, Civ. C. § 4528.

Child labor, duties, Cr. C. § 428.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 1135.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1136.

Commercial disinfectants, Civ. C. §§ 4462, 4468.

Concentrated commercial feedstuffs, inspection, Civ. C. §§ 4441-4454.

Condimental feedstuffs, Civ. C. §§ 4455, 4461.

Co-operative associations, reports by, Civ. C. § 5986.

County fairs, educational exhibits, Civ. C. § 1158.

Educational exhibits, demonstrators, Civ. C. § 1159.

Crushed marl or ground limestone, arrangements for sale, Civ. C. § 1163.

Not subject to fertilizer tax, Civ. C. § 1164.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1138.

Election, Civ. C. § 1135.

Examination and inspection of buildings and employment, Civ. C. § 1151.

Free access to places employing five or more laborers, Civ. C. § 1148.

Gasoline tax, duties, Civ. C. § 467.

Illuminating oils, etc., inspection, Civ. C. §§ 4429-4438.

Immigrants, bringing into state prohibited, Civ. C. § 1143.

Information as to natural resources, etc., other departments to furnish, Civ. C. § 1141.

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES (Cont'd)**

Information as to natural resources

(Cont'd)

Publication, Civ. C. § 1139.

Information to, Civ. C. § 1147.

Confidential, Civ. C. § 1149.

Inoculating material, arrangements for manufacture and sale, Civ. C. § 1161.

Sale, proceeds, Civ. C. § 1162.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1150.

Inspection of factories, etc., Civ. C. § 1155.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1150.

Statement of expenses, Civ. C. § 1157.

Interference with other state departments not authorized, Civ. C. § 1142.

Interfering or obstructing, Cr. C. § 203.

Manufacturing establishments, entering of, Civ. C. § 1141.

Oath, authority to administer, Civ. C. § 1148.

Poultry preparations, inspection, Civ. C. §§ 4455-4461.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1135.

Reports, by co-operative associations, Civ. C. § 5986.

Confidential, Cr. C. § 283; Civ. C. § 1149.

To Governor, Civ. C. § 1137.

Contents, Civ. C. § 1144.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1136.

Schedule of inquiries to manufacturers, Civ. C. § 1145.

Answers to, Civ. C. § 1146.

Statistical report to Governor, classification, Civ. C. § 1144.

Tobacco warehouses, reports by, Civ. C. §§ 5035-5039.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 1135.

Water transportation arrangements, Civ. C. § 1140.

Witnesses, examination of under oath, Civ. C. § 1148.

**COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS**

See Deeds.

Appointment, filing in office of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 1375.

Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 1003, 1374.

Authority, Civ. C. § 1376.

Commissions, validated, Civ. C. § 1379.

Notaries public in other states, force of verification, Civ. C. § 1378.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1375.

Administering of, Civ. C. § 1377.

Powers, Civ. C. § 1377.

Term, Civ. C. § 1374.

**COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE**

See Insurance.

**COMMISSIONER OF PILOTAGE**

See Pilots.

**COMMISSIONERS**

See Code Commissioner; Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Insurance; Jury and Jurors; Pilots; Ports; Railroad Commission.

County commissioners. See County Board of Commissioners, and the particular counties.



**COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS**

See Municipal Corporations, and the particular cities and towns.

**COMMISSIONS**

See Confederate Home; Historical Commission; Militia; Railroad Commission, etc.  
Execution and opening of, Civ. Ct. rule 34.  
Highway commissions. See Highways, and the particular counties.

**COMMITMENTS**

See Arrest; Infants; South Carolina Industrial School; State Industrial School for Girls, etc.

**COMMITTEE OF LUNATICS**

See Insane Persons.

**COMMITTEES**

See Insane Persons.

**COMMON CARRIERS**

See Carriers; Express Companies; Railroads; Telegraph Companies; Telephone Companies.

**COMMON DEFENSE**

Congress, provision for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**COMMON LAW**

Foreign common law, how proved, Civ. P. § 707.

**COMMON PLEAS**

See Circuit Courts. See, also, the particular counties.

Adjournment, Civ. P. § 67.

Appeals to from denial of registration, Civ. C. § 229.

Appellate jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Arrest in civil actions, discharge of prisoners as insolvent debtors, Civ. P. §§ 843, 861.

Barnwell county, special provisions relating to, Civ. P. § 52.

Calendar, arrangement of causes on, Civ. P. § 586.

Entry of causes on, Civ. Ct. rule 26.

Three calendars, Civ. P. § 586.

Certiorari, powers of judges at chambers, Civ. P. §§ 36, 37.

Clerk. See, also, Clerks of Courts.

Account for moneys, Civ. C. § 1523.

Administration of derelict estates, Civ. C. §§ 6791-6794.

Arrest in civil actions, discharge of prisoners, Civ. P. §§ 843, 861.

Bill of costs attached to executions, Civ. C. § 1527.

Carrying docket forward, Civ. P. § 586.  
Certificates to jurors and constables, Civ. C. § 1502.

Deputy, Civ. P. § 74.

Docket and index of United States courts' judgments and decrees, Civ. P. § 338.

Drainage, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. §§ 3954-3995.

Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27.

Time of, Civ. C. § 305.

**COMMON PLEAS (Cont'd)**

Clerk (Cont'd)

Fees, Civ. C. § 2804.

Docketing fees, forfeiture, Civ. P. § 586.

Examining witnesses, Civ. P. § 696.

Hearing of application for discharge of debtor, Civ. P. § 854.

Jury commissioner, acting as, Civ. P. § 598.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 486.

Notify superintendent of penitentiary of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 991.

Reading of minutes to judge, Civ. C. § 1496.

Report to board of registration of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes, Civ. C. § 237.

Right-of-way for railroads, etc., duties, Civ. C. §§ 6270-6283.

Roll of jurors and constables, Civ. C. § 1502.

Sheriff, ineligible, Civ. C. § 1391.

Taxing of fees of clerk of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 27.

Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 6349, 6350.

Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27.

Vacancy, probate judge to act, Civ. C. § 1556.

Witnesses, taking depositions and examining, Civ. P. §§ 694, 699.

Consent and default judgments entry, Civ. P. §§ 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62.

Drainage districts, jurisdiction of formation, Civ. C. § 4016.

Equity business conducted at, Civ. P. §§ 51-64.

Equity, power of judges at chambers, Civ. P. § 36.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 1.

Habeas corpus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Injunction, order of, authority to make, Civ. P. § 556.

Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Insane persons, authorization to borrow, Civ. C. §§ 6476-6483.

Intermediate judgment, order or decree, appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26.

Judges, habeas corpus, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 173.

Neglect of duty, Civ. P. § 42.

Powers at chambers, Civ. P. §§ 36, 37.

Power to open General Sessions, Civ. P. § 65.

Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9.

Jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Formation of drainage districts, Civ. C. § 4016.

Partition proceedings, Civ. C. § 6643.

Receiver for dissolved corporation, Civ. C. § 5553.

Lee county, separate juries, Civ. P. § 53.

Lost or destroyed deeds, action to perpetuate testimony, Civ. P. § 721.



**COMMON PLEAS (Cont'd)**

## Lost or destroyed deeds (Cont'd)

Action to perpetuate testimony, judge at chambers to have jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 722.

Mandamus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Powers of judges at chambers, Civ. P. § 37.

Authorization to borrow, Civ. C. §§ 6476-6483.

Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 339-341.

Opening, of before completion of criminal business, Civ. P. § 68.

Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 58.

Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 55.

Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 64.

Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 54.

Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 59.

Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 57.

Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 56.

Tenth circuit, Civ. P. § 60.

Third circuit, Civ. P. § 53.

Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 63.

Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 62.

Original jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Overcrowded court, assignment of disengaged judge or commission of special judge, Civ. P. § 44.

Partition, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 6643.

Petit jurors, Civ. P. § 70.

Powers of judges at chambers, Civ. P. § 37.

Report of master or referee, time for filing, extension, Civ. P. § 343.

Reports by masters, Civ. C. § 1612.

Richland county, first and second sessions, Civ. P. § 55.

Seals, impression, uniformity, Civ. P. § 329.

Solicitors to attend, Civ. C. § 1042.

Special court, Civ. P. §§ 44-47.

Special sessions, Civ. P. § 69.

Summons, order for publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Sumter county, separate juries, Civ. P. § 53.

Terms, Const. '95, art. 5, § 16.

Abbeville county, Civ. P. § 58.

Aiken county, Civ. P. § 52.

Allendale county, Civ. P. § 52.

Anderson county, Civ. P. § 60.

Bamberg county, Civ. P. § 52.

Barnwell county, Civ. P. § 52.

Beaufort county, Civ. P. § 64.

Berkeley county, Civ. P. § 51.

Calhoun county, Civ. P. § 51.

Charleston county, Civ. P. § 59.

Cherokee county, Civ. P. § 57.

Chester county, Civ. P. § 56.

Chesterfield county, Civ. P. § 54.

Clarendon county, Civ. P. § 53.

Colleton county, Civ. P. § 64.

Darlington county, Civ. P. § 54.

Dillon county, Civ. P. § 54.

Dorchester county, Civ. P. § 51.

Edgefield county, Civ. P. § 61.

Fairfield county, Civ. P. § 56.

Florence county, Civ. P. § 62.

**COMMON PLEAS (Cont'd)**

## Terms (Cont'd)

Georgetown county, Civ. P. § 62.

Greenville county, Civ. P. § 63.

Greenwood county, Civ. P. § 58.

Hampton county, Civ. P. § 64.

Horry county, Civ. P. § 62.

Jasper county, Civ. P. § 64.

Kershaw county, Civ. P. § 55.

Lancaster county, Civ. P. § 56.

Laurens county, Civ. P. § 58.

Lee county, Civ. P. § 53.

Lexington county, Civ. P. § 61.

Marion county, Civ. P. § 62.

Marlboro county, Civ. P. § 54.

McCormick county, Civ. P. § 61.

Newberry county, Civ. P. § 58.

Oconee county, Civ. P. § 60.

Orangeburg county, Civ. P. § 51.

Pickens county, Civ. P. § 63.

Richland county, Civ. P. § 55.

Saluda county, Civ. P. § 61.

Spartanburg county, Civ. P. § 57.

Sumter county, Civ. P. § 53.

Union county, Civ. P. § 57.

Williamsburg county, Civ. P. § 53.

York county, Civ. P. § 56.

United States courts' judgments and decrees, docketing in clerk's office, Civ. P. § 338.

Verdicts received at, when, Civ. P. §§ 51, 52.

Williamsburg county, separate jury, Civ. P. § 53.

Witnesses, pay and mileage, Civ. P. § 677.

**COMMUTATION TAX**

See, also, the particular counties.

Amount, Civ. C. § 3718.

Certificate of payment, Civ. C. § 3696.

Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5308.

Evasion. See the particular counties.

Exemptions, persons in military or naval service of United States, Civ. § 3723.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 3699.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 661.

In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 3721.

Levy on petition of freeholders, Civ. C. § 3696.

List of persons paying, Civ. C. §§ 3696, 3697.

Persons liable, Civ. C. §§ 3716, 3718.

Returns in certain counties, Civ. C. § 3722.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 3718.

Townships, Civ. C. § 3696.

**COMPENSATION**

See the particular officers, boards, etc.

County Officers, see the particular counties.

**COMPLAINT**

See Indictments and Informations; Pleadings.

**COMPOSITION WITH CREDITORS**

See Debtor and Creditor.

Separate composition by joint debtor, Civ. C. §§ 4891-4893.

**COMPROMISE**

Acceptance or refusal of offer, effect, Civ. P. § 658.

Costs, Civ. P. §§ 656, 658.

Damages, offer to liquidate, Civ. P. § 657.

**COMPROMISE (Cont'd)**

- Offer of compromise, Civ. P. § 656.
- Offer to liquidate damages, Civ. P. § 657.

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL**

- Abstract of settlement with county treasurers, recording, Civ. C. § 1055.
- Annual estimates of public revenues and expenditures, report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 1049.
- Appropriations, record of, Civ. C. § 1046.
- Assessment and collection of taxes, extension of time, Civ. C. § 1065.
- Auditing clerk, duties, Civ. C. § 1045, Salary, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Blanks, form, etc., Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, Civ. C. § 1156.
- County auditors, Civ. C. § 666.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Blanks for officers, Civ. C. § 959.
- Examined annually, Civ. C. § 965.
- Bookkeeping system for county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1779.
- Books, accounts of persons distributing public money, Civ. C. § 1063.
- Payment for, Civ. C. § 1061.
- Borrow money on credit of state, Civ. C. §§ 164, 1122.
- Budget, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 1124-1133.
- Chief clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Clerk of state board of pensioners, appointment and salary, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Clerks, official bonds, Civ. C. § 973.
- Contingent accounts, record of, Civ. C. § 1046.
- Co-operation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 3155.
- Corporations, assessment for expenses of railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6076.
- County auditors, examine books of, Civ. C. § 667.
- Notice to, of rates for state levies, Civ. C. § 649.
- Paid when, Civ. C. § 1066.
- County treasurers, defaulting, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 1062.
- Disbursing officers, entry of accounts of, in books, Civ. C. § 1063.
- Duplicate of books of state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1054.
- Duties, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Executive department, offices, furnishing of, Civ. C. § 1064.
- Express and telegraph companies, collection for contingent fund, Civ. C. § 6359.
- False certificate by bank officials, Cr. C. § 156.
- Fees, paid to treasury, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Loans on credit of state, Civ. C. §§ 164, 1122.
- Member of, board of claims, Civ. C. § 34.
- Board of phosphate commissioners, Civ. C. § 165.
- Board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 274.
- Commission on statehouse and grounds, Civ. C. § 199.
- Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99.
- State board of health, Civ. C. § 2878.

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL (Cont'd)**

- Member of (Cont'd)
- State finance committee, Civ. C. §§ 46, 154.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Office room for executive department, furnishing of, Civ. C. § 1064.
- Official bonds, blank forms, Civ. C. § 959.
- Persons distributing public moneys, examination of accounts, Civ. C. § 1058.
- Public moneys, expenditures for purpose other than specified, unlawful, Civ. C. § 1053.
- Public printing, payment for, Civ. C. § 68.
- Remission of tax penalties, Civ. C. § 753.
- Reports to, accounts of persons distributing public moneys, Civ. C. § 1058.
- Banks, Civ. C. §§ 5678, 5679.
- Copies furnished state printer, Civ. C. § 1067.
- County commissioners, Civ. C. § 95.
- County treasurer, Civ. C. § 730.
- Settlements, Civ. C. §§ 763-764.
- Debts due state, Civ. C. § 82.
- Disbursing officer, Civ. C. § 81.
- Officers possessing evidences of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 82.
- Persons distributing public moneys, Civ. C. § 81.
- Regents of state hospital, Civ. C. § 89.
- Secretary of state, Civ. C. §§ 1020, 6000.
- Solicitors, Civ. C. §§ 1043, 1044.
- State treasurer, Civ. C. § 1086.
- Uniform system, Civ. C. § 3155.
- Reports to General Assembly, county taxes, Civ. C. § 1056.
- Debts due state, Civ. C. § 83.
- Moneys due state, Civ. C. § 1057.
- Names of pensioners, Civ. C. § 1059.
- Political subdivisions, obligations of, Civ. C. §§ 5169-5179.
- Unappropriated funds in treasury, Civ. C. § 1060.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; Civ. C. § 1045.
- Settlements of county treasurers, Civ. C. §§ 757-762.
- Sheriffs, subject to control of, Civ. C. § 782.
- Statement of certificates furnished to, Civ. C. § 30.
- Statements to be furnished, Civ. C. §§ 1125, 1126.
- State treasurer, books, examination of, Civ. C. § 1047.
- Report of state of treasury, Civ. C. § 1049.
- Reports of cash transactions, Civ. C. § 1077.
- Superintending of transfer of books and money to successor, Civ. C. § 1048.
- Vouchers, examination of, Civ. C. § 1046.
- State treasury, payments from by vouchers on comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1051.
- Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Traveling expenses of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 1068.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 992.



**COMPTROLLER GENERAL (Cont'd)**

Vouchers, payment from state treasury, Civ. C. § 1051.

Warrants, lost, bond, Civ. C. § 1052.

Lost, duplicate warrant, Civ. C. § 1052.

Payments by treasurer, Civ. C. § 1050.

Presentment for payment, limitation, Civ. C. § 1050.

**CONCEALED WEAPONS**

See Weapons.

**CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFFS**

Adulterated, sale unlawful, Cr. C. § 278.

Adulteration, substances prohibited, Civ. C. § 4445.

Analysis, ingredients of mixed weights included, Civ. C. § 4453.

Ingredients of mixed weights included, penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 4454.

Analysis of samples, annually, Civ. C. § 4447.

Analysis, appointment, Civ. C. § 4452.

Certificate, prima facie evidence, Cr. C. § 282.

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 4451.

Certificate and sample to be filed, Civ. C. §§ 4462, 4468.

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, inspection and taking of samples, Civ. C. § 4447.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 4448, 4449.

Condemnation and sale, violations, Civ. C. § 4445.

Crushed ear corn, sale of compound of unlawful, exceptions, Cr. C. § 277.

Definition, Civ. C. § 4440.

Fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 4451.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 4452.

commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 4447.

Inspection tax, Civ. C. § 4444.

Stamps, Civ. C. § 4444.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 4452.

Obstructing, Cr. C. § 280.

Misbranded, sale of, penalty, Cr. C. § 292.

Mixed weights, analysis to include ingredients, Civ. C. § 4453.

Analysis to include ingredients, penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 4454.

Notification to manufacturer and solicitor of violations, Civ. C. § 4450.

Payment of expenses, Civ. C. § 4451.

Penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 4445.

Registration, cancellation, Civ. C. § 4443.

Refusal, Civ. C. § 4443.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4448.

Sale in bulk between importers not prohibited, Civ. C. § 4444.

Sales, suspension, Civ. C. § 4446.

Violations, Cr. C. § 278.

Without tax stamps, penalty, Cr. C. § 279.

Samples, analysis of, Civ. C. § 4447.

Statement of contents, weight, etc., Civ. C. § 4439.

Filing, Civ. C. § 4441.

Unnecessary when, Civ. C. § 4442.

Sale in bulk, Civ. C. § 4444.

**CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFFS (Cont'd)**

Statement of contents (Cont'd)

Sample to accompany, Civ. C. § 4441.

Tax stamps, counterfeiting or using second time, Cr. C. § 279.

Sale without, penalty, Cr. C. § 279.

Violations, notification to manufacturer and solicitor, Civ. C. § 4450.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 281.

**CONCILIATION**

See Board of Conciliation.

**CONDEMNATION**

See Eminent Domain.

**CONDIMENTAL FEEDSTUFFS**

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, duties in case of violations, Civ. C. § 4458.

Concentrated commercial feedstuffs law not repealed, Civ. C. § 4461.

Fees, registration fee, Civ. C. § 4456.

Fund, disbursements, Civ. C. § 4460.

Labeled packages to be filed, Civ. C. § 4455.

Objects and purposes of law, Civ. C. § 4461.

Registration fee, Civ. C. § 4456.

Statement to be filed with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 4455.

Unlawful sales, penalty, Civ. C. § 4457.

Violations, duties of commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 4458.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 4457.

Solicitors to prosecute, Civ. C. § 4459.

**CONDITIONS PRECEDENT**

Pleadings, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 471.

**CONDUCTORS**

See Railroads.

Electric railways, powers of peace officers, Cr. C. § 174.

Separation of races, duties, Cr. C. § 173.

Railroads, badges, Civ. C. § 6246.

**CONFECTIONERY**

Adulteration, Cr. C. § 407.

**CONFEDERATE CROSS OF HONOR**

Wearing or selling, Cr. C. § 144.

**CONFEDERATE HOME**

Admission of veterans, Civ. C. § 202.

Admission of widows, sisters and wives of confederate veterans, Civ. C. § 201(2).

Commission, actual expenses, Civ. C. § 201.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 201(1)(3).

By Governor, Civ. C. § 201.

New appointments, Civ. C. § 201(3).

Personnel, Civ. C. § 201(1).

Powers, Civ. C. § 201(1).

Service without compensation, Civ. C. § 201(4).

Term, Civ. C. § 201(1).

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 201(3).

Establishment, Civ. C. § 201.

Supplies, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 4108.

Bids, Civ. C. § 4109.

Widows, sisters and wives of confederate veterans, admission of, Civ. C. § 201(2).



**CONFEDERATE INFIRMARY**

See Confederate Home.

**CONFEDERATE PENSIONS**

See Pensions.

**CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**

See Pensions.

**CONFEDERATE VETERANS**

Hawkers and peddlers, license, exempt, Civ. C. § 4976.

Hunting license, exempt from, Cr. C. § 771.

Pensions. See Pensions.

**CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT**

See Judgments and Decrees.

**CONFINEMENT**

See Arrest.

**CONFIRMATION**

Certain titles confirmed, Civ. C. §§ 6497, 6504.

**CONGRESS**

See General Assembly; United States Representatives; United States Senators.

Adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

By President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.

Arrest, privilege from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Compelling attendance of members, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Composition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 1.

Concurrent power with states to enforce eighteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 18, § 2.

Congressional district, Const. '95, art. 7, § 13.

Extra sessions, called by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.

House of Representatives, adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Composition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Impeachment, sole power of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Journal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Officers, choice, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Procedure in choosing President and Vice-President, Const. U. S. amend. 12.

Quorum, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Revenue bill must originate in, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

Rules, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Speaker, choice, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Information and recommendations by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.

Legislative powers vested in, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 1.

Powers of, army, raising and supporting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(12).

Arsenals, authority over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17).

Bankruptcy laws, establishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(4).

Borrowing money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

Captures, rules, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Coining money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(5).

**CONGRESS (Cont'd)**

Powers of (Cont'd)

Commerce, regulating, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(3).

Common defense, provisions for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

Concurrent power with states to enforce eighteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 18, § 2.

Copyrights, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(8).

Counterfeiting, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(6).

Debts, payment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

District of Columbia, exclusive legislation over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17).

Duties, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

Election of senators and representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4.

Enforcement of fifteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 2.

Enforcement of fourteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 5.

Enforcement of nineteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 19, § 2.

Enforcement of thirteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 13, § 2.

Enumerated, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Excises, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

Felonies on high seas, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(10).

Fort, authority over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17).

General welfare, provisions for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

Imports, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).

Income tax, levy without apportionment, Const. U. S. amend. 16.

Inferior courts, creation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(9).

Insurrections and invasions, calling militia, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(15).

Inventions, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(8).

Land and naval forces, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(14).

Letters of marque and reprisal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(11).

Magazines, authority over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17).

Militia, calling forth, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(15).

Organization, etc. Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(16).

Money, coining and regulating value, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(5).

Naturalization, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(4).

Navy, maintenance, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(13).

Offenses against law of nation, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(10).

Patents, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(8).

Piracies, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(10).

Postoffices, establishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(7).

**CONGRESS (Cont'd)****Powers of (Cont'd)**

- Taxes, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1).
- Territories, rules and regulations, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3.
- Treason, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.
- War, declaration of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(11).
- Weights and measures, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(5).
- Quorum, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.
- Representatives. See United States Representatives.
- Senate, adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.
- Appointment of officers, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Choosing Vice-President in case of failure to elect, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Composition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; Const. U. S. amend. 17.
- Debate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.
- Free speech, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.
- Impeachment, judgment, extent and effect, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Sole power to try, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Two-thirds vote, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Journal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.
- Officers, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Choice, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Power to punish, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.
- President pro tempore, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Quorum, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.
- Revenue bills, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.
- Rules, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.
- States not to be deprived of equal suffrage, Const. U. S. art. 5.
- Vice-President as president of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Senators. See United States Senators.
- Sessions, time, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4.

**CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS**

- Division of state into seven, Civ. C. § 288.
- One United States representative elected from each district, Civ. C. § 289.

**CONNECTING CARRIERS**

See Carriers.

**CONNECTING LINES**

See Carriers; Railroads.

**CONSENT**

Between parties or their attorneys, must be in writing, Cir. Ct. rule 14, Prob. Ct. rule 9.

**CONSIDERATION**

See Negotiable Instruments.

**CONSOLIDATION**

- Railroads, Civ. C. §§ 6056-6063.
- Competing roads, Civ. C. § 6065.

**CONSPIRACY**

See Trusts and Monopolies.  
Against persons, Cr. C. § 317.

**CONSPIRACY (Cont'd)**

- Commission of another crime, punishment, Cr. C. § 318.
- Hampering arresting officer or rescuing prisoners, Cr. C. § 320.
- Injured person may prosecute county for damages, Cr. C. § 321.
- Posse comitatus, sheriff or constable may call out, Cr. C. § 319.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 317.
- Restraint of trade, Civ. C. §§ 4472-4496.
- Sheriffs and constables to execute warrants, Cr. C. § 319.

**CONSTABLES**

- See Magistrates; Sheriffs. See, also, the particular counties.
- Accepting reward for delay or omission to arrest, Cr. C. § 482.
- Anderson, city of, Civ. C. § 1655.
- Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1005.
- Appointment by magistrates, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20; Civ. C. § 1645.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.
- Duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 495-515.
- Attachment, duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 522-541.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 1649.
- Attendance at circuit courts, Civ. C. § 1654.
- Automobiles used in transporting liquor, sale at public auction, Cr. C. § 821.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1646.
- Admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.
- Breach, failure to enforce or return executions, Civ. C. § 1652.
- Personal bonds, Civ. C. § 971.
- Sureties, number of, Civ. C. § 1646.
- Certificate from clerk of court, Civ. C. § 1502.
- Chief constable of state, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.
- Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3620.
- Default in returning warrants, etc., Cr. C. § 514.
- Execution of orders, etc., of magistrate, Civ. C. § 1649.
- Execution of orders of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1765.
- Executions, enforcement and return, Civ. C. § 2985.
- Liability for neglect, Civ. C. § 1652.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 1649.
- Exercise of office throughout county, Civ. C. § 1648.
- Failure to attend court, proceedings, by clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 1512.
- Failure to execute process of magistrate, Cr. C. § 511.
- Fees. See, also, the particular counties.
- Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 6629.
- Enforcement of agricultural liens, Civ. C. § 6592.
- Enumerated, Civ. C. § 2835.
- Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of licenses, Civ. C. § 4973.
- Homestead law, violating, penalty, Cr. C. § 499.

**CONSTABLES (Cont'd)**

Inquests, execution and return of warrant, Cr. P. § 181.  
 Intoxicating liquors, detention of suspicious packages, Cr. C. § 864.  
 Magistrates, fees for rules against, Civ. C. § 1642.  
 Magistrates may appoint, Civ. C. § 1645.  
 Mileage, Civ. C. § 2835.  
 Misconduct, etc., liability in civil action, Civ. C. § 1653.  
 Mobs and riots, duties, Cr. C. §§ 323, 326.  
 Neglect of duty, failure to enforce executions, Civ. C. § 1652.  
 Failure to execute magistrate's process, Cr. C. § 511.  
 Liquor laws, Cr. C. § 876.  
 Vagrancy laws, Cr. C. § 509.  
 Oath, Civ. C. §§ 956, 1647.  
 Additional oath, Civ. C. § 956.  
 Clerk of court to administer, Civ. C. § 1512.  
 Official bond, personal bond, Civ. C. § 971.  
 Oppression in office, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 512; Civ. C. § 1653.  
 Posse comitatus, calling out, Cr. C. § 319.  
 Probate court, execution of orders or process, Civ. P. § 219.  
 Process, execution of, Civ. C. § 1649.  
 Failure to execute penalty, Cr. C. § 511.  
 Manner of serving, Civ. C. § 1650.  
 Return, Civ. C. § 1649.  
 Qualifying, manner of, Civ. C. § 1646.  
 Railroad conductors and station agents, police power, Civ. C. § 6247.  
 Railroads, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 5010.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 5012.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.  
 Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.  
 Removal, Cr. C. § 513.  
 Resisting or obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 319, 320, 873.  
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 24.  
 Deductions from, Civ. C. § 1764.  
 Sales, notice by advertisement, Civ. C. § 1649.  
 Seizure by state constable, Cr. C. § 851.  
 State health officer, assisting, Civ. C. § 2935.  
 Suit to recover personal property, duties, Civ. P. §§ 234, 238-240.  
 Terms, Civ. C. § 1645.  
 Vagrant laws, failure to execute, Cr. C. § 509.  
 Warrants, execution, etc., Cr. C. § 319.  
 Watchmen of state house, Cr. C. § 94.

**CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1895**  
 Amendments, convention, Const. '95, art. 16, § 3.  
 Procedure, Const. '95, art. 16, §§ 1-3.  
 Two or more amendments, Const. '95, art. 16, § 2.  
 Amendments ratified, art. 8, § 7.  
 Anderson, city of.  
 Bennettsville, town of.  
 Beaufort, city of.  
 Charleston, city of.

**CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1895 (Cont'd)****Amendments ratified (Cont'd)**

Clio, town of.  
 Conway, town of.  
 Dillon, town of.  
 Heath Springs, town of.  
 Kershaw, town of.  
 Lancaster, town of.  
 McColl, town of.  
 Mullins, town of.  
 St. James, Santee township, Charleston county.  
 Spartanburg, city of.  
 Union, city of.  
 Walterboro, city of.  
 Art. 10, § 5.  
 Anderson, city of.  
 Beaufort, county of.  
 Campobello school district No. 49.  
 Charleston, city of.  
 Christ church Parish township, Charleston county.  
 Clio, town of.  
 Clio, town of, school district No. 9.  
 Conway, town of.  
 Dillon, town of.  
 Florence city school district.  
 Greenville, city of, school district.  
 Heath Springs, town of.  
 Kershaw, town of.  
 Lancaster, county of, Heath Springs school district No. 38.  
 Lancaster, town of.  
 Landrum school district.  
 Lee, county of, Bishopville school district No. 1.  
 Lexington, county of, school district No. 29.  
 Marlboro graded school district.  
 McColl, town of.  
 Mullins, town of.  
 St. James Santee township, Charleston county.  
 School district No. 10, Cherokee county.  
 School district No. 38, Abbeville county.  
 Spartanburg, city of.  
 Spartanburg, county of.  
 Union, city of.  
 Walterboro, city of.  
 York, county of.  
 York, county of, Rock Hill school district No. 12.  
 Art. 10, § 6, Christ's church Parish township.  
 Art. 10, § 13a added, assessment of abutting property for highways, Beaufort county.  
 Art. 10, § 14, assessment of abutting property, Greer, town of.  
 Art. 11, § 5, school districts of Pickens county.  
 Art. 17, § 5, public printing.  
 Ballots used in submitting proposed amendments, Civ. C. § 261.  
 Constitutional convention, Const. '95, art. 16, § 3.



**CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1895 (Cont'd)**

Constitution of 1868 repealed, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Construction of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 29.

Effective date, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Enforcement of art. 9 by appropriate legislation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 21.

Laws inconsistent with constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Ordinances passed and ratified at convention, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Time of taking effect, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Writs, actions, etc., continued validity of, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

**CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1868**

Repealed, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

Amendments, limitations on, Const. U. S. art. 5.

Manner of, Const. U. S. art. 5.

Cases arising under, judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Construction, Const. U. S. amend. 9.

Eighteenth amendment, ratification, limitations, Const. U. S. amend. 18, § 3.

Enumeration of certain rights, not denial of those retained by people, Const. U. S. amend. 9.

Oath to support constitution, by whom taken, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Ratification, nine states necessary, Const. U. S. art. 7.

Schools to teach, duration of instructions, Civ. C. § 3218(2).

Removal of principals, teachers, etc., on failure to comply, Civ. C. § 3218(5).

Requisite for graduation, Civ. C. § 3218(1).

State superintendent of education to enforce, Civ. C. § 3218(4).

Teachers to pass satisfactory examination, Civ. C. § 3218(2).

Supremacy of, Const. U. S. art. 6.

**CONSULS**

Appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.

Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

**CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES**

See Animals; Health; Live Stock; Quarantine.

Asiatic cholera, Governor's authority to prevent, Civ. C. § 1004.

Regulations to prevent entrance or spread, Civ. C. § 2969.

Bees. See Bees.

Bringing animals into state, regulations, Civ. C. § 242.

Cattle tick, disinfection, Cr. C. § 244.

Dead bodies, transportation, Civ. C. § 2905.

Foot and mouth disease, Civ. C. §§ 3612-3615.

Hospitals, establishment by boards of health, Civ. C. § 2909.

**CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES (Cont'd)**

Hotels, disinfecting and airing of rooms, Civ. C. 2991.

Proclamation by Governor declaring place infected, Civ. C. § 2969.

Extension of time, Civ. C. § 2970.

Quarantine, by physician outside of incorporated towns, Civ. C. § 2888.

Duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. 2887.

Report to board of health by physician, Civ. C. § 2889.

Report to state board of health by local boards, Civ. C. § 2889.

Schools, power to prevent spread of, Civ. C. § 2924.

State board of health, authorized to enumerate, Civ. C. § 2889.

Regulations, Civ. C. § 2883.

Teachers infected prohibited from teaching, Civ. C. § 2925.

Tuberculosis, teachers, Civ. C. § 2926.

**CONTAINERS AND GRADES**

See Weights and Measures.

**CONTEMPT**

Circuit courts, punishing, Civ. P. § 34.

Civil and criminal court of Charleston, punishment, Civ. P. § 275.

Disobedience of order or rule to show cause, Sup. Ct. rule 19.

Inquests, Cr. P. § 208.

Judgments and decrees, failure to obey, Civ. P. § 729.

Jurors, municipal courts, Cr. P. § 63.

Magistrates, powers, Civ. C. § 1624.

Military courts, Civ. C. § 870.

Penalty, hearing, Civ. P. § 331.

Probate court, commit to jail, Civ. P. § 195.

Probate judge, power to punish, Civ. P. § 216.

Punishment, imprisonment in penitentiary prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

Refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 670.

On examination by commission, Civ. P. § 690.

Sheriffs, open contempt, liability, Civ. C. § 1439.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 747.

Witnesses, failure to attend, Civ. P. 679.

**CONTINUANCE**

Absent witnesses, requisites of motion, Cir. Ct. rule 27.

Amendment of indictment as ground for, Cr. P. § 103.

Indictment and information, traverse of indictment not continuance, Cr. P. § 79.

Motions for, requisites, Cir. Ct. rule 27.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 6.

**CONTRACTORS**

See Mechanics' Liens.

Payment of laborers, etc., from money received for contract, Cr. C. § 182; Civ. C. § 6586.

**CONTRACTORS' TAX**

Architects and engineers to furnish information, Civ. C. § 492.

**CONTRACTORS' TAX (Cont'd)**

- Building inspectors to furnish information, Civ. C. § 492.
- County officers to assist, Civ. C. § 492.
- Enforcement by tax commission, Civ. C. § 492.
- License required, Civ. C. § 492.
- Penalty for failure to secure additional license, Civ. C. § 492.
- Failure to secure license to submit bid, penalties, Civ. C. § 492.
- Provisions retroactive repealed, Civ. C. § 492.
- Several contracts considered one contract, Civ. C. § 492.
- Tax on individual contracts, Civ. C. § 492.
- Tax levied to submit bids, Civ. C. § 492.

**CONTRACTS**

- Actions, infants, Civ. C. § 4901.
- Agreements not to be performed within one year, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 4897.
- Conditions precedent, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 471.
- Cooperative marketing association, inducing member to violate contract, Cr. C. § 294.
- Crop share, contracts, division of crops, Civ. C. § 4884.
- Fraud, Cr. C. § 216.
- Evaded tax laws, enforceable, Civ. C. § 785.
- Futures, Civ. C. §§ 4173-4180.
- Gambling contracts, Civ. C. §§ 4168-4172.
- Hours of labor in excess of maximum void, Cr. C. § 420.
- Impairing obligation of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.
- States prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.
- Infants, college students, Civ. C. §§ 6485-6488.
- Educational purposes, valid, Civ. C. § 6489.
- Ratification, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4901.
- Interest on contracts, secured by mortgage, Civ. C. § 4589.
- Labor contracts, Cr. C. §§ 209-216.
- Landowners and laborers, contracts between, Civ. C. § 4883.
- Leasing of lands, fraud, Cr. C. § 216.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.
- Contracts secured by mortgage, Civ. P. § 379.
- Provisions contrary to statute void, Civ. P. § 387.
- Limiting liability, carriers of intelligence, Civ. C. § 6370.
- Common carriers, Civ. C. § 6196.
- Marketing contracts, registration, Civ. C. § 6701.
- Marriage contracts, requisites, Civ. C. § 6392.
- Married women, Civ. C. § 6391.
- Officers, contracts in excess of appropriation, Cr. C. § 468; Civ. C. § 982.
- Personal service, failure to carry out, Cr. C. § 209.

**CONTRACTS (Cont'd)**

- Personal service (Cont'd)
  - Failure to compensate after receiving benefits of, Cr. C. § 212.
  - Failure to employ, Cr. C. § 210.
  - Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 211.
  - Read and witnessed, Cr. C. § 213.
  - Registered, Cr. C. § 214.
  - Requisites, Cr. C. § 213.
  - Verbal or written, Cr. C. § 213.
  - Violation, Cr. C. § 215.
- Sales of goods over \$50.00, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 4898.

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**

- See Master and Servant.
- Railroads, employees, Civ. C. § 6194.

**CONVENTION**

- Constitutional convention, Const. '95, art. 16, § 3.

**CONVERSION**

- Carriers, converting of property by, Civ. C. § 5000.
- Fraudulent conversion of corporate property by officer or employee, Cr. C. § 67.

**CONVEYANCES**

- See Chattel Mortgages; Deeds; Fraudulent Conveyances; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.
- Aliens, titles derived through, legalized, Civ. C. § 6502.
- Bastard children, conveyances to, Civ. C. § 6511.
- Covenants, measure of damages, Civ. C. § 6681.
- Defrauding creditors, Civ. C. § 6512.
- Estate of John Lord Carteret not altered or abolished, Civ. C. § 6500.
- Form, Civ. C. § 6510.
- Former grants validated, ratified and confirmed, Civ. C. §§ 6497-6499.
- Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 6512-6515.
- Gambling contracts void, Civ. C. §§ 4171, 4172.
- Good consideration, Civ. C. § 6515.
- Impeachment, conveyances, prior to 1731 not impeached, Civ. C. § 6501.
- Infant trustee or mortgagee, Civ. C. § 6873.
- Married women, certain conveyances to validated, Civ. C. § 6695.
- Memorandum of livery of seizin, recording, Civ. C. § 6696.
- Parol leases, etc., force and effect, Civ. C. § 4895.
- Possession prior to 1776 deemed good title, Civ. C. § 6504.
- Ratifying of certain former grants, Civ. C. §§ 6497-6499.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 1543.
- Prerequisites, Civ. C. § 1540.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 6691.
- Validated though lacking auditor's endorsement, Civ. C. § 6694.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 4896.
- Sealed instruments, Civ. C. § 6510.
- Second conveyance for good consideration, first conveyance void, Civ. C. § 6516.



**CONVEYANCES (Cont'd)**

- Void conveyances, bastard children or mother, Civ. C. § 6511.
- Defrauding creditor, Civ. C. § 6512.
- Defrauding purchaser, Civ. C. § 6513.
- Former conveyances, Civ. C. § 6516.
- Wife's separate property, Civ. C. § 6390.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 6510.

**CONVICTIONS**

- See Sentence and Punishment.
- Accused person, Cr. P. § 95.
- Legal conviction prerequisite to punishment, Cr. P. § 97.

**CONVICTS**

- See Jails and Jailers; Pardon; Parole; Penitentiary; Prisons and Prisoners, Sentence and Punishment.
- Able-bodied convicts, sentenced to chain-gang, Cr. P. § 134.
- Bedding, county to furnish, Cr. C. § 962.
- Chaingangs, medical aid, Civ. C. § 1751.
- Sentence to, Cr. P. § 133; Cr. C. § 969; Civ. C. § 1738.
- Clothing, Civ. C. § 1749.
- Control of by state officers, Const. '95, art. 12, § 9.
- Costs of maintaining by state institutions, Cr. C. § 986.
- Counties may lease, Civ. C. § 1739.
- Deduction for good behavior, Cr. C. § 543.
- Diet, county supervisors and commissioners to provide for, Civ. C. § 1748.
- Disqualified from registering and voting, Civ. C. § 223.
- Disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.
- Escape, duty of sheriff, to arrest, Cr. C. § 500; Civ. C. § 1454.
- Harboring or employing escaped convict, Cr. C. § 988.
- Exchange of convict labor by county, Civ. C. § 1744.
- Females, houses of correction, Cr. C. § 967; Civ. C. § 1755.
- Hired or farmed out, maintenance, etc., Const. '95, art. 12, § 9.
- Proceeds paid in to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1746.
- Leasing and hiring by counties, Civ. C. § 1739(2).
- Road work, Civ. C. § 3694.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 351.
- Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.
- Real property, Civ. P. § 376.
- Municipal convicts, Civ. C. § 1738.
- Care of, Civ. C. § 1742.
- Sentence to county chaingang, Cr. P. § 70.
- Work on streets, etc., Cr. P. § 134.
- Parole, Governor's authority, Civ. C. § 1008.
- Public works or highways, employment on, Const. '95, art. 12, § 6.
- Remand from penitentiary by Governor, Civ. C. § 1739(1).
- Sentence to, Const. '95, art. 5, § 33.
- Separation of sexes and races, Cr. P. § 133.
- State officers to supervise and control, Const. '95, art. 12, § 9.

**CONVICTS (Cont'd)**

- State Training School for Feeble-minded, Convict labor for, Civ. C. § 4117.
- Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.
- Transportation, expenses, Cr. C. § 992.
- Discharged convicts, Cr. C. § 984.
- Work at state house and grounds, Civ. C. § 1118.

**CONWAY, CITY OF**

- Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.
- Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(40).

**CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS**

- Acceptance of benefits by other associations, Civ. C. § 5987.
  - Annual report, Civ. C. § 5986.
  - Apportionment of earnings, Civ. C. § 5985.
  - Association, defined, Civ. C. § 5976.
  - Benefits, apportionment, Civ. C. § 5985.
  - Board of directors, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5981.
  - Board of incorporators, papers transferred to proper officers, Civ. C. § 5982.
  - Capital stock, maximum by stockholder, Civ. C. § 5980.
  - Minimum, Civ. C. § 5980.
  - Par value of shares, Civ. C. § 5980.
  - Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 5979.
  - Certificate of charter, issuance, Civ. C. § 5982.
  - Recording, Civ. C. § 5982.
  - Commission, Civ. C. § 5978.
  - Company defined, Civ. C. § 5976.
  - Co-operative, restrictions on use of term, Civ. C. § 5988.
  - Earnings, apportionment, method, Civ. C. § 5985.
  - Exchange defined, Civ. C. § 5976.
  - Investment of reserve fund, Civ. C. § 5984.
  - Officers, election, Civ. C. § 5981.
  - Organization, Civ. C. §§ 5976, 5981.
  - Petition, filing and contents, Civ. C. § 5977.
  - Powers, Civ. C. § 5983.
  - Purposes, Civ. C. § 5976.
  - Reports, contents, Civ. C. § 5986.
  - Reserve fund, investment, Civ. C. § 5984.
  - Society defined, Civ. C. § 5976.
  - Stockholders, maximum amount of capital stock, Civ. C. § 5980.
  - Vote, Civ. C. § 5980.
  - Treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 5981.
  - Union defined, Civ. C. § 5976.
- CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT UNIONS**
- Appeal, Civ. C. § 5759.
  - Board of directors, compensation, Civ. C. § 5769.
  - Duties, Civ. C. § 5761.
  - Election, Civ. C. § 5760.
  - Officers, Civ. C. § 5761.
  - Qualification, Civ. C. § 5760.
  - By-laws, approval by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5758.
  - Requisites, Civ. C. § 5757.
  - Capital stock amount, Civ. C. § 5765.



**CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT UNIONS  
(Cont'd)****Capital stock (Cont'd)**

Shares, limitation on holdings, Civ. C. § 5765.

Par value, Civ. C. § 5765.

Subscription and issuance, Civ. C. § 5765.

Charter, certificate of, granted when, Civ. C. § 5754.

Credit committee, approval of loans or advancements, Civ. C. § 5762.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 5769.

Duties, Civ. C. § 5762.

Election, Civ. C. § 5760.

Loans by, prohibited, Civ. C. § 5769.

Number of members, Civ. C. § 5760.

Qualification of members, Civ. C. § 5760.

Surety for loans forbidden, Civ. C. § 5769.

Defined, Civ. C. § 5752.

Depositors, minors, eligibility, Civ. C. § 5766.

Deposits, Civ. C. § 5753.

Dissolution, Civ. C. § 5775.

Dividends, Civ. C. § 5759.

Payment, Civ. C. § 5773.

Report on conditions, Civ. C. § 5772.

Entrance fee, Civ. C. § 5765.

Examinations by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5756.

Expulsion of members, Civ. C. § 5770.

Fiscal year, Civ. C. § 5759.

Funds, loan or investment, Civ. C. § 5767.

Guaranty fund, Civ. C. § 5774.

Investments, Civ. C. §§ 5753, 5767.

Limitation on shares which may be held, Civ. C. § 5765.

Liquidation or dissolution, Civ. C. § 5775.

Loans, Civ. C. §§ 5753, 5768.

Approval by special committee, Civ. C. § 5764.

Regulations by credit committee, Civ. C. § 5762.

Rights and liabilities of borrower, Civ. C. § 5768.

To members, Civ. C. § 5753.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 5759.

Members, expulsion, Civ. C. § 5770.

Expulsion, payment to, Civ. C. § 5771.

Withdrawal, payment to, Civ. C. § 5771.

Minors, stockholders and depositors, Civ. C. § 5766.

Officers, compensation, Civ. C. § 5769.

Penalties, failure to report to state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5776.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5753.

Reports to state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5776.

Restriction on use of name or title, Civ. C. § 5755.

Special committee, approval of loans, Civ. C. § 5764.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 5769.

Election, Civ. C. § 5760.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 5760.

State bank examiner, approval of by-laws, Civ. C. § 5758.

Reports to, Civ. C. § 5776.

Supervision by, Civ. C. § 5756.

**CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT UNIONS  
(Cont'd)**

Stockholders, liability, Civ. C. § 5765.

Minors, eligibility, Civ. C. § 5766.

Supervision committee, compensation, Civ. C. § 5769.

Duties, Civ. C. § 5763.

Election, Civ. C. § 5760.

Loans by prohibited, Civ. C. § 5769.

Number of members, Civ. C. § 5760.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5763.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 5760.

Report on conditions, Civ. C. § 5772.

Surety for loans forbidden, Civ. C. § 5769.

Trusts, Civ. C. § 5766.

Voting, Civ. C. § 5759.

**CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ACT**

See Co-operative Marketing Associations.

**CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**

Adoption of act by existing associations, Civ. C. § 4373.

Agricultural products defined, Civ. C. § 4352.

Articles of incorporation, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 4358.

Amendments, Civ. C. § 4359.

Contents, Civ. C. § 4358.

Fee for filing, Civ. C. § 4379.

Filing, Civ. C. § 4358.

Association defined, Civ. C. § 4352.

Associations for, Civ. C. §§ 4351-4379.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 4360.

Certificates of membership, Civ. C. § 4364.

Common stock, Civ. C. § 4364.

Conflicting laws inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4370.

Contract book furnished to clerk of court, Civ. C. § 6701.

Contracts, etc., purposes of issuance, Civ. C. § 4372.

Definitions, Civ. C. § 4352.

Directors, charges against, procedure, Civ. C. § 4365.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 4362.

Election, Civ. C. § 4362.

Removal, Civ. C. § 4365.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4362.

Exemption from franchise or license tax, Civ. C. § 4378.

Existing associations, adoption of act, Civ. C. § 4373.

False reports, maliciously spreading, Civ. C. § 4374.

Fees, filing articles of incorporation or amendments, Civ. C. § 4379.

Formation, Civ. C. § 4353.

General corporation laws applicable, Civ. C. § 4377.

Inducing members to violate contract, Cr. C. § 294.

Information, source of, Civ. C. § 4355.

License fee, Civ. C. § 4378.

Maliciously spreading false reports, Cr. C. § 294.

Marketing contracts, breach, Civ. C. § 4367.

Inducing breach of, penalty, Civ. C. § 4374.

Recording, Civ. C. § 6701.

**CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**

Marketing contracts (Cont'd)

Recording (Cont'd)

Constructive notice, Civ. C. § 6701.

Fees, Civ. C. § 6701.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4367.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 4361.

Member, defined, Civ. C. § 4352.

Liability, Civ. C. § 4364.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4357.

Membership certificate, Civ. C. § 4364.

Monopolies, associations not, Civ. C. § 4375.

Objects, Civ. C. § 4354.

Officers, Civ. C. § 4363.

Charges against, procedure, Civ. C. § 4365.

Ownership, control of other associations, Civ. C. § 4371.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4376.

Person defined, Civ. C. § 4352.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4356.

Preferred stock, Civ. C. § 4364.

Issuance for property purchased, Civ. C. § 4368.

Purpose of act, Civ. C. § 4351.

Reference to entire membership of stockholders, Civ. C. § 4366.

Reports, Civ. C. § 4369.

Sale of leaf tobacco, true name of owner or producer, Civ. C. § 5041.

Stock limitations on ownership, Civ. C. § 4364.

Preferred stock, Civ. C. § 4364.

Stockholders, reference to entire membership, Civ. C. § 4366.

Title of act, Civ. C. § 4352.

Uniting of methods, means, and agencies, Civ. C. § 4372.

Voting, Civ. C. § 4364.

**COPIES**

See Evidence.

**COPYRIGHT**

Power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**CORN**

Burning of corn stacks in daytime, Cr. C. § 79.

Crushed corncobs, sale of feed stuff containing unlawful, Cr. C. § 278.

Crushed ear corn, sale of compound of unlawful, Cr. C. § 277.

Factor failing to account for, Cr. C. §§ 187, 188.

Refusal to pay for after purchasing, Cr. C. § 186.

Standard barrel or bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

Tolls for grinding, Civ. C. §§ 4396, 4397.

**CORN MEAL**

Containers, size of, Civ. C. § 4501.

Sale of regulated, Cr. C. § 204.

Standard bushel, Cr. C. § 204; Civ. C. § 4497.

**CORONERS**

See Inquests.

See, also, the particular counties.

Acting as sheriff, list of prisoners, Civ. C. § 1478.

Not bound to act on papers in sheriff's office, Civ. C. § 1477.

**CORONERS (Cont'd)**

Acting as sheriff (Cont'd)

Papers and prisoners turned over to successor, Civ. C. § 1479.

Vacancy in sheriff's office, Civ. C. §§ 1382, 1475.

When, Civ. C. § 1475.

Acting under appointment by sheriff prohibited, Civ. C. § 1468.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1465.

Deputies, Civ. C. § 1467.

Book of inquisitions, Civ. C. § 1469.

Entries, Civ. C. § 1472.

Charleston county, Civ. C. § 1480, 1484.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 503.

Commission, Civ. C. § 1466.

Deputies, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1467.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1467.

Oath, Civ. C. §§ 956, 1467.

Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30; Civ. C. §§ 305, 1462.

Execution of orders of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1765.

Fees, approval by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1764.

Filing of copy of inquests, proceedings with railroad commission, Civ. C. § 1470.

Inquests, power to take, Civ. C. § 1470.

Limitation of actions against, Civ. P. § 381.

Magistrate to act as, when, Civ. C. § 1471.

Oath, Civ. C. §§ 956, 1466.

Additional oath, Civ. C. § 956.

Deputies, Civ. C. § 1467.

Office, place of, Civ. C. § 1469.

Power to summon jury not affected, Civ. P. § 637.

Prisoners committed by, kept in jail, Cr. C. § 953.

Separation in jail, Cr. C. § 954.

Reports, failure to make, penalty, Cr. C. § 502.

Residence, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30.

Return of inquisitions to clerk of general sessions, Civ. C. § 1473.

Indorsement on returns, Civ. C. § 1474.

Term of office, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30; Civ. C. § 1463.

Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 1464.

In sheriff's office, coroner to act, Civ. C. § 1382.

**CORPORATIONS**

See Banks; Insurance; Trusts and Monopolies.

See, also, the particular corporations and associations.

Actions, dissolution, Civ. C. § 5551.

Dissolution not to abate, Civ. C. § 5555.

Recovery of debts from members, Civ. C. § 5542.

Agent in state, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4.

Agreement, recording of certified copy, Civ. C. § 5597.

Alien controlled, 500 acre limit, Civ. C. § 5630.

Annual statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. §§ 5563, 5565.

Appropriation of corporate property by officer or employee, Cr. C. § 67.

Arrest in civil actions, officer or agent, Civ. P. § 491.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**

Assets and liabilities, annual statement to stockholders, failure to make, Cr. C. § 269.

False statement, Cr. C. § 268.

Assets, sale with stockholders' assent, Civ. C. §§ 5545, 5546.

Attachment shares of stock, Civ. P. §§ 528, 529.

Banks, See Banks.

Bills of credit, issuance, Civ. C. § 5543.

Bonds, bona fide issuance, Civ. C. § 5532.

Fictitious issuance, Civ. C. § 5532.

Issuance for money or labor, Const. '95, art. 9, § 10.

Treasurer's, Civ. C. § 5518.

Usury no defense, Civ. C. § 4594.

Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 5590.

Building and loan associations. See Building and Loan Associations.

Business corporations, board of corporators, transfer of subscription lists, etc., Civ. C. § 5573.

Board of directors, Civ. C. § 5569.

Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 5590.

Capital stock, decrease and transfer of excess to surplus, Civ. C. § 5529.

Increase, fees, Civ. C. § 5580.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5586.

Stock without par value, Civ. C. § 5171.

Preferred, Civ. C. § 5569.

Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 5568.

Transfer by foreign personal representative, Civ. C. § 6766.

Without par value, Civ. C. § 5171.

Certificate of incorporation, filing and recording, Civ. C. § 5574.

Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 5581.

Charitable, social, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 5582.

Expired, renewal, Civ. C. § 5583.

Fees of secretary of state for railway stock of no par value, Civ. C. § 5578.

Forfeiture for failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 5544.

Forfeiture for non-user, Civ. C. § 5591.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5570.

New charter, Civ. C. § 5581.

Perpetual, Civ. C. § 5583.

Eligibility of stockholders as directors, etc., of banks, Civ. C. § 5588.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5572.

Liquidation, Civ. C. § 5583.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 5592.

Officers, Civ. C. §§ 5566, 5569.

Organization, Civ. C. §§ 5566, 5569.

Papers to be filed, Civ. C. § 5576.

Papers to be recorded, Civ. C. § 5577.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 5585, 5587.

Preferred stock, Civ. C. § 5566.

Recording of papers dispensed with, Civ. C. § 5575.

Rights and liabilities, Civ. C. § 5594.

Subscription lists, etc., Civ. C. § 5573.

Wharves, tolls and fees for use, Civ. C. § 5593.

Winding up, Civ. C. §§ 5567, 5583.

Business of, limitations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 12.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**

Canal companies. See Canal Companies.

Capital stock, bona fide payment for, Civ. C. § 5532.

Certificates, Civ. C. § 5521.

New, Civ. C. § 5522.

Bona fide owners, Civ. C. § 5523.

Conditions, Civ. C. § 5533.

Notice of stockholders' meeting, Civ. C. § 5534.

Two-third vote, Civ. C. §§ 5535, 5537.

Consolidated corporation, Civ. C. § 5602.

Cumulative stock, how voted, Civ. C. § 5520.

Decrease and transfer of excess to surplus, Civ. C. § 5529.

Decrease, certificates, Civ. C. § 5531.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 5529, 5530.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5529.

Exporting corporations, Civ. C. § 4530.

Fictitious issuance, Civ. C. § 5532.

Fraudulent misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 267.

Increase, Civ. C. § 6016.

Certificates, Civ. C. § 5531.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 5528, 5530, 5581.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5528.

Increase or decrease, misrepresentations, penalty, Cr. C. § 267.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5586.

For money or labor, Const. '95, art. 9, § 10.

Stock without par value, Civ. C. § 5171.

Liabilities, Civ. C. § 5533.

Two-third vote, Civ. C. § 5535.

Lost or destroyed, publication of notice, Civ. C. § 5524.

Manufacturing companies, realty, Civ. C. § 5538.

Penalties, two-third vote, Civ. C. § 5537.

Personal estate, Civ. C. § 5517.

Preferred, Civ. C. § 5533.

Notice of stockholders' meeting, Civ. C. § 5534.

Organization of company, Civ. C. § 5536.

Protection on voluntary dissolution, Civ. C. § 5547.

Two-third vote, Civ. C. § 5535.

Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 5568.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Transfer by foreign personal representative, Civ. C. § 6766.

Use in banking prohibited, Civ. C. § 5997.

Without par value, Civ. C. § 5171.

Charter, actions by attorney general to vacate, application for leave to sue, Civ. P. § 822.

Action by attorney general to vacate, by direction of legislature, Civ. P. § 820.

By leave of court, Civ. P. § 821.

Notice to corporation, Civ. P. § 822.

Alteration on condition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 17.

Amendment, Civ. C. § 5581.

Renewal, Civ. C. § 5559.

Subject to, Civ. C. § 5516.



**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)****Charter (Cont'd)**

Amendments by special acts confirmed, Civ. C. § 5584.  
 Business corporations, Civ. C. § 5570.  
 Existing charters, Const. '95, art. 9, § 16.  
 Expenses, social, charitable, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 5582.  
 Expired, renewal, Civ. C. § 5583.  
 Fees of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.  
 Railway stock of no par value, Civ. C. § 5578.  
 Forfeiture, business corporations, Civ. C. § 5591.  
     Failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 5544.  
     Non-user for 5 years, Civ. C. § 5591.  
     Refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 596.  
     Trusts and monopolies, Civ. C. § 4473.  
     Unfair discrimination, Civ. C. § 4483.  
 General laws for changing or amending, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2.  
 Issuance, by secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5566.  
     Fee of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5579.  
 New charters, Civ. C. § 5581.  
 Perpetual, Civ. C. § 5583.  
 Provisions constituting part, Civ. C. § 5517.  
 Renewal, amendment or repeal, Civ. C. § 5559.  
     Certificate, form, Civ. C. § 5557.  
     Recording, Civ. C. § 5558.  
     Effect of, Civ. C. § 5558.  
     Fees, Civ. C. § 5562.  
     Secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.  
     Petition, Civ. C. § 5557.  
     Publication of lists, Civ. C. § 5561.  
     Validated, Civ. C. § 5560.  
 Repeal of authorized, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2.  
 Repeal, renewal, Civ. C. § 5559.  
     Subject to, Civ. C. § 5516.  
 Special laws granting, changing, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2.  
 Claims against, interest on, Civ. C. § 5539.  
 Combinations, Civ. C. §§ 4472-4496.  
 Condemnation, expenses and fees, reference to master or referee, Civ. C. § 5135.  
     Payment of award or expenses of owner, Civ. C. § 5135.  
 Consolidation, agreements, Civ. C. § 5597.  
     Appraisal of stock of dissenting stockholders, Civ. C. § 5599.  
     Bond issues by consolidated corporation, Civ. C. § 5602.  
     Capital stock, issuance, Civ. C. § 5602.  
     Dissenting stockholders, rights of, Civ. C. § 5599.  
     Effect, Civ. C. § 5598.  
     Liabilities and rights not affected, Civ. C. § 5601.  
     Merger of certain corporations authorized, Civ. C. §§ 5597-5600.  
     Notice, Civ. C. § 5597.  
     Not to contravene anti-trust laws, Civ. C. § 5603.  
 Objecting stockholders, rights of, Civ. C. § 5599.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)****Consolidation (Cont'd)**

Pending actions, Civ. C. § 5600.  
 Powers of consolidating corporation, Civ. C. § 5598.  
 Property, etc., vested in consolidated corporation, Civ. C. § 5598.  
 Separate existence to cease, Civ. C. § 5598.  
 Stock of dissenting stockholder, appraisal, etc., Civ. C. § 5599.  
 Submission to stockholders, Civ. C. § 5597.  
 Conspiracies in restraint of trade, Civ. C. §§ 4472-4496.  
 Continuance after dissolution for closing affairs, Civ. C. § 5549.  
 Co-operative credit unions. See Co-operative Credit Unions.  
 Co-operative marketing associations. See Co-operative Marketing Associations.  
 Costs, action by attorney general for dissolution, Civ. P. § 834.  
 Cotton manufacturers, payment of wages, regulation, Civ. C. § 4887.  
 Criminal prosecutions, appeal, Cr. P. § 90.  
     General sessions, Cr. P. § 89.  
     Magistrates' court, Cr. P. § 88.  
     Procedure, Cr. P. § 87.  
 Debts, recovery from members, Civ. C. § 5542.  
 Debts due employees for services in state, Civ. C. § 5540.  
 Declaration, contents and filing, Civ. C. § 5566.  
     Recording, fee of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.  
 Definition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 1.  
 Directors, dissolution, actions by and against, Civ. C. § 5551.  
 Dissolution, powers, Civ. C. § 5550.  
 Fraudulent misrepresentations as to capital stock, Cr. C. § 267.  
 Number, Civ. C. § 5589.  
 Trustees on dissolution, Civ. C. § 5550.  
 Trustees or managers, election of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 11.  
 Discharged laborers, payment of wages, Civ. C. § 4886.  
 Dissenting stockholders, compensation for sale of major assets, Civ. C. §§ 5545, 5546.  
 Dissolution, actions by attorney general, accounting, Civ. P. § 835.  
     Action by attorney general, application for leave to sue, Civ. P. § 822.  
     Appointment of receiver, Civ. P. § 835.  
     By direction of legislature, Civ. P. § 820.  
     By leave of court, Civ. P. § 821.  
     Costs against corporation, Civ. P. § 834.  
     Judgment of forfeiture, Civ. P. § 833.  
     Filing of copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 836.  
     Notice to corporation, Civ. P. § 822.  
     Restraining corporation, Civ. P. § 835.  
 Actions, not to abate, Civ. C. § 5555.  
 Certificate, fees for filing, Civ. C. § 625.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)****Dissolution (Cont'd)**

- Filing with secretary of state, Civ. C. § 625.
- Signatures, Civ. C. § 625.
- Continuance for purpose of closing affairs, Civ. C. § 5549.
- Directors, actions by and against, Civ. C. § 5551.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5550.
- Trustees, Civ. C. § 5550.
- Judgment or decree, filing, Civ. C. § 5556.
- Receivers, Civ. C. § 5552.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 5554.
- Trustees, directors, Civ. C. § 5550.
- Duty, Civ. C. § 5554.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5552.
- Voluntary, Civ. C. § 5547.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 5548.
- Protection of preferred stock, Civ. C. § 5547.
- Resolution, Civ. C. § 5547.
- Dividends, payment unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 258.
- Domestic corporations, service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 427.
- Employees, injuries, relief department no bar to action, Civ. C. § 5541.
- Pay when discharged, Civ. C. § 4886.
- Rights and remedies, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15.
- Engineers and land surveyors, act applicable, Civ. C. § 4930.
- Examination and inspection, laws providing for, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9.
- Exporting corporations, capital stock, Civ. C. § 4530.
- Control and supervision by board of exports and marketing, Civ. C. § 4532.
- Directors and officers, Civ. C. § 4531.
- Formation and powers, Civ. C. § 4529.
- Net earnings, disposition of, Civ. C. § 4533.
- Express companies. See Express Companies.
- False statement of assets and liabilities, perjury, Cr. C. § 268.
- False statements as to financial condition, Cr. C. § 258.
- Fees, decrease of capital stock, Civ. C. §§ 5529, 5530.
- Increase of capital stock, Civ. C. §§ 5528, 5530.
- Renewal of charters, Civ. C. § 5562.
- Stock without par value, Civ. C. § 5571.
- Filing, declarations, etc., fees, Civ. C. § 5607.
- Financial statements, Civ. C. § 5564.
- Foreign corporation, actions against, Civ. P. § 818.
- Administration of assets, Civ. C. § 5615.
- Annual statement, filing, Civ. C. § 5606.
- Filing, fees, Civ. C. § 5608.
- Attachment of property of, Civ. P. § 518.
- Building or operating railroad by, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8.
- Capital stock, increase, fees, Civ. C. § 5611.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)****Foreign corporation (Cont'd)**

- Charter and by-laws, filing, Civ. C. § 5606.
- Charter, resident stockholder, conditions precedent to granting, Civ. C. § 5622.
- Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 5621.
- Contracts, conditions read into, Civ. C. § 5613.
- Place of making and performing, Civ. C. § 5613.
- Copies of charter, by-laws, etc., Civ. C. § 5612.
- Declarations, filing, Civ. C. § 5605.
- Dissolution, certificate, Civ. C. § 626.
- Doing business within state, deemed under terms and conditions of act, Civ. C. § 5614.
- Taking of consideration under contract, Civ. C. § 5613.
- Fees, Civ. C. §§ 5607, 5608.
- Increase of capital stock, Civ. C. § 5611.
- Not in lieu of taxes, Civ. C. § 5610.
- Secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.
- Filing, annual statement, Civ. C. § 5606.
- Annual statements, fees, Civ. C. § 5608.
- Copies of charter and by-laws, Civ. C. § 5606.
- Declarations, Civ. C. § 5605.
- License fees, Civ. C. § 5808.
- License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 618.
- Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 615.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 620.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 616.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.
- Penalties, failure to file papers, etc., Civ. C. § 5608.
- Failure to pay fees, Civ. C. § 5609.
- Principal place of business, declaration of, Civ. C. § 5605.
- Privileges and immunities, Civ. C. § 5616.
- Railroads, charter, invalidity, Civ. C. § 5620.
- Compliance with act necessary, Civ. C. § 5629.
- Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. §§ 5618, 5621.
- Consolidations, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 5625.
- Doing business in state, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 5621.
- Examined, Civ. C. § 5626.
- Excepted, Civ. C. § 5628.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5623.
- General or special laws for benefit of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8.
- Incorporation, method of, Civ. C. § 5617.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 5618.
- Resident corporator necessary, Civ. C. § 5619.
- Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 5624, 5629.
- Resident stockholder necessary, Civ. C. § 5622.



**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)****Foreign corporation (Cont'd)**

- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. §§ 5624, 5629.
- Retirement from business, Civ. C. § 626.
- Right to hold and possess property, Civ. C. § 6503.
- Rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 5604.
- Service of process, Civ. P. § 426.
- Service on, Civ. C. § 5605.
- Stipulation designating principal place of business, Civ. C. § 5605.
- Subject to state laws, Civ. C. § 5616.
- Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.
- Forfeiture, actions by attorney general, Civ. P. § 833.
- Forfeiture of charter for failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 5544.
- Forfeiture of charter, refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 596.
- Forfeiture of franchise, remission on condition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 17.
- Fraternal benefit associations. See Fraternal Benefit Associations.
- Fraudulent misrepresentations by directors, Cr. C. § 267.
- By officer or stockholder, Cr. C. § 141.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Fraudulent use of name by officer, Cr. C. § 67.
- Highways, obstruction, liability, Civ. C. § 3688.
- Holding corporations, prohibited acts not to be done by, Const. '95, art. 9, § 19.
- Imitation of names, etc., of certain organizations, Cr. C. § 146.
- Incorporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2; Civ. C. § 5566.
- Industrial. See Industrial Corporations.
- Injunctions, action by attorney general to dissolve, Civ. P. § 835.
- Suspending business of corporation, Civ. P. § 563.
- Interest on claims against, Civ. C. § 5539.
- Inventories, etc., filing on petition of stockholders, Civ. C. § 5564.
- Joint-stock companies, Civ. C. §§ 5631-5635.
- Dissolution, filing, Civ. C. § 5556.
- Judgments and decrees, filing of copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 836.
- Laws for benefit of, conditions, Const. '95, art. 9, § 17.
- License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 617.
- Annual report, Civ. C. § 614.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 620.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 616.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.
- Light companies. See Light Companies.
- Limitation of actions, actions against directors or stockholders, Civ. P. § 359.
- Evidence of debt issued, Civ. P. § 358.
- Liquidation, Civ. C. § 5583.
- Magistrates, service of process, Civ. P. § 251.
- Manufacturing companies, capital stock as realty, Civ. C. § 5517.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**

- Meetings, business corporations, Civ. C. § 5592.
- Vote by proxy, Civ. C. § 5519.
- Merger. See this title, Consolidation.
- Military corporations, organization, dissolution, etc., Civ. C. § 849.
- Misrepresentations by directors as to capital stock, Cr. C. § 267.
- Monopolies, Civ. C. §§ 4472-4496.
- Mortgages and deeds of trust, Civ. C. § 5585(8).
- Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.
- Navigation companies. See Navigation Companies.
- Negotiable instruments, effect of indorsement or assignment, Civ. C. § 4624.
- Offenses, prosecutions, appeal, Cr. P. 90.
- Prosecutions, general sessions, Cr. P. § 89.
- Magistrates' court, Cr. P. § 88.
- Procedure, Cr. P. § 87.
- Officers, annual statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 5563.
- Annual statement of assets and liabilities, exceptions, Civ. C. § 5565.
- Perjury if false, Cr. C. § 268.
- Fraudulent misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 141.
- Organization, mode, Civ. C. § 5566.
- To organize in two years, Civ. C. § 5527.
- Penalties, fraudulent misrepresentations, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Issuing bills of credit, Civ. C. § 5543.
- Petitions, recording, fee of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.
- Pledgor of stock, liability, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Power companies. See Power Companies.
- Powers and duties, business corporations, Civ. C. § 5585.
- General, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Private corporations, Civ. C. § 5525.
- Private, general powers, Civ. C. § 5525.
- Organization within two years necessary, Civ. C. § 5527.
- Prosecutions against, appeal, Cr. P. § 90.
- General sessions, Cr. P. § 89.
- Magistrates' courts, Cr. P. § 88.
- Procedure, Cr. P. § 87.
- Prosecutions by attorney general, Civ. C. § 1026.
- Proxies for voting stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474(6).
- Public lands, donation to private corporations prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 5526.
- Railroad. See Railroads.
- Real estate, power to purchase and hold, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Receivers, application, Civ. C. § 5552.
- Appointment, action by attorney general, Civ. P. § 835.
- Commission, Civ. P. § 575.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 5554.
- Jurisdiction of common pleas, Civ. C. § 5553.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5552.
- Recording, filing and indexing in lieu of, Civ. C. §§ 5575-5577.



**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**

Relief department, no bar to action by injured employee, Civ. C. § 5541.

Reports, by secretary of state to general assembly of corporations formed under general laws, Civ. C. § 84.

Increases and decreases of stock, Civ. C. § 5531.

Of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 5563.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 5565.

Failure to make, Cr. C. § 269.

Right-of-way, full compensation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 20.

Sale of major assets, Civ. C. §§ 5545, 5546.

Seal, Civ. C. § 5517.

Special charter, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2.

Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 5563.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 5565.

State not to be joint owner or stockholder, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

Steamboat companies. See Steamboat Companies.

Stock. See this title, Capital Stock.

Stockholders, fraudulent misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 141.

Liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 18.

Meetings, cumulative voting, Civ. C. § 5520.

Notice of sale of major assets, Civ. C. §§ 5545, 5546.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 5519.

Voluntary dissolution, Civ. C. § 5548.

Vote by proxy, Civ. C. § 5519.

Voting, method, Civ. C. § 5520.

Personal liability, Civ. C. § 5517.

Petition to require filing of financial statement, Civ. C. § 5564.

Summons and process, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4.

Service, Civ. P. § 426.

Surplus, decrease of stock and transfer of excess, Civ. C. § 5529.

Taxation, assessment, rule for, Civ. C. §§ 571-591.

Domestic and foreign, Civ. C. § 595.

Exemption, capital stock of manufacturing company, Civ. C. § 5538.

Forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 5544.

Income tax, Civ. C. § 390.

Listing of property, Civ. C. § 594.

Municipal taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Refusal to pay, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 596.

Returns, domestic corporations owning property in other states, Civ. C. § 592.

Domestic corporations owning no property in state, Civ. C. § 593.

Share of stockholders, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Stamp tax on capital stock issues, Civ. C. § 474(2).

Stamp tax on sales or transfers of capital stock, Civ. C. § 474(3).

Telegraph. See Telegraph Companies.

Telephones. See Telephone Companies.

Textile. See Textile Industries.

**CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**

Transporting. See Carriers; Transportation Companies.

Treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 5518.

Trusts, and monopolies, etc., Const. '95, art. 9, § 13; Civ. C. §§ 4472-4496.

Usury, no defense as to coupon or registered bonds, Civ. C. § 4594.

Voting proxies, stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474(6).

Waterworks companies. See Waterworks Companies.

Willful injury to property of, Cr. C. § 125.

Winding up, Civ. C. §§ 5567, 5583.

**CORRUPTION OF BLOOD**

Conviction not to work, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.

**COSTS**

See Appeal; Fees.

Action by or against executors, administrators, etc., Civ. P. § 758.

Actions to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 873.

Actions to establish lost instruments, costs discretionary with judge, Civ. P. § 725.

Administration of estates, Civ. P. § 749.

Allowance, charge for witnesses, Civ. P. § 674.

In civil actions, Civ. P. § 748.

Appeals, circuit courts, Civ. P. §§ 728, 800, 801.

From probate court, Civ. P. § 759.

Review of decision of inferior court in special proceeding, Civ. P. § 759.

Supreme Court, attorneys' costs, Civ. P. § 750.

Appraisers, Civ. C. § 2841.

Assault and battery, Civ. P. § 748.

Assignments, costs against assignee, Civ. P. § 762.

Attorneys, appeals to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 750.

Bill attached to execution, Civ. C. § 2842.

Chancery cases, Civ. P. § 748.

Civil actions, generally, Civ. P. § 748.

Clerks of courts, Civ. C. §§ 2803-2817.

Issuing recognizance, Cr. P. § 13.

Compromise, Civ. P. §§ 656, 658.

Constables, Civ. C. § 2835.

Corporations, action by attorney general to dissolve, Civ. P. § 834.

Criminal cases, change of venue, Cr. P. § 126.

Criminal conversation, Civ. P. § 748.

Death by wrongful act, action for, Civ. P. § 405.

Defendant unreasonably defending, liable for costs, Civ. P. § 423.

Deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10.

Equity, Civ. P. § 748.

Execution for costs, Civ. P. § 752.

Executors and administrators, action by or against, Civ. P. § 758.

Failure to keep itemized statement of costs and fees, Cr. C. § 474.

False imprisonment, Civ. P. § 748.

Former suit, Cir. Ct. rule 59.

Greenville county court, Civ. P. § 139.

**COSTS (Cont'd)**

Infants, costs against infant plaintiff, Civ. P. § 757.  
 Interest on verdict or report added to costs, Civ. P. § 753.  
 Interlocutory costs, adjustment, Civ. P. § 754.  
 Judgment for, Civ. P. § 748.  
 Judgments and decrees, costs to be inserted in judgment, manner, Civ. P. § 754.  
 Libel and slander, Civ. P. § 748.  
 Limitations, Civ. C. § 2801.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 2827.  
     Title to real property, Civ. P. § 248.  
 Malicious prosecution, Civ. P. § 748.  
 Mandamus, Civ. P. § 841.  
 Married woman, judgment against for costs, Civ. P. § 648.  
 Masters, Civ. C. § 2821.  
 Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. §§ 6582, 6583.  
 Mileage, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Mortgage foreclosure, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Motion, costs on motion, Civ. P. § 756.  
 Notaries public, Civ. C. § 2837.  
 Partition, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Payment of costs of former suit, Cir. Ct. rule 59.  
 Penalty for overcharge, Civ. C. § 2842.  
 Postponement of trial, additional costs, Civ. P. § 755.  
 Prevailing party entitled to, Civ. P. § 748.  
 Probate court, Civ. P. § 229.  
     Appeal from, Civ. P. § 759.  
 Probate judges, Civ. C. §§ 2822-2826.  
 References, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Referees, Civ. C. § 2820.  
 Review of decision of inferior court in special proceedings, Civ. P. § 759.  
 Richland county court, Civ. P. § 180.  
 Security for, approval by clerk of court in vacation, Civ. C. § 1505.  
     Deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10.  
     Form of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10.  
 Seduction, Civ. P. § 748.  
 Service of process, Civ. P. § 425.  
 Sheriffs, Civ. C. §§ 2830-2834.  
 Spartanburg county court, Civ. P. § 181V.  
 State, action by, Civ. P. §§ 760, 761.  
 Successful party, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 746.  
 Supreme Court, action brought in original jurisdiction of, Civ. P. §§ 25, 751.  
     Adjustment by clerk of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 40.  
     Certification to clerk of common pleas, Civ. P. § 751.  
     Limitation on amount, Civ. P. § 751.  
 Surveyors, Civ. C. § 2839.  
 Tort actions, Civ. P. § 748.  
 Trial, postponement, additional costs, Civ. P. § 755.  
 Trust and trustees, action by or against, Civ. P. § 758.  
 Witnesses, Civ. P. §§ 2843-2844.

**COTTON**

See Warehouses and Warehousemen.  
 Bales, maximum weight, Civ. C. § 4251.  
     Minimum weight, Cr. C. § 191.

**COTTON (Cont'd)**

Books, cotton buyers, Civ. C. § 4249.  
     Public ginners, Civ. C. § 4250.  
 Breakage charge on weighing, Cr. C. § 185.  
 Buyer, book to be kept, Civ. C. § 4249.  
     Record book, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 273.  
 Charges for weighing, maximum, Civ. C. § 4243.  
 Classification by railroads, Civ. C. § 6129.  
 Cotton weighers. See, also, the particular counties, cities and towns.  
     Anderson county, Civ. C. § 4261.  
     Bamberg county, Civ. C. §§ 4262, 4263.  
     Bond, Civ. C. § 4255.  
     Calhoun county, Civ. C. § 4264.  
     Cherokee county, Civ. C. §§ 4265-4269.  
     Chester county, Civ. C. § 4270.  
     Chesterfield county, Civ. C. § 4271.  
     Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 4310.  
     Colleton county, Civ. C. § 4272.  
     Compensation, Civ. C. § 4255.  
     Cross Hill, town of, Civ. C. § 4284.  
     Darlington county, Civ. C. § 4273.  
     Deputies, Civ. C. § 4256.  
     Dillon county, Civ. C. § 4274.  
     Dorchester county, Civ. C. § 4275.  
     Duties, Civ. C. §§ 4256, 4257.  
     Edgefield county, compensation, Civ. C. § 4277.  
     Election, Civ. C. § 4254.  
     Florence county, Civ. C. § 4278.  
     Greenwood county, Civ. C. §§ 4254, 4279.  
     Honea Path, town of, Civ. C. § 4261.  
     Inapplicable to sales on plantations or cotton mills, Civ. C. § 4259.  
     Kershaw county, Civ. C. §§ 4280, 4282.  
     Lancaster county, Civ. C. § 4283.  
     Lee county, Civ. C. §§ 4254-4277.  
     Lexington county, Civ. C. §§ 4286-4290.  
     Marking and numbering bales, Civ. C. § 4257.  
     Marlboro county, Civ. C. § 4291.  
     McCormick county, Civ. C. § 4292.  
     Newberry county, Civ. C. §§ 4293-4299.  
     Oath, Civ. C. § 4255.  
     Oconee county, Civ. C. § 4301.  
     Orangeburg county, Civ. C. § 4300.  
     Pickens county, Civ. C. §§ 4300, 4302.  
     Platform and scales, Civ. C. § 4256.  
     Platforms, capacity, Civ. C. § 4257.  
     Contracts for, Civ. C. § 4258.  
     Removal, Civ. C. § 4256.  
     Report to county commissioners, Civ. C. § 4257.  
     Richland county, Civ. C. §§ 4303, 4304.  
     Saluda county, Civ. C. §§ 4305, 4306.  
     Scales, approach, Civ. C. § 4257.  
     Sumter county, Civ. C. §§ 4254, 4307.  
     Term, Civ. C. § 4254.  
     Testing of scales, Civ. C. § 4256.  
     Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4256.  
     Wagner, town of, Civ. C. § 4260.  
     Williamsburg county, Civ. C. § 4308.  
     York county, Civ. C. § 4278.  
 Cottonseed meal. See Commercial Fertilizers.  
 Deductions, for bagging and ties, Cr. C. § 190.



**COTTON (Cont'd)****Deductions (Cont'd)**

- For breakage or draft, abolished, Civ. C. § 4242.
- From weight or price, Cr. C. § 190.
- Deposits of cotton under lien, without notifying warehousemen, Cr. C. § 296.
- Factors, failing to account, Cr. C. § 187.
- Furnishing sworn statement on demand, Cr. C. § 192.
- Fraudulent packing, Cr. C. § 184.
- Fraudulent receipts, penalty, Cr. C. § 297.
- Larceny from field, Cr. C. § 71.
- Licensee, keep book, Cr. C. § 189.
- Licenses, traffic in long cotton, Civ. C. § 4252.
- Traffic in sea island cotton, Cr. C. § 276.
- Traffic in seed cotton, Cr. C. § 189.
- Liens, disposal of cotton under prior lien, penalty, Cr. C. § 296.
- Linters, not receivable for storage, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Loans by banks on cotton stored in warehouses, Civ. C. § 5712.
- Long cotton, license to traffic in, Civ. C. § 4252.
- Manufacturers of cotton goods, payment of wages, Civ. C. § 4887.
- Mills. See Cotton Mills.
- Minimum size of bales, Cr. C. § 191.
- Platforms, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. 4310.
- Contracts for, Civ. C. § 4258.
- Five-day limit, Civ. C. § 4257.
- Public ginner's, book to be kept, Civ. C. § 4250.
- Railroads, classification, Civ. C. § 6129.
- Rates for storage, Civ. C. § 4243.
- Records, cotton buyers, Civ. C. § 4249.
- Public ginner's, Civ. C. § 4250.
- Refusal to accept bales weighing over 300 pounds, Cr. C. § 191; Civ. C. § 4251.
- Sales, deductions for tare prescribed, Civ. C. § 4242.
- Sea island cotton, license to traffic in, Civ. C. § 4252.
- Traffic without license, Cr. C. § 276; Civ. C. § 4252.
- Seed, hours of sale, Civ. C. § 4248.
- Traffic in, between sunset and sunrise, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4247.
- Record to be kept, Civ. C. § 4246.
- Unlawful traffic in, penalty, Civ. C. § 4248.
- Standard, United States standards adopted, Civ. C. § 4244.
- State warehouse commissioner, actual expenses, Civ. C. § 4337.
- Appointment of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 4326.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4327.
- Collection of state insurance premiums, Civ. C. § 4350.
- Duties, additional, Civ. C. § 4339.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Federal standards to be accepted, Civ. C. § 4319.
- Insurance on stored cotton, Civ. C. § 4335.

**COTTON (Cont'd)****State warehouse commissioner (Cont'd)**

- Loans and sales of cotton, Civ. C. § 4339.
- Member of board of exports and marketing, Civ. C. § 4528.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4320.
- Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 4325.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4326.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 4318.
- State insurance, Civ. C. §§ 4344, 4350.
- Suits by or against, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Stealing from the field, Cr. C. § 71.
- Storage, maximum rates, Civ. C. § 4243.
- Stored cotton, disposal or pledge without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 109.
- Tare, prohibited except for bagging and ties, Civ. C. § 4242.
- United States standards adopted, Civ. C. § 4244.
- Wages, payment by cotton goods manufacturer's, Civ. C. § 4887.
- Warehouse receipts, issuing duplicate or additional, Cr. C. § 298.
- Warehouse system, appropriations, Civ. C. § 4336.
- Closing of warehouse, failing to pay insurance, Civ. C. § 4342.
- Delivery of cotton without receipt, Cr. C. § 295.
- Deposit of cotton under lien, Civ. C. § 4332.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Export license, Civ. C. § 4322.
- Failure to cancel receipt, penalty, Cr. C. § 295.
- Fee for export license, Civ. C. § 4322.
- Fund, Civ. C. § 4338.
- Inspection of warehouses, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Insurance, failure to pay, Civ. C. § 4342.
- Insuring of stored cotton, Civ. C. § 4335.
- Liability against state prohibited, Civ. C. § 4334.
- Lien, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Lien for insurance, storage, etc., Civ. C. § 4332.
- Linters, not receivable for storage, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Loans and sales, Civ. C. § 4339.
- Managers not to have cotton stored, Civ. C. § 4326.
- Non-perishable farm products included, Civ. C. § 4343.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4333.
- Receipt books, Civ. C. § 4328.
- Receipts, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Duplicates, Civ. C. § 4330.
- Failure to cancel, Civ. C. § 4331.
- Fraudulent, Civ. C. § 4329.
- Numbering and signature, Civ. C. § 4328.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Rent, Civ. C. § 4320.
- Self-sustaining, Civ. C. § 4324.
- Necessity of, Civ. C. § 4334.
- State insurance, assessment of premiums, Civ. C. § 4345.



**COTTON (Cont'd)**

## Warehouse system (Cont'd)

- Collection of premiums, Civ. C. § 4350.
- Duties of state warehouse commissioner, Civ. C. § 4344.
- Form of policy, Civ. C. § 4346.
- Individual risks, insuring of, Civ. C. § 4348.
- Premiums, disposition of, Civ. C. § 4349.
- Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 4347.
- Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 4345.
- Storage, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Tags, requisites, Civ. C. § 4323.
- Warehousemen, issuance of fraudulent receipts, Cr. C. § 297.
- Issuing duplicate receipts, penalty, Cr. C. § 298.
- Priority of lien, Cr. C. § 296.
- Use of cotton without owner's consent, Civ. C. § 5027.
- Damages for violation, Civ. C. § 5028.
- Weighing, breakage charge, Cr. C. § 185.
- In markets where public weigher elected, punishment, Cr. C. § 274.
- Maximum charge, Civ. C. § 4243.
- Weight, deductions for tare, Civ. C. § 4242.

**COTTON MILLS**

See Textile Industries.

Excessive docking prohibited, Cr. C. § 422.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 420.

Notice of to be posted, Cr. C. § 420.

**COTTON SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

Traffic in, Civ. C. §§ 4246-4248.

**COTTON SEED MEAL**

See Commercial Fertilizers.

**COTTON SEED OIL COMPANIES**

Tax returns, Civ. C. §§ 597, 598.

**COTTON TEXTILE FACTORIES**

Separation of white and Negro employees, Cr. C. § 178.

**COTTON WAREHOUSE SYSTEM**

See Cotton.

**COTTON WEIGHERS**

See Cotton and the particular counties, cities and towns.

**COUNSEL**

See Attorneys.

**COUNTERCLAIM**

See Pleadings.

**COUNTERFEITING**

Bank notes, bank to furnish witnesses on prosecution, Cr. C. § 467.

Coin, gold or silver, Cr. C. § 466.

Issuing paper resembling bank notes, Cr. C. § 466.

Punishment, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**COUNTIES**

See, also, the particular counties.

Actions against, death from defective highways, Civ. C. § 3714.

Survival of action, Civ. C. § 3716.

Aid rescue orphanage, Civ. C. § 2857.

**COUNTIES (Cont'd)**

Annexation, Civ. C. § 939.

Commission, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 952.

Authority and duties, Civ. C. § 952.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 952.

Beneficiary cadets at the Citadel, apportionment, Civ. C. § 3635.

Body corporate, Const. '95, art. 7, § 9; Civ. C. § 888.

Bonded debt. See, also, the particular counties.

Increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Exceptions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Allendale county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Beaufort county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Laurens county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

McCormick county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Richland county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Santee bridge district, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Sumter county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Refunding, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 6703.

Limitations on issuance, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

Exceptions, Richland county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

Payable serially, Civ. C. §§ 5180, 5181.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5156.

Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 5160.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5157.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 5156.

Prior acts not affected, Civ. C. § 5163.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 5159.

Signature on bonds, Civ. C. § 5161.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 5158.

Reimbursement agreements, Civ. C. §§ 3792-3800.

Retirement of, Civ. C. § 5181.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Boundaries, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12.

Abbeville county, Civ. C. § 889.

Aiken county, Civ. C. § 890.

Allendale county, Civ. C. § 891.

Alteration, procedure, Const. '95, art. 7, § 7.

Anderson county, Civ. C. § 892.

Bamberg county, Civ. C. § 893.

Barnwell county, Civ. C. § 894.

Beaufort county, Civ. C. § 895.

Berkeley county, Civ. C. § 896.

Calhoun county, Civ. C. § 897.

Changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 951.

Charleston county, Civ. C. § 898.

Cherokee county, Civ. C. § 899.

Chester county, Civ. C. § 900.

**COUNTIES (Cont'd)****Boundaries (Cont'd)**

- Chesterfield county, Civ. C. § 901.
- Clarendon county, Civ. C. § 902.
- Colleton county, Civ. C. § 903.
- Darlington county, Civ. C. § 904.
- Dillon county, Civ. C. § 905.
- Dorchester county, Civ. C. § 906.
- Edgefield county, Civ. C. § 907.
- Fairfield county, Civ. C. § 908.
- Florence county, Civ. C. § 909.
- Georgetown county, Civ. C. § 910.
- Greenville county, Civ. C. § 911.
- Greenwood county, Civ. C. § 912.
- Hampton county, Civ. C. § 913.
- Horry county, Civ. C. § 914.
- Jasper county, Civ. C. § 915.
- Kershaw county, Civ. C. § 916.
- Lancaster county, Civ. C. § 917.
- Laurens county, Civ. C. § 918.
- Lee county, Civ. C. § 919.
- Lexington county, Civ. C. § 920.
- Marion county, Civ. C. § 921.
- Marlboro county, Civ. C. § 922.
- McCormick county, Civ. C. § 923.
- Newberry county, Civ. C. § 924.
- Oconee county, Civ. C. § 925.
- Orangeburg county, Civ. C. § 926.
- Pickens county, Civ. C. § 927.
- Richland county, Civ. C. § 928.
- Saluda county, Civ. C. § 929.
- Spartanburg county, Civ. C. § 930.
- Sumter county, Civ. C. § 931.
- Union county, Civ. C. § 932.
- Williamsburg county, Civ. C. § 933.
- York county, Civ. C. § 934.
- Bridge districts, formation of authorized, Civ. C. § 3702.
- Buildings, insuring of, Civ. C. § 936.
- Insuring of, neglect by county supervisor, Cr. C. § 552.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
- Carlisle Courtney Home, counties to aid in support of, Civ. C. § 2857.
- Census districts, division into, Civ. C. § 219.
- Claims. See, also, the particular counties.
- Allowance and payment, Civ. C. § 1774.
- Entry in file book, Civ. C. § 1775.
- Limitations on presentment and payment, Civ. C. § 1776.
- Congressional districts, Const. '95, art. 7, § 13.
- Consolidation, election, Const. '95, art. 7, § 10.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 953.
- Conspiracy against political opponents, Cr. C. § 321.
- Convicts, hiring or leasing, Civ. C. § 1739-(2).
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 888.
- Courthouse, moving of, Civ. C. § 950.
- County courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.
- County lines, alteration, procedure, Const. '95, art. 7, § 7; Civ. C. § 951.
- County seat, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1.
- Removal, Const. '95, art. 7, § 8.

**COUNTIES (Cont'd)**

- Defective highways, actions for injuries, tender before action, Civ. C. § 3714.
- Death, survival of action, Civ. C. § 3716.
- Election districts, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3.
- County to constitute, Const. '95, art. 7, § 9.
- Federal prisoners, use on public works, Cr. C. § 951.
- Fees, court fees, payment by treasurer, Civ. C. § 1763.
- Officers in criminal proceeding, payment, Civ. C. § 1773.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 1762.
- Fiscal year, time of commencement, Civ. C. § 1772.
- Funds, deposited in bank, officers to account for, Cr. C. § 542.
- Funds raised by taxation not subject to levy, Civ. C. § 1771.
- Safe-keeping, transfer, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 12.
- Highway reimbursement agreement, Civ. C. §§ 3792-3799.
- House of correction for female convicts, Civ. C. § 1755.
- Indemnification of owners of buildings, etc., destroyed by mob, or riot, Cr. C. § 322.
- Damages not recoverable, when, Cr. C. § 323.
- Judicial districts, Const. '95, art. 7, § 13.
- Liability, defective highways, Civ. C. § 3714.
- Lynching, Civ. C. § 954.
- Lines not to pass through city or town, Const. '95, art. 7, § 14.
- Loans, by county supervisors on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- From sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 104, 105.
- Violations by county treasurers, Civ. C. § 105.
- Lynching, liable for, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6; Civ. C. § 954.
- New counties, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1.
- Alteration of county lines, Const. '95, art. 7, § 7.
- Area, Const. '95, art. 7, § 3.
- Taxable property, and inhabitants of old county, Const. '95, art. 7, § 4.
- Central width defined, Civ. C. § 941.
- Commission, composition, Civ. C. § 942.
- Investigation of facts, Civ. C. § 944.
- Report, Civ. C. § 944.
- Commissioners, duties, Civ. C. § 943.
- Creation on favorable election, Civ. C. § 948.
- Cutting off section old county, Const. '95, art. 7, § 2.
- Deposit of money by petitioners to pay costs, Civ. C. § 939.
- Eight mile limit, Const. '95, art. 7, § 5.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1, 2.
- Canvass of returns, Civ. C. § 947.
- Duties of commissioners, Civ. C. § 947.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 949.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 946.
- Time between elections, Civ. C. § 949.

**COUNTIES (Cont'd)****New counties (Cont'd)**

- Time for, Civ. C. § 945.
- Indebtedness of old county, apportionment, Const. '95, art. 7, § 6.
- Inhabitants, Const. '95, art. 7, § 3.
- Length and width, Civ. C. § 941.
- Levy of tax in by auditor, Civ. C. § 939.
- Limitations on size and shape, Civ. C. § 941.
- Manner of establishing, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1.
- Name and county seat, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1.
- Petition, reference by Governor to commission, Civ. C. § 940.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 938.
- Probate judge as public guardian, Civ. C. § 6448.
- Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 939.
- Survey, Civ. C. § 943.
- Taxable property, Const. '95, art. 7, § 3.
- Number, Civ. C. § 888.
- Poor laws, Const. '95, art. 12, § 3.
- Property of, Civ. C. § 935.
- Exempt from attachment, levy and sale, Civ. C. § 937.
- Prosecution against by person injured by conspiracy, Cr. C. § 321.
- Public hospitals, Civ. C. §§ 3017-3028.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 5184-5194.
- Quarterly reports, failure of county supervisors and commissioners to publish, penalty, Cr. C. § 553.
- Reimbursement agreements with state highway department, Civ. C. § 459.
- Report of obligations to comptroller, Civ. C. § 5169-5179.
- School districts, division into, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5; Civ. C. § 3226.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 1761.
- Taxes, assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13.
- Assessment upon abutting property for roads, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13A.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
- Exemption, public property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Funds not subject to levy, Civ. C. § 1771.
- Limitations of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 5184-5191.
- Townships, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.
- Change of name, Civ. C. § 1783.
- Tuberculosis camps, Civ. C. §§ 3017-3028.
- Voting precincts, location and names, Civ. C. § 252.

**COUNTS**

See Indictments and Informations.

**COUNTY ATTORNEYS**

See Solicitors.

See, also, the particular counties.

Abatement of nuisances, Civ. P. § 571.

**COUNTY AUDITORS**

See, also, the particular counties.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 634.

**COUNTY AUDITORS (Cont'd)****Appointment (Cont'd)**

- By Governor with advice and consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 634.
- Books, papers, etc., failure to turn over to successor, Cr. C. § 522.
- Deeds, indorsement, prerequisites to recording, Civ. C. § 1542.
- Discount of teachers' pay certificates, Cr. C. § 515; Civ. C. § 3273.
- Exercise of office without authority, Cr. C. § 522.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2840.
- Drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 4075.
- Fines and license books, Civ. C. § 1886.
- Forfeited land commission, member of, Civ. C. § 128.
- Monthly statement by sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1453.
- Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 522.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 634.
- Right to compel, Cr. C. § 692.
- Poll tax, report of polls, etc., Cr. C. § 527.
- Report to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3266.
- Record of affidavits of inability to pay tuition, Civ. C. § 3560.
- Refusal to appear before, Cr. C. § 693.
- Register of mesne conveyances, county auditor to act in case of vacancy, Civ. C. § 1552.
- Reports, by clerk of court of moneys collected, Civ. C. § 1520.
- Sheriff, Cr. C. § 498.
- Uniform blanks to be used, Civ. C. § 3156.
- Returns, time for making, Civ. C. § 638.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 635.
- Payment by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1066.
- Settlements with treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 757-762.
- Sinking fund commission, purchase for, Civ. C. § 778.
- Suspension and removal, Civ. C. § 636.
- Taxation, abatement book, Civ. C. § 669.
- Abstract of duplicate sent to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 663.
- Action of not reviewable by court, Civ. C. § 659.
- Actions against, Civ. C. § 771.
- Additions or deductions from valuation, Civ. C. § 703.
- Administration of oath, Civ. C. § 665.
- Answer of inquires from comptroller general, Civ. C. § 664.
- Apportionment of taxes on lands transferred after assessment, Civ. C. § 726.
- Assessments, Civ. C. § 650.
- Copied from books by municipal authorities, Civ. C. § 704.
- Certificate of returns forwarded to, Civ. C. § 598.
- Collection of taxes on property not listed, Civ. C. § 784.
- Correction of errors, Civ. C. § 662.
- County duplicate, Civ. C. § 648.



**COUNTY AUDITORS (Cont'd)****Taxation (Cont'd)**

- Delinquent taxes, penalties, Civ. C. § 751.
- Description of real property, Civ. C. § 644.
- Discovery of unreturned property, Civ. C. § 677.
- Entry of taxes on county duplicates, Civ. C. § 652.
- Examination of buildings, etc., Civ. C. § 645.
- Examination of person evading or falsifying returns, Civ. C. § 654.
- Costs and fees, Civ. C. § 656.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 657.
- Forms and instructions, Civ. C. § 666.
- Inspection of books of, Civ. C. § 670.
- List of unreturned property, Civ. C. § 677.
- Listing, personal property not listed, Civ. C. § 641.
- Where business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. § 630.
- Lists, exemption, Civ. C. § 646.
- Furnished to assessors, Civ. C. § 681.
- Persons returning real and personal property, Civ. C. § 639.
- Real estate not previously listed, Civ. C. § 640.
- Notice from comptroller general of returns, state returns, Civ. C. § 649.
- Notice of rate, percentum, Civ. C. § 725.
- Nulla bona tax executions, Civ. C. § 113.
- Omission of real property, procedure, Civ. C. § 653.
- Property off tax books, Civ. C. § 136.
- Property unreturned, to seek for, Civ. C. § 677.
- Receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 637.
- Record of sales and conveyances, Civ. C. § 662.
- Reports, poll tax, Civ. C. § 643.
- Telegraph, etc., companies, Civ. C. § 586.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 589.
- Returns, destruction after five years, Civ. C. § 668.
- Preservation and destruction, Civ. C. § 668.
- Remarks on, Civ. C. § 641.
- Time for making, Civ. C. § 638.
- Returns to, Civ. C. § 3265.
- By railroads, Civ. C. § 573.
- School district to be stated, Civ. C. § 642.
- Settlement of tax executions, Civ. C. § 112.
- Settlement with county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 757-765.
- Tax books, making of, Civ. C. § 647.
- Visitation by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 667.
- Term, Civ. C. § 634.
- Turn over books, etc., to successor, Cr. C. § 522.

**COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION**

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION**

See Taxes and Taxation.

Appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 672.

Members, neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 522.

**COUNTY BOARDS OF COMMISSIONERS**

See County Supervisors.

See, also, the particular counties.

Accounts audited and allowed, certified copies, Civ. C. § 1778.

Aid in support of Carlisle Courtney Home, Civ. C. § 2857.

Aid in support of Rescue Orphanage, Civ. C. § 2857.

Alterations and additions to jails and court houses, Cr. C. § 963.

Annual meeting, Civ. C. § 1772.

Appropriations for co-operation in live stock sanitation, Civ. C. § 3609.

Approval of sheriffs, coroners, etc., fees, Civ. C. § 1764.

Approved claims, duplicate copies, Civ. C. § 1735.

Bastards, apprenticeship of, Civ. C. §§ 1756, 1757.

Bloodhounds, purchase of, Cr. C. § 966.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1729.

Examine officers' bonds, Civ. C. § 966.

Bookkeeping system, comptroller general to prescribe form, Civ. C. § 1779.

Bridges, supervision of construction and repair, Civ. C. §§ 3700, 3701.

Certificates of indebtedness, issuance prohibited, Cr. C. § 528.

Chaingangs, convicts, medical attention, Civ. C. § 1751.

Chairman, governing board of combined institution for paupers, Civ. C. § 2853.

Chairman may serve on Forfeited Land Commission, Civ. C. § 128.

Claims, accounts, etc., against county, approval and payment, Civ. C. §§ 1732, 1774.

Entry in file book, Civ. C. § 1775.

Itemized and verified, Civ. C. § 1774.

Limitations on, Civ. C. § 1776.

Claims audited and allowed, manner of keeping account of, Civ. C. § 1777.

Clerk, duties and salary, Civ. C. § 1730.

Clothing, Civ. C. § 1749.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1728.

Condemnation for waterways, Civ. C. § 3883.

Constables, deductions from salary, Civ. C. § 1764.

Convicts, care and management of, Civ. C. §§ 1738-1751.

Cotton weighers, removal, Civ. C. § 4256.

County board of education to be furnished with office, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 3198.

Estimate of county expenses, Civ. C. § 1767.

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4133, 4135.

Extra allowance to salaried officers prohibited, Civ. C. § 1782.

Fees and claims, payment of, Civ. C. §§ 1762-1779.

**COUNTY BOARDS OF COMMISSIONERS (Cont'd)**

Ferries, granting charters, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3893-3897.

Hawkers and peddlers, license fees, Civ. C. § 4972.

Highways, contract system of working roads, Civ. C. § 3694.

Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 3671.

Failure to post and number, Cr. C. § 588.

Highways and bridges, supervision of repair, Civ. C. § 3667.

House of correction for female convicts, Civ. C. § 1755.

Magistrates, auditing accounts of, Civ. C. § 1630.

Submission of dockets, Civ. C. § 1641.

Mobs or riots, prosecution of offenders, Cr. C. § 325.

Navigable streams, powers over, Civ. C. § 3867.

Oaths, power to administer, Civ. C. § 1736.

Office room, furniture, stationery, etc., to county officers, Civ. C. § 1780.

Orders of county treasurer, manner of drawing, Civ. C. § 1777.

Paupers, control of property of, Civ. C. § 1754.

Poor children, apprenticeship of, Civ. C. § 1756.

Poorhouse and farm, claims, presentment and payment, Civ. C. § 1759.

Contracts relative to, Civ. C. § 1758.

Overseers of, Civ. C. § 2846.

Provision for, Civ. C. § 1752.

Report of inmates and condition, Civ. C. § 1760.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 1753, 2846.

Probate court, furniture, etc., Civ. P. § 215.

Quarterly reports, failure to publish, Cr. C. § 553.

Record of proceedings open to inspection, Civ. C. § 1770.

Reports, Civ. C. § 1731.

By county treasurer, Civ. C. § 729.

To comptroller general, Civ. C. § 95.

To legislative delegations, Civ. C. § 1735.

Rooms for courts and officers, Civ. C. § 1781.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 1728.

Sales to county by, prohibited, Cr. C. § 534.

State hospital, failure to remove patients from, Cr. C. § 531.

Taxes, special tax for roads, Civ. C. § 3696.

Terms, Civ. C. § 1728.

Township commissioners, chairman, power to administer oaths, Civ. C. § 1737.

Townships, changing name of, Civ. C. § 1783.

Water courses and cuts, powers over, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3881.

Waterways, condemnation, Civ. C. § 3883.

**COUNTY CHAINGANGS**

See Chaingangs, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY CLERKS**

See Clerks of Court, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

See County Boards of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY COURTS**

See, also, the particular counties.

Appeals from to circuit courts, procedure, Civ. P. § 81.

Bailiffs, salary, Civ. P. § 92.

Board of jury commissioners, Civ. P. § 88.

Charleston county, Civ. P. §§ 268-280.

See, also, Charleston County.

Clerk of circuit court ex-officio clerk, Civ. P. § 90.

Counties excepted from provisions, Civ. P. § 101.

Court of record, Civ. P. § 78.

Criminal cases, tried without presentment or information, when, Civ. P. § 79.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 1.

Procedure, Civ. P. §§ 75, 76.

Florence county, Civ. P. §§ 102-116.

See, also, Florence County.

General laws of circuit courts to apply, Civ. P. § 80.

Grand jury, Civ. P. § 87.

Greenville county, Civ. P. §§ 118-140.

See, also, Greenville County.

Judge, appointment of bailiffs by, Civ. P. § 92.

Appointment of stenographers, Civ. P. § 100.

Election, term of office, Civ. P. § 84.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 85.

Prohibited from practicing, when, Civ. P. § 82.

Salary, Civ. P. § 98.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 77.

Presumption in favor of, Civ. P. § 78.

Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 93.

Peremptory challenges, number, Civ. P. § 82.

Jury, how drawn, Civ. P. § 88.

Petit, six persons, Civ. P. § 83.

Trial without jury, Civ. P. § 83.

Magistrates, civil jurisdiction abolished, Civ. P. § 95.

Criminal jurisdiction abolished, exceptions, Civ. P. § 94.

Duties where county courts established, Civ. P. §§ 94, 95.

Orangeburg county, Civ. P. §§ 141-163.

See, also, Orangeburg County.

Pleadings, form, same as in circuit court, Civ. P. § 79.

Procedure and practice, same as in circuit courts, Civ. P. § 79.

Richland county, Civ. P. §§ 164-181.

See, also, Richland County.

Sheriff, duties, compensation, Civ. P. § 91.

Solicitor, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 97.

Duties, Civ. P. §§ 89, 97.

Prohibited from practicing, when, Civ. P. § 99.

Salary, Civ. P. § 98.

Spartanburg county, Civ. P. §§ 181A-181W.

See, also, Spartanburg County.



**COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**

Stenographer, appointment, salary, Civ. P. § 100.

Sumter county, Civ. P. §§ 253-267.

See, also, Sumter County.

Terms of, Civ. P. § 86.

Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 93.

**COUNTY DEMONSTRATION AGENT**

Employment, Civ. C. § 3631.

**COUNTY DIRECTORS**

See the particular counties.

**COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATIONS**

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519(31).

**COUNTY FAIRS**

Educational exhibits provided for, Civ. C. § 1158.

Demonstrators, Civ. C. § 1159.

Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 1160.

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT**

See, also, the particular counties.

Abbeville county, Civ. C. §§ 1788-1805.

Aiken county, Civ. C. §§ 1806-1841.

Allendale county, Civ. C. §§ 1842-1857.

Anderson county, Civ. C. §§ 1858-1872.

Bamberg county, Civ. C. §§ 1873-1887.

Barnwell county, Civ. C. §§ 1888-1916.

Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 1917-1932.

Berkeley county, Civ. C. §§ 1933-1957.

Calhoun county, Civ. C. § 1963.

Charleston county, Civ. C. §§ 1964-1972.

Cherokee county, Civ. C. §§ 1973-2016.

Chester county, Civ. C. §§ 2017-2032.

Chesterfield county, Civ. C. §§ 2033-2043.

Clarendon county, Civ. C. §§ 2044-2080.

Colleton county, Civ. C. §§ 2081-2118.

County supervisor, chaingang apportionment of work among townships, Civ. C. § 2193.

Darlington county, Civ. C. §§ 2119-2146.

Dillon county, Civ. C. §§ 2147-2161.

Dorchester county, Civ. C. §§ 2162-2192.

Edgefield county, Civ. C. §§ 2193-2199.

Fairfield county, Civ. C. §§ 2200-2249.

Florence county, Civ. C. §§ 2250-2268.

Georgetown county, Civ. C. §§ 2269-2297.

Greenville county, Civ. C. §§ 2298-2342.

Greenwood county, Civ. C. §§ 2343-2359.

Hampton county, Civ. C. §§ 2360-2381.

Horry county, Civ. C. §§ 2382-2394.

Jasper county, Civ. C. §§ 2395-2400.

Kershaw county, Civ. C. §§ 2401-2419.

Lancaster county, Civ. C. §§ 2420-2459.

Laurens county, Civ. C. §§ 2460-2465.

Lee county, Civ. C. §§ 2466-2472.

Lexington county, Civ. C. §§ 2473-2485.

McCormick county, Civ. C. §§ 2524-2527.

Marion county, Civ. C. §§ 2486-2506.

Marlboro county, Civ. C. §§ 2507-2523.

Newberry county, Civ. C. §§ 2528-2567.

Oconee county, Civ. C. §§ 2568-2576.

Orangeburg county, Civ. C. §§ 2577-2606.

Pickens county, Civ. C. §§ 2607-2611.

Richland county, Civ. C. §§ 2612-2620.

Saluda county, Civ. C. §§ 2621-2634.

Spartanburg county, Civ. C. §§ 2635-2657.

Sumter county, Civ. C. §§ 2658-2687.

Union county, Civ. C. §§ 2688-2749.

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT (Cont'd)**

Williamsburg county, Civ. C. §§ 2750-2773.

York county, Civ. C. §§ 2774-2800.

**COUNTY HIGHWAYS**

See Highways, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY JAILS**

See Jails and Jailers.

**COUNTY OFFICERS**

See the titles of the particular county officers.

See, also, the particular counties.

Books of account, Civ. C. § 987.

Depositing official funds with county funds, Civ. C. § 1094.

Election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 305, 306.

Record of officers elected, Civ. C. § 285.

Examination of books, etc., by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5687.

Failure to keep record of fees, Cr. C. § 474.

Misconduct, neglect of duty, etc., removal, Cr. C. § 475.

Oath, additional oath, Civ. C. § 957.

Office room, stationery, etc., Civ. C. § 1780.

Official bonds, examination of, Civ. C. § 966.

Recording, Civ. C. § 964.

Passes, acceptance of unlawful, Cr. C. § 137.

Offering of, Cr. C. § 138.

Record of fees and cost, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 474.

Rebates, commission, etc., collecting or receiving, Cr. C. § 158.

Removal, misconduct, etc., Cr. C. § 475.

Salaries. See the particular counties.

Special laws fixing compensation of prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Term, Civ. C. § 981.

Vacancy, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 306, 1003.

**COUNTY PHYSICIAN**

See the particular counties.

**COUNTY POLICE**

See Police, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY SEAT**

New counties. Const. '95, art. 7, § 1.

Removal, Const. '95, art. 7, § 8.

**COUNTY SOLICITORS**

See Solicitors.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF EDUCATION**

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

**COUNTY SUPERVISORS**

See County Boards of Commissioners.

See, also, the particular counties.

Accounts audited and allowed certified copies, Civ. C. § 1778.

Aid in support of Carlisle Courtney Home, Civ. C. § 2857.

Aid in support of Rescue Orphanage, Civ. C. § 2857.

Approved claims, duplicate copies, Civ. C. § 1735.

Board of county commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. § 1770.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1727.



**COUNTY SUPERVISORS (Cont'd)**

Chaingangs, control of, Civ. C. § 1740.  
 Convicts, clothing, Civ. C. § 1749.  
     Commission to penitentiary or jail, Civ. C. § 1750.  
     Dieting of, Civ. C. § 1748.  
     Exchange of convict labor, Civ. C. § 1744.  
     Hiring to another county, Civ. C. § 1743.  
 Convicts from penitentiary, use of, Cr. C. § 1000.  
 County superintendents of education, restrictions on payment of salaries to, Civ. C. § 3194.  
 Defaults, action on bond, Civ. C. § 1767.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 1725.  
     Time of, Civ. C. § 305.  
 Fees, approval by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1764.  
     Examination of railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 6210.  
 Fees and claims, payment, Civ. C. §§ 1762-1779.  
 Governing board of combined institution for paupers, Civ. C. § 2853.  
 Highways, contract system of working roads, Civ. C. § 3694.  
     Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 3671.  
 Highways and bridges, repair, Civ. C. § 3667.  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1726.  
 Lists of magistrates and fines collected, publication, Civ. C. § 1635.  
 Loans in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1784.  
 Member of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1728.  
 Neglect of duty, action on bond, Civ. C. § 1768.  
 Neglect of duty to railroads, penalty, Cr. C. § 535.  
 Oaths, authority to administer, Civ. C. § 1726.  
 Publishing list of magistrates and fines collected, Cr. C. § 510.  
 Railroad crossings, appeal from action of supervisor, Civ. C. § 6208.  
     Compliance with supervisor's order, Civ. C. § 6209.  
     Examination, Civ. C. § 6205.  
     Reports, Civ. C. § 6210.  
     Flagmen, Civ. C. § 6207.  
     Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 535; Civ. C. § 6213.  
     Record of duties performed, Civ. C. § 6211.  
     Sign boards, supervision, Civ. C. § 6212.  
     Unsafe, powers, Civ. C. § 6206.  
 Record of proceedings of board of county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1770.  
 Reports, county officers, Civ. C. § 1766.  
     Examination of railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 6210.  
     Failure to publish, Cr. C. § 553.  
     Publication, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 Rural policemen in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1698.  
     Condition precedent to payment of salaries, Civ. C. § 1699.

**COUNTY SUPERVISORS (Cont'd)**

Salaries of county superintendents of education, restrictions on payment, Civ. C. § 3194.  
 Salaries paid quarterly, Civ. C. § 1769.  
 Sales to county by, prohibited, Cr. C. § 534.  
 School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 3303.  
 Seal of county, adoption, Civ. C. § 1761.  
 Settlements with by county officers, Civ. C. § 1766.  
 Statement of claims audited, publication, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 1725.

**COUNTY TREASURERS**

See, also, the particular counties.  
 Accounts of, Civ. C. § 727.  
 Actions by taxpayer against, Civ. C. §§ 767-773.  
 Annual settlements, Civ. C. §§ 757-762.  
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 720.  
     By Governor with consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.  
 Assessments for salaries of railroad commissioners, collection, Civ. C. §§ 6076, 6359.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 720.  
 Books, papers, etc., failure to turn over to successor, Cr. C. § 522.  
 Commission, for paying school funds, penalty, Cr. C. § 521.  
     In certain counties, Civ. C. § 1114.  
 Compensation, collecting and disbursing school moneys, Const. '95, art. 11, § 4.  
 Defaulting, proceedings against by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1062.  
     Procedure against by state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1078.  
     Report by state treasurer to general assembly, Civ. C. § 1080.  
 Deposit of state funds, statute inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1099.  
 Deposit of surplus funds at interest, Civ. C. § 731.  
 Discount of teachers' pay certificates, penalty, Cr. C. § 515; Civ. C. § 3273.  
 Drainage assessments, collection, Civ. C. § 4073.  
 Drainage funds, care and disbursement, Civ. C. §§ 4069-4071.  
 Drainage tax, collection, Civ. C. § 4033.  
 Dog tax, duties, Civ. C. §§ 548, 551.  
 Exercise of office without authority, Cr. C. § 522.  
 Fees, Civ. C. §§ 775, 4075.  
     Drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 4075.  
 Fish, oysters, etc., duties, Civ. C. §§ 1280, 1318.  
 Forfeited land commission, member of, Civ. C. § 128.  
 General cash account, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 530.  
 Interest charged by state treasurer on failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 1079.  
 Loans, non-payment, penalty, Civ. C. § 105.  
     Payment of, Civ. C. § 103.  
     School claims, Civ. C. § 3303.  
 Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 522.

**COUNTY SUPERVISORS (Cont'd)**

- Oath, Civ. C. § 720.
- Orders on by county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1777.
- Poll tax, collection and expenditure, Civ. C. § 3267.
- Monthly report to school commissioner, Cr. C. § 525.
- Report of persons paying, Civ. C. § 3268.
- Retention, Civ. C. § 3267.
- Receipts, officers to turn over stubs, Civ. C. § 786.
- Record of fines in, magistrates, courts, Civ. C. § 1640.
- Reports, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 1520.
- Forms, Civ. C. § 3156.
- Sheriff, Cr. C. § 498.
- To comptroller general, Civ. C. § 730.
- To county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 729.
- To county superintendents of education, Cr. C. §§ 517, 525; Civ. C. §§ 729, 749, 3268, 3269.
- To court, Civ. C. § 750.
- To general sessions, Civ. C. § 750.
- To state superintendent of education, Civ. C. §§ 749, 3271.
- Uniform blanks to be used, Civ. C. § 3156.
- Salaries of county superintendents of education, restrictions on payment, Civ. C. § 3194.
- Salary of treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 3303.
- School district bond funds, deposit of, Civ. C. § 3240.
- School funds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 3192.
- Manner of disbursing, Civ. C. § 3270.
- Unexpended balances to be carried forward, Civ. C. § 3272.
- School funds and taxes, report of collections and disbursements, Civ. C. § 3269.
- School taxes, report to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3271.
- Settlements with, comptroller general to record abstract of, Civ. C. § 1055.
- Sheriff, fee for dieting federal prisoners, Civ. C. § 2831.
- Monthly statement, Civ. C. §§ 777, 1453.
- Shipwrecks, delivery of goods to, Civ. C. § 4149.
- Solicitors to turn over costs of defendants, Civ. C. § 1037.
- Successor, books, money, etc., turned over to, Cr. C. § 522; Civ. C. § 978.
- Suspension and removal, Civ. C. § 721.
- Taxation, account with school districts, Civ. C. § 727.
- Actions against, attorney general to defend, Civ. C. §§ 771, 773.
- Counsel's fee and expenses, Civ. C. § 771.
- Recovery not to exceed value of property, Civ. C. § 772.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 725.
- Attendance at convenient places, Civ. C. § 724.

**COUNTY SUPERVISORS (Cont'd)**

- Taxation (Cont'd)
- Delinquent taxes, collection penalties, Civ. C. § 751.
- Deposit of surplus funds, Civ. C. § 731.
- Duty when property about to be removed, Civ. C. § 512.
- Executions, duplicates, Civ. C. § 783.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 774.
- Failure to pay taxes, interest chargeable, Civ. C. § 1079.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 775.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. § 551.
- General cash account, Civ. C. § 727.
- Moneys collected forwarded to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 728.
- Nulla bona tax executions, Civ. C. § 113.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 723.
- Owner of chattel residing in another county, Civ. C. § 756.
- Payment to by sheriff of taxes collected, Civ. C. § 1456.
- Poll tax, account of, Cr. C. § 524.
- Monthly report, Cr. C. § 525.
- Property about to be removed, Civ. C. § 512.
- Property transferred after return, apportionment of taxes, Civ. C. § 726.
- Receipt of taxes, Civ. C. § 723.
- Reports to, comptroller general, Civ. C. § 730.
- County board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 729.
- County superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 729.
- School commissioner, Cr. C. § 525.
- Superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 749.
- Settlement of tax executions, Civ. C. § 112.
- Settlement with county auditor, copy of report, Civ. C. § 763.
- County superintendents of education, notice to, Civ. C. § 759.
- Date fixed, Civ. C. § 761.
- Foreman of grand jury, notice to, Civ. C. § 760.
- Irregularities, etc., Civ. C. § 764.
- Method, Civ. C. § 757.
- Notice, Civ. C. §§ 759, 760.
- Remedy when charged with tax not paid, Civ. C. § 758.
- Settlement sheets, signatures, Civ. C. § 762.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 757.
- Visitation by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 667.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 720.
- Violations of provisions as to loans from sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 105.

**COURT FOR TRIAL OF IMPEACHMENTS**

- Establishment, Civ. P. § 9.

**COURT HOUSES**

- Alterations by county boards of commissioners, Cr. C. § 963.
- Buildings, erection on court house grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.

**COURT HOUSES (Cont'd)**

Clerk of court to have charge, Cr. C. § 547;  
Civ. C. § 1552.

Fences, erection on court house grounds  
prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.

Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 3561.

Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. §  
3563.

Grounds, erection of buildings and fences  
on prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.

Injuring, penalty, Cr. C. § 77.

Inspection by board of health, Civ. C. §  
2912.

Moving of, procedure, Civ. C. § 750.

Penalty to clerk for keeping open at night,  
Cr. C. § 547; Civ. C. § 1492.

Reconstruction or repair, accommodations  
for courts and officers, Civ. C. § 1781.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Walls, erection on court house grounds pro-  
hibited, Cr. C. § 965.

Willful injury or destruction of, Cr. C. §  
77.

**COURT OF COMMON PLEAS**

See Common Pleas.

**COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS**

See General Sessions.

**COURT OF PROBATE**

See Probate Court.

**COURT RULES**

Circuit courts. See Circuit Courts and the  
specific titles.

Probate courts. See Probate Courts and the  
specific titles.

Supreme Court. See Supreme Court and the  
specific titles.

**COURTS**

See Clerks of Courts; Judges.

See, also, the particular courts.

Amendment of pleadings and process, Civ.  
P. § 485.

Argument of counsel, limited to two hours,  
Civ. P. § 317.

Attendants exempt from arrest, exceptions,  
Civ. P. § 330.

Breach of peace within hearing, Civ. P. §  
332.

Circuit courts. See Circuit Courts.

Common pleas. See Common Pleas.

Contempt, hearing, Civ. P. § 331.

County courts. See County Courts, and the  
particular counties.

Decision, on trial by court, requisities, Civ.  
P. § 640.

When filed, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17.

Declaratory judgments, Civ. P. § 651.

Deposit of money, etc., in court, Civ. P. §  
575.

Disposition of pending matter, Const. '95,  
art. 5, § 34.

Enumeration, Civ. P. § 9.

Establishment authorized, Const. '95, art. 5,  
§ 1.

Examining courts, magistrates as, Const.  
'95, art. 5, § 21.

Failure to set at appointed time, effect, Civ.  
P. § 337.

**COURTS (Cont'd)**

General sessions. See General Sessions.

Inferior to Supreme Court of United States,  
power of Congress to create, Const. U. S.  
art. 1, § 8.

Issues triable by court, Civ. P. §§ 584, 585.

Judgment for sum admitted due, Civ. P. §  
575.

Judicial districts, Const. '95, arts. 5, 7, § 13.

Judicial power of United States, extent of,  
Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Jurisdiction, acquired by service of sum-  
mons, Civ. P. § 432.

Generally, Civ. P. § 10.

Objection, notice, Civ. P. §§ 455-457.

Procedure, Civ. P. § 454.

Jury. See Jury and Jurors.

Juvenile. See Infants.

Magistrates. See Magistrates.

Matters now pending, Const. '95, art. 5, § 34.

Mayors. See Municipal Corporations.

Minors, payment of money to, when, Civ. P.  
§ 342.

Minute books, transcripts from, admissi-  
bility, Civ. P. § 708.

Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ.  
P. §§ 339, 340.

Municipal. See Municipal Courts.

Municipal and inferior courts, establish-  
ment, Const. '95, art. 5, § 1.

Officers, dress, Cir. Ct. rule 8.

Ineligible as bail, Civ. C. § 1435.

Prohibited from becoming sureties, Sup.  
Ct. rule 13; Cir. Ct. rule 9.

Order of disposing of issues on the calendar,  
Civ. P. § 589.

Parties, bringing in necessary parties, Civ.  
P. § 401.

Pending matter, disposition of, Const. '95,  
art. 5, § 34.

Pleading, court furnished with copy, Civ.  
P. § 591.

Probate. See Probate Courts.

Provisional remedies, Civ. P. § 575.

Publicity of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 15.

Receivers, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 575.

Recorders, cities between 20,000 and 50,000,  
Civ. C. §§ 5480-5489.

Reference, Civ. P. §§ 643-647.

Ascertain damages, Civ. P. § 575.

Report, Civ. P. § 343.

Removal of causes, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6.

Removal of causes to federal courts, Cir. Ct.  
rule 74.

Reports of decisions of courts of foreign  
states, admissibility, Civ. P. § 707.

Judges to meet and make general rules,  
Civ. P. §§ 896, 897.

Speedy remedy for wrongs in court, Const.  
'95, art. 1, § 15.

Submitting a controversy without action,  
Civ. P. §§ 659, 660.

Summons, copy furnished to court, Civ. P. §  
591.

Order for publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Supreme. See Supreme Court.

Transcripts from minute books, admissi-  
bility, Civ. P. § 708.



**COURTS (Cont'd)**

Trial by court, decision, requisities, Civ. P. § 640.

Exceptions, how and when taken, Civ. P. § 641.

Issues triable by court, Civ. P. §§ 584, 585.

Judgment on issue of law, procedure, Civ. P. § 642.

United States, actions in name of, by appointed person, Civ. P. § 328.

Vacancies, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11.

Vacating or modifying orders made out of court, Civ. P. § 764.

**COURTS MARTIAL**

See Militia.

**COVENANTS**

Actions on, measure of damages, Civ. C. § 6681.

**COVERTURE**

See Husband and Wife.

**COWS**

See Animals; Estrays; Live Stock.

**CRANBERRIES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CREAM**

Cans, unlawful traffic in, Cr. C. § 256.

Purchasers on butter-fat basis to retain sample, Civ. C. § 3010.

**CREDITORS**

See Assignments for Benefit of Creditors; Debtor and Creditor.

**CREDIT UNIONS**

See Co-operative Credit Unions.

**CRIMES**

See, also, the particular crimes.

Capital crimes, presentment or indictment of grand jury, necessity of, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

Election laws, crimes against, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5.

Felonies, suspended sentences inapplicable to, Cr. P. § 136.

Infamous crimes, presentment or indictment of grand jury, necessity of, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

Involuntary servitude as punishment for, Const. U. S. amend. 13.

Jurors, disqualified, Civ. P. § 619.

Making or possessing tools, etc., employed in crime, Cr. C. § 64.

Offices forfeited for certain crimes, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4.

Persons convicted disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6; Civ. C. § 223.

Punishment, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 132.

Speedy and public trial, Const. U. S. amend. 5; Const. U. S. amend. 6.

Trial, place of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Twice in jeopardy for same offense prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

**CRIMINAL ACTIONS**

See Prosecutions.

**CRIMINAL ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

Civil and criminal remedies not merged, Civ. P. § 7.

Definition, Civ. P. § 5.

Division of actions into civil and criminal, Civ. P. § 4.

**CRIMINAL CASES**

Arrest of judgment, notice of motion, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Jury, impaneling, Cir. Ct. rule 25.

Motion in arrest of judgment and for new trial hearing, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Notaries public, no jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1371.

**CRIMINAL CONVERSATION**

Costs, limitations, Civ. P. § 748.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 241.

**CRIMINAL COURTS**

See General Sessions; Magistrates.

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

See the various criminal headings relating to criminal procedure.

**CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS**

See Prosecutions.

**CRIMINALS**

Disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.

Escape, liability of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 1447.

State hospital, commitment, Civ. C. § 4099.

**CROPS**

See Agriculture; Cotton; State Crop Pest Commission.

Assets in hands of executor or administrator, Civ. C. § 6807.

Burning of, Cr. C. § 33.

Chattel mortgages, recording, Civ. C. § 1549.

Crop share contracts, division of crops, Civ. C. § 4884.

Fraud, Cr. C. § 216.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4883.

Laborer's lien, Civ. C. § 6588.

Priority, Civ. C. §§ 6588-6589.

Larceny of, Cr. C. § 71.

Liens for advances, Civ. C. § 6587.

Affidavit and statement, Civ. C. § 6593.

Bond, Civ. C. § 6596.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 6592.

Indexing, Civ. C. § 6590.

Proceedings before date due, Civ. C. § 6594.

Replevy of crops seized, Civ. C. § 6596.

Sale of crops, Civ. C. § 6591.

Seizure and sale, Civ. C. § 6592.

Undertaking by claimant, Civ. C. § 6593.

Warrants of seizure, issuance, Civ. C. § 6592.

Vacation, Civ. C. § 6593.

Life estates, possession by undertenant until crop secured, Civ. C. §§ 6613-6617.

Malicious injury by tenant, Cr. C. § 82.

Mortgages, description of land, Civ. C. § 6532.

Registration, Civ. C. § 1549.

Valid for year, Civ. C. § 6532.

**CRIMINALS (Cont'd)**

Rice lands, dams, Civ. C. §§ 3945-3953.

**CROSS HILL, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4284.

**CROSSTIES**

Dealers in to keep record, Cr. C. § 254.

**CROSSINGS**

See Railroads.

**CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT**

See Sentence and Punishment.

Prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 8; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

**CRUELTY**

Animals, Cr. C. § 568.

Abandonment, etc., Cr. C. § 570.

Animal defined, Cr. C. § 575.

Arrest, Cr. C. § 573.

Driving or working when unfit for labor, Cr. C. § 570.

Fines, etc., lien on animals, Cr. C. § 577.

Disposition of, Cr. C. § 576.

Overworking, overloading, etc., Cr. C. § 569.

Owner defined, Cr. C. § 575.

Person defined, Cr. C. § 575.

Prosecutions, Cr. C. § 576.

Search warrant, issuance, Cr. C. § 574.

Children, Cr. C. §§ 23, 24.

**CUCUMBERS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CURRANTS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**CURRENCY**

See Coin.

Counterfeiting, Cr. C. § 466.

Bank notes, bank to furnish witnesses, Cr. C. § 467.

**CURTAINS**

Billiard rooms, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4198.

**CUT OUTS**

Use on motor vehicles on highways prohibited, Cr. C. § 602.

**DAMAGES**

See Eminent Domain; Railroads; etc.

Actions on covenants, Civ. C. § 6681.

Actual recovery of in addition to exemplary damages pleaded, Civ. P. § 475.

Recovery of personal property, Civ. P. § 652.

Affidavit in mitigation, how submitted, Civ. C. rule 61.

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.

Breach of official bond, recovery, Civ. C. rule 71.

Breach of warranty, Civ. C. § 6681.

Conspiracy against political opponents, Cr. C. § 321.

Death by wrongful act, Civ. P. § 404.

Death of illegitimate, Civ. C. § 6724.

Defective highways, Civ. C. § 3714.

Limit of recovery, Civ. C. § 3717.

Defective street, etc., Civ. C. § 5182.

**DAMAGES (Cont'd)**

Distress for rent, unreasonable, Civ. C. § 6640.

Holding over of estate, damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 868.

Imputing want of chastity, Civ. C. § 6475.

Judgment rates of damages which plaintiff may recover, Civ. P. § 650.

Liquidation, offer by defendant, Civ. P. § 657.

Lynching, liability of county, Civ. C. § 954.

Mandamus, Civ. P. § 841.

Married women, judgment for damages against, Civ. P. § 648.

Measure of damages, Civ. P. § 650.

Mental anguish, Civ. C. § 6369.

Mobs, Cr. C. §§ 322-324.

Officers, usurpation, damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 830.

Pleadings, complaint, damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 475.

Protested bills of exchange, Civ. C. § 4599.

Punitive, action for recovery of personal property, Civ. P. § 652.

Railroads. See Railroads.

Treble damages, forcible entry and detainer, Civ. P. § 882.

Trespass, assessment, Civ. C. § 6682.

Verdict, jury to assess defendant's damages, when, Civ. P. § 595.

Waste, assessment, Civ. C. § 6682.

Wife, judgment for damages against wife's separate estate, Civ. P. § 648.

Writ of inquiry, Civ. P. § 463.

**DAMS**

See Drains and Drainage; Waters and Water Courses.

Fish sluices through, Civ. C. §§ 1323-1325.

Fish traps near dams on navigable streams prohibited, Civ. C. § 3877.

Fishways in, Cr. C. §§ 811, 823; Civ. C. § 1322.

Floodgates and waterways, Cr. C. § 291.

Letting off reserve water to injury of crops of others, Civ. C. § 3947.

Milldams, Civ. C. § 3875.

Floodgates, failure to put in, Cr. C. § 291.

Removal for purposes of navigation, Civ. C. § 3876.

Obstructing navigable rivers, removal, Civ. C. § 3878.

Rice lands, damages from breaking by violent rains or floods, Civ. C. § 3950.

Erection causing overflow of water prohibited, Civ. C. § 3945.

Inadequate dams, enlarging and strengthening, Civ. C. § 3950.

Magistrates, penalty for neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 3952.

Obstructing surplus water, survey, compensation, Civ. C. § 3951.

Warrant of survey, Civ. C. § 3948.

Opening, obstructing or opposing, penalty, Civ. C. § 3949.

Opening by March 10th, Civ. C. § 3946.

Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 3946.

Procedure where not opened, Civ. C. § 3947.

**DAMS (Cont'd)****Rice lands (Cont'd)**

- Replacing obstructions after dam ordered opened, Civ. C. § 3949.
- Rivers ordered to be made navigable, damming of, penalty, Cr. C. § 289.
- Savannah river near Augusta, Civ. C. § 4.
- Strengthening inadequate dams, penalty for neglect, Civ. C. § 3950.
- Waste ways, Civ. C. § 3950.
- Water not to be kept on others' lands, Civ. C. § 3953.

**DANCE HALLS**

- Operation on Sunday prohibited, Cr. C. § 732.

**DANGEROUS CORROSIVE SUBSTANCES**

- Distribution and sale of, Cr. C. § 406.

**DANGEROUS WEAPONS**

See Weapons.

**DARLINGTON COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const.

'95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Board of county directors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2120.

Appointment of one member from each district, Civ. C. § 2121.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2121.

Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 2124.

Care of indigents, Civ. C. § 2135.

Chaingang, use of, Civ. C. § 2132.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2122.

Clerk, bond, Civ. C. § 2130.

Employment, Civ. C. § 2129.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2130.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2122.

Duties and powers devolving on, Civ. C. § 2123.

Employees, bond and compensation, Civ. C. § 2130.

Employment of, Civ. C. § 2129.

Estimates of moneys needed, Civ. C. § 737(2).

General duty, Civ. C. § 2124.

Monthly statement of balance, Civ. C. § 2126.

Monthly statement of claims audited, Civ. C. § 2125.

Office, Civ. C. § 2124.

Publication of reports, Civ. C. §§ 2125, 2126.

Prerequisite to payment of salary, Civ. C. § 2128.

Price, Civ. C. § 2127.

Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2131.

Supervisor of roads, employment, Civ. C. § 2129.

Term, Civ. C. § 2120.

Boards of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 672.

Bonds, election on, Civ. C. § 2142.

Issue for other than current expenses, Civ. C. § 2142.

Sinking funds invested in, Civ. C. § 2141.

Tax collector, Civ. C. § 791.

**DARLINGTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Bonds, election on, Civ. C. § 2142.

Issue for other than current expenses, Civ. C. § 2142.

Sinking funds vested in, Civ. C. § 2141.

Tax collector, Civ. C. § 791.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.

Centralized high school district established, Civ. C. § 3499.

Chaingang, controlled by county board of directors, Civ. C. § 2132.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2134.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 711; Civ. C. § 2134.

In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 3721.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2134.

Coroner, election, Civ. C. § 1462.

Cotton weigher for Lamar, Civ. C. § 4273.

County board of commissioners, commissioners of health and drainage, act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

County commissioners, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2119.

County superintendent of education, estimates of income of school district, Civ. C. § 3195.

County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2119.

County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax executions, Civ. C. § 791.

Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.

Depositories of public funds, security by, Civ. C. § 737(1).

Dog tax, census by school trustees, Civ. C. § 556.

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.

Drainage, powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, probate judge, Civ. C. § 2822.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3181(17).

Highways, mail routes, Civ. C. § 2133.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181-17, 3189, 3191(16).

Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 316.

Lamar high school district, Civ. C. § 3500.

License tax, dogs, amount, Civ. C. § 556.

Dogs, census by school trustees, Civ. C. § 556.

Census by school trustees, payment of cost, Civ. C. § 556.

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.

Vehicles, amount, Civ. C. § 2136.



**DARLINGTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## License tax (Cont'd)

- Disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 2138.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 2140.
- Report by owner, Civ. C. § 2137.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 699; Civ. C. § 2139.
- Loans, competitive bids, Civ. C. § 737(3).
- Mail routes, declared highways, Civ. C. § 2133.
- Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 1573.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1572.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Notes for other than current expenses, Civ. C. § 2142.
- Paupers, care of by board of directors, Civ. C. § 2135.
- Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1573.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1574.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2822.
- Practice of law prohibited, Civ. C. § 1575.
- Public funds, security by depositaries, Civ. C. § 737(1).
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2131.
- Road duty, exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3719.
- Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 711; Civ. C. § 2134.
- Persons subject to, Civ. C. § 2134.
- Rural police, collecting evidence for solicitor, Civ. C. § 1706A.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School districts, bonds, Civ. C. § 3234.
- School trustees, appointment, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 3408.
- Centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3499.
- Census of dogs, Civ. C. § 556.
- Contingent fee, Civ. C. § 3410A.
- Estimates of income, Civ. C. § 3195.
- Lamar high school district, Civ. C. § 3500.
- Number in districts, Nos. 6, 18 and 32, Civ. C. § 3409.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 3408.
- Sheriff, deputy, Civ. C. § 1403.
- Duties as to delinquent taxes, devolved on tax collector, Civ. C. § 791.
- Sinking fund commission, duties, Civ. C. § 2145.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 2143.
- Expenses and bond, Civ. C. § 2146.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 2144.
- Sinking fund, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1878(6).
- Investment in bonds, Civ. C. § 2141.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(17), 3189, 3191(16).

**DARLINGTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
  - Supervisor of roads, bond, Civ. C. § 2130.
  - Deputy supervisors, Civ. C. § 2131.
  - Employment, Civ. C. § 2129.
  - Salary, Civ. C. § 2130.
  - Tax collector, appointment, Civ. C. § 791-(1).
  - Assumption of duties of sheriff, Civ. C. § 791(6).
  - Bond, Civ. C. § 791(8).
  - Fees, Civ. C. § 791(4).
  - Levy and sale, Civ. C. § 791(4).
  - Levy of tax executions, Civ. C. § 791(3).
  - Monthly settlements, Civ. C. § 791(7).
  - Reports, Civ. C. § 791(7).
  - Term, Civ. C. § 791(2).
  - Taxes, exemption of certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 528.
  - School districts to constitute tax districts, Civ. C. § 671.
  - Tax executions, levy by tax collector, Civ. C. § 791.
  - Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
  - Vehicles, license tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2186.
  - License tax, disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 2138.
  - Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2140.
  - Report by owners, Civ. C. § 2137.
  - Violations, Cr. C. § 699; Civ. C. § 2139.
  - Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
  - Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- DARLINGTON, TOWN OF**
- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- DEAD BODIES**
- See Inquests.
- Board for distribution for scientific purposes, bond by person receiving body, Civ. C. § 1355.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 1350.
  - Delivery of certain dead bodies to, Civ. C. § 1352.
  - Method of distributing, Civ. C. § 1353.
  - Method of transporting bodies, Civ. C. § 1354.
  - Powers, Civ. C. § 1350.
  - Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 1351.
  - Burial before inquest, on suspicion of violent death, penalty, Cr. P. § 207.
  - Burial without inquiry by coroner, penalty, Cr. P. § 204.
  - Contagious or infectious diseases, transportation, Civ. C. § 2905.
  - Distribution for scientific purposes, failure or refusal, penalty, Cr. C. § 458.
  - Embalming prohibited where crime suspected, Civ. C. § 3150.
  - Exhumation by coroner, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 205.
  - Swine dying from natural causes, burial, Cr. C. § 444.
  - Traffic in, punishment, Cr. C. § 286.
  - Transportation regulated, Civ. C. § 2905.

**DEAD FALLS**

Use for trapping animals prohibited, Cr. C. § 769.

**DEADLY WEAPONS**

See Weapons.

**DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND**

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.

**DEALERS**

See Junk Dealers.

**DEATH**

See Homicide; Inquests.

Abatement of action, Civ. P. § 400.

Certificates by state registrar of vital statistics, Civ. C. § 3014.

Death by wrongful act, beneficiaries, Civ. P. § 404.

Costs, liability for, Civ. P. § 405.

Damages, Civ. P. § 404.

Distribution of amount recovered, Civ. P. § 404.

Liability, Civ. P. § 403.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. §§ 405, 406.

Defective highways, limit of damage, Civ. C. § 3717.

Execution, enforcement of judgment by personal representatives of deceased, Civ. P. § 728.

Illegitimate child, death by wrongful act, Civ. C. § 6724.

Infant or married woman, proceedings by remaindermen to compel production of, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

Limitation of actions, after reversal on appeal, Civ. P. § 354.

Death before limitation expires, Civ. P. § 352.

Notary public, protest for nonpayment by, sufficient evidence, Civ. P. § 702.

Pending appeal to Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 3.

President of United States, vice-president to act, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

Railroad employees, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15. Wilful neglect, Cr. C. § 26.

Registration, Civ. C. § 3011.

Report to state board of health, Civ. C. § 2929.

Transactions with deceased persons, admissibility of evidence of, Civ. P. § 683.

Venue, injury beyond and death within limits of state, Cr. P. § 116.

Injury in one county and death in another, Cr. P. § 118.

Injury within and death beyond limits of state, Cr. P. § 115.

Parties in different counties, Cr. P. § 117.

**DEATH PENALTY**

Duel resulting in death, Cr. C. § 6.

Murder, Cr. C. § 2.

Obstructing railroad resulting in death, Cr. C. § 4.

Poisoning, Cr. C. § 5.

Rape, Cr. C. § 9.

Stabbing resulting in death, Cr. C. § 3.

**DEATH SENTENCE**

Execution, conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, Cr. C. § 996.

Death chamber, etc., to be provided, Cr. C. § 995.

Disposition of body, Cr. C. § 999.

Electrocution, Cr. C. § 994.

Executioner to certify to execution, Cr. C. § 998.

Expense of transporting criminal, Cr. C. § 995.

Notice to superintendent of penitentiary, Cr. P. § 143.

Form, Cr. P. § 143.

Service on prisoner, Cr. P. § 143.

Who may witness, Cr. C. § 997.

Sentence to be in conformity with statute, Cr. C. § 996.

**DEBENTURE COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.

**DEBENTURES**

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474(1).

**DEBTOR AND CREDITOR**

Abandoning judgment debtor, arrest of, Civ. P. § 738.

Arrest in civil action, Civ. P. §§ 490-517.

Relief of debtor, appeal, Civ. P. § 856.

Application for discharge, Civ. P. § 843.

Assignment of debtor's property, Civ. P. § 846.

Clerk, fees, Civ. P. § 854.

Creditors summoned by published notice, Civ. P. § 844.

Discharge, failure to pay maintenance expenses, Civ. P. § 861.

On executing assignment, Civ. P. § 847.

When refused, Civ. P. §§ 857, 858, 860.

Enlargement pending appeal, Civ. C. §§ 856, 859.

Examination by clerk of court, Civ. P. § 845.

Examination of debtor by creditors, Civ. P. § 857.

Exceptions to clerk's ruling, Civ. P. § 853.

Expenses of maintenance paid by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 861.

Failure of creditors to appear, Civ. P. § 845.

False schedules, penalty, Civ. P. § 849.

Forthcoming bond by debtor, Civ. P. § 856.

Fraud or preference by debtor, Civ. P. § 850.

Jury trial, Civ. P. § 850.

Jury trial, filling vacancies in panel, Civ. P. § 851.

Liability for nonattendance, Civ. P. § 852.

Objections to jurors, Civ. P. § 852.

Maintenance at expense of plaintiff, Civ. P. § 861; Civ. C. § 1445.

Oath by debtor, Civ. P. § 845.

**DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (Cont'd)**

- Arrest in civil action (Cont'd)
  - Production of books by debtor, Civ. P. § 858.
  - Property reversed to debtor, Civ. P. § 846.
  - Remand to prison, Civ. P. § 848.
  - Sheriff's fees, Civ. P. § 855.
  - Submission to jury already empaneled, Civ. P. § 859.
  - Summary hearing by judge, Civ. P. § 853.
- Composition with creditor, release, Civ. C. § 4891.
- Rights of noncompounding debtor, Civ. C. § 4893.
- Satisfaction of judgment, Civ. C. § 4892.
- Single joint debtor, Civ. C. § 4891.
- Examination of debtors, compelling party or witnesses to attend, Civ. P. § 741.
- Contempt, Civ. P. § 747.
- Costs, allowance, Civ. P. § 746.
- Judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 738.
- Order for discovery of property, Civ. P. § 747.
- Reference, Civ. P. § 745.
- Witnesses, Civ. P. § 740.
- Executor, debtor as, debt not extinguished, Civ. C. § 6778.
- Heirs and devisees, liability to creditors, Civ. C. § 6839.
- Joint debtor, composition with creditor, release, Civ. C. § 4891.
- Composition with creditors, rights of noncompounding debtor, Civ. C. § 4893.
- Satisfaction of judgment, Civ. C. § 4892.
- Separate, Civ. C. § 4891.
- Proceedings against, answer and defense, Civ. P. § 805.
- Answer and reply to be verified, Civ. P. § 807.
- Judgment, Civ. P. § 805.
- Pleadings, Civ. P. § 806.
- Summoning of after judgment, Civ. P. § 802.
- Summons, affidavit of amount due, Civ. P. § 804.
- Form of, Civ. P. § 803.
- Satisfaction of judgment from property of, Civ. P. § 739.
- Judgment creditor, payment of taxes on default of debtor, Civ. C. § 752.
- Redemption after tax sale, Civ. C. § 776.
- Judgment debtor, arrest of, Civ. P. § 738.
- Claim of third person, Civ. P. § 744.
- Denial of indebtedness, Civ. P. § 744.
- Discovery of property of, Civ. P. § 738.
- Examination of, Civ. P. §§ 738, 739.
- Persons having property of, Civ. P. § 739.
- Receiver, Civ. P. § 743.
- Satisfaction of judgment, Civ. P. § 742.
- Undertaking, Civ. P. § 738.
- Letters of administration, Civ. C. § 6780.
- Receiver, powers of, Cir. Ct. rule 69.
- Sales by judgment debtor, confirmation, Civ. C. § 6888.

**DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (Cont'd)**

- Sales by judgment debtor (Cont'd)
  - Objections by creditors, sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 6889.
  - Endorsement on conveyance, Civ. C. § 6890.
  - Procedure, Civ. C. § 6889.
  - Sheriff's sale bringing more, procedure, Civ. C. § 6891.
- Separate apartments in jail for debtors, Cr. C. § 952.
- Wills, creditor may attest, execution, Civ. C. § 6731.
- Fraudulent as against creditors, Civ. C. § 6740.

**DEBTS**

- Appropriations, debts exceeding, unlawful, Civ. C. § 46.
  - Banks, creation after insolvency, Civ. C. § 5671.
  - Bonded debts, municipalities, limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
  - Bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, validity, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 4.
  - Certificates of indebtedness, officers prohibited from issuing, Cr. C. § 528; Civ. C. § 985.
  - Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.
  - Contracted before adoption of constitution, validity, Const. U. S. art. 6.
  - Corporations, debts due employees for services in state, Civ. C. § 5540.
  - Recovery from members, Civ. C. § 5542.
  - Evidences of indebtedness, sale by executor and administrator, Civ. C. § 6872.
  - Imprisonment for debt prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 24.
  - Increase, restrictions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11.
  - Intoxicating liquor, debt for void, Cr. C. § 869.
  - Municipal corporations, restrictions on, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3.
  - Payment of debts incurred in aiding rebellion or insurrection prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 4.
  - Promise to answer for debt of another, Civ. C. § 4897.
  - Increase, restrictions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11.
  - United States, validity, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 4.
  - Reports to comptroller general by officers possessing evidences of indebtedness to state, Civ. C. § 82.
  - State bonds, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11.
  - State indebtedness, evidence of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 7.
- DECEDENT'S ESTATES**
- See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.
- DECEIT**
- See Fraud.
- DECISIONS**
- Circuit courts, time for filing, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17.



Forgery, etc., in application for license,  
Civ. C. § 3088.

**DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENE**

(Cont'd)

**Dental hygienists (Cont'd)**

- Licenses, annual registration, Civ. C. § 3084.
- Failure to record, cancellation, Civ. C. § 3083.
- Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3080.
- Reciprocal licenses, Civ. C. § 3086.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 3081.
- Unlawful after 90 days, Civ. C. § 3082.
- Registration, fees, Civ. C. § 3085.
- Renewal after cancellation, Civ. C. § 3083.
- Renewal after revocation prohibited, Civ. C. § 3090.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 3080.
- Ground, Civ. C. § 3090.
- Suspension or revocation, Civ. C. § 3091.
- Practice in county without recording license, Civ. C. § 3082.
- Practice under assumed name, Civ. C. § 3089.
- Removal from state, certificate of practice, Civ. C. § 3087.
- Work which may be performed by, Civ. C. § 3080.
- Diplomas, submission of another's, Civ. C. § 3088.
- Examinations, conduct, subjects, etc., Civ. C. § 3079.
- Exemptions from provisions of act, Civ. C. § 3098.
- False or forged affidavits or statements, Civ. C. § 3088.
- Fees, disposition of, Civ. C. § 3095.
- Examination and license, Civ. C. § 3079.
- Property of board, Civ. C. § 3095.
- Reciprocal licenses, Civ. C. § 3086.
- Registration of licenses, Civ. C. § 3085.
- Reinstatement or renewal of license, Civ. C. § 3090.
- Jury duty, exemption, Civ. C. § 3100.
- Licenses, annual registration, Civ. C. § 3084.
- Cancellation, failure to record, Civ. C. § 3083.
- Dental hygienists, Civ. C. 3080.
- Forgery, etc., in application, Civ. C. § 3088.
- Numbering, Civ. C. § 3079.
- Practice without, penalty, Civ. C. § 3092.
- Prohibited, Civ. C. § 3073.
- Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3079.
- Reciprocal licenses, Civ. C. § 3086.
- Recording, fees, Civ. C. § 3081.
- Necessity of, Civ. C. § 3079.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 3081.
- Unlawful after 90 days, Civ. C. § 3082.
- Registration, fee, Civ. C. § 3085.
- Reinstatement or renewal, fee, Civ. C. § 3090.
- Renewal after cancellation, Civ. C. § 3083.
- Renewal after revocation prohibited, Civ. C. § 3090.

**DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENE**

(Cont'd)

**Licenses (Cont'd)**

- Revocation, grounds, Civ. C. § 3090.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 3091.
- Submission of another's, Civ. C. § 3088.
- Suspension, grounds, Civ. C. § 3090.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 3091.
- Practice in county without recording license, Civ. C. § 3082.
- Practice of dentistry defined, Civ. C. § 3074.
- Practice under assumed name prohibited, Civ. C. § 3089.
- Practicing without license, penalty, Civ. C. § 3092.
- Prohibited, Civ. C. § 3073.
- Prescriptions, licensed pharmacists authorized to fill, Civ. C. § 3099.
- Prosecuting attorneys to enforce act, Civ. C. § 3101.
- Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3079.
- Reciprocal licenses, Civ. C. § 3086.
- Registration of license annually, Civ. C. § 3084.
- Removal from state, certificate of practice, Civ. C. § 3087.
- Retirement from practice, notice to board of dental examiners, Civ. C. § 3084.
- State dental association, member to be on executive committee of state board of health, Civ. C. § 3102.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**

Abolished, Civ. C. § 3598.

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3599.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES**

See Clemson Agricultural College; Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

Department created, Civ. C. § 1134.

**DEPARTMENTS**

Separate departments, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.

**DEPENDENT CHILDREN**

See Infants.

**DEPOSITIONS**

See Evidence; Witnesses.

Assault with intent to ravish, deposition of female, Cr. P. § 114.

Clerk of common pleas, Civ. P. §§ 694-696.

Clerks of courts, power to take, Civ. C. § 1498.

Commissions to take depositions, Civ. P. §§ 684-693.

De bene esse, Civ. P. §§ 697-699.

Examination of witnesses by commission, Civ. P. §§ 683-693.

Motions, Civ. P. § 809.

Probate court, when taken and used, Civ. P. § 196.

Rape, deposition of female, Cr. P. § 114.

**DEPOSITORIES**

See, also, the particular counties.

Account by officers for funds deposited, Cr. C. § 542.

**DEPOSITORIES (Cont'd)**

- County treasurer, deposit of surplus funds, Civ. C. § 731.
- State depositories, exhibition of bank book by treasurer, Civ. C. § 1093.
- Monthly report by banks, Civ. C. § 1092.
- Quarterly statement by bank, Civ. C. § 1090.
- Quarterly statement by state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1091.
- State treasurer to keep bank book, Civ. C. § 1089.

**DEPOSITS**

See Banks.

- Arrest in civil actions, deposit in lieu of bail, Civ. P. § 509.
- Certificates, new certificates when old lost or destroyed, Civ. C. § 5672.
- County treasurer, deposit of surplus funds, Civ. C. § 731.
- Deposit in lieu of undertaking, Civ. Ct. rule 10.
- Moneys paid into circuit or probate courts to be deposited, Civ. P. § 334.
- State funds, regulated, Civ. C. §§ 154-160.

**DEPOTS**

See Railroads.

**DEPUTIES**

See the particular officers.

**DEPUTY SHERIFFS**

See Sheriffs, and the particular counties.

**DERELICT ESTATES**

Administration of, Civ. C. §§ 444, 6791-6794.

**DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**

- See Executors and Administrators; Wills.
- Advancements, deduction, Civ. C. § 6720.
- Aliens may inherit as natural born citizens, Civ. C. § 6718.
- Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 2841.
- Bastard children, Civ. C. § 6511.
- Children, born after will made, Civ. C. § 6409.
- Death before testator, Civ. C. § 6737.
- Posthumous, Civ. C. § 6735.
- Costs, Civ. P. § 749.
- Derelict estates, administration, Civ. C. §§ 444, 6791-6794.
- Descent cast, effect as to right to possession of real property, Civ. P. § 375.
- Disseisor, death of, right of entry of lawful owner not taken away, Civ. P. § 869.
- Dower. See Dower.
- Equal division, Civ. C. § 6720.
- Escheat. See Escheat.
- Estates pur autre vie, Civ. C. § 6728.
- Failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 6687.
- Fee-simple estate, words of limitation unnecessary, Civ. C. § 6734.
- Felons, estate, descent to representatives, Civ. C. § 6675.
- Heirs and devisees, liability on specialties, Civ. C. §§ 6839-6846.
- Liability to creditors, Civ. C. §§ 6839-6846.
- Illegitimate children, inherit from mother, Civ. C. §§ 6724, 6725.
- Limitations on devise or bequest to, Civ. C. § 6738.

**DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION (Cont'd)**

Illegitimate children (Cont'd)

- Mother to inherit from, Civ. C. §§ 6724, 6725.
- Infants, proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel guardian, etc., to produce infant or married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.
- Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.
- Intestates' estates, citation of unknown distributees, Civ. C. § 6832.
- Citation to unknown heirs, discharge of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6835.
- Proof of publication, Civ. C. § 6833.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 6832.
- Claim as heir not barred for three years, Civ. C. § 6837.
- Claims after expiration of time fixed in citation, Civ. C. § 6835.
- Decree of distribution, Civ. C. § 6834.
- Discharge of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6835.
- Manner of distribution, Civ. C. § 6717.
- One year to expire, Civ. C. § 6724.
- Unknown distributees, citation, Civ. C. § 6832.
- Joint tenancy, Civ. C. § 6722.
- Limitations on claim by unknown heirs, Civ. C. § 6837.
- Manner of distributing property of intestate, Civ. C. § 6717.
- Married woman, proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel husband to produce married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.
- Personal estates less than \$500.00, probate judge to distribute, Civ. C. § 6838.
- Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, Civ. C. § 6690.
- Posthumous child, Civ. C. §§ 6397, 6735.
- Primogeniture, right abolished, Civ. C. § 6716.
- Property not mentioned in will, Civ. C. § 6721.
- Real estate, probate judge to file descriptions, Civ. P. § 204.
- Rule in Shelley's case abolished, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Sales by executors or administrators, Civ. C. §§ 6864-6872.
- Trusts, assets in hands of heir, own estate not chargeable, Civ. C. § 6855.
- Deemed assets in hands of heir, Civ. C. § 6854.
- Unclaimed assets or funds of estates, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.
- Widow of intestate, provisions in lieu of dower, Civ. C. § 6723.
- Wife's separate property, Civ. C. § 6390.

**DESERTION**

See Abandonment.

Dower barred by, Civ. C. § 6399.

Wife or children, Cr. C. § 22.

**DETECTIVES**

Armed representatives of detective agency, bringing into state prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 9.



**DETECTIVES (Cont'd)**

Employment by sheriff of Marlboro county,  
Cr. P. § 16.

**DETENTION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY**

See Claim and Delivery of Personal Property.

**DETINUE**

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.

**DEVEISEES**

Actions against, creditors preferred, Civ. C. § 6843.

For debts of ancestor, Civ. C. §§ 6839-6846.

Judgment, Civ. C. § 6845.

Plea of nothing by descent, Civ. C. § 6844.

Alienating property, liability for debts of ancestor, Civ. C. § 6842.

Chargeable as heir, Civ. C. § 6846.

Devise pursuant to marriage contract enforceable, Civ. C. § 6841.

Liability to creditors, Civ. C. § 6839.

Charges for false answer, Civ. C. § 6840.

**DEVICES AND BEQUESTS**

See Inheritance Tax.

Bastard children, conveyances to, Civ. C. § 6511.

Crops, devise by widow, Civ. C. § 6729.

Religious, charitable, etc., trustees, legal title vested in, Civ. C. § 6863.

Trustees, vacancies, Civ. C. § 6863.

Valid though discretionary power vested in trustees, Civ. C. § 6863.

Subscribing witness to will, Civ. C. § 6730.

**DILLON COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, Civ. C. § 4970.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 905.

Centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3501.

Chaingang, use by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2153.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2157.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2158.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2157.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2157.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2158.

Cotton weighers, fees, Civ. C. § 4274.

County attorney, Civ. C. § 2154.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2147.

Attorney, Civ. C. § 2154.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2148.

Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 2149.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2148.

Clerk, apportionment of road funds, Civ. C. § 2150.

Salary and duties, Civ. C. § 2150.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2148.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2147.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2149.

**DILLON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County board of commissioners (Cont'd)

General laws applicable, Civ. C. § 2156.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2149.

Office, Civ. C. § 2149.

Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 2149.

Readjustment of township lines, Civ. C. § 2155.

Reports, publication of, Civ. C. § 2159.

Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2152.

Road supervisor, Civ. C. § 2151.

Term, Civ. C. § 2147.

To act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Use of chaingang, Civ. C. § 2153.

County board of education, Civ. C. § 3187.

County superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3187.

County treasurer, annual statement, Civ. C. § 2161.

Deposit of sinking funds, Civ. C. § 738.

Deputy road commissioners, duties and authority, Civ. C. § 2152.

Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 557.

Census of dogs, Civ. C. § 557.

Payment for expense, Civ. C. § 557.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 557.

Proceeds credited to school districts, Civ. C. § 557.

Drainage, powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3181(18).

High school districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 3502.

Establishment of central high school, Civ. C. § 3502.

Lakeview high school district not affected, Civ. C. § 3502.

Taxes, uniform rates, Civ. C. § 3502.

Trustees, composition, Civ. C. § 3502.

Powers, Civ. C. § 3502.

Highways, hauling timber, etc., Cr. C. § 639.

Mail routes, Civ. C. § 3727.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(18), 3189, 3191(17).

License taxes, dogs, amount, Civ. C. § 557.

Dogs, census of dogs, Civ. C. § 557.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 557.

Payment of expense, Civ. C. § 557.

Proceeds credited to school districts, Civ. C. § 557.

Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, Civ. C. § 4970.

Mail routes as highways, Civ. C. § 3727.

Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.

Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2152.

Road fund, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2150.

Road supervisor, duties, Civ. C. § 2151.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2151.

Rural police, Civ. C. § 1708.

**DILLON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School district No. 17, Civ. C. § 3409.

School districts, centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3501.

Inclusion of portion of Marion county, Civ. C. § 3241.

School trustees, Bermuda district No. 17, Civ. C. § 3409.

Schools, expenditures, Civ. C. § 3485.

Sinking funds, deposit, Civ. C. §§ 738, 2160.

Investment, Civ. C. § 2160.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(18), 3189, 3191(17).

Supervisor of rural schools, duties, Civ. C. § 3210.

Salary, Civ. C. § 3211.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Timber, etc., hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 639.

Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. §§ 4424, 4538.

Township lines and boundaries, readjustment, Civ. C. § 2155.

Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**DILLON, TOWN OF**

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**DIPHTHERIA**

Hotels, fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2991.

Quarantine, duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2887.

Quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2888.

**DIRECTORS**

See Banks; Corporations; etc.

County boards of directors, see the particular counties.

**DIRECT TAX**

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, §§ 2, 9.

**DISABILITIES**

See Convicts; Husband and Wife; Infants; Insane Persons.

**DISBARMENT**

See Attorneys.

**DISBURSEMENTS**

See Costs.

Public funds, Civ. C. §§ 80, 81.

**DISCHARGE**

See Convicts; Executors and Administrators.

Military and naval service, forging of, Civ. C. § 6704.

Registration, certified copy, Civ. C. § 6704.

Fee, Civ. C. § 6704.

In office of clerk of court, books, Civ. C. § 6704.

Oath, Civ. C. § 6704.

**DISCOVERY**

Action abolished, Civ. P. § 665.

**DISCOVERY (Cont'd)**

Books and papers, Cir. Ct. rule 43.

Application, Cir. Ct. rule 43.

Moving papers, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 44.

Order for discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 45.

Order to stay proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 46.

Judgment debtor, discovery of property of, procedure, Civ. P. §§ 738-747.

Moving papers, Cir. Ct. rule 44.

Prosecutions under anti-trust laws, Civ. C. §§ 4492-4496.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 738-747.

**DISCRIMINATION**

See Carriers; Railroads; Trusts and Monopolies.

**DISEASED ANIMALS**

See Animals.

**DISEASES**

See Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Health; Quarantine.

Asiatic cholera, Governor's authority to prevent, Civ. C. § 1004.

Infants with diseased eyes, report to board of health, Cr. C. § 443.

Venereal diseases. See Venereal Diseases.

**DISINFECTANTS**

See Commercial Disinfectants.

**DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT**

Appeals. See Appeal.

Appeals to circuit court, dismissal, Civ. P. § 794.

Complaint, dismissed for neglect in serving summons or prosecuting action, Civ. P. § 648.

Costs of former suit, Cir. Ct. rule 59.

Master or referee, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Motion for nonsuit, reduction to writing, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Motion to dismiss complaint or answer, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Submission after jury are considering verdict, Cir. Ct. rule 29.

Want of evidence to support cause of action, Cir. Ct. rule 76.

**DISORDERLY CONDUCT**

Highways, Cr. C. § 332.

On trains, Cr. C. § 678.

Prize fighting, Cr. C. § 331.

Public disorderly conduct, Cr. C. § 334.

**DISORDERLY HOUSES**

Injunction to abate as nuisance, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.

**DISTILLERIES**

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 6598-6600.

**DISTRESS**

See Landlord and Tenant.

Recovery of distrained property, answer, Civ. P. § 477.

Recovery of personal property distrained, venue, Civ. P. § 412.

Rent, Civ. C. §§ 6634-6641.

**DISTRIBUTION**

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators.

**DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**

Transcripts of judgment and decrees, docketed in common pleas, Civ. P. § 338.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Congress to have exclusive legislation over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**DISTRICTS**

Drainage. See Drains and Drainage.

School. See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

**DISTURBING RELIGIOUS MEETING**

Punishment, Cr. C. §§ 740, 741.

**DITCHES**

See Drains and Drainage; Water Courses and Cuts.

Canals and ditches in St. Helena township, Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 4011-4013.

Cutting across highways, prohibited in Clarendon county, Cr. C. § 631.

Requirements, Civ. C. § 3711.

**DIVIDEND COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.

**DIVIDENDS**

Payment of unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 258.

**DIVORCE**

Dower barred by, Civ. C. §§ 6399, 6407.

Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 6408.

Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 6409.

Not allowed in South Carolina, Const. '95, art. 17, § 3.

**DOCKETS**

Appeals to Supreme Court, docketing of cause, Civ. P. § 773.

Common pleas, docketing cases, Civ. P. § 586.

Entry of causes on docket, Cir. Ct. rule 26.

Judgments and decrees, decree of probate court, Civ. P. § 217.

Magistrate, enter judgments in, Civ. P. § 250.

Preferences on, Sup. Ct. rule 11.

Time for placing cases on, Sup. Ct. rule 9.

Transfers on, Sup. Ct. rule 9.

**DOCK YARDS**

Congress to have exclusive legislation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**DOCTORS**

See Physicians and Surgeons.

**DOCUMENTARY TAX**

Administration of act by tax commission, Civ. C. § 475.

Cancellation of stamps, Civ. C. § 472.

Clerks of court and R. M. C. to report violations, Civ. C. § 475.

Distribution of stamps, Civ. C. § 474.

Duties and powers of tax commission, Civ. C. § 475.

Exemptions, governmental and municipal securities, Civ. C. § 471.

Stock certificates issued by B. & L associations, Civ. C. § 471.

Laws extended for collection, Civ. C. § 474.

Penalty for fraud in use or re-use of stamps, Civ. C. § 473.

Evasion, Civ. C. § 472.

**DOCUMENTARY TAX (Cont'd)**

Penalty for interfering with inspection, Civ. C. § 475.

Rate of tax, bonds of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 474(1).

Capital stock issues, Civ. C. § 474(2).

Transfers, Civ. C. § 474(3).

Conveyances, Civ. C. § 474(5).

Notes and written obligations, to pay, Civ. C. § 474(4).

Powers of attorney, Civ. C. § 474(7).

Proxies, Civ. C. § 474(6).

Taxes levied, Civ. C. § 470.

**DOCUMENTS**

See Books; Evidence; Papers.

**DOGS**

See, also, the particular counties.

Defined, Civ. C. § 547.

Killing of rabid or stock-injuring dog in Fairfield, Richland or York, Civ. C. §§ 1333-1334.

License tax. See, also, the particular counties.

Amount, Civ. C. § 547.

Collar tags, Civ. C. § 548.

Not removable except while hunting, Civ. C. § 549.

Collection, Civ. C. § 546.

Disposition of fines, Civ. C. § 550.

Enforcement of provisions, Civ. C. § 550.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. §§ 550, 701.

Fees of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 551.

Owning or harboring without paying tax, Civ. C. § 550.

Return, Civ. C. § 546.

School trustees to aid in enforcement, Civ. C. § 552.

Sheep-killing dogs, keeping, prohibited, Cr. C. § 78.

Liability of owner, Civ. C. § 1330.

Worrying sheep, killing of dog, Civ. C. § 1329.

**DOMESTIC ANIMALS**

See Animals; Stock Laws.

**DONALDS, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**DONATIONS**

See Gifts.

**DORCHESTER COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Automobile repair shops, license tax, Civ. C. § 2187.

License tax, disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2188.

Bonds, township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2177-2186.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 906.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.

Chaingang, control by county board of directors, Civ. C. § 2167.

Floating chaingang, Civ. C. § 2172.

Report by county engineer, Civ. C. § 2167.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51.



**DORCHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Claims, filing with clerk of county board of directors, Civ. C. § 2166.  
 Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. §§ 1487, 2174.  
   Fees, Civ. C. §§ 2805, 2809.  
     Excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 3718.  
 Apportionment, Civ. C. § 2175.  
 Disposition of revenues, Civ. C. § 2184.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 702.  
 Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 3722.  
 Return, Civ. C. § 3722.  
 Constable for town of Givhan, jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1661.  
   Powers, Civ. C. § 1660.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 1659.  
 Cotton, weighing in market where weigher elected, punishment, Cr. C. § 274.  
 Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4275.  
 County attorney, Civ. C. § 2168.  
 County auditor, bond, Civ. C. §§ 634, 2174.  
 County board of directors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2163.  
   Bond, Civ. C. §§ 2163, 2174.  
   Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 2170.  
   Chaingang, control of, Civ. C. § 2167.  
   Chairman, Civ. C. § 2168.  
   Clerk, Civ. C. § 2168.  
   Composition, Civ. C. § 2163.  
   County attorney, Civ. C. § 2168.  
   County engineer, Civ. C. § 2163.  
   Expenditures, limitations, Civ. C. § 2171.  
   Meetings, Civ. C. § 2168.  
   Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2169.  
   Salaries, Civ. C. § 2163.  
   Terms, Civ. C. § 2163.  
 County commissioner, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2162.  
 County engineer, Civ. C. § 2163.  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 2163.  
   Contracts for public work, Civ. C. § 2166.  
   Duties, Civ. C. §§ 2166, 2167.  
   Examination and submission of claims, Civ. C. § 2166.  
   Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2164.  
   Report of operations for chaingang, Civ. C. § 2167.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 2163.  
 County funds, apportioning among banks, Civ. C. § 2173.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2174.  
 County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 2174.  
   Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2162.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.  
 Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 442.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Expenditure, limitations, Civ. C. § 2171.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 2805, 2809.  
 Floating chaingang, Civ. C. § 2172.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3181(19).  
 Highways, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(19), 3189, 3191(18).  
   Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2177-2186.  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.

**DORCHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 License tax, automobile repair shops, Civ. C. § 2187.  
   Automobile repair shops, expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2188.  
   Timber carts, Civ. C. § 2188.  
   Vehicles used for hauling, Civ. C. § 2190.  
     Time of payment of license, Civ. C. § 2192.  
   Violations, Cr. C. § 700; Civ. C. § 2191.  
 Magistrates, certain offices abolished, Civ. C. § 1673.  
   Location and salary, Civ. C. § 1673.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.  
   Attendance at court house, Civ. C. § 1590.  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 1597.  
   Term of office, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Register of mesne conveyances, fees, Civ. C. § 2809.  
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2165.  
 Road taxes, delinquent, Civ. C. § 2175.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1707.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 3303.  
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 School trustees, terms of office, Civ. C. § 3410.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2174.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3181(19), 3189, 3191(18).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
   Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. § 2174.  
 Taxes, township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2182.  
 Timber carts, license tax, Civ. C. § 2189.  
   License tax, exaction, Cr. C. § 700.  
 Towns, rules for wells for sewerage purposes, Cr. C. § 442.  
 Township road improvement commission, bond, Civ. C. § 2181.  
   Compensation, Civ. C. § 2185.  
   Election, Civ. C. § 2178.  
   Filing of pledges and expense account, Civ. C. § 2181.  
   Requirements of candidates, Civ. C. § 2181.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 2185.  
 Township highway bonds, disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2184.  
   Election, Civ. C. § 2177.  
   Ballots, Civ. C. § 2180.  
   Notice, Civ. C. § 2179.

**DORCHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Township highway bonds (Cont'd)
  - Form, Civ. C. § 2183.
  - Issuance, Civ. C. § 2177.
  - Issuance and sale, Civ. C. § 2180.
  - Tax levy, Civ. C. § 2182.
  - Township a unit, Civ. C. § 2186.
- Vehicles used for hauling, license tax, Civ. C. § 2190.
- License tax, time of paying, Civ. C. § 2192.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**DOVES**

- See Game.
- Domestic doves, open season, Cr. C. § 757.
- Sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 779.
- Unlawful, Cr. C. § 777.

**DOWER**

- Allotment, application by widow, Civ. C. § 6419.
- Assessments of dower, Civ. C. § 6425.
  - Against purchaser, Civ. C. § 6425.
  - Husband died seized, Civ. C. § 6426.
- Circuit courts, procedure, Civ. C. § 6427.
- Commissioners, appointment by court, Civ. C. § 6422.
- Nomination, Civ. C. § 6421.
- Real value of land regarded, Civ. C. § 6424.
- Writ and certificate, Civ. C. § 6421.
- Expenses, payment by claimant, Civ. C. § 6423.
- Money in lieu of dower, Civ. C. § 6424.
- Summons, Civ. C. § 6420.
- Surveyors, Civ. C. § 6423.
- Value of land, determination, Civ. C. §§ 6425, 6426.
- Writ of admeasurement, issuance, Civ. C. § 6421.
- Assessment when husband dies seized, Civ. C. § 6426.
- Barred, acceptance of provisions by widow of intestate, Civ. C. § 6723.
- Adultery, Civ. C. § 6399.
- Desertion, Civ. C. § 6399.
- Divorce in another state, Civ. C. § 6399.
- Divorce obtained by wife, Civ. C. § 6407.
- Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 6408.
- Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 6409.
- Elopment, Civ. C. § 6399.
- Jointure, Civ. C. § 6402.
- Remarriage by wife, Civ. C. § 6410.
  - Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 6411.
  - Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 6412.
- Widow's acceptance of distributive share, Civ. C. § 6398.
- Commissioners, fees, Civ. C. § 2841.
- Desertion of husband, forfeiture, Civ. C. § 6400.
- Reconciliation, Civ. C. § 6401.
- Distributive share, widow's acceptance bars dower, Civ. C. § 6398.
- Insane married women, divestment of dower, Civ. C. § 6413.
- Divestment of dower, bond by husband, Civ. C. § 6414.
- Conditions, Civ. C. § 6414.
- Effect of endorsement, Civ. C. § 6416.

**DOWER (Cont'd)**

- Insane married women (Cont'd)
  - Endorsement on deed or mortgage, Civ. C. § 6415.
  - Existing deeds, Civ. C. § 6417.
  - Petition, Civ. C. § 6413.
  - Recording of endorsement, Civ. C. § 6416.
  - Unsoundness existing but not adjudged, Civ. C. § 6418.
- Jointure, bar to dower, Civ. C. § 6402.
- Entitled to dower in absence of, Civ. C. § 6403.
- Eviction, dower in residue, Civ. C. § 6404.
- Refusal after husband's death, Civ. C. § 6405.
- Refusal to demand dower, Civ. C. § 6406.
- Minor wife, renunciation by, Civ. C. § 6396.
- Mortgages, widow not joining, Civ. C. § 6698.
- Remarriage of wife, dower barred, Civ. C. § 6410.
- Dower barred, inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 6411.
- Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 6412.
- Renunciation, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 6394.
- Certificate, Civ. C. § 6394.
- Endorsed on release, Civ. C. § 6397.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 6397.
  - Priority, Civ. C. § 6691.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 6394.
- Validating, Civ. C. § 6394.
- Effect, Civ. C. § 6394.
- Minor wife, Civ. C. § 6396.
- Mode, Civ. C. § 6395.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 1543.
- Successors of husband's title in land, Civ. C. § 6396.
- Validated, Civ. C. § 6395.
- Who may take, Civ. C. § 6394.
- Writs of dedimus potestatem, clerk of court may grant, Civ. C. § 1506.
- Widow of intestate, provisions in lieu of dower, Civ. C. § 6723.

**DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

See Drains and Drainage.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE**

- See, also, the particular counties.
- Canals and ditches in St. Helena township, Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 4011-4013.
- Clerk of common pleas, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 2954.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Condemnation, districts and improvements, Civ. C. § 3960.
- Consolidation, notice of filing of petition, Civ. C. § 4057.
- County treasurers, drainage, districts, taxes, Civ. C. § 4035.
- Districts, act cumulative, Civ. C. § 4067.
  - Act declared remedial, Civ. C. § 4068.
- Actions, death not to abate, Civ. C. § 4047.
- Resident representative of deceased party, Civ. C. § 4047.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts (Cont'd)**

- Revival, Civ. C. § 4047.
- Appeal not to act as supersedeas, Civ. C. § 4048.
- Appraisers, appointment, Civ. C. § 4025.
- Assessment of damages, acquiescence, Civ. C. § 4029.
- Assessment of benefits and damages, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 4026.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Extension of boundary lines, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 4026.
- Notice of appointment, Civ. C. § 4026.
- Notice of filing report, Civ. C. § 4028.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4026.
- Petition to judge for appointment, Civ. C. § 4025.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4025.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 4025.
- Reports, confirmation, Civ. C. § 4029.
- Exceptions to, Civ. C. § 4029.
- Form, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Notice of filing, Civ. C. § 4028.
- Transmission and filing of copy, Civ. C. § 4029.
- Viewing of premises, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Assessment books, correction, Civ. C. § 4077.
- Assessment for benefits, additional assessment, Civ. C. § 4059.
- Readjustment, Civ. C. § 4056.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4056.
- Assessment for preliminary expenses, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Assessment of benefits and damages, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Assessment roll, duplicate, Civ. C. § 4072.
- Assessment, adjustment, Civ. C. § 4076.
- Collection Civ. C. § 4073.
- Default in payment, Civ. C. § 4074.
- Extension of time of payment, Civ. C. § 4079.
- Fees of county auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 4075.
- Payment in cash, Civ. C. § 4078.
- Attorney, duties, Civ. C. § 4041.
- Employment, Civ. C. § 4041.
- Board of drainage commissioners, assessment roll, Civ. C. § 4072.
- Warrants, issuance, Civ. C. § 4071.
- Board of supervisors, actual expenses, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Annual elections, Civ. C. § 4019.
- Appointment on failure to elect, Civ. C. §§ 4018, 4019.
- Attorney, Civ. C. § 4041.
- Chief engineer, appointment, Civ. C. § 4022.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 4018.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Consent to connection with existing drains, Civ. C. § 4061.
- Contracts for improvements, Civ. C. § 4030.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts (Cont'd)**

- District treasurer, appointment, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4018.
- Employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 4050.
- Employment of labor and purchase of machinery, Civ. C. § 4030.
- Extension of existence of district, Civ. C. § 4058.
- Meeting of landowners to elect, Civ. C. § 4018.
- Necessary improvements, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4020.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4050.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Power plant, power to construct and maintain, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Powers and authority, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Record, entries, Civ. C. § 4042.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 4018.
- Removal of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 4060.
- Report to land owners, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 4021.
- Assisting appraisers, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 4018.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. §§ 4018, 4019.
- Works and improvements, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Bonds, issuance, denominations, sale, etc., Civ. C. § 4054.
- Liability of sureties, Civ. C. § 4046.
- Lien, Civ. C. § 4064.
- Tax levies, Civ. C. § 4054.
- Boundaries, extension, Civ. C. § 4052.
- Bridges, building or enlarging, Civ. C. § 4044.
- Ditch crossing highway, Civ. C. § 4044.
- Changes, corrections, etc., Civ. C. § 4052.
- Chief engineer, annual report, Civ. C. §§ 4023, 4030.
- Appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 4022.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4022.
- Plan for draining or reclamation, Civ. C. § 4023.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4022.
- Report, maps, plans, etc., Civ. C. § 4022.
- Superintendent of improvements, Civ. C. § 4030.
- Surveys, Civ. C. § 4022.
- Claims, bills, etc., issuance of warrants for payment, Civ. C. § 4071.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 4070.
- Clauses of act independent, Civ. C. § 4066.
- Collection of assessments, Civ. C. § 4073.
- Common pleas, original and exclusive jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4016.
- Compensation of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 4050.



**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts (Cont'd)**

- Condemnation, of land, Civ. C. § 4029.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 4043.
- Rights-of-way, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Connection with existing drains, etc., Civ. C. § 4061.
- Consolidation, Civ. C. § 4057.
- Construction of act, Civ. C. § 4067.
- Continuance of pending proceedings for organization, Civ. C. § 4067.
- Contracts for improvements, Civ. C. § 4030.
- Correction of errors, etc., in decree or plan of reclamation, Civ. C. § 4052.
- Costs, dissolution, Civ. C. § 4049.
- County auditor, assessment rolls, Civ. C. § 4072.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4075.
- County treasurer, collection of taxes, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4075.
- Delinquent lands, sale, Civ. C. §§ 4037, 4038.
- Delinquent taxes, suits for collection, Civ. C. § 4037.
- Disbursement of funds by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 4070.
- Dismissal of proceedings, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Dissolution if cost excessive, Civ. C. § 4049.
- Ditches, construction, Civ. C. § 4063.
- Drainage tax book, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 4037.
- Eminent domain, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Payment for land taken, Civ. C. § 4043.
- Existing districts, reorganization, Civ. C. § 4067.
- Existing ditches, etc., connection with, Civ. C. § 4061.
- Extension of existence, decree granting, Civ. C. § 4058.
- Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 4058.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4058.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4058.
- Filing of copy of findings and decree, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Formation of, Civ. C. § 4015.
- Funds, care and disbursement, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Deposit in Clarendon and Williamsburg counties, Civ. C. § 4069.
- Deposited with county treasurer, Civ. C. § 4069.
- Interest on unpaid warrants, Civ. C. § 4045.
- Warrants for payment, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Hearing, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Highways, ditches across, Civ. C. § 4044.
- Hydro-electrical power plants, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 4068.
- Loan to meet emergencies, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Maintenance tax, Civ. C. § 4055.
- Notice, form of, Civ. C. § 4016.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 4016.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts (Cont'd)**

- Objections, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Hearings, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Obstruction or injury to works, Civ. C. § 4065.
- Officers and employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 4050.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 4060.
- Official bonds, sureties, Civ. C. § 4046.
- Overseers, duties, Civ. C. § 4053.
- Owners defined, Civ. C. § 4051.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4066.
- Petition, amendment, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 4015.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 4015.
- For changes, amendments, corrections, etc., Civ. C. § 4052.
- For correction of errors in decree, Civ. C. § 4052.
- For extension of boundaries, Civ. C. § 4052.
- Plan of reclamation, Civ. C. § 4023.
- Additions to, Civ. C. § 4059.
- Amendments, corrections, etc., procedure, Civ. C. § 4052.
- Transmitting copy to clerk of court, Civ. C. § 4025.
- Plans and specifications, preparation, Civ. C. § 4030.
- Preliminary expenses, inclusion in total cost of improvements, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Tax to pay for, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Preservation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Overseers, Civ. C. § 4053.
- Readjustment of assessment of benefits, Civ. C. § 4056.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Declaration, Civ. C. § 3959.
- Examination of lands, Civ. C. § 3956.
- Reassessment and classification of land conveyed, Civ. C. § 4076.
- Reorganization of existing districts, Civ. C. § 4067.
- Right-of-way, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Payment for lands taken, Civ. C. § 4043.
- Sale of delinquent lands, Civ. C. § 4038.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 4037.
- Provisions for taxes, Civ. C. § 4038.
- Redemption, Civ. C. § 4038.
- Separability of act, Civ. C. § 4066.
- Sinking fund commission, election of board of supervisors, Civ. C. § 4018.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4015.
- State highway department, co-operation with, Civ. C. § 3740.
- Subdrainage districts, lien for taxes, Civ. C. § 4036.
- Suits to enforce lien for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 4037.
- Irregularities no defense, Civ. C. § 4038.
- Sureties on bonds, liability, Civ. C. § 4046.
- Taxes, additional levies for payment of bonds, Civ. C. § 4054.
- Additional taxes, Civ. C. § 4059.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts (Cont'd)**

- Adjustment of assessments, Civ. C. § 4076.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 4031.
- Annual installments, Civ. C. § 4032.
- Apportionment, Civ. C. § 4031.
- Assessment, Civ. C. § 4031.
- Enforcement by mandamus, Civ. C. § 4064.
- Assessment rolls, Civ. C. § 4072.
- Certificate of annual installment, Civ. C. § 4032.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 4032.
- Collection of assessments, Civ. C. § 4073.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4035.
- Penalty for neglect, Civ. C. § 4035.
- Return of drainage tax book, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Delinquent, collection, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4034.
- Sale of lands, Civ. C. § 4038.
- Suit for collection, Civ. C. § 4037.
- Division or sale of tract, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Drainage tax book, Civ. C. § 4033.
- Drainage tax record, Civ. C. § 4031.
- Execution on default, Civ. C. § 4074.
- Extension of time of payment, Civ. C. § 4079.
- Levy, Civ. C. § 4031.
- Lien for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 4036.
- Enforcement, Civ. C. § 4037.
- Irregularities, no defense, Civ. C. § 4038.
- Maintenance tax, Civ. C. § 4055.
- Payment in cash, Civ. C. § 4078.
- Payment of assessments, Civ. C. § 4062.
- Payment of bonds, Civ. C. § 4054.
- Preliminary expenses, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Refund, Civ. C. § 4024.
- State lands, Civ. C. § 4031.
- Subdrainage districts, lien, Civ. C. § 4036.
- Treasurers, appointment, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Bond on receipt of drainage bonds, Civ. C. § 4054.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4039.
- Sale of bonds, Civ. C. § 4054.
- Uniform tax for preliminary expenses, Civ. C. § 4024.
- Refund, Civ. C. § 4029.
- Unpaid warrant, interest, Civ. C. § 4045.
- Works and improvements, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Written consent of majority of land-owners, Civ. C. § 4017.
- Districts and improvements, adjoining states, joint proceedings, Civ. C. § 3991.
- Appeals, Civ. C. § 3961.
- Appeals from confirmation of final report, Civ. C. § 3970.
- Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 3964.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts and Improvements (Cont'd)**

- Assessment roll, Civ. C. § 3984.
- Assessments, bonds, Civ. C. § 3985.
- Change or modification, Civ. C. § 3988.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 3985.
- Failure to pay, waiver of irregularities, etc., Civ. C. § 3986.
- Method, Civ. C. § 3984.
- Board of drainage commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3972.
- Changing or modifying assessment, Civ. C. § 3988.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3972.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 3972.
- Repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3982.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3972.
- Superintendent of construction, Civ. C. § 3973.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3972.
- Board of viewers, Civ. C. § 3955.
- Account of cost of survey, Civ. C. § 3966.
- Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 3964.
- Classification of land, Civ. C. § 3965.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3989.
- Complete report, Civ. C. § 3963.
- Costs and expenses, Civ. C. § 3955.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3956.
- Final report, Civ. C. § 3968.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 3994.
- Report, contents, Civ. C. § 3956.
- Preliminary report, Civ. C. § 3956.
- Survey, procedure, Civ. C. § 3963.
- Bonds, assessment, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Consent to issuance, Civ. C. § 3986.
- Default in payment, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Interest, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 3985.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Special assessment, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Tax, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3987.
- Classification of land according to benefits, Civ. C. § 3965.
- Clerk of common pleas, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Removal of officials, Civ. C. § 3994.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 3960.
- Construction, action against defaulting contractor, Civ. C. § 3976.
- Contracts, Civ. C. § 3974.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 3975.
- Contractor, bond, Civ. C. § 3974.
- Contracts, Civ. C. § 3974.
- Cost and expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 3989.
- Counties excepted, Civ. C. § 3954.
- County officers, additional compensation, Civ. C. § 3993.
- Damage or obstruction to, Civ. C. § 3982.
- Default of contractor, Civ. C. § 3976.
- Defects in proceedings, Civ. C. § 3990.
- Drainage record book, Civ. C. § 3971.
- Drainage tax duplicate, Civ. C. § 3984.
- Employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 3989.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts and Improvements (Cont'd)**

Engineer, compensation, Civ. C. § 3989.

Removal, Civ. C. § 3994.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 3954.

Declaration, Civ. C. § 3959.

Examination of lands, Civ. C. § 3956.

Exclusion of land not affected, Civ. C. § 3959.

Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3992.

Final report, Civ. C. § 3968.

Appeal from confirmation, Civ. C. § 3970.

Hearing, procedure, Civ. C. § 3969.

Notice of hearing, Civ. C. § 3968.

Hearing, final report, Civ. C. § 3968.

Final report, procedure, Civ. C. § 3969.

Preliminary report, Civ. C. § 3959.

Highways, assessment for benefits, Civ. C. § 3978.

Illegality in proceedings, waiver, Civ. C. § 3990.

Inclusion of lands affected, Civ. C. § 3959.

Joinder of counties, Civ. C. § 3991.

Joint proceedings with bordering state, Civ. C. § 3991.

Lateral drains, use of ditches, etc., as outlets, Civ. C. § 3983.

Local drainage laws not affected, Civ. C. § 3995.

Map and profile, Civ. C. § 3963.

Notice, Civ. C. § 3955.

Notice of hearing, Civ. C. § 3958.

Outlet for lateral drains, Civ. C. § 3983.

Person defined, Civ. C. § 3986.

Petition, Civ. C. § 3955.

Amendment, Civ. C. § 3959.

Bond, Civ. C. § 3955.

Contents, Civ. C. § 3955.

Dismissal, Civ. C. § 3957.

Filing, Civ. C. § 3955.

Renewal after dismissal, Civ. C. § 3957.

Preliminary report, action on, Civ. C. § 3957.

Hearing, procedure, Civ. C. § 3959.

Notice of hearing, Civ. C. § 3958.

Preliminary report of board of viewers, Civ. C. § 3956.

Proceedings, ex parte or advisory, Civ. C. § 3994.

Railroads, assessment of benefits, Civ. C. § 3979.

Cost of crossing right-of-way, Civ. C. § 3981.

Liability for delay, Civ. C. § 3981.

Notice to, Civ. C. § 3980.

Relevy, Civ. C. § 3988.

Repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3982.

Report by board of viewers, Civ. C. § 3956.

Action on, Civ. C. § 3957.

Right-of-way, condemnation, Civ. C. § 3960.

Rights of contractor, Civ. C. § 3977.

Summons, Civ. C. § 3955.

**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)****Districts and Improvements (Cont'd)**

Superintendent of construction, appointment and bond, Civ. C. § 3973.

Removal, Civ. C. § 3994.

Survey, Civ. C. §§ 3962-3967.

Account of costs, Civ. C. § 3966.

Complete survey, Civ. C. § 3962.

Delay, extension of time, Civ. C. § 3967.

Tax roll, duplicate, Civ. C. § 3984.

Ditches, bonds enforcement of tax levy for payment, Civ. C. § 4064.

Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3992.

Funds, deposited with county treasurer, Civ. C. § 4069.

Health and drainage commissioners, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4014.

Highways, drained in Newberry county. Cr. C. § 627.

Obstruction of drainage, Civ. C. § 3689.

Magistrates, penalty for neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 3952.

Municipal corporations, drainage of surface water, Civ. C. § 5138.

Obstruction or injury, city drainage, Cr. C. § 103.

Ditches and drains, Cr. C. §§ 621, 651.

Drainage works, Cr. C. §§ 127, 128; Civ. C. § 4065.

Drains in Charleston county, Cr. C. § 445.

Penalty for damaging, Cr. C. § 617.

Redemption of lands sold for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 4038.

Right-of-way, board of referees, appeal to magistrates, Civ. C. § 4000.

Board of referees, composition, Civ. C. § 4000.

Duties, Civ. C. § 4001.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 4001.

Report, of findings, Civ. C. § 4002.

Damage and compensation, determination, Civ. C. § 4001.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 4001.

Minor or incompetent servient tenant, Civ. C. § 3999.

Notice to nonresident servient tenant, Civ. C. § 3997.

Method, Civ. C. § 3998.

Proof of, Civ. C. § 3998.

Notice to servient tenant, Civ. C. § 3997.

Objections by servient tenant, procedure, Civ. C. § 3997.

Referees, Civ. C. § 3997.

Refusal of servient tenant to appoint, Civ. C. § 4003.

Waterways for drainage, Civ. C. § 3996.

Sanitary and drainage commission, alterations and improvements, Civ. C. § 4006.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 4004.

Bond, Civ. C. § 4009.

Charleston county, existing laws not affected, Civ. C. § 3995.

Condemnation of lands, Civ. C. § 4006.

Control of drains, etc., Civ. C. § 4006.

County chaingang, utilizing of, Civ. C. § 4006.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 4006.

Estimate of expenses, Civ. C. § 4006.



**DRAINS AND DRAINAGE COMMISSION (Cont'd)**

Sanitary and drainage commission (Cont'd)

Existing drainage laws not affected, Civ. C. § 4010.

Functions, Civ. C. § 4005.

Moneys to be paid to, Civ. C. § 4008.

Number of members, Civ. C. § 4004.

Powers and function, Civ. C. § 4005.

Repair and maintenance of drains, Civ. C. § 4006.

Reports, Civ. C. § 4006.

Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 4008.

Terms, Civ. C. § 4004.

Treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 4008.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4004.

Work by convict labor or contracts, Civ. C. § 4006.

Taxes, table of annual installments, Civ. C. § 4032.

Tributary ditches, condemnation over intervening lands, Civ. C. § 4063.

**DREDGES**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**DRINKS**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Nonalcoholic drinks, adulterated or misbranded, Cr. C. § 407.

**DR. JOHN DE LA HOWE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**

See John De La Howe Industrial School.

**DRUG STORES**

Operation without licensed pharmacist, Civ. C. § 3069.

**DRUGGISTS**

See Intoxicating Liquors; Pharmacists.

**DRUGS**

See Intoxicating Liquors; Pharmacists.

Adulterated, dealer producing guarantee not prosecuted, Cr. C. § 407.

Department of agriculture to enforce, Cr. C. § 407.

Drug defined, Cr. C. § 407.

Examined articles, Civ. C. § 3006.

Manufacture or sale, punishment, Cr. C. § 407.

State board of health to adopt measures, Civ. C. § 3005.

When articles deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3009.

Analysis, samples, Civ. C. § 3007.

Cocaine, sale, Cr. C. § 405.

Defined, Cr. C. § 407; Civ. C. § 3008.

Hawkers and peddlers, license to sell, Civ. C. § 4976.

Inspection by state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 3005-3009.

Misbranded, dealer producing guarantee not prosecuted, Cr. C. § 407.

Department of agriculture to enforce, Cr. C. § 407.

Drugs defined, Cr. C. § 407.

Manufacture or sale, Cr. C. § 407.

Misbranded defined, Cr. C. § 407.

When article deemed misbranded, Cr. C. § 407.

When not misbranded, Cr. C. § 407.

**DRUGS (Cont'd)**

Motor vehicles, operating under influence of, Cr. C. § 609; Civ. C. § 6336.

Physician or surgeon, attending patient under influence of, Cr. C. § 446.

Public schools to teach nature and effect of narcotics, Civ. C. § 3215.

Rules and regulations by board of health, Civ. C. § 3005.

Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3007.

Text-books on nature and effect, Civ. C. § 3216.

**DRUNKENNESS**

Circuit solicitors, punishment, Cr. C. § 488.

Highway, Cr. C. § 332.

Officers, guilty of misconduct, Cr. C. § 484.

Public places, Cr. C. § 334.

**DUCKS**

See Game.

**DUE PROCESS OF LAW**

Denial by states prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1.

Denial of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 5.

Deprivation of liberty or property prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

**DUELING**

Challenge or fight on account of wagers, Cr. C. § 749.

Challenges, carrying or delivering, Cr. C. § 18.

Sending or accepting, Cr. C. § 17.

Disenfranchisement, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

Magistrates, duties of, Cr. P. § 42.

Murder where death results, Cr. C. § 6.

Principals, compelled to testify, Cr. P. § 112.

Witnesses in behalf of state, Cr. P. § 113.

Second, compelled to testify, Cr. P. § 112.

Witnesses, participants, Cr. P. § 113.

**DUMB**

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.

**DUTIES**

Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Exportation from state, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Imports or exports, states prohibited from levying exceeding inspection costs, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Tonnage, states prohibited from levying, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Uniformity throughout the United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**DWELLING HOUSE**

Defined in case of burglary or arson, Cr. C. § 39.

Discharge of firearm at or into, Cr. C. § 20.

Entering without breaking with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 53.

Malicious injury, Cr. C. § 84.

**DYNAMITE**

See Explosives.

**EASEMENTS**

See Eminent Domain.

**EASLEY, CITY OF**

Abutting property, assessment for street improvement, Const. '95, art. 10, § 19.

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4301.

**EDGEFIELD COUNTY**

Account books, officers required to keep, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 987.

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Appropriations, diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 2197.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 907.

Chaingang, apportionment of work among townships, Civ. C. § 2193.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 61.

Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 1487.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 61.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2199(1).

Collection, Civ. C. § 2199(2).

Exemption, certificate of disability, Civ. C. § 2199.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 712; Civ. C. § 2199(3).

Failure to return, penalty, Civ. C. § 2194.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2199(1).

Proceeds, disposition of, Civ. C. § 2199(4).

Constables, Civ. C. § 1674.

Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4277.

Johnston, town of, Civ. C. § 4276.

Terms, Civ. C. § 4259.

County board of commissioners, borrowing of money, Civ. C. § 2197.

Notice to banks, Civ. C. § 2196.

Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 2195.

County supervisor, contracts for maintenance of highways, Civ. C. § 2194.

Diverting or exceeding appropriation, Civ. C. § 2197.

Hire of separate road force, Civ. C. § 2194.

Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.

Publication of statement of claims, Civ. C. § 2198.

County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.

Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.

Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 558.

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 558.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 558.

Report by school trustees, Civ. C. § 558.

Drainage districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 61.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(20).

Highways, contracts for maintenance, Civ. C. § 2194.

Separate road force, Civ. C. § 2194.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(20), 3789, 3791(19).

**EDGEFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 616.

License taxes, dogs, amount, Civ. C. § 558.  
Dogs, distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 558.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 558.

Reports by school trustees, Civ. C. § 558.

Loans, county board of commissioners authorized to borrow money, Civ. C. § 2197.

Notice to banks, Civ. C. § 2196.

Magisterial districts, Civ. C. § 1674.

Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1674.

Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.

Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1597.

Practice of law, Civ. C. § 1601.

Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 1557.

Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

Saluda county formed from, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12.

School trustees, central school district, Civ. C. § 3412.

District No. 11, election, procedure, Civ. C. § 3411.

District No. 11, election of successors, Civ. C. § 3411.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3411.

Report of dog tax, Civ. C. § 558.

Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.

Sheriff, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1386.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(20), 3789, 3791(19).

Tax collectors, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 792.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**EDGEFIELD, TOWN OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**EDUCATION**

See Schools and School Districts; State Colleges and Universities, and the particular educational institutions.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

See, also, the particular educational institutions.

Contracts with minors, Civ. C. § 6489.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

**EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES**

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5990.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5992.

**EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES (Cont'd)****Certificate of incorporation (Cont'd)**

- Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.
- Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 5996.
- Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 5997.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.
- Certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 5998.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.
- Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 5999.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.
- Total fees, Civ. C. § 5582.
- Declaration, filing and contents, Civ. C. § 5991.
- Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 5995.
- Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5994.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5993.
- Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 5999.
- Secretary of State to report collections, Civ. C. § 6000.

**EGGS**

- Birds, certificate to take for scientific purposes, Cr. C. §§ 789-792.
- Wild birds, destruction, Cr. C. § 788.

**EHRHARDT, TOWN OF**

- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4262.

**EJECTMENT**

- Betterments, recovery of, by defendant, Civ. C. § 6647-6655.
- Summary proceedings to eject trespassers, Civ. P. §§ 886-888.
- Tenants at will, domestic servants, etc., Civ. C. § 6628.

**ELECTIONS**

See, also, the particular counties.

- Absent voters at primary elections, Civ. C. § 357.
- Application for ballot, Civ. C. § 358.
- Article, liberally construed, Civ. C. § 366.
- Ballots, counting Civ. C. § 365.
  - Delivery to managers, Civ. C. § 364.
  - Forwarding to voters, Civ. C. § 359.
  - Marking and mailing, Civ. C. § 362.
  - Receipt and custody, Civ. C. § 363.
- Coupon, form, Civ. C. § 361.
- Forwarding to voter, Civ. C. § 359.
- Violation, Civ. C. § 367.
- Voucher form, Civ. C. § 360.
- Forwarding to voters, Civ. C. § 359.
- Abusing, etc., voters, Cr. C. § 361.
- Adjutant and inspector general, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Amendments to constitution, ballots used in submitting, Civ. C. § 261.
- Assaults, etc., because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 363.
- Attorney general, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; art. 5, § 29.
- Ballot boxes, construction, Civ. C. § 262.
  - Location, Civ. C. § 262.
  - Lock, Civ. C. § 262.
  - Number, Civ. C. § 260.
- Ballots, absent voters, Civ. C. §§ 357-367.
  - Amendments to constitution, Civ. C. § 261.
  - Contents, Civ. C. §§ 259, 260.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)****Ballots (Cont'd)**

- Counting, Civ. C. § 265.
- Coupons attached, Civ. C. § 326.
- Description, Civ. C. §§ 259, 260.
- Enumeration, Civ. C. § 260.
- Form, Civ. C. §§ 259, 260.
- Marking, Civ. C. § 260.
- Number, Civ. C. § 260.
- Returns to commissioners, Civ. C. § 265.
- Secret counting prohibited, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1.
- Vote to be by ballot, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1.
- Board of county canvassers, canvass of votes, Civ. C. § 267.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 266.
- Organization of commissioners as, Civ. C. § 266.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 267.
- Returns to government and secretary of state, Civ. C. § 271.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 266.
- Statement of votes, Civ. C. § 267.
  - Contents, Civ. C. § 269.
  - Duplicate statements, Civ. C. § 268.
  - Lists, Civ. C. § 270.
- Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 370.
- Separate statements, Civ. C. § 269.
- Board of registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8.
- Appeals from, Civ. C. § 231.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 226.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 225.
- Electors moving from one county to another, Civ. C. § 235.
- Enrollment of registered voters, Civ. C. § 232.
- Improperly furnishing certificates, Cr. C. § 371.
- Judge of qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. §§ 229, 231.
- Offices, open when, Civ. C. § 226.
- Report of persons convicted of disqualifying crime, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 239.
- Clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 237.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 238.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 239.
- Revision of list of electors, Civ. C. § 236.
- Term, Civ. C. § 225.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 225.
- Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 370.
- Board of state canvassers, adjournment, Civ. C. § 279.
- Canvassing of votes for electors of President and Vice-President, Civ. C. § 294.
- Certificate of determination, Civ. C. § 277.
- Contests, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 278.
- Declaring of persons elected, Civ. C. § 278.
- Election of electors for president and vice-president, duties, Civ. C. § 295.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 273.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 274.
- President of senate to attend, when, Civ. C. § 275.



**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**

Board of state canvassers (Cont'd)  
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 274.  
 Statement of votes cast, Civ. C. § 276.  
 Certification, Civ. C. § 276.  
 Recording Civ. C. § 281.  
 Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 370.  
 Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.  
 Municipal, publication of notice, Civ. C. § 5164.  
 Public improvements, Civ. C. § 5164.  
 Regulations, Const. '95, art. 2, § 13.  
 School districts, Civ. C. §§ 3234, 3236.  
 Bribery, candidates in certain cities, Cr. C. §§ 373, 374.  
 Candidates to make pledge, Cr. C. § 359.  
 Obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 358.  
 Offering to procure voters by, Cr. C. § 357.  
 Procuring votes by, Cr. C. § 356.  
 Candidates in certain cities, bribery, Cr. C. §§ 373, 374.  
 Not required to resign other office, Civ. C. § 369.  
 Pledge, failure to file, Cr. C. § 359.  
 Form and filing, Cr. C. § 359.  
 Canvass of votes, Civ. C. § 267.  
 Certificates, defeating delivery of, Cr. C. § 367.  
 Destruction by messengers, Cr. C. § 367.  
 Improperly furnishing, Cr. C. § 371.  
 Receiving fraudulent certificate, Cr. C. § 372.  
 Taking from messenger, Cr. C. § 367.  
 Certified determination of person elected, furnishing of copies, Civ. C. § 282.  
 Publication, Civ. C. § 283.  
 Charleston, city of, Civ. C. § 5371.  
 Clerk of common pleas, time of, Civ. C. § 305.  
 Clerks, appointment, Civ. C. § 255.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 273.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 264.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 255.  
 Clerks of courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27.  
 Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 255.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 256.  
 Clerks, compensation, Civ. C. § 273.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 272.  
 Delivery to of poll list, ballot boxes, etc., Civ. C. § 265.  
 Number, Civ. C. § 255.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 255.  
 Organization as board of county canvassers, Civ. C. § 266.  
 Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 370.  
 Comptroller general, Const. '95, art. 4.  
 Congressional districts, division of state into seven, Civ. C. § 288.  
 One United States representative elected from each district, Civ. C. § 289.  
 Contests, appeals to board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 278.  
 Decision by board of county canvassers, Civ. C. § 267.  
 Governor, procedure, Civ. C. § 280.  
 Convicts, disqualified, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**

Coroners, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30; Civ. C. § 305.  
 Corrupt conduct, commissioners, managers, etc., Cr. C. § 370.  
 Officers or messengers, Cr. C. § 368.  
 Counties as election districts, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; art. 7, § 9.  
 County lines, change, Civ. C. § 952.  
 County officers, secretary of state to keep record of officers elected, Civ. C. § 285.  
 Time of, Civ. C. § 305.  
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 306.  
 County superintendent of education, time of, Civ. C. § 305.  
 County supervisors, time of, Civ. C. § 305.  
 Crimes against election laws, laws for correction of, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5.  
 Denial of right to vote, appeal, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5.  
 Reducing representation in congress, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 2.  
 Deputy state constables, to preserve order, Civ. C. § 237.  
 Disenfranchisement, dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.  
 Disqualification, persons disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6; Civ. C. § 223.  
 Removal by pardon of Governor, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.  
 Electors, enrollment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4; Civ. C. § 232.  
 Moving from one county to another, Civ. C. § 235.  
 Municipal elections, qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12.  
 Privilege from arrest, Const. '95, art. 2, § 14.  
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3; art. 17, § 11; Civ. C. § 223.  
 Payment of taxes, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
 Registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
 Registered before 1898 qualified for life, Civ. C. § 230.  
 Registration necessary, Civ. C. § 224.  
 Removal from one precinct to another, Civ. C. § 240.  
 Revision of list by board of registration, Civ. C. § 236.  
 Electors of president and vice-president.  
 See President; Vice-President.  
 Enrollment of electors, Civ. C. § 232.  
 Establishment of right to vote, Civ. C. § 230.  
 Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 272.  
 False personation, Cr. C. § 365.  
 False swearing, Cr. C. § 365.  
 Primary, Cr. C. § 375.  
 Cities over 40,000, Cr. C. § 376.  
 Freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 10.  
 General assembly, failure to elect or refusal to qualify, Const. '95, art. 3, § 25.  
 Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2.  
 Contested elections, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4; Civ. C. § 280.  
 Duly qualified electors, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)****Governor (Cont'd)**

- Returns, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4.
- Time of election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2.
- Hours, Civ. C. § 257.
- Illegal voting, Cr. C. § 369.
- Impersonation of voters, Cr. C. § 364.
- Informers, share of, penalties, Cr. C. § 362.
- Insane persons, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.
- Inspection of books, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8.
- Intoxicating liquors, sale, etc., within one mile of voting precinct, Cr. C. § 360.
- Justices of Supreme Court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 2.
- Lieutenant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 5.
- Managers, appointment, Civ. C. § 255.
  - Chairman, Civ. C. § 256.
  - Clerk, appointment, Civ. C. § 255.
  - Compensation, Civ. C. § 272.
  - Compensation, Civ. C. § 273.
  - Failure to attend, appointment of new manager, Civ. C. § 258.
  - Number, Civ. C. § 255.
  - Oath, Civ. C. § 255.
  - Organization as board, Civ. C. § 255.
- Marines, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7.
- Messengers, compensation, Civ. C. § 272.
- Destruction of certificates, Cr. C. § 367.
- Taking certificates from, Cr. C. § 367.
- Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. §§ 368-370.
- Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.
- Municipal courts, cities over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5263.
- Neglect or corrupt conduct of officers, punishment, Cr. C. § 489.
- New counties, establishment, Civ. C. §§ 945-949.
- Notices, publication, payment for, Civ. C. § 272.
- Offenses, place of trial, Cr. C. § 362.
- Officers, neglect of duty or corrupt conduct, punishment, Cr. C. § 489.
- Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. §§ 368, 370.
- Officers of corporations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 11.
- Order to be preserved by deputy state constables, etc., Civ. C. § 258.
- Paupers, disqualified, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.
- Peace officers to attend, Civ. C. § 258.
- Perjury, Cr. C. § 365.
- Persons disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6; Civ. C. §§ 223, 239.
- Persons entitled to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3.
- Place for voting, Civ. C. § 240.
- Pledge by candidate, Cr. C. § 359.
- Political opinions, assault, etc., because of, Cr. C. § 363.
- Polling precincts, each township to constitute, Civ. C. § 251.
- Establishment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9.
- Poll list, Civ. C. § 264.
- Polls, arrangement of, Civ. C. § 262.
- Clerk, duties, Civ. C. § 264.
- Open, when, Civ. C. § 257.
- Opening and closing, Civ. C. § 318.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**

- Precincts, intoxicating liquors, sale within one mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 360.
- Location and name, Civ. C. § 252.
- Polling precincts, established, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9.
- Presidential electors. See President.
- Primary, absent voters, Civ. C. § 357.
- Absent voters, article liberally construed, Civ. C. § 366.
- Ballot, application for, Civ. C. § 358.
- Counting, Civ. C. § 365.
- Delivery to managers, Civ. C. § 364.
- Forwarding to voter, Civ. C. § 359.
- Marking and mailing, Civ. C. § 362.
- Receipt and custody, Civ. C. § 363.
- Coupon, form, Civ. C. § 361.
- Forwarding to voter, Civ. C. § 359.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 367.
- Voucher, form, Civ. C. § 360.
- Forwarding to voter, Civ. C. § 359.
- Act cumulative, Civ. C. § 322.
- Admission to polling places, Civ. C. § 329.
- Affidavit by challenged voter, Civ. C. § 356.
- Appeals in municipal primaries, Civ. C. §§ 352-354.
- Article cumulative, Civ. C. § 322.
- Assisting voters, Civ. C. § 328.
- Ballot boxes, color, Civ. C. § 368.
- Marking of, Civ. C. § 318.
- Two boxes, Civ. C. § 318.
- Ballots, accounting for, by manager, Civ. C. § 331.
- Additional, Civ. C. § 327.
- Assisting voter in preparing, Civ. C. § 328.
- Color, Civ. C. § 368.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 318.
- Counting, Civ. C. § 318.
- Excess destroyed, Civ. C. § 318.
- Form, Civ. C. § 318.
- Labels, Civ. C. § 368.
- Number, Civ. C. § 326.
- Preparation, Civ. C. § 327.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 326.
- Returns by manager, Civ. C. § 328.
- Wrong box, Civ. C. § 318.
- Board of state canvassers for municipal primaries, appeals to, Civ. C. § 352.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 353.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 354.
- Booths, equipment, Civ. C. § 324.
- Number, Civ. C. § 324.
- Size, Civ. C. § 324.
- Canvass of votes by state committee, Civ. C. § 319.
- Challenged voter, affidavit by, Civ. C. § 356.
- Challenged votes, procedure, Civ. C. § 318.
- Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 5470.
- Cities between 25,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 321.
- Cities of 20,000, party registration, Civ. C. § 355.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)****Primary (Cont'd)**

- Cities over 40,000, assisting voter in preparing ballot, Civ. C. § 346.
- Ballots, accounting and return of by managers, Civ. C. § 346.
- Coupon attached, Civ. C. § 344.
- Form, Civ. C. § 344.
- Managers responsible for, Civ. C. § 345.
- Number, Civ. C. § 344.
- Second ballot, Civ. C. § 345.
- Booths, Civ. C. § 342.
- Certification of rolls, Civ. C. § 340.
- Challenged votes, Civ. C. § 345.
- Clubs, organization, Civ. C. § 334.
- Enrollment, duties of applicant, Civ. C. § 334.
- Manner, Civ. C. § 335.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 337.
- Publication of names, Civ. C. § 339.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 338.
- Enrollment books, Civ. C. § 334.
- Closing, Civ. C. § 339.
- Custody and inspection, Civ. C. § 336.
- Delivery and return, Civ. C. § 341.
- Disposition of, Civ. C. § 339.
- Opening of, Civ. C. § 334.
- Examination of rolls, Civ. C. § 339.
- False swearing, Cr. C. § 376.
- Interference with managers, Civ. C. § 348.
- Oaths, administering, Civ. C. § 351.
- Managers accounting and return of ballots, Civ. C. § 349.
- Responsible for ballots, Civ. C. § 345.
- Manner of voting, Civ. C. § 345.
- Obstructing voting, Civ. C. § 348.
- Party rules to govern, Civ. C. § 350.
- Perjury, Cr. C. §§ 376, 377.
- Polling places, guard rail, Civ. C. § 343.
- Persons admitted, Civ. C. § 347.
- Table for managers, Civ. C. § 343.
- Preparation of ballots, Civ. C. § 345.
- Publication of names stricken from rolls, Civ. C. § 340.
- Purging of rolls, Civ. C. § 339.
- Violations, Cr. C. §§ 376, 377.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 351.
- Voting, procedure, Civ. C. § 345.
- Watchers, Civ. C. § 346.
- Wrongful enrollment, Cr. C. § 377.
- Cities over 55,000, watchers, Civ. C. § 328.
- Cities over 65,000, organization of clubs, Civ. C. § 334.
- Club district, defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- Clubs, cities less than 10,000, Civ. C. § 311.
- Cities over 10,000, Civ. C. § 311.
- Cities over 40,000, Civ. C. § 334.
- Committees, Civ. C. § 309.
- Enrollment, Civ. C. § 311.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 309.
- New clubs, Civ. C. § 312.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 309.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)****Primary (Cont'd)**

- Qualifications for membership, Civ. C. § 310.
- Title, Civ. C. § 309.
- Voting place, Civ. C. § 311.
- Construction of act, Civ. C. § 322.
- Contests, appeal, Civ. C. § 319.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 319.
- Hearing, Civ. C. § 319.
- County chairman, defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- County committee, chairman, Civ. C. § 316.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 316.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 316.
- Examination of rolls, Civ. C. § 312.
- Hearing of contest, Civ. C. § 319.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 316.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 316.
- County conventions, appeal from county committee, Civ. C. § 313.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 313.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 313.
- Declaration of result, Civ. C. § 319.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- Definitions, club districts, Civ. C. § 308.
- Direct, time of holding, Civ. C. § 318.
- Enrollment, Civ. C. §§ 311, 312.
- Committees, Civ. C. § 312.
- Disposition of rolls, Civ. C. § 312.
- Enrollment books, opening and closing, Civ. C. § 312.
- False swearing, Cr. C. § 375.
- Federal employees, qualifications, Civ. C. § 310.
- Forwarding of ballot boxes, etc., Civ. C. § 318.
- Fraud, punishment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 10; Cr. C. § 365.
- General election, defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- Impersonation of voters, Cr. C. § 364.
- Inconsistent acts repealed, Civ. C. § 332.
- Inhabitants defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- Interference with election, Civ. C. § 330.
- Laws for regulation of, Const. '95, art. 2, § 10.
- Majority vote necessary, Civ. C. § 319.
- Managers, accounting for ballots, Civ. C. § 331.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 318.
- Fraud or corruption, Cr. C. § 366.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 307.
- Returns of ballots, Civ. C. § 331.
- Manner of voting, Civ. C. § 327.
- Meaning of words, Civ. C. § 308.
- Members of militia, enrollment and voting, Civ. C. § 311.
- Ministers of the gospel, Civ. C. § 310.
- Municipal, Civ. C. § 5439.
- Appeals, Civ. C. § 352.
- Board of state canvassers for municipal primaries, composition, etc., Civ. C. § 353.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 354.
- Protests and contests, Civ. C. § 352.
- Oaths, administering, Civ. C. § 323.
- Obstructing voting, Civ. C. § 330.



**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)****Primary (Cont'd)**

- Only citizens allowed to vote, Civ. C. § 356.
- Party clubs, Civ. C. § 309.
- Party registration in cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 355.
- Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 323.
- Perjury, Cr. C. § 375.
- Polling places, approach within twenty-five feet prohibited, Civ. C. § 330.
- Guard rail, Civ. C. § 325.
- Persons admitted, Civ. C. § 329.
- Table, Civ. C. § 325.
- Polls, arrangement, Civ. C. § 318.
- Protests, Civ. C. § 319.
- Public school teachers, qualifications, Civ. C. § 310.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 310.
  - Education or property qualification prohibited, Civ. C. § 322.
  - For office, no resignation required, Civ. C. § 369.
- Voters, Civ. C. § 356.
- Registration certificates, improperly furnishing, Cr. C. § 371.
- Receiving fraudulent certificates, Cr. C. § 372.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 307.
- Repeal of inconsistent acts, Civ. C. § 332.
- Returns, tabulation of, Civ. C. § 319.
- Second primary, provisions, Civ. C. § 320.
  - Time of holding, Civ. C. § 318.
- State chairman, defined, Civ. C. § 308.
- State committee, chairman, Civ. C. § 314.
  - Canvass of votes, Civ. C. § 319.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 314.
  - Election, Civ. C. § 314.
  - Hearing of contest, Civ. C. § 319.
  - Meetings, Civ. C. § 314.
  - Nomination of presidential electors, Civ. C. § 314.
  - Regulations for voting, Civ. C. § 333.
  - Term, Civ. C. § 314.
  - Vacancies, Civ. C. § 314.
- State convention, calling of, Civ. C. § 315.
  - Delegates, number, Civ. C. § 315.
  - Officers, Civ. C. § 315.
  - Vacancies, Civ. C. § 315.
- Third primary, time of holding, Civ. C. § 318.
- Violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 375; Civ. C. § 323.
- Voters, assisting of, Civ. C. § 328.
  - Oath, Civ. C. § 318.
  - Qualifications, Civ. C. § 356.
- Voting, method, Civ. C. § 327.
  - Persons in service of government, Civ. C. § 333.
  - Place of, Civ. C. § 311.
  - Qualifications, Civ. C. § 310.
  - Watchers, appointment, Civ. C. § 355.
  - Cities over 40,000, Civ. C. § 346.
  - Cities over 55,000, Civ. C. § 328.
- Probate judges, time of, Civ. C. § 305.
- Property qualifications unnecessary, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**

- Prosecutions, place of, Cr. C. § 362.
- Public libraries, county, townships or municipal, Civ. C. §§ 5184-5194.
- Publication of certified determinations, Civ. C. § 283.
- Punishment for violating election laws, Cr. C. § 369.
- Qualification, for office, Const. '95, art. 2, § 2.
  - For registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4; Civ. C. § 223.
  - For suffrage, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
  - Of electors, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3.
- Registration, appeal from denial, Civ. C. § 229.
- Books, closing, Const. '95, art. 2, §§ 8, 11.
  - Contents, Civ. C. § 227.
  - Deposit with clerk of court, Civ. C. § 241.
  - Each polling precinct, Civ. C. § 242.
  - Entries, Civ. C. § 227.
  - Manager, books given to, Civ. C. § 242.
  - Open to public inspection, Civ. C. § 241.
  - Opening, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8.
  - Opening and closing, Civ. C. § 228.
  - Preparation, Civ. C. § 227.
  - Public record, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8.
- Certificates, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4; Civ. C. § 234.
  - Changing of, Civ. C. § 253.
  - Contents, Civ. C. § 234.
  - Form, Civ. C. § 234.
  - Improperly furnishing, Cr. C. § 371.
  - New certificates, Civ. C. § 240.
  - Receiving fraudulent certificate, Cr. C. § 372.
  - Renewal, manner of, Civ. C. § 235.
  - Surrender on removal, Civ. C. § 240.
- County supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 5432.
- Denial, appeal, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5; Civ. C. § 229.
- Disqualification, persons convicted of crime, Civ. C. §§ 237-239.
- Electors moving from one county to another, Civ. C. § 235.
- Electors registered before 1898, qualified for life, Civ. C. § 230.
- Fraudulent procuring, Cr. C. § 365.
- Municipal elections, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12; Civ. C. § 244.
- Oath of applicant, Civ. C. § 250.
- Opening and closing, counties of more than 50,000, Civ. C. § 228.
- Persons attaining majority after books closed, Civ. C. § 233.
- Persons convicted of disqualifying crimes, report to board, Civ. C. §§ 237, 239.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4; Civ. C. § 223.
  - Qualifications of applicants, board as judge, Civ. C. §§ 229, 231.
- Supervisors, wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 370.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 228.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**

Registration laws, regulating, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8.  
 Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8.  
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 2, §§ 4, 6.  
 Residence gained or lost by absence, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7.  
 Residence required to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
 Right to vote, Const. 595, art. 1, § 10.  
   Abridgment because of race, color, etc., prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 1.  
   Denial by reason of sex, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 19.  
 School district bonds, Civ. C. §§ 3234, 3236.  
 School district taxes, Civ. C. § 3231.  
 School trustees. See the particular counties.  
 Seamen, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7.  
 Secretary of state, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.  
   Copies 'of certificate of determinations furnished to persons elected, Civ. C. § 282.  
   Record of county officers elected, Civ. C. § 285.  
   Recording result of canvass, Civ. C. § 281.  
 Secret elections prohibited, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1.  
 Senators, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8.  
 Sheriffs, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30.  
   Time of, Civ. C. § 305.  
 Soldiers, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7.  
 Solicitors, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29.  
 State committee, appeal from county committee on contests, Civ. C. § 319.  
 Suffrage, free exercise of, Const. '95, art. 2, § 15.  
   Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
   Right of, protected, Const. '95, art. 1, § 9.  
 Superintendent of education, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.  
 Supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 5470.  
   Improperly furnishing registration certificates, Cr. C. § 371.  
   Wilful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 370.  
 Taxes, proof of payment of as prerequisite, Civ. C. § 262.  
 Threats, obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 358.  
 Time and place of holding, Civ. C. § 254.  
 Townships, declared polling precincts, Civ. C. § 251.  
 Treasurer, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.  
 Trial, offenses, place of, Cr. C. § 362.  
 United States representatives, certificate of election sent to house of representatives, Civ. C. § 284.  
 Congressional districts, Civ. C. § 288.  
   One representative from each district, Civ. C. § 289.  
   Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4; Civ. C. § 287.  
   Writs of election if representatives increased, Civ. C. § 290.  
 United States senators, Const. U. S. amend. 17; Civ. C. § 286.

**ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**

United States senators (Cont'd)  
   Time, place, and manner Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4.  
   Vacancy, special election, Civ. C. § 286.  
 Vice-president. See Vice-President.  
 Violation of election laws, punishment, Cr. C. § 369.  
 Vote to be by ballot, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1.  
 Voters, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3.  
   Abusing, etc., Cr. C. § 361.  
   Bribery, obtaining votes, Cr. C. § 358.  
   Certificates, Civ. C. § 234.  
     New certificates, Civ. C. § 240.  
   Change of voting place, Civ. C. § 253.  
   Coming of age before election, Civ. C. § 233.  
   Fraudulent attempting to vote, Cr. C. § 363.  
   Impersonation, arrest, Cr. C. § 364(1).  
     Copies of act posted in certain cities, Cr. C. § 364(2).  
     Failure to arrest, penalty, Cr. C. § 364(4).  
     Forfeited bond paid to county, Cr. C. § 364(3).  
     Penalty, Cr. C. § 364(5).  
   Oath of qualification, Civ. C. § 257.  
   Offering to procure by bribery, Cr. C. § 357.  
   Proof of payment of taxes, Civ. C. § 262.  
   Registration of, Civ. C. §§ 223, 224.  
   Threats, obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 358.  
   Transfer of, Civ. C. § 235.  
   Voting more than once, Cr. C. § 355.  
 Voting, at own precinct, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9.  
   Establishment of right to, Civ. C. § 230.  
   More than once, Cr. C. § 355.  
   Procuring by bribery, Cr. C. § 356.  
 Voting precincts. See, also, the particular counties.  
   Additional precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
   Establishment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9.  
   Location and names, Civ. C. § 252.  
   Removal of elector from one precinct to another, Civ. C. § 240.  
 Wilful neglect of commissioners, managers, etc., Cr. C. § 370.  
 Wilful neglect of officers or messengers, Cr. C. § 368.

**ELECTORS**

See Elections.

**ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT**

See President; Vice-President.

**ELECTRICIAN**

State, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 988.

Rules as to use of electric power owned by state, Civ. C. § 990.

**ELECTRICITY**

Chattel mortgages of hydro-electric company, Civ. C. § 6529.

Cheating or defrauding producers, Cr. C. § 57.

Electric current, withdrawing or appropriating, Cr. C. § 54.

**ELECTRICITY (Cont'd)**

Electric power owned by state use by state institutions, Civ. C. § 990.

Malicious injury to electric lines, equipment, etc., Cr. C. § 101.

State institutions, electric power furnished by state, restrictions on use, Civ. C. § 990.

Use of electric power owned by state, meters furnished, Civ. C. § 990.

Theft of electric current, punishment, Cr. C. § 54.

**ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES**

Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 6356.

Lease of property and franchises, Civ. C. § 6013.

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 5117.

Furnishing current beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 5137.

Sale, Civ. C. § 5113.

Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8. § 4.

Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 265.

Refusal to accept rates fixed by railroad commission, Cr. C. § 269.

**ELECTRIC RAILWAYS**

See Interurban Railways; Street Railways.

Breaking or entering into cars, Cr. C. § 98.

Cars, condition, Civ. C. § 6317.

Defective, Civ. C. § 6317.

Failure to heat, Cr. C. §§ 308, 309.

Flat wheels, Civ. C. § 6317.

Separation of races, Cr. C. § 173.

Signs showing destination, Civ. C. § 6314.

Charleston navy yard line, rules and regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6318.

Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 6319.

Trackage, Civ. C. § 6320.

Conductor, failure to separate races, Cr. C. § 173.

Powers of peace officers, Cr. C. § 174.

Delay to check up fares prohibited, Civ. C. § 6316.

Electric signals, malicious injury of, Cr. C. § 99.

Explosives, placing on rails, Cr. C. § 684.

Fares, delay to check up, Civ. C. § 6316.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 433.

Interurban railways excepted, Civ. C. § 6321.

Lease of property and franchises, Civ. C. § 6013.

Malicious injury to railways or equipment, Cr. C. § 97.

Obstruction, penalty, Cr. C. § 681.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 6322.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 6321.

Railroad commission, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 6317.

Sections of act independent, Civ. C. § 6322.

Separation of races, Cr. C. § 173.

Signs, Civ. C. § 6314.

Shooting into cars, Cr. C. § 98.

Tracks, roadbed, etc., Civ. C. § 6317.

Transfer points, announcement of, Civ. C. § 6315.

**ELECTRIC STORAGE BATTERIES**

Penalties for misuse by renter, Cr. C. § 58.

Renting of, Cr. C. § 58.

**ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANIES**

See Telegraph Companies.

**ELECTROCUTION**

See Death Sentence; Sentence and Punishment.

**ELEEMOSYNARY SOCIETIES**

Certificate of approval by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 6003.

Certificate of incorporation, fee, Civ. C. § 5992.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 5996.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 5997.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Submission to state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 6001.

Certified copy as evidence of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5998.

Conditions precedent to issuance, Civ. C. § 6001.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Petition, Civ. C. § 6001.

Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 5999.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 5991.

Filing and contents, Civ. C. § 5991.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 5995.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5994.

License, revocation, Civ. C. § 6003.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5993.

Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 5999.

Reports, Civ. C. § 6002.

Secretary of State to report collections, Civ. C. § 6000.

State board of public welfare, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 6004.

Investigations by, Civ. C. § 6002.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 6003.

**ELOPEMENT**

Dower barred by, Civ. C. § 6399.

**EMBALMERS**

Application for license, Civ. C. § 3145.

Arterial treatment prohibited, Civ. C. § 3147.

Cavity treatment prohibited, Civ. C. § 3147.

Embalming body where crime suspected, Cr. C. § 379; Civ. C. § 3150.

Examinations, issuance of license without, Civ. C. § 3145.

Subjects, Civ. C. § 3145.

Exemptions from application of act, Civ. C. § 3148.

Fees, expenses and per diem of board paid from, Civ. C. § 3146.

Licenses, Civ. C. § 3145.

Licenses, annual renewal, Civ. C. § 3145.

Application, Civ. C. § 3145.

Display, Civ. C. § 3145.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3145.

Registration, Civ. C. § 3145.



**EMBALMERS (Cont'd)**

- Practice without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 401; Civ. C. § 3149.
- Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3145.
- State board of embalmers, appointments, Civ. C. § 3142.
- Commission, Civ. C. § 3143.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3144.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 3142.
- Established, Civ. C. § 3141.
- Expenses and per diem paid from fees, Civ. C. § 3146.
- Licenses, issuance, Civ. C. § 3145.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 3144.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 3143.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 3144.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3142.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 3142.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3144.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3144.
- Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 3144.
- Term, Civ. C. § 3142.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3142.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 3149.

**EMBEZZLEMENT**

- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.
- Books from state library, Cr. C. § 95.
- Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 48.
- Disposal of produce by purchaser before payment, Cr. C. § 186.
- Factor or commission merchant failing to account, Cr. C. § 187.
- Funds of reserve militia, Cr. C. § 126.
- Officers, embezzlement of public funds, Cr. C. § 470.
- Suspension by governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 22.
- Public funds, punishment, Const. '95, art. 10, § 12.
- Public officer, suspension and removal, Cr. P. § 83.

**EMBLEMS****See Badges.**

- American Legion, wearing of emblem by nonmembers, Cr. C. § 145.
- Confederate cross of honor, unlawful wearing or selling, Cr. C. § 144.
- Imitation of names, emblems, etc., of certain organizations prohibited, Cr. C. § 146.
- Labor unions, imitation, etc., Cr. C. § 147.

**EMIGRANT AGENT**

- Defined, Cr. C. §§ 314, 315.
- License, Cr. C. §§ 314, 315.
- Persons entitled to, Cr. C. § 314.
- Soliciting emigrants without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 314.

**EMINENT DOMAIN**

- Concurrent jurisdiction of state over boundary rivers, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1.
- Drainage, Civ. C. §§ 3996-4003.
- Districts and improvements, Civ. C. § 3960.
- Drainage districts, Civ. C. §§ 4029, 4040.
- Payment for land taken, Civ. C. § 4043.
- Electric light companies, Civ. C. § 6356.

**EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont'd)**

- Expenses and fees, reference to master or referee, Civ. C. § 5135.
- Highways, damages, Civ. C. § 3779.
- Drainage ditches, Civ. C. § 3777.
- Land for road material, Civ. C. § 3707.
- Land of public service corporation, Civ. C. § 3776.
- Land within municipalities, Civ. C. § 3780.
- Powers of state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3730.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 3778.
- Right-of-way, Civ. C. § 3672.
- Inland waterways, Civ. C. § 3883.
- Just compensation, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.
- Light and power companies, Civ. C. § 6356.
- Municipal corporations, cities over 50,000, lands on water front, Civ. C. §§ 5408-5411.
- School purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.
- Sewerage system, Civ. C. § 5134.
- Streets, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5204-5209.
- Use of corporation, Civ. C. §§ 5144-5154.
- Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Waterworks, Civ. C. §§ 5139, 5141, 5142.
- Payment of award or expenses of owner, Civ. C. § 5135.
- Private property not to be taken for public use without just compensation, Const. U. S. amend. 5.
- Railroads, Civ. C. §§ 6270-6282.
- Railroads, canals, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6270-6283.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, Civ. C. § 6348.
- Sanitary and drainage commissions, reports, Civ. C. § 4006.
- School purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.
- State highway commission, procedure, Civ. C. § 3779.
- Streets, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5205-5209.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, right-of-way over railroads, Civ. C. §§ 6348-6355.
- University of South Carolina, Civ. C. § 3571.
- Water front, cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5408-5411.
- Waterworks companies, Civ. C. § 5140.
- Waterworks, Civ. C. §§ 5139-5143.

**EMPLOYEES**

See Master and Servant.

**ENGINEERS**

See Railroads.

**ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS**

- Annual renewal fee, Civ. C. § 4928.
- Architects, act relating to, registrants exempt from, Civ. C. § 4936.
- Registered, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 4935.
- Board defined, Civ. C. § 4917.
- Certificate of registration, fee, Civ. C. § 4924.
- Issuance within one year without examination, Civ. C. § 4925.
- Reciprocal registration, Civ. C. § 4926.

**ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEY-  
ORS (Cont'd)**

Certificate of registration (Cont'd)

Renewal fee, Civ. C. § 4928.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4927.

Corporations, applicable to, Civ. C. § 4930.

Definitions, Civ. C. § 4917.

Engineer defined, Civ. C. § 4917.

Examinations, conduct, scope, etc., Civ. C. § 4923.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4922.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4922.

Re-examination, Civ. C. § 4923.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 4934.

Registered architects, Civ. C. § 4935.

Surveyors of five-year standing, Civ. C. § 4932.

Expenses and compensation not to exceed fees, Civ. C. § 4916.

Fees, annual renewal fee, Civ. C. § 4928.

Certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 4924.

Land surveyors, certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 4924.

List of registrants, publication, Civ. C. § 4931.

Persons exempted, Civ. C. § 4934.

Practice of professional engineering defined, Civ. C. § 4917.

Practice without certificate, penalty, Civ. C. § 4933.

Professional engineering, when deemed practicing, Civ. C. § 4917.

Reciprocal registration, Civ. C. § 4926.

Registered architects, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 4935.

Registered engineers, use of title regulated, Civ. C. § 4915.

Registered land surveyors, use of title regulated, Civ. C. § 4915.

Registrants, exempt from provisions as to licensing architects, Civ. C. § 4936.

Registration, proof of, Civ. C. § 4929.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4927.

State board of engineering examiners, annual report, Civ. C. § 4920.

By-laws and rules, Civ. C. § 4919.

Certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 4919.

Composition, Civ. C. § 4918.

Employees and clerks, Civ. C. § 4921.

Expenditures, Civ. C. § 4920.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 4920.

Oath, Civ. C. § 4919.

Officers, Civ. C. § 4920.

Publication of list of registrants, Civ. C. § 4931.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4918.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 4920.

Removal, Civ. C. § 4918.

Seal, Civ. C. § 4919.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 4920.

Terms, Civ. C. § 4918.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4918.

Surveyor defined, Civ. C. § 4917.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4933.

**ENGINES**

See Railroads.

**ENLISTMENT**

See Militia.

**ENROLLMENT**

Schools, enrollment defined, Civ. C. § 3185.

**ENTICING**

Laborers under contract, Cr. C. § 218.

**ENTOMOLOGIST**

Appointed by state crop pest commission, Civ. C. § 1166.

Entry on premises in discharge of duties, Cr. C. § 233.

Failure to follow treatment prescribed by, Cr. C. § 234.

Importation of plants, examination, Cr. C. § 236.

Interfering with in discharge of duties, Cr. C. § 233.

Sale of diseased plants, Cr. C. § 238.

Sale of infested plants prohibited, Cr. C. § 235.

Transportation of plants, certificate of inspection, Cr. C. § 237.

**ENTRY**

See Judgments and Decrees.

On lands of another, Cr. C. § 90.

**EPIDEMICS**

See Health; Quarantine.

Closing of schools, Civ. C. § 2913.

State board of health, investigation, Civ. C. §§ 2879, 2882.

**EPILEPTICS**

See Insane Persons.

**EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAW**

Denial by state prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1.

Denial of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 5.

**EQUITY**

See Masters: References.

Actions by or against railroads for penalties or damages, Civ. C. § 6287.

Circuit court, sixth circuit, time for equity cases, Civ. P. § 56.

Circuit judges, powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 36.

Common pleas open for, Civ. P. §§ 51-64.

Determination of equity cases, Civ. P. § 66.

Costs in chancery cases, Civ. P. § 748.

Distinction between law and equity abolished, Const. '95, art. 6, § 3.

Equity rules to prevail in cases of conflict, Civ. P. § 898.

Issues, Cir. Ct. rule 28.

Framing of, Civ. P. § 584.

Jury trial, Cir. Ct. rule 28.

Settlement by court, Cir. Ct. rule 28.

Trial of, Civ. P. § 584.

Judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2; amend. 11.

Jury trial, Cir. Ct. rule 28.

Rules of equity to prevail over conflicting rules of common law, Civ. P. § 898.

Supreme court, appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26.

**ESCAPES**

Convicts, duty of sheriff to arrest, Civ. C. § 1454.

Convicts from penitentiaries, connivance at escape, Cr. C. § 983.

Harboring or employing, Cr. C. § 988.

**ESCAPES (Cont'd)**

Convicts from penitentiaries (Cont'd)

Rewards for capture, Cr. C. § 987.

Harboring or employing escaped convicts, Cr. § 988.

Person held to service or labor, extradition, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

Prisoners, aiding, Cr. C. § 351.

Aiding escape from officers, Cr. C. § 352.

Punishment of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 1447.

Punishment of sheriff, etc., having custody, Cr. C. § 683.

Punishment of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 1447.

Retaking of escaped prisoners on Sunday, Civ. C. § 1433.

Sheriffs, arrest of escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 500.

Liable for negligent escape, Civ. C. § 1446.

Permitting prisoner to go at large, Civ. C. § 1444.

Wilfully suffering, Cr. C. §§ 353, 492.

**ESCHEAT**

Accrual to use of state, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Advertisements, sale, Civ. C. § 6664.

Advertisements of escheated lands, Civ. C. § 6662.

Annual report, by secretary of state, Civ. C. § 6658.

Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 6658.

Apportionment of escheated property for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.

Claimant, land committed to on giving security, etc., Civ. C. § 6667.

Commissions of escheators, Civ. C. § 6677.

Costs and expenses, Civ. C. § 6656.

Division into smaller tracts, Civ. C. § 6665.

Escheated lands, purchase by escheator prohibited, Civ. C. § 6678.

Escheator, commissions, Civ. C. § 6677.

Misconduct, penalty, Civ. C. § 6679.

Purchase of escheated estates prohibited, Civ. C. § 6678.

Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 6656.

Failure to claim for 12 months, sale, Civ. C. § 6663.

Felons, inapplicable to property of, Civ. C. § 6675.

Former escheator, Civ. C. § 6656.

Inquest by jury, Civ. C. § 6661.

Notice describing lands, Civ. C. § 6662.

Notice to circuit judge, Civ. C. § 6660.

Observance of act, Civ. C. § 6673.

Partition, rights of state, Civ. C. § 6646.

Penalties, escheator, misconduct, etc., Civ. C. § 6679.

Personal property, Civ. C. § 6670.

Advertising of, Civ. C. § 6671.

Payment into treasury, Civ. C. §§ 6670-6673.

Persons under disability, rights reserved for three years, Civ. C. § 6672.

Vested in state after two years, Civ. C. § 6671.

Petition by claimant, Civ. C. § 6667.

**ESCHEAT (Cont'd)**

Previous escheated property not affected, Civ. C. § 6659.

Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 6656.

Proceeds of sale, payment to treasury, Civ. C. § 6665.

Purchase for sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 6657.

Renting of escheated lands, Civ. C. § 6668.

Sale, failure to claim for 12 months, Civ. C. § 6663.

Advertise for six weeks, Civ. C. § 6664.

Proceeds, payment into treasury, Civ. C. § 6665.

Secretary of state, annual report, Civ. C. § 6658.

Duties, Civ. C. § 6656.

Escheator, Civ. C. § 6656.

Security by claimant, Civ. C. § 6667.

Sinking fund commission, annual report, Civ. C. § 6658.

Escheated property purchased for, Civ. C. § 6657.

State not precluded from inquest and sale, Civ. C. § 6669.

Suits by escheator, damages to party aggrieved, Civ. C. § 6668.

Tenancy in common, state not party to partition, Civ. C. § 6646.

Title, person making good title, compensation, Civ. C. § 6666.

Title to land, failing from defect of heirs, Const. '95, art. 14, § 3.

Treaties, etc., not contravened, Civ. C. § 6676.

**ESTATES**

Determination of, guardian or trustee of infant holding over, trespasser, Civ. P. § 867.

Dower, Civ. C. §§ 6394-6427.

Estates for life and for years, Civ. C. §§ 6613-6617.

Fee simple, words of limitation unnecessary, Civ. C. § 6734.

Holding over by guardian or trustee, damages recoverable by person entitled to possession, Civ. P. § 868.

Joint tenants and tenants in common, Civ. C. §§ 6642-6645.

Life of another, devisable, Civ. C. § 6728.

Limitations, failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 6687.

Remainder, feoffment with livery of seisin not to defeat, Civ. C. § 6688.

Remainder, when not defeated, Civ. C. § 6688.

**ESTATES OF DECEDENTS**

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Costs of administration and settlement, Civ. P. § 749.

Derelict estates, administration, Civ. C. §§ 6791-6794.

Distribution of intestates, Civ. C. §§ 6716-6724.

Personal estates of less than \$500, distribution by probate judge, Civ. C. § 6838.



**ESTATES OF DECEDENTS (Cont'd)**

Real estate, probate judge to file descriptions, Civ. P. § 204.

**ESTILL, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**ESTRAYS**

See Stock Laws.

Advertisement, Civ. C. § 4130.

By magistrate, Civ. C. § 4132.

Horses and mules, Civ. C. § 4132.

Payment, Civ. C. § 4134.

Appraisalment, magistrate, certificate, Civ. C. § 4131.

Book of estrays, entries, Civ. C. § 4136.

Inspection, Civ. C. § 4136.

Certificates of appraisers and magistrate, filing, Civ. C. § 4136.

Claim by owner, Civ. C. § 4135.

Clerks of court, neglect of duty, penalty, Civ. C. § 4139.

Hogs, sheep, etc., appraisalment at place taken, Civ. C. § 4130.

Horses and mules, advertisement, Civ. C. § 4132.

Keeping and maintaining, compensation, Civ. C. § 4137.

Magistrates, neglect of duties, penalty, Civ. C. § 4139.

Owner, claim after sale, Civ. C. § 4135.

Penalty, violations by takers, Civ. C. § 4140.

Sale, Civ. C. § 4133.

Claim after, Civ. C. § 4135.

Note by purchaser, Civ. C. § 4133.

Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 4138.

Taking before magistrate, Civ. C. § 4130.

Taking up, liability of taker for damages, Civ. C. § 4137.

Penalty on takers for violations, Civ. C. § 4140.

Without obeying law, Cr. C. § 130.

Working of, Civ. C. § 4137.

**ETHYL ALCOHOL**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

**EVIDENCE**

See Witnesses.

Abortion, uncorroborated evidence of woman, Cr. C. § 12.

Actions to establish lost instruments, costs of within judge's discretion, Civ. P. § 725.

Acts of General Assembly, attested copies admissible, Civ. P. § 704.

Administration bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.

Admission or inspection of writings, Civ. P. § 664.

Appraisalment of intestate's estate, Civ. C. § 6801.

Attested copy of acts, etc., of General Assembly admissible, Civ. P. § 704.

Bond of committee of lunatic, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.

Certificate of analysis of commercial fertilizers by chief chemist, Civ. C. § 4230.

Certificates of state superintendent of education, admissibility, Civ. P. § 710.

**EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**

Certified copies of entries in sheriff's books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 709.

Commissions, execution and opening, Cir. Ct. rule 34.

Common law of foreign states, how proved, Civ. P. § 707.

Constable's bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.

Copies of books of state treasurer admissible, Civ. C. § 1084.

Copy of municipal records, admissible when, Civ. P. § 705.

Copy of will, Civ. C. § 6746.

Courts, transcripts from minute books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 708.

Deeds, copies admissible where originals are lost, Civ. P. § 713.

Discovery of books and papers, Cir. Ct. rule 43.

Entries in sheriff's books, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 711.

Examination of parties, Civ. P. §§ 665-673.

Exemplifications of wills, admissibility, Civ. C. § 6746.

Farmers' and planters' books, Civ. P. § 718.

Foreign instruments, Civ. P. § 716.

Restrictions upon use of copies, Civ. P. § 717.

Foreign statutes, codes, etc., admissibility of printed copies, Civ. P. § 707.

Grants and plats, issued by state, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 712.

Guardianship bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.

Inspection and copy of books, papers, etc., Civ. P. § 664.

Instruments kept in public office, copies admissible when, Civ. P. § 709.

Judgments and decrees, lost or destroyed record, application for substitution of new record, Civ. P. § 720.

Laws of other states, how proved, Civ. P. § 707.

Lost or destroyed deeds, action to perpetuate testimony, judge at chambers to have jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 722.

Action to perpetuate testimony, preservation and recording of evidence, Civ. P. § 723.

Evidence as to, Civ. P. § 723.

Proceedings to perpetuate testimony, Civ. P. § 721.

Lost or destroyed record of judgments or decrees, application for substitution of new record, Civ. P. § 720.

Lost papers, proof of on trial, Civ. P. § 724.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.

Marriage certificate, Civ. C. § 6380.

Medical or scientific books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 719.

Minute books of courts of record, transcripts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 708.

Minutes or records of town or city, copies admissible when, Civ. P. § 705.

Mortuary table established, Civ. P. § 726.

**EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**

Motion for nonsuit or directed verdict for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 76.  
 Notary's protest sufficient evidence if notary be dead or absent, Civ. P. § 702.  
 Objections for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 31.  
 Offer of compromise inadmissible, Civ. P. § 656.  
 Ordinances, copy of, admissible when, Civ. P. § 705.  
 Original of recorded instrument as prima facie evidence, Civ. P. § 714.  
 Pleadings, not to be evidence in criminal proceedings, Civ. P. § 466.  
 Prima facie evidence, certificate of analyst of concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. § 282.  
 Production of documents, Civ. P. § 664.  
 Proof of signature in absence of witnesses, Civ. P. § 700.  
     Actions against executors, etc., Civ. P. § 701.  
 Protest for nonpayment, sufficient evidence of notary dead or absent, Civ. P. § 702; Civ. C. § 4597.  
 Railroads, rules of evidence, Civ. C. § 6029.  
     Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 6131.  
 Recorded written instruments, original as prima facie evidence of execution and recording, Civ. P. § 714.  
     Original as prima facie evidence, inapplicable when attacked for fraud, Civ. P. § 715.  
 Reference, decisions on objections to evidence, Civ. P. § 645.  
 Reports of decisions of courts of foreign states, admissibility, Civ. P. § 707.  
 Sheriffs deed, prima facie, Civ. C. § 121.  
 Signatures, proof of in absence of witnesses, Civ. P. § 700.  
 State grants and plats, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 712.  
 State superintendent of education, certified copies of papers and official acts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 710.  
 Statutes, codes, etc., of foreign states, admissibility of printed copies, Civ. P. § 707.  
 Surveys of land ordered by court, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 36.  
 Transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Transcripts from minute books of courts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 708.  
 Treason, Const. '95, art. 1, § 22.  
 Trustees's bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.  
 Waybills, bills of lading, etc., copies of, Civ. P. § 727.  
 Wills, exemplifications, Civ. C. § 6746.  
 Witnesses, transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 683.

**EXAMINATION OF PARTIES**

See Parties.

**EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES**

See Witnesses.

**EXAMINATIONS**

See Banks; Dentists; Physicians and Surgeons, etc.

**EXCEPTIONS AND OBJECTIONS**

Appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 796.  
 Appeals to supreme court, Civ. P. § 773.  
     Objections to sureties on undertaking, Civ. P. § 783.  
 Bill of exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 47.  
     Necessity of, Civ. P. § 596.  
 Cases and exceptions, on motions for new trial, Cir. Ct. rules 47-48.  
 Exceptions, amendments, Cir. Ct. rule 48.  
 Exceptions to rulings on trial of issues by jury, Civ. P. § 584.  
     Contents, Cir. Ct. rule 48.  
     How to be marked, Cir. Ct. rule 48.  
     Number or form, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 6.  
     Reduced to writing, Civ. P. § 596.  
 Settlement of, Civ. P. § 596.  
     To decision on matter of law in trial by court, time of taking, Civ. P. §§ 640, 641.  
 New trial, Cir. Ct. rule 47.  
 Objections for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 76.  
 Reference, objections to evidence, Civ. P. § 645.  
 Settling case and exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 47.  
 Surveys, Cir. Ct. rule 36.  
 Trial by court, exceptions, time of taking, Civ. P. § 641.

**EXCESSIVE BAIL**

See Bail and Recognizance.

**EXCHANGES**

Local exchanges, Civ. C. § 4179.

**EXCISES**

Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 Uniformity throughout United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**EXECUTIONS**

See Judgments and Decrees; Supplementary Proceedings.  
 Actions on judgments after lapse of twenty years, Civ. P. § 737.  
 Against person, Civ. P. § 730.  
     Duties of officer, Civ. P. § 734.  
     Issuance, Civ. P. § 733.  
 Against property, Civ. P. § 730.  
     Duties of officer, Civ. P. § 734.  
     Issuance of executions, Civ. P. § 731.  
     Sales, by whom made, Civ. P. § 731.  
 Bill of costs by clerk of common pleas, Civ. C. § 1527.  
 Clerks of courts may issue, Civ. C. § 1504.  
 Confession of judgment, Civ. P. § 663.  
 Constables, failure to enforce or return, liability, Civ. C. § 1652.  
     Manner of enforcing and returning, Civ. C. § 1651.  
     Schedule to be attached, Civ. C. § 1649.  
 Costs, execution for, Civ. P. § 752.  
 Criminal cases, sale of offender's estate, Cr. P. § 139.  
 Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 751.

**EXECUTIONS (Cont'd)**

- Delivery of property, Civ. P. § 730.
- Discovery of property of judgment debtor, Civ. P. §§ 738-747.
- Enforcement of judgment, Civ. P. § 729.
- Exceptions, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28.
- Military property, Civ. C. § 841.
- Executors and administrators, execution on judgment by administrator de bonis non, Civ. P. § 408.
- Exemption from judgment liens, Civ. P. § 735.
- Forms of execution, Civ. P. § 734.
- Injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 560.
- Issuance, limitations on, Civ. P. § 736.
- Time for, Civ. P. § 736.
- Judicial sales, Civ. P. § 731.
- Kinds of executions, Civ. P. § 730.
- Levy, memoranda by sheriff, Civ. C. § 6878.
- Limitations on issuance, Civ. P. § 728.
- Magistrates, Civ. P. § 250.
- Application for leave to issue execution, Civ. P. § 736.
- Issuance, Civ. P. § 251.
- Married women, Civ. P. §§ 392, 731.
- Personal property not bound, Civ. P. § 736.
- Personal representatives of decedent, Civ. P. § 728.
- Probate court, judge empowered to issue, Civ. P. § 219.
- Purchase of by sheriff or deputy, penalty, Cr. C. § 494; Civ. C. § 1443.
- Renewal or satisfaction, entry by clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 1510.
- Return, procedure, Civ. P. § 736.
- Revival of judgment, Civ. P. § 735.
- Sales. See also, Judicial Sales.
- Advertisement, contents, Civ. C. § 6881.
- Advertising, length, Civ. C. § 6880.
- Best price, Civ. C. § 6879.
- By whom made, Civ. P. § 731.
- Cash, Civ. C. § 6886.
- Charleston county, place of, Civ. C. § 6884.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 6885.
- Conveyance by officer making sale, Civ. P. § 731.
- Day of sale, Civ. C. § 6882.
- Exemption, homestead, Civ. C. § 6892.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 250.
- Notices, Civ. C. § 6710.
- Order to stay undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 64.
- Place of, Civ. C. § 6883.
- Resale, Civ. C. § 6886.
- Sale day, Civ. C. § 6882.
- Sheriff to keep memoranda of levy, etc., Civ. C. § 6878.
- Trust estates, Civ. C. § 6877.
- Sales by judgment debtors, confirmation, Civ. C. § 6888.
- Endorsement on deed, Civ. C. § 6888.
- Objections by creditors, endorsements on conveyance, Civ. C. § 6890.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 6889.
- Sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 6889.
- Proceeds paid to sheriff, Civ. C. § 6888.

**EXECUTIONS (Cont'd)**

- Sales by judgment debtors (Cont'd)
- Sheriff's sale bringing more, procedure, Civ. C. § 6891.
- Sales of estate of offender, Cr. P. § 139.
- Sheriff, failure to make, statement of reasons, Civ. C. § 1442.
- Purchase of, penalty, Civ. C. § 1443.
- Stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. §§ 774-785.
- Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 738-747.
- Tax executions. See Taxes and Taxation.

**EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT**

- See Governor.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 991.
- Officers constituting, Civ. C. § 991.
- Offices, comptroller general to furnish, Civ. C. § 1064.
- Separate departments, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.
- Stationery, Civ. C. § 993.
- Vacancies, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.
- Filling of, Civ. C. § 992.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**

- Absent, citation to account, Civ. C. § 6825.
- Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 6826.
- Failure to appear, Civ. C. § 6825.
- Accounts, administrator, Civ. C. § 6824.
- Annual, Civ. C. § 6822.
- Citation on refusal, Civ. C. § 6823.
- Default, duty of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6823.
- Penalty for default, Civ. C. § 6823.
- Removal beyond state, Civ. C. §§ 6825, 6826.
- Actions, additional compensation, Civ. C. § 6828.
- Actions against, Civ. P. § 409.
- Absence of witnesses to signatures, Civ. P. § 701.
- When commenced, Civ. P. § 410.
- Actions by, Civ. P. § 391.
- Administration of derelict estates, Civ. C. §§ 6791-6794.
- Administration of intestate's estate, bond of administrator, action on, Civ. C. § 6787.
- Bond of administrator, amount, condition, etc., Civ. C. § 6786.
- Petition for relief of sureties, Civ. C. § 6788.
- Citation of kin and creditors, Civ. C. § 6783.
- Mode of granting administration, Civ. C. § 6783.
- Oath by administrator, Civ. C. § 6785.
- Administrator de bonis non, execution on judgments by, Civ. P. § 408.
- Administrator with will annexed, bond, Civ. C. § 6769.
- Bond, actions on, Civ. C. § 6772.
- Condition, Civ. C. § 6771.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 6768.
- Sales validated, Civ. C. § 6762.



## EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)

Ancillary powers. Civ. C. § 447.  
 Appointment, subscribing witness to will. Civ. C. § 6730.  
 Appraisal of property. Civ. C. § 438.  
 Appraisement, appraisers, appointment. Civ. C. § 6798.  
 Appraisers, fees. Civ. C. § 6502.  
 Oath. Civ. C. § 6803.  
 Each county where goods located. Civ. C. § 6500.  
 Evidence to prove value. Civ. C. § 6801.  
 Oath. Civ. C. § 6798.  
 Return. Civ. C. § 6798.  
 Banks authorized to act as. Civ. C. § 5704.  
 Bonds, administrator, petition by sureties for relief. Civ. C. § 6788.  
 Administrator of intestate's estate, actions on. Civ. C. § 6787.  
 Amount, condition, etc.. Civ. C. § 6786.  
 Administrator with will annexed, actions on. Civ. C. § 6772.  
 Amount. Civ. C. § 6769.  
 Condition. Civ. C. § 6771.  
 Executor purchasing property of estate. Civ. C. § 6868.  
 Federal farm loan bonds, investment in. Civ. C. § 6859.  
 None required until it appears that property will be received. Civ. C. § 6773.  
 Nonresident executor. Civ. C. § 6763.  
 Payment from trust funds. Civ. C. § 6770.  
 Premium chargeable against estate. Civ. C. § 6770.  
 Sale of real estate. Civ. C. § 6812.  
 Citation, default in rendering account. Civ. C. § 6823.  
 Removal beyond state. Civ. C. §§ 6825, 6826.  
 Unknown heirs. Civ. C. § 6832.  
 Claims against estate, approval by probate judge. Civ. C. § 6822.  
 Assets of deceased nonresident. Civ. C. § 6809.  
 Compromise. Civ. C. § 6810.  
 Crops as assets. Civ. C. § 6807.  
 Emblements. Civ. C. § 6808.  
 Failure to render account. Civ. C. § 6805.  
 Notice to creditors. Civ. C. § 6804.  
 Payment, order of. Civ. C. § 6806.  
 Proceeds of sale of real estate. Civ. C. §§ 6813, 6817.  
 Time for rendering account. Civ. C. § 6804.  
 Commissions. Civ. C. § 6827.  
 Actions for additional compensation. Civ. C. § 6828.  
 Payable to estate. Civ. C. § 6830.  
 Conversion of goods, liability. Civ. C. § 6790.  
 Costs. Civ. P. § 749.  
 Action by or against. Civ. P. § 758.  
 Creditors, letters of administration to. Civ. C. § 6780.

## EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)

Crops, assets. Civ. C. § 6807.  
 Death by wrongful acts, action for. Civ. Civ. P. §§ 403-406.  
 Death of executor or administrator, letters de bonis non. Civ. C. § 6782.  
 Debtor as executor, debt not extinguished. Civ. C. § 6778.  
 Debts, assets of deceased nonresident. Civ. C. § 6809.  
 Compromise. Civ. C. § 6810.  
 Discharge in proportion to assets. Civ. C. § 6781.  
 Emblements. Civ. C. § 6808.  
 Failure of creditor to render account. Civ. C. § 6805.  
 Notice to creditors. Civ. C. § 6804.  
 Order of payment. Civ. C. § 6806.  
 Sale of real estate to pay. Civ. C. §§ 6811-6821.  
 Time for asserting. Civ. C. § 6804.  
 Derelict estates, administration. Civ. C. § 444.  
 Administration, by clerk of court. Civ. C. §§ 6791-6794.  
 Discharge, payment of inheritance tax, prerequisite. Civ. C. § 445.  
 Distribution of estates. Civ. C. §§ 6831-6837.  
 Emblements. Civ. C. § 6808.  
 Evidences of indebtedness, sale of. Civ. C. § 6872.  
 Executor of an executor. Civ. C. § 6767.  
 Executor of his own wrong, discovery and accounting of goods, etc.. Civ. C. § 6796.  
 Executor and administrator of, liability. Civ. C. § 6797.  
 Persons chargeable as. Civ. C. § 6795.  
 Executor or administrator of executor or administrator, liability for conversion of goods. Civ. C. § 6790.  
 Executor with will annexed. oath. Civ. C. § 6768.  
 Executors, debtor as, debt not extinguished. Civ. C. § 6778.  
 Infirm or distant, commission may qualify. Civ. C. § 6774.  
 Nonresident, bond. Civ. C. § 6764.  
 Failure to qualify. Civ. C. § 6765.  
 Resignation. Civ. C. § 6762.  
 Federal farm loan bonds, investment in. Civ. C. § 6859.  
 Foreign personal representatives, power of. Civ. C. § 6766.  
 Heirs, citation of unknown heirs. Civ. C. §§ 6831-6837.  
 Indenture of apprentices, assignment. Civ. C. § 4876.  
 Infants, disqualified. Civ. C. § 6777.  
 Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.  
 Intestate's estates, administration. Civ. C. §§ 6779-6790.  
 Distribution. Civ. C. §§ 6831-6837.  
 Inventories. Civ. C. §§ 438, 6798.  
 Investment authorized. Civ. C. § 6861.  
 Federal farm loan bonds. Civ. C. § 6859.  
 Interest. Civ. C. § 6860.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)**

Judgments, executions on by administrator de bonis non, Civ. P. § 408.

Letters of administration, citation of kin and creditors, Civ. C. § 6783.

Creditors, benefit of all creditors, Civ. C. § 6780.

De bonis non, Civ. C. § 6782.

Derelict estates, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 6791.

Intestate's estates, Civ. C. §§ 6779-6790.

Order of granting, Civ. C. § 6779.

Persons entitled to, Civ. C. § 6779.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 6826.

Failure to render account, Civ. C. § 6823.

Temporary letters, Civ. C. § 6784.

Will, loss or destruction, Civ. C. § 6789.

Letters of administration with will annexed, Civ. C. § 6762.

Letters testamentary, nonresident executor, Civ. C. § 6763.

Nuncupative will, Civ. C. § 6776.

Temporary letters, Civ. C. § 6784.

Mechanics' liens, enforcement against, Civ. C. § 6579.

Enforcement by, Civ. C. § 6580.

Nonresident executors, failure to qualify, Civ. § 6765.

Prerequisite to grant of letters, Civ. C. § 6763.

Powers, Civ. C. § 6764.

Renunciation of office, Civ. C. § 6765.

Nuncupative will, letters testamentary, Civ. C. § 6776.

Oath, administrator of intestate's estate, Civ. C. § 6785.

Appraisers, Civ. C. § 6803.

Executor or administrator with will annexed, Civ. C. § 6768.

Personal property, power of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6871.

Sales, order of court, Civ. C. § 6869.

Order of court, regulations, Civ. C. § 6870.

Plene administravit, plea of, oath and inventory to accompany, Civ. Ct. rule 21.

Probate court, discharge, when granted, Civ. P. 190.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 187.

Probate judge, furnish copies of papers, Civ. P. § 402.

Promise to answer out of own estate, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 4897.

Railroad stock, liability, Civ. C. § 6037.

Real estate, filing descriptions by probate judge, Civ. P. § 204.

Sale, Civ. C. §§ 6811-6821, 6864, 6865.

Removal beyond state, citation to account, Civ. C. § 6825.

Renunciation of office by executor, Civ. C. § 6826.

Resignation of executor, Civ. C. § 6762.

Returns, annual, Civ. C. § 6822.

Citation on neglect, Civ. C. § 6823.

Failure to render, liability, Civ. C. § 6822.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)**

Returns (Cont'd)

Penalty for default, Civ. C. § 6823.

Removal from state, Civ. C. §§ 6825, 6826.

Sales, administrators with will annexed, validated, Civ. C. § 6762.

Evidences of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 6872.

Insufficient security, liability, Civ. C. § 6866.

Personal property, order of court, Civ. C. § 6869.

Order of court, regulations, Civ. C. § 6870.

Purchase by executor, etc., Civ. C. § 6867.

Both to account for purchase money, Civ. C. § 6868.

Real estate, Civ. C. § 6811.

Accounting, Civ. C. § 6814.

Application of proceeds, Civ. C. § 6817.

Bond, Civ. C. § 6812.

Death or renunciation by executor, Civ. C. § 6865.

Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 6819.

Proceeds applied to satisfaction of debt, Civ. C. § 6813.

Pursuant to will, Civ. C. § 6864.

Records by probate judge, Civ. C. § 6818.

Sheriff's costs, Civ. C. § 6821.

Sheriff's fees, Civ. C. § 6820.

Summoning heirs or devisees, Civ. C. § 6815.

Publication, Civ. C. § 6817.

Service, Civ. C. § 6816.

Statement of liabilities of estate, Civ. C. § 6822.

Stockholders, liability, Civ. C. § 5517.

Trespassers, actions against, Civ. P. § 407.

Venue, actions against, Civ. P. § 414.

Who may be, Civ. C. § 6777.

Wills, loss or destruction alleged, Civ. C. § 6789.

Probate, Civ. C. §§ 6741-6758, 6775.

**EXEMPTIONS**

See Homestead; Jury and Jurors; Taxes and Taxation.

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.

Judgment liens, exempt real property, Civ. P. § 735.

Personal property, Civ. C. § 6897.

**EXPERIMENT STATIONS**

See Agricultural Experiment Stations.

**EXPLOSIVES**

Carriers, transportation, violations, Cr. C. § 691.

Damages for injuries, Civ. C. § 6220.

Explosive compound defined, Civ. C. § 6221.

Fish, placing in waters to take, Cr. C. §§ 809, 830.

Railroads, placing on rails of, Cr. C. §§ 96, 684.

Transportation, regulations, Civ. C. § 6215.

**EXPLOSIVES (Cont'd)**

Sale of, regulated, Cr. C. § 200.

Transportation, explosive compound, defined, Civ. C. § 6221.

Forfeiture when unlawful, Civ. C. § 6219.

Packing and marking, Civ. C. § 6216.

Search warrants for, Civ. C. § 6218.

Violation of rules, Civ. C. § 6217.

**EXPORTING CORPORATIONS**

Articles of association, Civ. C. § 4529.

Capital stock, Civ. C. § 4530.

Control and supervision by board of exports

and marketing, Civ. C. § 4532.

Directors and officers, Civ. C. § 4531.

Formation, Civ. C. § 4529.

Net earnings, disposition of, Civ. C. § 4533.

Organization certificate, contents, Civ. C. § 4529.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4529.

**EXPORTS AND MARKETING**

See Board of Exports and Marketing.

Board of, Civ. C. §§ 4528-4533.

Division of markets, establishment of standard containers and grades for farm products, Civ. C. § 4517.

Division of markets of extension service, standard containers and grades, powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.

Farm products, appeals from classification, Civ. C. § 4520.

Brands, labels, etc., Civ. C. § 4517.

Construction of act, Civ. C. § 4524.

Division of markets charged with execution, Civ. C. § 4515.

Duties of division of markets, Civ. C. § 4516.

Inspection, Civ. C. § 4519.

Licensed inspectors, fees, Civ. C. § 4519.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4524.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 4520.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4521.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. § 4514.

Conforming to, necessity of, Civ. C. § 4518.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 4517.

Violations, Civ. C. § 4522.

Marketing contracts, Civ. C. § 6701.

**EX POST FACTO LAWS**

Prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9; Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.

States prohibited from passing, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**EXPOSURE**

Incident exposure, Cr. C. § 391.

**EXPRESS COMPANIES**

See Carriers.

Assessment for expenses of railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 6076, 6359.

Common law liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.

Express company defined, Civ. C. § 582.

Freight, perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.

Refused freight, sale, Civ. C. § 5051.

**EXPRESS COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

Freight (Cont'd)

Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 5055.

Unclaimed freight, sale, Civ. C. § 5052.

General supervision by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6077.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.

Filing with state tax commission, Civ. C. § 620.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

Limiting liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.

Live stock, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5054.

Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 6093.

Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.

Railroad commission, assessment for salaries, Civ. C. § 6359.

Contingent fund, Civ. C. § 6359.

Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 6358.

Sales of refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 5051, 5055.

Assessment and returns, Civ. C. §§ 582-590.

Transporting for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.

**EXTRADITION**

See Fugitives from Justice.

**FACTORIES**

Children under 14, employment prohibited, Cr. C. § 423.

Notices forbidding certain work by, Cr. C. § 429; Civ. C. § 1153.

Children under 16 sworn statement required, Cr. C. § 427.

Employment of children, violations, Cr. C. § 425.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 420.

Children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 6598-6600.

Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Water-closets to be provided for, Civ. C. § 1152.

Failure, penalty, Cr. C. § 430.

**FACTORS**

Cotton factors, furnishing of sworn statements, Cr. C. § 192.

Failure to account for produce, Cr. C. § 187.

Making way with produce before paid for, fraud, Cr. C. §§ 186-188.

**FAIR ASSOCIATIONS**

Deputy sheriffs, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1413.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1415.

Malfesance, Civ. C. § 1416.

Rights, duties and powers, Cr. P. § 15; Civ. C. § 1414.

**FAIR GROUNDS**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.



**FAIRFIELD COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
 Board of managers for chaingang, Civ. C. § 229.  
 Board of tax assessors, Ridgeway, town of, Civ. C. § 699.  
 Winnsboro, town of, Civ. C. § 702.  
 Bonds, township highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2232-2237.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 908.  
 Chaingang, board for management, Civ. C. § 2229.  
 Equipment and maintenance, Civ. C. § 2229(1).  
 Guards, salaries, Civ. C. § 2229(2).  
 Superintendent, Civ. C. § 2229(1).  
 Dismissal, Civ. C. § 2229(5).  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2229(4).  
 Supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 2229(3).  
 Tax proceeds for maintenance, Civ. C. § 2229(1).  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Civil engineer, Civ. C. § 2218.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.  
 Member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2245.  
 Unclaimed funds, Civ. C. § 2213.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2216.  
 Entry of names of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2217.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2216.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 713; Civ. C. § 2216.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2216.  
 Constable, Winnsboro Mills, Civ. C. § 1675.  
 County attorney, advisory capacity in road maintenance contracts, Civ. C. § 2228.  
 County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2201.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2201.  
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 2204.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2201.  
 Division of roads into sections, Civ. C. § 2224.  
 Expenditures not to exceed amount apportioned, Civ. C. § 2222.  
 Interest in contracts prohibited, Civ. C. § 2209.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 2203.  
 Monthly statement for grand jury, Civ. C. § 2210.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 2203-2310.  
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 2208.  
 Reports by officers of fees and salaries, Civ. C. § 2214.  
 Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 2215.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2201.  
 Method of paying, Civ. C. § 2223.  
 Supplies, let to lowest bidder, Civ. C. § 2207.  
 County officers, report to county board of commissioners of fees and salaries, Civ. C. §§ 2214, 2215.  
 County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 2200.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2200.  
 Inspection of roads, Civ. C. § 2212.

**FAIRFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County supervisor (Cont'd)  
 Member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2245.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2211.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2200.  
 Method of paying, Civ. C. § 2223.  
 Supervision of road maintenance contracts, Civ. C. § 2227.  
 Unclaimed funds paid to, Civ. C. § 2213.  
 County treasurer, member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2245.  
 Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.  
 Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Census of dogs, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. §§ 559, 1333.  
 List of owners, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Penalty for nonreturn, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Unlicensed dogs declared nuisance, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Dogs, having rabies or injuring stock, killing of, Civ. C. § 1333.  
 Impounding, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Drays, license tax for hauling for hire, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(21).  
 Hauling for hire, absence of license, penalty, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 Defined, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 License, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 Minimum period, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 License tax, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 Disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 Drays excepted, Civ. C. § 2249.  
 Highways, bids for maintenance, Civ. C. § 2225.  
 Division into sections, Civ. C. § 2224.  
 Maintenance, bids for, Civ. C. § 2225.  
 Maintenance contracts, Civ. C. § 2228.  
 County supervisor to control, Civ. C. § 2227.  
 Duration, Civ. C. § 2226.  
 Maintenance gang, Civ. C. § 2229A.  
 Road work, contracts for, Civ. C. § 2230.  
 Contracts for, approval, Civ. C. § 2231.  
 Hired labor, Civ. C. § 2230.  
 Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2221.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(21), 3789, 3791(20).  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Judge of probate, unclaimed funds, Civ. C. § 2213.  
 License tax, dogs, amount, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Dogs, census, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 559.  
 List of owners, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 559.  
 Penalty for nonreturn, Civ. C. § 559.

**FAIRFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## License tax (Cont'd)

- Unlicensed dogs declared nuisance, Civ. C. § 559.
- Hauling for hire, Civ. C. § 2249.
- Absence of license, penalty, Civ. C. § 2249.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 2249.
- Disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2249.
- Drays excepted, Civ. C. § 2249.
- Minimum period, Civ. C. § 2249.
- Magistrate, Winnsboro Mills, Civ. C. § 1675.
- Maintenance gang for road improvement, Civ. C. § 2229A.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Monticello high school district, Civ. C. § 3503.
- Overseers, employment and compensation, Civ. C. § 2222.
- Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Road duty, exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3719.
- Road funds, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2220.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2219.
- Rural police, bond, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Equipment, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Patrol of county, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1709.
- Rural police commission, appointment, powers, etc., Civ. C. § 1709.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School districts, bonds, limitation, Civ. C. § 2234.
- Consolidation of Nos. 5, 20 and 26, Civ. C. § 3414.
- Limitation as to area, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.
- School trustees, districts Nos. 5, 20 and 26, Civ. C. § 3414.
- District No. 11, Civ. C. § 3413.
- Monticello high school district, Civ. C. § 3503.
- Sinking fund commission, personnel, Civ. C. § 3270.
- Soft surface road, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(21).
- Special road tax in townships, Civ. C. §§ 2246-2248.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(21), 3789, 3791(20).
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.
- Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 793.

**FAIRFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.
  - Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
  - Road tax, Civ. C. § 2221.
  - Special road tax in townships, Civ. C. §§ 2246-2248.
  - Township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2236.
  - Teams hauling for hire, license tax, Civ. C. § 2249.
  - Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. §§ 4424, 4871.
  - Township engineer, employment and duties, Civ. C. § 2242.
  - Township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2232.
  - Custody and disbursement of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2237.
  - Election, Civ. C. § 2234.
  - Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2233.
  - Form, Civ. C. § 2235.
  - Interest, Civ. C. § 2232.
  - Petition for election, Civ. C. § 2232.
  - Sale of, Civ. C. § 2234.
  - Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 2236.
  - Tax levy, Civ. C. § 2236.
  - Terms, Civ. C. § 2232.
  - Township highway commission, annual report, Civ. C. § 2243.
  - Bonds, Civ. C. § 2238.
  - Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 2248.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 2238.
  - Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2240.
  - Disbursements, Civ. C. § 2244.
  - Duties, Civ. C. § 2240.
  - Engineer, Civ. C. § 2242.
  - Joint commission, Civ. C. § 2239.
  - Maintenance of improved roads, Civ. C. § 2241.
  - Records open to inspection, Civ. C. § 2243.
  - Road contracts, Civ. C. § 2240.
  - Tax levy for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2241.
  - Term, Civ. C. § 2238.
  - Townships, special road tax, borrowing in anticipation of, Civ. C. § 2248.
  - Special road tax, collection, Civ. C. § 2247.
  - Disbursement, Civ. C. § 2248.
  - Elections, procedure, Civ. C. § 2246.
  - Unclaimed funds, Civ. C. § 2213.
  - Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- FAIRS**
- County fair associations, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
  - County fairs, educational exhibits, Civ. C. § 1158.
  - Educational exhibits, demonstrators provided, Civ. C. § 1159.
  - Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 1160.
  - Exhibition of circuses or tent shows within five miles, Cr. C. § 260.
  - Fines, magistrates to turn fines over to, Cr. P. § 48.
  - Legal holiday, Thursday of fair week, Civ. C. § 4904.

**FALSE IMPRISONMENT**

Costs, Civ. P. § 748.

Limitation on, Civ. P. § 748.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 382.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 241.

**FALSE LETTERS**

Obtaining goods by means of, Cr. C. § 69.

**FALSE PERSONATION**

Officers, punishment, Cr. C. § 72.

**FALSE PRETENSES**

Jurisdiction, Cr. C. § 741.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 25.

Obtaining property by, Cr. C. § 70.

Penalty when value not exceeding \$20,

Cr. C. § 741.

Swindling, Cr. C. § 750.

**FALSE REPRESENTATIONS**

Procuring board and lodging by false representations, Cr. C. § 119.

**FALSE STATEMENT**

Circulating concerning bank, Cr. C. § 133.

**FALSE SWEARING**

See Perjury.

**FALSE TOKEN**

Obtaining goods under, Cr. C. § 69.

**FAMILY**

Failure to support, Cr. C. §§ 22, 23.

**FARM PRODUCTS**

See Exports and Marketing.

Brands, labels, etc., rules and regulations governing, Civ. C. § 4517.

Division of markets, establishment of standard containers and grades, Civ. C. § 4517.

Marketing, division of markets, duties, Civ. C. § 4516.

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 5078.

Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 4313-4316.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. § 4514.

Appeals from classification, Civ. C. § 4520.

Conforming to, necessity of, Civ. C. § 4518.

Construction of act, Civ. C. § 4524.

Division of markets charged with execution, Civ. C. § 4515.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 4517.

Inspections, Civ. C. § 4519.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4524.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 4523.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4521.

Violations, Civ. C. § 4522.

**FARMERS**

Appropriations, prizes for farmers, expenditures, Civ. C. § 1108.

**FARMS**

Purchase or lease for penitentiary, Cr. C. § 989.

**FATHER**

See Parent and Child.

**FEDERAL COURTS**

Removal of causes to, Cir. Ct. rule 74.

**FEDERAL FARM LOAN BONDS**

Investment in by banks, executors, trustees, etc., Civ. C. § 6859.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**FEDERAL TAX LIENS**

Registration act, Civ. C. § 517.

**FEEBLE MINDED**

See State Training School.

**FEEDING STUFF**

See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs.

**FEEDSTUFFS**

See Condimental Feedstuffs.

**FEES**

See Costs, and the titles of the various courts, officers, etc.,

See, also, the particular counties.

Clerks of court. See Clerks of Courts, and the particular counties.

Constables. See Constables and the particular counties.

Counties, court fees, payment, Civ. C. § 1763.

Fees required to be paid by, Civ. C. § 1762.

County officers. See the various county officers and the particular counties.

Criminal cases, payment by county, when, Civ. C. § 1773.

Excessive fees, penalty, Civ. C. § 2842.

Foreign corporations, filing, fees, Civ. C. § 5605.

Jurors. See Jury and Jurors and the particular courts.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 2801.

Magistrates. See Magistrates, and the particular counties.

Masters. See Masters, and the particular counties.

Penalty for excessive fees, Civ. C. § 2842.

Physicians and surgeons, Civ. C. § 2838.

Probate judges. See Probate Judges, and the particular counties.

Prosecuting officers, prohibited from accepting, Civ. C. § 1033.

References, Civ. C. § 2820.

Register of mesne conveyances. See Register of Mesne Conveyances, and the particular counties.

Service of process, Civ. P. § 425.

Sheriffs. See Sheriffs, and the particular counties.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 746.

Witnesses. See Witnesses, and the particular courts.

**FEIGNED ISSUES**

Prohibited, Civ. P. § 347.

**FELLOW SERVANTS**

See Master and Servant.

Injuries from negligence of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15.

**FELONIES**

See, also, the specific titles.

Arrest, Cr. P. § 2.

Felony committed in view, Cr. P. § 1.



**FELONIES (Cont'd)**

Bail, admission to, Cr. P. § 161.  
 Discharge on failure to bring to trial, Cr. P. § 161.  
 Habeas corpus, magistrates without jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 178.  
 Indictment in next term after commitment, Cr. P. § 161.  
 On high seas, power of congress to define and punish, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 Plea to indictment, Cir. Ct. rule 35.  
 Punishment, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 137.  
 Suspended sentence, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 136.

**FELONS**

Property to descend to representatives, Civ. C. § 6675.

**FEMALES**

See Husband and Wife; State Industrial School for Girls.  
 Abduction of female under 16, Cr. C. §§ 380, 381.  
 Age of consent, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33.  
 Arrest, restrictions, Civ. C. § 1432.  
 Arrest in civil actions, exempt from, Civ. P. § 491.  
 Carnal knowledge of female under 16, Cr. C. § 11.  
 Dental hygienist; licensing of, Civ. C. § 3080.  
 Disturbing schools attended by girls or women, punishment, Cr. C. § 28.  
 Employees in mercantile establishments hours of labor, Cr. C. § 432.  
 Seats, Cr. C. § 431.  
 Houses of correction for female convicts, Cr. C. § 967.  
 Imputing want of chastity, damages, Civ. C. § 6475.  
 Marriage, age limit, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Right to vote, Const. U. A. amend. 19, § 1.  
 Seats for, in mercantile establishments, Cr. C. § 431.  
 Sexual intercourse, unmarried women under 14 cannot consent to, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33.  
 State librarian, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1.  
 Under 16, deflowering or contracting marriage with, Cr. C. § 381.

**FENCES**

Jail or court house ground, erection on prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.  
 Malicious injury to, Cr. C. § 84.  
 Removal or destruction of fences, gates, etc., Cr. C. § 121.

**FERRIES**

Aprons to be attached to flats, neglect, penalty, Cr. C. § 657; Civ. C. § 3900.  
 Baggage, bicycles and baby carriages, Civ. C. § 6239.  
 Banks to be kept in good order, neglect, penalty, Cr. C. § 656; Civ. C. § 3899.  
 Charters, application, Civ. C. § 3893.  
 County boards of commissioners may grant, Civ. C. § 3896.  
 Form, Civ. C. § 3897.

**FERRIES (Cont'd)**

Charters (Cont'd)  
 Granting, procedure, Civ. C. § 3893.  
 Renewal, procedure, Civ. C. § 3893.  
 Report to secretary of state, Civ. C. § 3896.  
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 3894.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 3893.  
 Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3932.  
 Examination of work, Civ. C. § 3933.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3934.  
 Counties, liability for defective ferry, Civ. C. § 3714.  
 County boards of commissioners and county supervisors to control and supervise, Civ. C. § 3671.  
 Daily operation, Civ. C. § 3898.  
 Defective, action against county for injuries, Civ. C. § 3714.  
 Delaying passengers, liability, Civ. C. § 3939.  
 Detention or delay of passengers over one hour, penalty, Cr. C. § 582.  
 Disfranchising space, measurement of, Civ. C. § 3904.  
 Exemption from toll, Civ. C. § 3902.  
 Persons enumerated, Civ. C. § 3937.  
 Fording, exemption from toll, Civ. C. § 3943.  
 Fording of streams not to be obstructed, Cr. C. § 585; Civ. C. § 3943.  
 Free ferries, hours open, Civ. C. § 3669.  
 Holly's and Simpson's, Newberry county, Civ. C. § 3670.  
 Free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 846.  
 Private ferries, exempt persons to pass free, Civ. C. § 3903.  
 Public ferries, transportation day and night, Civ. C. § 3905.  
 Public steam ferries, daily operation, Civ. C. § 3898.  
 Railings or guards, failure to provide, Cr. C. § 111.  
 Rates, failure to post, penalty, Cr. C. § 584.  
 Reciprocity with Georgia as to charters or franchises, Civ. C. § 3.  
 Separation of races, Civ. C. § 6223.  
 Slips, repairs, Civ. C. § 3901.  
 Temporary ferries by owner of destroyed bridge, Civ. C. § 3941.  
 Tolls, distress warrant on failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3936.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3937.  
 Ferries chartered since December 1, 1845, Civ. C. § 3903.  
 Legal tender, Civ. C. § 3935.  
 Payment before passing gate, Civ. C. § 3935.  
 Persons fording not to pay, Civ. C. § 3943.  
 Posting conspicuously, Civ. C. § 3942.  
 Rates, Civ. C. §§ 3895, 3959.  
 Lowering by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3895.  
 Remission in certain cases, Civ. C. § 3902.  
 Transportation day and night, Civ. C. § 3905.

**FERRIES (Cont'd)**

Transporting within mile of, penalty, Cr. C. § 581.

**FERTILIZER**

See Commercial Fertilizers.

Use of edible fish for, prohibited, Civ. C. § 1307.

**FICTITIOUS NAME**

See Names.

**FIDELITY COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.

**FIGHTING**

Assault or fighting because of wagers, Cr. C. § 749.

Prize fighting, Cr. C. § 331.

**FILING**

See Registration.

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

See State Finance Committee.

**FINES AND PENALTIES**

See Forfeitures; Sentence and Punishment.

Accrual to use of state, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Apportionment by judge, magistrate, etc., Cr. P. § 142.

Attorney, practicing without license, Civ. P. § 304.

Speculating practice, Civ. P. § 316.

Attorney general to sue for, Civ. C. § 1040.

Burial of dead body before inquest, Cr. P. §§ 204, 207.

Carrying concealed weapons, disposition of fines, Cr. P. § 106.

Clerk of circuit court, failure to produce, statutes at large, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 1.

Clerk of court, failure to deposit moneys, Civ. P. § 336.

Failure to pay over, Cr. C. §§ 479, 506.

Constables, Chester and Williamsburg counties, Cr. P. § 17.

Contempt, in presence of court, Civ. P. § 331.

Cruelty to animals, Cr. C. § 577.

Excessive fines prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 8; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

Failure to pay, sale of offender's estate, Cr. P. § 127.

Failure to pay over, Cr. C. §§ 479, 506.

Fairs, magistrate to turn fines over to, Cr. P. § 48.

False schedules by debtor, Civ. P. § 849.

Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. § 6514.

Governor may remit, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11.

Habeas corpus, officer neglecting duty, Cr. P. § 174.

Recovery of penalty, Cr. P. § 175.

Re-arrest of prisoner after discharge, Cr. P. § 172.

Injunction, violation, Civ. P. § 569.

Inquests, failure to execute warrant, Cr. P. § 181.

Inspector, arrest by, Cr. P. § 18.

Junk dealers, Civ. C. § 4990.

**FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)**

Jurors, inquests, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 181.

Magistrate or police court, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 30.

Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 63.

Nonattendance, Civ. P. § 635.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. §§ 381, 382, 385.

Magistrates, city of Charleston, jurisdiction to impose, Cr. P. § 31.

Disposition, Civ. C. § 1634.

Fines turned over to fairs, Cr. P. § 48.

Municipal court, city of Spartanburg, Cr. P. § 57.

Mayors or intendants, Cr. C. §§ 67, 69.

Perjury, disposition of fine, Cr. C. § 341.

Probate court, failure to obey summons, Civ. P. § 227.

Prosecutors, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 12.

Quarantine, recovery, Cr. C. § 441.

Railroads. See Railroads.

Receipts to be given by state officers, Civ. C. § 786.

Sheriff, inquests, failure to execute warrant, Cr. P. § 181.

Recovery by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1460.

Signing warrant for removal of prisoners, Cr. P. § 177.

Solicitor to sue for, Civ. C. § 1040.

Special officer appointed by magistrate to arrest, Cr. P. § 32.

Usurpation of office, Civ. P. § 832.

Venue, Civ. C. § 413.

Witnesses, failure to attend, Civ. P. § 679; Cr. P. § 12.

**FIRE ALARM BOXES**

Destruction or interfering with, Cr. C. § 63.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Alarm boxes, destruction of or interfering with, Cr. C. § 63.

Municipal corporations, cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5276.

**FIRE ENGINES**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**FIRE ESCAPES**

Hotels, Civ. C. §§ 2981, 2982.

**FIRE EXTINGUISHERS**

Hotels, Civ. C. § 2980.

**FIRE INSURANCE**

See Insurance.

**FIREARMS**

See Weapons.

Infants, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).

**FIREMEN**

See Municipal Corporations.

Free transportation on street railways, Civ. C. §§ 5447, 5476.

Hours of labor in cities of 10,000 or more, Civ. C. §§ 5376, 5377.

Violations, Cr. C. § 538.

Pension funds, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5391-5406.

**FIREMEN'S INSURANCE AND INSPECTION FUND**

Board of trustees, composition, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 5867.

Expenditures for betterment of fire departments, Civ. C. § 5867.

**FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND**

Cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5391-5406.

**FIRES**

See Arson.

Carrying fire over wooden bridges, penalty, Cr. C. § 654; Civ. C. § 3907.

Carrying lighted torches, etc., on lands or buildings of another without permit, Cr. C. § 81.

Criminal carelessness, prosecutions, Cr. C. § 129.

Examinations by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 5837-5841.

Hunting deer with torches, Cr. C. § 761.

Incombustible roofs on public buildings, Civ. C. § 153.

Insurance commissioner, search for property moved from building burned, Cr. P. § 46.

Municipal regulations, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 5315-5367.

Inspector of buildings, Civ. C. §§ 5096-5101.

Negligently firing grass, brush, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 107.

Prisoners, removal in case of, Cr. P. § 176.

Public schools, fire drills, Civ. C. § 3347.

Instruction in fire prevention, Civ. C. § 3346.

Railroads, liability for damages, Civ. C. § 6189.

School buildings, safety requirements against fires, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3327-3345.

**FIREWORKS**

Exhibitions, permits for, Cr. C. § 225.

Punishment for violating regulations, Cr. C. § 225.

Sale of balloons, roman candles, pistol, cane, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 225.

Sale of torpedoes, firecrackers, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 225.

Sales to children regulated, Cr. C. § 225.

Sale, storage and shipment, Cr. C. § 225.

Theaters, use of in, prohibited, Cr. C. § 225.

**FISCAL YEAR**

Commencement of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 10.

**FISH DAM, TOWNSHIP**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC.**

Artificial ponds, trespassing on, Cr. C. § 816.

Black bass, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.

Blue fish, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.

Board of fisheries, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 1003, 1211.

Appropriation, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1114.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1211.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1213.

Custodian of funds, Civ. C. § 1213.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**

Board of fisheries (Cont'd)

Duties, Civ. C. § 1219.

Collection of revenue, Civ. C. § 1222.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1218.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1211.

Copies of rules and fishery laws furnished to licensees, Civ. C. § 1291.

Enforcement of fishing laws, Civ. C. § 1215.

Experimental propagation of shell fish, Civ. C. § 1216.

Inspection of shell fish beds, etc., Civ. C. § 1300.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1208.

Launches, purchase and maintenance, C. § 1230.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1214.

Planting beds of shell fish, Civ. C. § 1259.

Prosecution of violations, Civ. C. § 1222.

Purchase of shells for replanting, Civ. C. § 1260.

Records, Civ. C. § 1220.

Regulations under supervision of, Cr. C. § 831.

Removal of members, Civ. C. § 1221.

Reports, by canneries, Civ. C. § 1269.

By inspectors, Civ. C. § 1234.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 1217, 1272.

Supervision of storing and shipping of shell fish, Civ. C. § 1300.

Term, Civ. C. § 1212.

Boats for taking shell fish, license tax, Civ. C. § 1282.

Bond, assistant inspectors, Civ. C. § 1227.

Chairman of board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 1213.

Chief inspector, Civ. C. 1225.

Deputy inspectors, Civ. C. § 1227.

Bottoms, deemed natural oyster beds, Civ. C. § 1236.

Definition, Civ. C. § 1206.

Exclusion of public, penalty, Civ. C. § 1238.

Restrictions, Civ. C. § 1237.

Inspection by board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 1300.

Leasing of, Civ. C. §§ 1239, 1256.

Planting of oyster shells by canneries, Civ. C. § 1263.

Private ownership prohibited, Civ. C. § 1236.

Canneries, distribution of oyster shells, Civ. C. § 1263.

Duplicate bills of lading, Civ. C. § 1269.

Lease of bottoms, Civ. C. § 1270.

Records and reports Civ. C. § 1269.

Time of operation, Civ. C. § 1268.

Carp, no closed season, Cr. C. § 805.

Catfish, no closed season, Cr. C. § 805.

Chief game warden, duties, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1196.

Clam beds, control of state owned, Civ. C. § 1321.

Natural bed defined, Civ. C. § 1209.

Clams, entry on lands of another to gather, Cr. C. § 92.



**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)****Clams (Cont'd)**

- Gathering from public grounds, Civ. C. § 1257.
- Licenses, buying and shipping, Civ. C. § 1316.
- Minimum size, Civ. C. § 1271.
- Natural bed defined, Civ. C. § 1209.
- Subject of larceny, Cr. C. § 832.
- Classification, Cr. C. § 757.
- Closed season, non-food fish, Civ. C. § 1320.
- Shipment, etc., of game fish, Cr. C. § 806.
- Taking oysters and clams, Civ. C. § 1258.
- Commercial fisheries, license, Civ. C. § 1316.
- Common fishing grounds, Civ. C. § 1207.
- Confiscation of pound or gill nets not marked, Civ. C. § 1313.
- County treasurers, duties, Civ. C. § 1280.
- Croakers, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.
- Crustacean defined, Civ. C. § 1206.
- Dams, fish traps near dams on navigable streams prohibited, Civ. C. § 3877.
- Fish traps, use of nets, etc., near prohibited, Cr. C. § 827.
- Fish ways in, Cr. C. §§ 811, 823.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 1206.
- Dredges, forfeiture, Civ. C. § 1311.
- Minimum depth for use, Civ. C. § 1261.
- Enforcement of laws by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 763.
- Entry on lands of another to gather clams, oysters, etc., Cr. C. § 92.
- Explosives, taking fish by use of, Cr. C. §§ 809, 830.
- Fertilizer, use of edible fish for prohibited, Civ. C. § 1307.
- Fines and forfeitures, disposition of, Cr. C. §§ 783, 815.
- Fish defined, Civ. C. § 1206.
- Fish hatcheries, acquisition of land for, Civ. C. § 1202.
- Fish sluices, designation, Cr. C. § 826; Civ. C. § 1323.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 1325.
- Obstructing, Cr. C. § 826.
- Yearly designation, Civ. C. § 1324.
- Fish traps, near dams on navigable streams, prohibited, Civ. C. § 3877.
- Obstructing navigation, Cr. C. § 828.
- Stealing from, Cr. C. § 829.
- Fisheries, defined, Civ. C. § 1206.
- Fishways, construction, Cr. C. § 823; Civ. C. § 1322.
- In dams, Cr. C. § 811.
- Flounders, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.
- Forfeiture of vessels, boats, etc., used in violation of fish laws, Civ. C. § 1311.
- Game fish, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.
- Returned when taken with nets, Cr. C. § 803.
- Shipment, etc., Cr. C. § 806.
- Game protection fund, fines and forfeitures deposited to credit of, Cr. C. §§ 783, 811.
- Game wardens, appointment, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1197.
- Chief game warden, duties, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1196.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)****Game wardens (Cont'd)**

- Duties, Civ. C. § 1198.
- Gill nets, confiscation if not marked, Civ. C. § 1313.
- Hickory shad, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.
- Hook and line, catching with, Cr. C. § 757.
- Injury to signs, buoys, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 1265.
- Inspection of beds and shucking plants, Civ. C. § 1300.
- Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.
- Arrest of violators, Civ. C. § 1229.
- Assistant inspectors, accounting for equipment, Civ. C. § 1232.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1231.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 1227.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 1234.
- Residence, Civ. C. § 1226.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1226.
- Authority, Civ. C. § 1235.
- Badges, Civ. C. § 1228.
- Chief inspector, appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1225.
- Custodian of boats, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 1230.
- Ex-officio clerk of board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 1233.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 1225.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1224.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 1233.
- Residence, Civ. C. § 1225.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1225.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1225.
- Deputy inspectors, accounting for equipment, Civ. C. § 1232.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 1227.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 1234.
- Residence, Civ. C. § 1226.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1226.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1229.
- Uniforms, Civ. C. § 1228.
- Larceny, oysters, penalty, Civ. C. § 1264.
- Shell fish on leased bottoms, Civ. C. § 1248.
- Launches, purchase and maintenance, Civ. C. § 1230.
- Leases of bottoms, application, deposit, Civ. C. § 1244.
- Application, notice, Civ. C. § 1245.
- Plats, Civ. C. § 1244.
- Cancellation of record, Civ. C. § 1256.
- Canneries, Civ. C. § 1270.
- Descent and transfer, Civ. C. § 1266.
- Execution, Civ. C. § 1246.
- Gathering of seed oysters for planting, Civ. C. § 1251.
- Initial leases, Civ. C. § 1242.
- Cancellation, Civ. C. § 1243.
- Marking, Civ. C. § 1254.
- Objections, hearings, Civ. C. § 1245.
- Planting requirements, Civ. C. § 1250.
- Preference to owners of high lands, Civ. C. § 1249.
- Raw shucking plants, Civ. C. § 1270.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**

- Leases of bottoms (Cont'd)
  - Recording of lease, Civ. C. § 1255.
  - Rentals, Civ. C. § 1247.
  - Forfeiture for non-payment, Civ. C. § 1253.
  - Payment in advance, Civ. C. § 1253.
  - Reservation of initial maximum, Civ. C. § 1243.
  - Shell fish, subject of larceny, Civ. C. § 1248.
  - To corporation, Civ. C. § 1241.
  - To firms, Civ. C. § 1240.
  - To individuals, Civ. C. § 1239.
  - Transfer, Civ. C. § 1252.
  - Unauthorized erection of signs, Civ. C. § 1267.
- Licenses and license taxes, amount, Civ. C. § 1283.
  - Application, shell fish for market, Civ. C. § 1285.
  - Non-food fish, Civ. C. § 1210.
- Boats for taking shell fish, Civ. C. § 1282.
- Clams, buying and shipping, Civ. C. § 1316.
- Commercial fisheries, Civ. C. § 1316.
- Fishing appliances, Civ. C. § 1286.
- Fishing, for market, Civ. C. §§ 1283, 1287.
- Fishing for personal use, exempt, Civ. C. § 1284.
- Furnished with copies of laws, regulations, etc., Civ. C. § 1291.
- Non-food fish, Civ. C. § 1320.
- Nonresident, Cr. C. § 808.
- Shad, buying and shipping, Civ. C. § 1289.
  - Citizens only, Civ. C. § 1298.
- Shrimp or prawn, buying or shipping, Civ. C. § 1317.
- Sturgeon and caviar, shipping, Civ. C. § 1288.
  - Citizens only, Civ. C. § 1298.
- Sturgeon nets, Civ. C. § 1288.
- Taking shell fish for market, Civ. C. § 1285.
- Terrapin, Civ. C. § 1301.
- Terrapin dealers, Civ. C. § 1302.
  - Amount, Civ. C. § 1303.
- Terrapin farms, Civ. C. § 1316.
- Limit of catch of speckled trout, Cr. C. § 807.
- Mackerel, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.
- Migratory fish, Cr. C. § 812.
- Mullets, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.
- Natural beds, what constitute, Civ. C. § 1209.
- Nets, seines, etc., close time, Cr. C. § 822.
  - Dams, use near prohibited, Cr. C. § 827.
  - Game fish to be returned, Cr. C. § 803.
  - Gill nets, confiscation if not marked, Civ. C. § 1313.
  - Restrictions on, Cr. C. § 757.
- Lakes, Cr. C. § 817.
- Minimum mesh, Civ. C. § 1308.
- Not to extend more than half way across stream, Cr. C. § 817.
- Obstruction of waters, Cr. C. § 822.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**

- Nets (Cont'd)
  - Pound nets, confiscation if not marked, Civ. C. § 1313.
  - Purse nets or seines, prohibited use, Civ. C. § 1309.
  - Savannah river, use, near city of Augusta, prohibited, Cr. C. § 818.
  - Use on South Carolina side prohibited, Cr. C. § 819.
  - Seizure and sale, Cr. C. § 822.
  - Shad, Civ. C. § 1293.
  - Size, non-food fish, Civ. C. § 1320(1).
  - Sturgeon, Civ. C. § 1288.
- Non-food fish, catching with nets or seines permitted, Civ. C. § 1320(1).
- Closed season, Civ. C. § 1320(4).
- Labeling, Civ. C. § 1320(7).
- Licenses, Civ. C. § 1320(3).
  - Application, Civ. C. § 1320(5).
- Manufacture into fertilizer, Civ. C. § 1320(2).
- Violations, Civ. C. § 1320(5).
- Non-migratory fish, Cr. C. § 812.
- Nonresident, defined, Civ. C. § 1206.
- Fishing license, Cr. C. § 808.
- Obstructing navigation by fish traps, Cr. C. § 828.
- Obstruction of waters, Cr. C. § 822.
- Oyster beds, control of state owned, Civ. C. § 1321.
  - Inspection, Civ. C. § 1300.
  - Natural oyster bed defined, Civ. C. § 1209.
  - Vested rights not affected, Civ. C. § 1210.
- Oysters, entry on land of another to gather, Cr. C. § 92.
- Larceny, Civ. C. § 1264.
- Leased bottoms, subject of larceny, Civ. C. § 1248.
- Minimum size, Civ. C. § 1271.
- Record of purchases, Civ. C. § 1295.
- Seed oysters, gathering by lessee of bottoms for planting, Civ. C. § 1251.
- Shucked, purchase of, Civ. C. § 1274.
  - Tax stamps, Civ. C. § 1276.
- Shucking premises, etc., to be kept in sanitary condition, Civ. C. § 1275.
- Standard measures, Civ. C. § 1277.
  - Violations, Civ. C. § 1278.
- Subject of larceny, Cr. C. § 832.
- Oysters, clams, etc., boats for taking, license tax, Civ. C. § 1282.
- Certificate by persons handling, Civ. C. § 1300.
- Closed season, Civ. C. § 1258.
- Gathering on public grounds, Civ. C. § 1257.
- Packages, size and stamps, Civ. C. § 1279.
- Planting of beds, Civ. C. § 1259.
- Record of purchases, Civ. C. § 1295.
- Records by purchasers, Civ. C. § 1295.
- Shucking regulations, Civ. C. § 1273.
- Penalties, injuries to signs, buoys, etc., Civ. C. § 1265.
- Removal of shell fish from state in shell, Civ. C. § 1262.
- Violations not otherwise provided for, Civ. C. § 1315.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**

Person defined, Civ. C. § 1206.  
 Pollution or poisoning of waters, Cr. C. §§ 809, 824, 825.  
 Pompano, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.  
 Pound nets, confiscation if not marked, Civ. C. § 1313.  
 Private ponds, draining to take fish, Cr. C. § 804.  
 Draining to take fish, limitations, Civ. C. § 1327.  
 Open season, Civ. C. § 1326.  
 Private pond, fine, Civ. C. § 1328.  
 Fishing without permission, Cr. C. § 810.  
 Raw shucking plants, inspection, Civ. C. § 1300.  
 Leases of bottoms, Civ. C. § 1270.  
 Planting of oyster shells on leased bottoms, Civ. C. § 1267.  
 Time for operation, Civ. C. § 1268.  
 Red drum, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.  
 Revenues, deposit with state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1290.  
 Rivers, fish sluices in, Cr. C. § 826.  
 Sale of fish unlawfully taken, Cr. C. §§ 795, 814.  
 Savannah river, nets, seines, etc., use near city of Augusta, prohibited, Cr. C. § 818.  
 Nets, seines, etc., use on South Carolina side prohibited, Cr. C. § 819.  
 Traps on South Carolina side, prohibited, Cr. C. § 820.  
 Violation, Cr. C. § 821.  
 Scoops, dredges, etc., minimum depth for use, Civ. C. § 1261.  
 Shad, closed season, Civ. C. § 1292.  
 License, buying and shipping, Civ. C. § 1289.  
 Citizens only, Civ. C. § 1298.  
 Nets, Civ. C. § 1293.  
 Records by persons trading in, Civ. C. § 1294.  
 Sheep's head, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.  
 Shell fish. See, also, this title, Oysters, Clams, etc.  
 Defined, Civ. C. § 1206.  
 Entry on lands of another to gather, Cr. C. § 92.  
 Experimental propagation, Civ. C. § 1216.  
 Shells, purchase by board of fisheries for replanting, Civ. C. § 1260.  
 Shrimp or prawn, closed season, Civ. C. § 1316.  
 License for buying or shipping, Civ. C. § 1317.  
 Speckled trout, catch limit, Cr. C. § 807.  
 Minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.  
 Spots, minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.  
 Stamp taxes, shucked oysters, Civ. C. § 1276.  
 Transportation of unstamped products, penalty, Civ. C. § 1310.  
 Standard barrel, fish, Civ. C. § 4497.  
 Standard measures for oysters, Civ. C. § 1277.  
 Violations, Civ. C. § 1278.  
 State, fish property of, Cr. C. § 756.

**FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**

Stealing from fish traps, penalty, Cr. C. § 829.  
 Streams, poisoning or pollution of, Cr. C. § 809.  
 Sturgeon and caviar, closed season, Civ. C. § 1296.  
 Licenses, citizens only, Civ. C. § 1298.  
 Shipping and buying, Civ. C. § 1288.  
 Minimum size, Civ. C. § 1314.  
 Nets, license, Civ. C. § 1288.  
 Records by persons catching and shipping, Civ. C. § 1297.  
 Records by persons trading in, Civ. C. § 1294.  
 Short nose sturgeon, open season, Cr. C. § 833.  
 Taxes, canning, shucking, etc., Civ. C. § 1281.  
 Exporting oysters in shell, Civ. C. § 1262.  
 Terrapin, Civ. C. § 1301.  
 Terrapin, closed season, Civ. C. § 1304.  
 Dealers, license, Civ. C. § 1302.  
 License, amount, Civ. C. § 1303.  
 Minimum size, Civ. C. § 1305.  
 Possession, prima facie evidence of guilt, Civ. C. § 1306.  
 Report by dealers, Civ. C. § 1304.  
 Tax, Civ. C. § 1301.  
 Violations, Civ. C. § 1299.  
 Terrapin farms, license, Civ. C. § 1316.  
 Transportation of unstamped products subject to tax, Civ. C. § 1310.  
 Traps, erection near dams prohibited, Cr. C. § 827.  
 Obstruction of navigation by, Cr. C. § 828.  
 Restrictions on use, Cr. C. § 757.  
 South Carolina side of Savannah river, Cr. C. § 820.  
 Stealing fish from, Cr. C. § 829.  
 Trespassing, Cr. C. § 787.  
 Penalty, Cr. C. § 816.  
 Trot lines, restrictions on use, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Trout, speckled or rainbow, catch limit of, Cr. C. § 807.  
 United States fish commissioner and agents, rights and privileges, Civ. C. §§ 1331, 1332.  
 Vessels, boards, etc., forfeiture, when used in violation of fish laws, Civ. C. § 1311.  
 Action to test legality of seizure, Civ. C. § 1312.  
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 758, 796.  
 Prosecution by board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 1222.  
 Violations not otherwise provided for, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 762, 813; Civ. C. § 1315.

**FISHING**  
 Entry on land of another, Cr. C. § 91.

**FISHWAYS**  
 See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**FLAGS**  
 Desecration, punishment, Civ. C. § 881.  
 State, Clemson College to manufacture and sell, Civ. C. § 3564.



**FLAGS (Cont'd)**

## State (Cont'd)

- Display on state house, schools, etc., Civ. C. § 3561.
- Expense, Civ. C. § 3563.
- Mutilation, etc., Cr. C. § 177.
- United States, display on mother's day, Civ. C. § 3562.
- Mutilation, Cr. C. § 178.
- Printing, painting, etc., of flag on merchandise, Cr. C. § 178.

**FLAX SEED**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**FLORENCE, CITY OF**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Commission form of government, city attorney, Civ. C. § 5452.
- Civil service commission, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5445.
- Council, composition and quorum, Civ. C. § 5442.
- Distribution of powers among departments, Civ. C. § 5444.
- Councilmen, office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.
- Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5448.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 5444.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5438.
- Election, recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 5448.
- Ordinances, petition, Civ. C. § 5449.
- Mayor, office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 5444.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 5438.
- Ordinances, election on, petition, Civ. C. § 5449.
- School district, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 601.
- Taxation, special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 601.
- Returns, Civ. C. § 540.

**FLORENCE COUNTY**

- Abutting property, assessment for roads and highways, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20.
- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Auditor, salary, Civ. C. § 635.
- Boards of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 672.
- Bonds, governing commission, Civ. C. § 2260.
- Road overseer, Civ. C. § 2260.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 909.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Civil court of Florence, appeals, Civ. P. §§ 115, 117.
- Bailiffs, Civ. P. § 111.
- Clerk, Civ. P. § 109.
- Judge, Civ. P. §§ 106, 107.
- Judgments, Civ. P. § 109.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 102, 103.
- Jurors, Civ. P. §§ 104, 105.
- Compensation of, Civ. P. § 112.
- Pleading and Practice, Civ. P. § 113.
- Records, Civ. P. § 109.
- Sessions, Civ. P. § 114.

**FLORENCE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## Civil court of Florence (Cont'd)

- Sheriff, Civ. P. § 110.
- Stenographer, Civ. P. § 108.
- Transfer of causes, Civ. P. § 116.
- Witnesses, compensation of, Civ. P. § 112.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2265.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 2266.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 714; Civ. C. § 2267.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2265.
- Residents of unincorporated cities or towns, Civ. C. § 2268.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2266.
- Constables, location and salary, Civ. C. § 1676.
- Number, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1676.
- Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4278.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1728.
- County police, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1710(2).
- County policemen, service of warrants and process of magistrates, Civ. C. § 1710.
- County supervisor, duties devolved on governing commission, Civ. C. § 2261.
- Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2261.
- County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 635.
- School funds, management of, Civ. C. § 739A.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. § 560.
- Drainage, powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Fees, masters, Civ. C. § 2821.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2822.
- Forfeited land commissioner, Civ. C. § 128.
- Funds, deposit, security, Civ. C. § 739.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Governing commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 2250.
- Approval of contracts, etc., Civ. C. § 2256.
- Assistance in investigations, Civ. C. § 2252.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2260.
- Commission defined, Civ. C. § 2258.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2251.
- Contracts with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 2259.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2255.
- Additional, Civ. C. § 2258.
- Duties of supervisor devolved on, Cr. C. § 2261.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 2251.

**FLORENCE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Governing commission (Cont'd)

Reports, Civ. C. § 2253.

Road overseer, appointment, Civ. C. § 2259.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2254, 2262.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2254.

Grand jurors, pay, Civ. P. § 623.

Great Pee Dee river, toll bridge over, Civ. C. §§ 3921, 3922.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(22).

Highways, cutting of trees and use of soil near, Civ. C. § 2264.

Hauling timber over, regulated, Civ. C. § 640.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(22), 3789, 3791(21).

Telephone lines on, Civ. C. § 2264A.

Jurors, pay of, Civ. P. § 623.

Term of, Civ. P. § 616.

Magistrates, number, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1676.

Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.

Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2823.

Term, Civ. C. § 1590.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Officers, compensation of, Civ. C. § 2263.

Police commission, Civ. C. § 1710.

Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 2822.

Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.

Road overseer, appointment, Civ. C. § 2259.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2260.

Salaries, auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

Other officers, Civ. C. § 2263.

School districts, funds, management of, Civ. C. § 739A.

Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.

School trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 3415.

District No. 12, Civ. C. § 3417.

District No. 19, number of trustees, Civ. C. § 3416.

Districts Nos. 21 and 47, Civ. C. § 3418.

Election, Civ. C. § 3415.

Timmonsville district, Civ. C. § 3415A.

Sheriff, attendance at civil court of Florence, Civ. P. § 110.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(22), 3789, 3791(21).

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 794.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Dogs, Civ. C. § 560.

Exemption of certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 535; Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Exemption of church property, Civ. C. § 529.

Telephone lines on highways, Civ. C. § 2264A.

**FLORENCE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Timmonsville school district, Civ. C. § 3415-A.

Toll bridges over Great Pee Dee river, Civ. C. §§ 3921, 3922.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**FLORENCE INFIRMARY**

Tax Exemption, Civ. C. § 519(40).

**FLOUR**

Inspection in city of Charleston, barrels, construction, Civ. C. § 4382.

Barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 4383.

Branding, Civ. C. §§ 4384-4390.

Flour committee, appointment, Civ. C. § 4389.

Appointment of inspectors, Civ. C. § 4392.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 4395.

Settlement of disputes, Civ. C. § 4391.

Standard grades, adoption, Civ. C. § 4390.

Flour in transit exempt, Civ. C. § 4388.

Half barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 4383.

Inspection before sale, Civ. C. § 4381.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 4380, 4392.

Bond, Civ. C. §§ 4380, 4392.

Deputy, Civ. C. § 4386.

Duty, Civ. C. § 4393.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 4385, 4394.

Oath, Civ. C. § 4387.

Term, Civ. C. § 4380.

Method of inspecting, Civ. C. § 4383.

Standard grades, adoption by flour committee, Civ. C. § 4390.

Standard weight, Civ. C. § 4394.

Standard weight of barrels and half barrels, Civ. C. § 4383.

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**FLOWERS**

Preservation and maintenance along highways, Cr. C. § 622.

**FOLLY ROADWAY COMPANY**

Incorporated, powers, etc., Civ. C. § 3944.

**FOOD**

See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs; Condimental Feedstuffs.

Adulterated or misbranded, dealer producing guarantee not prosecuted, Cr. C. § 407.

Department of agriculture to enforce, Cr. C. § 407.

Examined articles, Civ. C. § 3006.

Manufacture or sale, Cr. C. § 407.

State board of health to adopt measures, Civ. C. § 3005.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3009.

Coloring matter in substitutes for butter or cheese prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 410-418.

Commission for analysis, Civ. C. §§ 1185-1187.

**FOOD (Cont'd)**

- Cream on butter fat basis, purchasers to retain sample, Civ. C. § 3010.
- Diseased flesh, Cr. C. § 408.
- Food defined, Civ. C. § 3008.
- Rules and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 3005.
- Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3007.
- Trade mark for, sale of, Cr. C. § 152.

**FOOD GROWERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA**

- Exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 5989.
- Organization, powers, etc., Civ. C. § 5989.

**FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE**

- Appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 3613.
- Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 3612.
- Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 3615.
- Powers of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 3611.
- Regulations in case of outbreak, Civ. C. § 3614.

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

- Disseizor, action against by party ousted, Civ. P. § 881.
- Entry, lawful and peaceable, Civ. P. § 877.
- Efforts and discontinuance, void, when, Civ. P. § 880.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 878.
- Persons in possession more than three years not affected, Civ. P. § 885.
- Possession, party ousted put in possession, Civ. P. § 879.
- Proceedings, Civ. P. § 883.
- Restitution of possession, Civ. P. § 884.
- Tenants, restitution of possession, Civ. P. § 884.
- Treble damages, Civ. P. § 882.

**FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGE**

See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

**FOREIGN CORPORATIONS**

See Corporations; Insurance; etc.

**FOREIGN LAWS**

- Admissibility of printed copies of foreign statutes, codes, etc., Civ. P. § 707.
- Full faith and credit clauses, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1.

**FORESTRY COMMISSION**

See State Commission of Forestry.

**FORFEITED LAND**

- Duties of sheriffs as to, Civ. C. §§ 125, 126.
- Title to, renounced by state, Civ. C. § 108.

**FORFEITED LAND COMMISSION**

- See, also, the particular county.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 133.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 129.
- Fee of sheriff, Civ. C. § 132.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 133.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 128.
- Proceeds, Civ. C. § 131.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 133.
- Sales, Civ. C. § 131.

**FORFEITURES**

See Bail and Recognizance; Fines and Penalties.

**FORFEITURES (Cont'd)**

- Accrual to use of state, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.
- Boats, vessels, etc., used in mining phosphate without license, Civ. C. § 186.
- Concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 170.
- Conviction not to work forfeiture, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.
- Corporations, actions by attorney general, Civ. P. § 833.
- Estate, forfeiture of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.
- Ethyl alcohol, violation of provisions as to, Cr. C. §§ 849, 850.
- Explosives unlawfully transported, Civ. C. § 6219.
- Governor may remit, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. §§ 381, 382.
- Nonpayment of taxes, renunciation by state of title by forfeiture, Civ. C. § 108.
- Property, actions for forfeiture of property to state, Civ. P. § 838.
- Quarantine, recovery, Cr. C. § 441.
- Recognizances, Cr. P. § 138.
- Residence, temporary absence, Const. '95, art. 1, § 12.
- Rice containing fraudulent mixture, Civ. C. §§ 4415-4416.
- State, action for forfeiture of property to, Civ. P. § 838.
- Treason, limitation, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.
- Vehicles used in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 903.
- Vessels, boats, etc., used in violation of fish laws, Civ. C. § 1311.

**FORGERY**

- Cotton, warehousemen issuing duplicate receipts, Cr. C. § 298.
- Definition, Cr. C. § 110.
- Discharge from military and naval forces, Civ. C. § 6704.
- False permits for delivery of intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 888.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 110.

**FORMER JEOPARDY**

- Arraignment on new indictment, Cr. P. § 96.
- Autre fois acquit, Cr. P. §§ 92, 104.
- Autre fois convict, Cr. P. §§ 92, 104.
- Municipal or magistrate's court, decision in, Cr. P. § 92.
- Twice in jeopardy for same offense prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 5; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.

**FORNICATION**

- Definition, Cr. C. § 385.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 383.

**FORT MILL, TOWN OF**

- Abutting property, assessment of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18.

**FORTS**

- Congress to have exclusive legislation over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**FORTUNE TELLERS**

- Licenses, Cr. C. §§ 231, 232.

**FOUNTAIN DRINKS**

- License tax, Civ. C. § 481.



**FOUNTAIN INN, CITY OF**

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable,  
Civ. C. § 5075.

**FOXES**

See Game.

**FRANCES WILLARD DAY**

Observance by public schools, Civ. C. § 3309.

**FRANCHISE**

See Banks; Corporations.

Reciprocity with Georgia, as to, Civ. C. § 3.

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS**

See Insurance.

Accident associations, Civ. C. § 5904.

Advanced payments, Civ. C. § 5871.

Agents, penalties, Civ. C. § 5906.

Who are, Civ. C. § 5911.

Annual reports, Civ. C. § 5899.

Annuity, beneficiaries, children's lives, Civ. C. § 5878.

Applicants, number required to do business, Civ. C. § 5871.

Applications, false statements, Cr. C. §§ 922, 930.

Waiver of right to dispute truth, Civ. C. § 5825.

Articles of incorporation, amendments, Civ. C. § 5885.

Contents, Civ. C. § 5871.

Associations exempt from provisions, Civ. C. § 5904.

Attachment, benefits exempt, Civ. C. § 5897.

Attorney general, Civ. C. § 5901.

Beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 5877.

Benefit certificates, amendments to constitution and laws binding, Civ. C. § 5885.

False statements, Civ. C. § 5906.

Filing, Civ. C. § 5871.

Specifications, Civ. C. § 5885.

Term, Civ. C. § 5874.

Valuation, inapplicable to accident associations, Civ. C. § 5904.

Report, Civ. C. § 5899.

Benefits, death, Civ. C. § 5873.

Disability, Civ. C. § 5873.

Exempt, Civ. C. § 5897.

Bond, filing, Civ. C. § 5871.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 5871.

Amendments, Civ. C. §§ 5871, 5885.

Filing, Civ. C. § 5898.

Certificate of authority, Civ. C. § 5871.

Children's lives, Civ. C. § 5878.

Certificates, cancellation, Civ. C. § 5880.

Continuation, Civ. C. § 5883.

Exchange, Civ. C. § 5880.

Number required, Civ. C. § 5879.

Contributions, Civ. C. § 5879.

Expense fund, payments to, Civ. C. § 5882.

Fund, diversion, Civ. C. § 5881.

Separation, Civ. C. § 5880.

Insurable age, Civ. C. § 5878.

Reports, Civ. C. § 5881.

Reserve, maintenance, Civ. C. § 5880.

Claims, false statements, Cr. C. §§ 921, 930.

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**

Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 5871.

Consolidation, Civ. C. § 5889.

Expenses and compensation, Civ. C. § 5891.

Submission to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5890.

Violations, Civ. C. § 5892.

Constitution, amendments, Civ. C. §§ 5871, 5885.

Amendments, filing, Civ. C. § 5898.

Contributions, Civ. C. § 5874.

Increased or extra rates, Civ. C. § 5899.

Purpose and division, Civ. C. § 5888.

Stated periodical contributions, Civ. C. § 5875.

Death benefits, Civ. C. § 5873.

Term, Civ. C. § 5874.

To whom payable, Civ. C. § 5877.

Defined, Civ. C. § 5869.

Disability benefits, Civ. C. § 5873.

Contributions, separate fund, Civ. C. § 5899.

Medical examination not required, Civ. C. § 5884.

Payment, Civ. C. § 5874.

Term, Civ. C. § 5874.

Dissolution, Civ. C. § 5900.

Application, Civ. C. § 5901.

Failure to maintain required condition, Civ. C. § 5899.

Employees, penalties, Civ. C. § 5906.

Examination, by insurance commissioners, Civ. C. § 5871.

Domestic associations, Civ. C. § 5900.

Reports or findings, publication, Civ. C. § 5902.

Exempted from attachment, garnishment, etc., Civ. C. § 5897.

Exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 5905.

Exemptions from provisions of act, Civ. C. § 5904.

Existing associations, Civ. C. § 5872.

Expenses, separate fund, Civ. C. § 5873.

False representations, waiver, Civ. C. § 5825.

False statements, Cr. C. § 921; Civ. C. § 5906.

Applications, Cr. C. §§ 922, 930.

Claims, Cr. C. § 921.

Death or disability, Cr. C. § 930.

Fees, annual license, Civ. C. § 5898.

Foreign, conditions precedent to admission, Civ. C. § 5894.

Examination, Civ. C. § 5903.

License, Civ. C. § 5894.

Revocation, Civ. C. §§ 5894, 5903.

Funds, disability benefit, contributions, separation, Civ. C. § 5899.

Exempt from taxation, Civ. C. § 5905.

Expense fund, Civ. C. § 5873.

Investment and disbursement, Civ. C. § 5875.

Investments, Civ. C. § 5887.

Reserve to meet liabilities, Civ. C. § 5876.

Garnishment, benefits exempt, Civ. C. § 5897.

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**

General insurance laws, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5909.

Governing body, one representative from state, Civ. C. § 5870.

Incorporation, mode of, Civ. C. § 5871.

Injunctions, Civ. C. § 5900.

Application, Civ. C. § 5901.

Insurance commissioner, articles of incorporation, etc., filing with, Civ. C. § 5871.

Attorney for purposes of process, Civ. C. § 5895.

Examinations, domestic associations, Civ. C. § 5900.

Insurance laws inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5909.

Investigations, reports or findings, publication, Civ. C. § 5902.

Investments, Civ. C. § 5887.

License tax, exempt, Civ. C. § 624.

Licenses, accident associations, Civ. C. § 5904.

Annual, Civ. C. § 5893.

Fee, Civ. C. §§ 5893, 5894.

Foreign, Civ. C. § 5894.

Prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 5908.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 5894.

Foreign associations, Civ. C. § 5903.

Soliciting members for unlicensed association, Cr. C. § 930.

Life insurance, applications, waiver, Civ. C. § 5825.

Lodge system, associations deemed operating under, Civ. C. § 5870.

Medical examination, Civ. C. § 5884.

Accident associations, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5904.

Children, Civ. C. § 5879.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 5896.

Members, medical examination, Civ. C. § 5884.

Personal liability, Civ. C. § 5907.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 5884.

Right to designate beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 5887.

Soliciting for unlicensed associations, Cr. C. § 930.

Soliciting when not authorized, Cr. C. § 918.

Merger, Civ. C. § 5889.

Expenses and compensation, Civ. C. § 5891.

Submission to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5890.

Unlawful mergers, Cr. C. § 929.

Violations, Civ. C. § 5892.

Mutual and protective associations, violations, Cr. C. § 931.

Office location, Civ. C. § 5896.

Officers, election, Civ. C. § 5871.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 2179.

Personal liability, Civ. C. § 5907.

Organization, Civ. C. § 5870.

Subordinate branches, Civ. C. § 5910.

Paid up insurance, Civ. C. § 5874.

Payment in merchandise prohibited, Civ. C. § 2833.

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**

Payments, purpose and division, Civ. C. § 5888.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 5906.

Violation of merger provisions, Civ. C. § 5892.

Personal liability, Civ. C. § 5907.

Power of attorney, Civ. C. § 5895.

Powers, Civ. C. §§ 5871, 5873.

Premium loans, Civ. C. § 5874.

Proceedings against, Civ. C. §§ 5900, 5901.

Process, appointment of commissioner as attorney, Civ. C. § 5895.

Quo warranto, Civ. C. § 5900.

Receivers, application, Civ. C. § 5901.

Domestic associations, Civ. C. § 5900.

Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 5889.

Expenses and compensation, Civ. C. § 5891.

Submission to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5890.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 5892.

Reports, Civ. C. § 5899.

Representative form of government, defined, Civ. C. § 5870.

Reserve to meet liabilities, Civ. C. § 5876.

Securities, valuation, Civ. C. § 5822.

Subordinate bodies, merger, Civ. C. § 5889.

Organization, Civ. C. § 5910.

Waiver of provisions unauthorized, Civ. C. § 5886.

Surrender values, power to grant, Civ. C. § 5873.

Taxation, exemption, Civ. C. § 5905.

Valuation of certificates, accumulation basis, Civ. C. § 5899.

Inapplicable to accident associations, Civ. C. § 5904.

Method, Civ. C. § 5899.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 923; Civ. C. § 5906.

Waiver, subordinate bodies, Civ. C. § 5886.

**FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5990.

Fee, Civ. C. § 5992.

Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 5996.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 5997.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 5998.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 5991.

Filing and contents, Civ. C. § 5991.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 5995.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5994.

Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. §§ 5950-5952.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5993.

Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 5999.

Secretary of state to report collections, Civ. C. § 6000.

**FRAUD**

See Fraudulent Conveyances.

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.

Board, representations to secure, Cr. C. § 119.

Board of jury commissioners, penalty, Cr. C. § 533.

**FRAUD (Cont'd)**

Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 48.

Checks, etc., issuance without sufficient funds on deposit, Cr. C. § 66.

Contracts for leasing of lands or crop share contracts, Cr. C. § 216.

Defrauding hotels, hospitals, etc., Cr. C. § 118.

Disposal of produce by purchaser before payment, Cr. C. § 186.

Factor or commission merchant failing to account, Cr. C. § 187.

Fraudulent misrepresentations, corporation, Civ. C. § 5517.

Corporation, directors, capital stock, Cr. C. § 267.

Officers or stockholders, Cr. C. § 141.

Fraudulent use of name of corporation by officer or employee, Cr. C. § 67.

Hotels, inns, etc., defrauding, Civ. C. § 5060.

Imprisonment for debt, Const. '95, art. 1, § 24.

Jury or witness certificates, Cr. C. § 477.

Labor union labels, trade-marks, etc., fraudulent recording, Cr. C. § 149.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 234.

Misrepresentations by officer or stockholder of corporation, Cr. C. § 141.

Obtaining goods under false tokens or letters, Cr. C. § 69.

Obtaining property by false pretenses, Cr. C. § 70.

Packing of cotton, Cr. C. § 184.

Pensions, Cr. C. § 143.

Primary elections, Const. '95, art. 2, § 10.

Procuring board and lodging by false representations, Cr. C. § 119.

Recorded instruments, original not prima facie evidence when attacked for fraud, Civ. P. § 715.

Removal of property levied on or attached by sheriff, Cr. C. § 183.

Sale of goods marked sterling silver, coin, etc., Cr. C. § 224.

Survivors to transaction impeached for fraud competent to establish fraud, Civ. P. § 703.

Swindling, punishment, Cr. C. § 750.

**FRAUDS, STATUTE OF**

Actions on representations as to character, etc., Civ. C. § 4902.

Contracts for sale of goods over \$50.00, Civ. C. § 4898.

Leases, estates, etc., requisites, Civ. C. § 4896.

Note or memorandum signed by party to be charged, Civ. C. § 4897.

Parol gifts without possession, Civ. C. § 4899.

Parol leases, force and effect, Civ. C. § 4895.

Parol reservations by bailors or vendors, Civ. C. § 4900.

Promise to pay debt made during infancy, Civ. C. § 4901.

Promises and agreements by parol, Civ. C. § 4897.

**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

Defrauding creditors, Civ. C. § 6512.

Good consideration, Civ. C. § 6515.

Merchandise, sales in bulk, Civ. C. §§ 4469-4471.

Parol gifts, Civ. C. § 4899.

Parol reservations by vendors and bailor of personal property, Civ. C. § 4900.

Penalty and forfeiture, Civ. C. § 6514.

Purchasers, Civ. C. § 6513.

**FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATIONS**

See Fraud.

**FREE PASSES**

Municipal officers prohibited from accepting, Cr. C. § 551.

Offering of unlawful, Cr. C. § 138.

Officers prohibited from accepting, Cr. C. § 137.

**FREEDOM OF SPEECH OR PRESS**

Abridgment by Congress prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 1.

Abridgment by general assembly prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

**FREIGHT**

See Carriers; Railroads.

**FRUIT**

See Weights and Measures.

Larceny of, punishment, Cr. C. § 68.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.

**FRUIT TREES**

See Nurseries and Nursery Stock.

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 1171.

Foreign dealers, certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 1172.

Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 236.

**FUEL**

County officers to be provided with, Civ. C. § 1780.

**FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE**

Agents appointed by Governor, compensation, Cr. P. § 8.

Arrest, Cr. P. § 7.

Commitment and surrender, Cr. P. § 7.

Extradition, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

Person held to service, or labor, escaping to another state, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

Warrants for, Cr. P. § 7.

**FUNDS**

See Highways; Public Moneys; Schools and School Districts, etc.

Deposited by state, county and municipal officers, accounting for, Cr. C. § 542.

State, county, and school funds, Const. '95, art. 10, § 12.

**FURS**

See Game.

License for buying, Civ. C. § 1205.

**FUTURES**

See Gaming.

Bucket shop, definition, Civ. C. § 4176.

Penalty for operating, Civ. C. § 4178.



**FUTURES (Cont'd)****Bucket shop (Cont'd)**

- Contracts, by owner or agent valid, Civ. C. § 4180A.
- Statements to be furnished, Civ. C. § 4177.
- Validity, Civ. C. § 4174.
- Void, Civ. C. § 4175.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 4173.
- Exchanges, Civ. C. § 4179.
  - Sales or purchases on, Civ. C. § 410SA.
- Hedges for price fixing, Civ. C. § 4180A.

**GAFFNEY, TOWN OF**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Commissioners of public works, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 4265-4269.

**GAMBLING**

See Gaming.

**GAMBLING CONTRACTS**

See Futures.

**GAME**

- Bear, no closed season, Cr. C. § 802.
- Birds, eggs and nests, certificates to take for scientific purposes, Cr. C. §§ 789-791.
  - Non-game, certificate to take for scientific purposes, expiration, Cr. C. §§ 789-791.
  - Killing, transportation, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 788.
  - Taking or destruction, Cr. C. § 788.
    - Penalty, Cr. C. § 792.
- Birds' nests, destruction prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 764, 788, 792.
- Blackbirds, open season, Cr. C. § 757.
- Breeding for commercial purposes, Civ. C. § 1203.
- Chief game warden, acquire land for fishing culture, Civ. C. § 1202.
  - Control of game propagation farm, Civ. C. § 1200.
  - Declaring closed season, Cr. C. § 800.
  - Declaring open season on rabbits, Cr. C. § 801.
  - Duties, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1196.
  - Warden for Jackson National Forest, Civ. C. § 1201.
- Classification, Cr. C. § 757.
- Closed season, Cr. C. § 757.
  - Declaring of by chief game warden for abnormal conditions, Cr. C. § 800.
- Cold storage, unlawful to keep game in, Cr. C. §§ 778, 781.
- Commercial purposes, breeding for, Civ. C. § 1203.
- Confiscation, Cr. C. § 776.
- Deadfalls prohibited, Cr. C. § 769.
- Deer, open season, Cr. C. § 757.
  - Purchase or sale, unlawful, Cr. C. § 780.
  - Venison or skins, possession, penalty, Cr. C. § 784.
- Destructive animals, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.
- Destructive birds, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.

**GAME (Cont'd)**

- Domestic doves, open season, Cr. C. § 757.
- Domestic game, open season, exceptions, Cr. C. § 757.
- Domestic game birds, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.
- Doves, sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 779.
  - Sale, unlawful, Cr. C. § 777.
- Eggs of wild birds, taking or destroying, Cr. C. § 788.
- Enforcement of laws by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 763.
- Federal migratory bird treaty regulations, violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 774.
- Fines and forfeitures, disposition of, Cr. C. § 783.
- Foxes, hunting regulated, Cr. C. § 775.
  - Killing when doing damage, Cr. C. § 775.
  - Killing without license, Cr. C. § 757.
  - Night hunting permitted, Cr. C. § 761.
  - Open season, Cr. C. § 757.
- Game animals, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.
- Game preserves, license tax, amount, Civ. C. § 4189.
  - License tax, collection, Civ. C. § 4190.
  - Executions for collection, Civ. C. § 4192.
  - Failure to return, Civ. C. § 4192.
  - First lien on property, Civ. C. § 4192.
  - Nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4191.
  - Registration, Civ. C. § 1202.
- Game propagation farm, Civ. C. § 1200.
- Game protection fund, fines and forfeitures deposited to credit of, Cr. C. § 783; Civ. C. § 1198.
- Game wardens, appointment, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1197.
  - Duties, Civ. C. § 1199.
  - Jackson National Forest, Civ. C. § 1201.
- Hunting, aircraft, use of, Civ. C. § 4961.
- Lands of others, penalty, Cr. C. § 787.
- Night hunting, regulated, Cr. C. § 761.
- Residents may hunt on own land without license, Cr. C. § 773.
- Hunting licenses, confederate veterans exempt, Cr. C. § 771.
- Displaying, Cr. C. § 766(2).
- Duplicates, Cr. C. § 766(4).
- Forfeiture of, Cr. C. § 766(6).
- Form of, Cr. C. § 766(1).
- Loan of, Cr. C. § 766(3).
- Minors hunting without, Cr. C. § 767.
- Nonresidents, Cr. C. § 765.
  - Hunting without, penalty, Cr. C. § 768.
- Orphans exempt, Cr. C. § 772.
- Penalties, Cr. C. § 766(5)(6).
- Residents, Cr. C. § 765.
  - May hunt on own land without, Cr. C. § 773.
- Wild ducks, Cr. C. § 797.
- Land owner, shipping of game, regulations, Cr. C. § 786.
- License tax breeding for commercial purposes, Civ. C. § 1203.
  - Game preserves, Civ. C. §§ 4189-4192.
- Licenses shipping of game, Cr. C. § 786.
- Marsh hens, open season, Cr. C. § 757.
- Nests of wild birds, taking or destroying, Cr. C. § 788.

**GAME (Cont'd)**

Nongame birds, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Nongame birds protected, Cr. C. § 788.  
 Nonresidents, hunting license, Cr. C. § 765.  
   Number of birds and animals removed from state, Cr. C. § 794.  
 Open season, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Opossum, closed season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Night hunting, permitted, Cr. C. § 761.  
   Open season, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Partridge, bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Cold storage, Cr. C. § 781.  
   Open season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 782.  
 Peace officers to enforce game laws, Cr. C. § 763.  
 Penalties, Cr. C. §§ 758, 762, 779, 783, 796.  
 Pheasants, closed seasons, Cr. C. §§ 757, 799.  
 Public lands, license to enter to hunt wild ducks, Cr. C. § 797.  
 Quail, bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Open season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Trapping or snaring prohibited, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Rabbits, closed season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Open season, declaration of by chief game warden, Cr. C. § 801.  
   Hunting without firearms, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Raccoon, closed season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Night hunting, permitted, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Open season, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Refuge to be established in Charleston county, Civ. C. § 5(58).  
 Sale of game unlawfully taken, Cr. C. § 795.  
 Searches for game illegally held, Civ. C. § 1198.  
 Shipment, regulated within state, Cr. C. § 785.  
   Regulations, Cr. C. § 760.  
 Shipping by landowner or licensee, Cr. C. § 786.  
 Special laws for protection of game prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.  
 Squirrels, bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Closed season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Open season, hunting without dogs, Cr. C. § 757.  
 State, game property of, Cr. C. § 756.  
 Storage, Cr. C. § 778.  
 Transportation of game, birds, or animals beyond state, penalty, Cr. C. § 793.  
 Trespass, deadfalls prohibited, Cr. C. § 769.  
 Trespassing, Cr. C. § 787.  
 Venison or deer skin, possession, penalty, Cr. C. § 784.  
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 758, 796.  
 Violations not otherwise specified, penalty, Cr. C. § 762.  
 Wild animals, destructive animals, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Property of state, Cr. C. § 756.  
 Wild birds, destructive birds, enumeration, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Property of state, Cr. C. § 756.  
 Wild ducks, hunting license, Cr. C. § 797.  
 Wild turkeys, bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Cold storage, Cr. C. § 781.  
   Open season, Cr. C. § 757.  
   Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 782.

**GAME (Cont'd)****Wild turkeys (Cont'd)**

  Trapping or snaring prohibited, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Wildcats, killing without license, Cr. C. § 757.  
 Willets, sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 779.  
   Sale of unlawful, Cr. C. § 777.  
 Woodcock, cold storage, Cr. C. § 781.  
   Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 782.

**GAME PRESERVES**

See Game.

**GAME PROPOGATION FARM**

Establishment at Styx, Lexington county, Civ. C. § 1200.

**GAME WARDEN**

See Game.

**GAMING**

See Futures; Lotteries.

Actions for recovery of amount lost, Civ. C. § 4168.

  By third person, Civ. C. § 4169.

  Orders for discovery on winner, Civ. C. § 4170.

Assault or fighting on account of wagers, punishment, Cr. C. § 749.

Betting, election, Cr. C. §§ 354, 744.

  Horse races, Cr. C. § 753.

  Maintenance of premises for, Cr. C. § 753.

  Side bets on games, Cr. C. § 742.

Book making, Cr. C. § 753.

Convictions, imprisonment, Cr. C. § 748.

Device or machines, destruction after confiscation, Cr. C. § 751.

Elections, betting on, Cr. C. § 354.

Forfeiture of wagers, stakes, etc., Cr. C. § 745.

Gamblers, security for good behavior, Cr. C. § 746.

  Security for good behavior, forfeiture of recognizance on breach, Cr. C. § 747.

Gambling contracts, Civ. C. §§ 4168-4172.

Gambling device, destruction after confiscation, Cr. C. § 751.

Games prohibited, Cr. C. § 742.

Imprisonment on conviction, Cr. C. § 748.

Keeping premises for, Cr. C. § 742.

Losses, action for recovery, Civ. C. §§ 4168-4170.

Magistrates, breaking into gambling places, Cr. P. § 44.

Municipal officers may break open gambling rooms, Cr. P. § 68.

Officers disqualified, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8.

Penalties, Cr. C. § 742.

Pool selling, Cr. C. § 753.

Punchboards, Cr. C. § 754.

Slot machines, Cr. C. § 205.

Sunday, keeping gaming tables open, Cr. C. § 752.

Swindling, punishment, Cr. C. § 750.

Tables, keeping, setting up, etc., Cr. C. § 743.

  Keeping open on Sunday, Cr. C. § 752.

Wagers, assault or fighting on account of, punishment, Cr. C. § 749.

  Forfeiture of, Cr. C. § 744.

**GARAGES**

Sale of motor vehicles for storage charges, Civ. C. § 5057.

Commissions of magistrate, Civ. C. § 5057.

Sale of property repaired, Civ. C. § 5056.

**GAS**

Unlawfully withdrawing of, punishment, Cr. C. § 55.

Wrongful use of, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 56.

**GAS COMPANIES**

Erection of gas works, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.

Lease of property and franchises, Civ. C. § 6013.

Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 265.

Refusal to accept rates fixed by railroad commission, Cr. C. § 265.

**GASOLINE**

Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4427-4438.

**GASOLINE TAX**

See Licenses and License Taxes.

Collection, Civ. C. § 455.

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 456.

Counties, portion of proceeds, Civ. C. § 456.

Dealers, bond of, Civ. C. § 455A.

Tax on, Civ. C. § 455.

Department of agriculture, commerce and industry, inspection by, Civ. C. § 455.

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 456.

Former tax, present tax, in lieu of, Civ. C. § 458.

Invalidity of portion, effect of, Civ. C. § 469.

Liability for tax, Civ. C. § 455.

Oil company defined, Civ. C. § 455.

Record of, Civ. C. § 455.

Return of, Civ. C. § 455.

Record by oil company, Civ. C. § 455.

Reimbursement agreements, Civ. C. § 459.

State highway commission, construction of highway from proceeds, Civ. C. § 460.

Use of portion allotted to, Civ. C. § 457.

State tax commission, inspection by, Civ. C. § 455.

Storage tax, allowance, Civ. C. § 461.

Amount, Civ. C. § 461.

Application, Civ. C. § 466.

Commission of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 467.

Distribution, Civ. C. § 468.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 461.

Executions, Civ. C. § 463.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 464.

Records, Civ. C. § 462.

Report of supply on hand, Civ. C. § 465.

Return, failure to make, Civ. C. § 464.

Tax commission, payment to, Civ. C. § 463.

Time allowed, Civ. C. § 461.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 462.

Substitutes for gasoline taxable, Civ. C. § 455.

Use for state highway system, Civ. C. § 457.

**GATES**

Highway, destruction of gates, penalty, Cr. C. § 616.

Erection of gates, Cr. C. § 615.

Hitching post required, Cr. C. § 613.

Interfering with or destroying gates, Cr. C. § 614.

Keeping gate in repair, Cr. C. § 613.

Lawful on other than public highways, Cr. C. § 613.

Width of gate, Cr. C. § 613.

Private roads, erection of gates on permitted, Civ. C. § 3708.

Public highways, application for erection of gate, Civ. C. § 3709.

**GAUGING**

Oils, molasses, liquors, etc., in city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4401.

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

See Congress.

Acts or resolutions, effective date, Civ. C. § 42.

Repeal, effect of, Civ. C. § 43.

Adjournment, Const. '95, art. 3, §§ 11, 21.

By Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16.

Appointment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Appointments list to be furnished to clerks of houses, Civ. C. § 26.

Appropriations by, Civ. C. § 45.

Arrest and punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 13.

Attested copies of acts and records admissible, Civ. P. § 704.

Attorney general, advice and opinions of, Civ. C. § 1029.

Direction to sue for dissolution of corporation, Civ. P. § 820.

Bills to be signed by governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.

Budget, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 1124-1133.

Circuit solicitors, assisting in preparation of acts, Civ. C. § 23.

Clerk of common pleas, examination of fines, Civ. C. § 1041.

Committees, chairman to continue as member, Civ. C. § 32.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 1.

Contest of election of governor, procedure, Civ. C. § 280.

Election to fill office of governor, when, Civ. C. § 997.

Failure to elect or refusal to qualify, Const. '95, art. 3, § 25.

Frequent assemblies, Const. '95, art. 1, § 3.

Governor to give information, Const. '95, art. 4, § 15.

Holding two offices, Const. '95, art. 3, § 24.

House of representatives, chaplain, Civ. C. § 20.

Clerk, appointment list furnished to, Civ. C. § 26.

Election, Civ. C. § 20.

Furnish public printer with corrected journals, Civ. C. § 33.

Salary, Civ. C. § 20.

Clerks and attaches, Civ. C. § 21.



**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Cont'd)**

House of representatives (Cont'd)  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 25.  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 24.  
 Under control of sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 22.  
 Committee on privileges and elections, Civ. C. § 274.  
 Committee of ways and means, chairman member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99.  
 Committees, chairman to continue, Civ. C. § 32.  
 Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 2.  
 Officers, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12.  
 Officers and employees, Civ. C. § 21.  
 Quorum, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11.  
 Reading clerk, election and salary, Civ. C. § 20.  
 Representatives, age, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7.  
 Apportionment, Const. '95, art. 1, § 2; art. 3, §§ 3, 4, Civ. C. § 15.  
 Time of taking effect, Const. '95, art. 3, § 5.  
 Assignment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 4.  
 Election, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8.  
 Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7.  
 Expulsion and punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12.  
 Limitations on, Const. '95, art. 3, § 9.  
 Mileage, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19; Civ. C. § 17.  
 Number, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3.  
 Oath, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26.  
 Pay certificates, Civ. C. § 27.  
 Certification and attestation, Civ. C. § 28.  
 Privileges, Const. '95, art. 3, § 14.  
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7.  
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19; Civ. C. § 17.  
 Stationery and postage, Civ. C. § 18.  
 Term, Const. '95, art. 3, §§ 6, 10.  
 Vacation of seat on acting as governor or lieutenant governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8.  
 Revenue bills to originate in, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15.  
 Rules of procedure, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12.  
 Sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 20.  
 Charge of hall and committee rooms, Civ. C. § 31.  
 Clerks and attaches under control of, Civ. C. § 22.  
 Sole power of impeachment, Const. '95, art. 15, § 1.  
 Speaker, salary, Civ. C. § 17.  
 To act as governor, when, Civ. C. § 996.  
 Stationery, Civ. C. § 19.  
 Journals, publication, etc., Const. '95, art. 3, § 22.  
 Legislative library, appropriations for, Civ. C. § 211.  
 Legislative power vested in Const. '95, art. 3, § 1.

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Cont'd)**

Members, insurance commissioner ineligible as, Civ. C. § 5779.  
 Oath of office, Const. U. S. art. 6; Const. '95, art. 3, § 26; Civ. C. § 16.  
 Toll exemption, Civ. C. § 3937.  
 Officers and attaches, compensation, Civ. C. § 25.  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 24.  
 Removal, Civ. C. § 1006.  
 Officers and employees, pay certificates, Civ. C. § 29.  
 Open doors, Const. '95, art. 3, § 23.  
 Passes, acceptance by members unlawful, Cr. C. § 137.  
 Offering to members, Cr. C. § 138.  
 Pay certificates, Civ. C. §§ 27-30.  
 Private bills or joint resolutions, amendment of stock law, petition signed by freeholders, Civ. C. § 40.  
 Application for charter or incorporation, contents of petition, Civ. C. § 37.  
 Railroad, tramway or turnpike company, Civ. C. § 38.  
 Petition, Civ. C. § 36.  
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 39.  
 Reference to committee, Civ. C. § 36.  
 Quorum, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11.  
 Redress of grievances, Const. '95, art. 1, § 3.  
 Removal of officers, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4.  
 Reports to, attorney general, Civ. C. §§ 88, 1031.  
 Board of commissioners of South Carolina institute for education of deaf, dumb and blind, Civ. C. § 3549.  
 Board of conciliation, Civ. C. §§ 4211, 4213.  
 Board of directors of penitentiary, Civ. C. § 87.  
 Board of harbor commissioners of Charleston, Civ. C. § 4578.  
 Board of phosphate commissioners, Civ. C. § 181.  
 Board for promotion of uniformity of legislation, Civ. C. § 1349.  
 Board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3592.  
 Board of trustees of state library, Civ. C. § 1365.  
 Commission on state house and grounds, Civ. C. § 200.  
 Commissioner of agriculture, commerce, and industries, Civ. C. § 4432.  
 Commissioners of deaf, dumb and blind, Civ. C. § 90.  
 Comptroller general, accounts of disbursing officers, Civ. C. § 1058.  
 Debts due state, Civ. C. § 83.  
 Moneys due state, Civ. C. § 1057.  
 Names of pensioners, Civ. C. § 1059.  
 Statement of county taxes, Civ. C. § 1056.  
 Unappropriated funds in treasury, Civ. C. § 1060.  
 Contents, Civ. C. § 60.  
 County commissioners, Civ. C. § 95.  
 County superintendents of education, Civ. C. § 86.

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Cont'd)**

## Reports to (Cont'd)

- Department heads, etc., regulations as to printing, Civ. C. §§ 57-60.
- Historical commission, Civ. C. § 190.
- Insurance commissioners, Civ. C. § 5782.
- Printing, type, Civ. C. § 57.
- Railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 94, 6104.
- Regents of state hospital, Civ. C. § 89.
- Sanitary and drainage commissions, Civ. C. § 4006.
- Secretary of state, Civ. C. § 84.
- Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 93, 101.
- State board of health, Civ. C. § 2879.
- State superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 85.
- State warehouse commissioner, Civ. C. § 4325.
- Statistics of census takers, Civ. C. § 92.
- Revenue bills, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15.
- Amendment by senate, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15.
- Senate, absent members, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11.
- Adjournments, Const. '95, art. 3, § 21.
- Appointments by Governor with advice and consent of, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 1002.
- Bills for revenue, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15.
- Chaplain, Civ. C. § 20.
- Clerk, appointment list furnished to, Civ. C. § 26.
- Election, Civ. C. § 20.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 20.
- Clerks and attaches, Civ. C. § 21.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 25.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 24.
- Under control of sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 22.
- Committees, chairmen to hold over, Civ. C. § 32.
- Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 6.
- Doors open, Const. '95, art. 3, § 23.
- Finance committee, chairmen, member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99.
- Impeachment, trial by, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.
- Journal, yeas and nays, Const. '95, art. 3, § 22.
- Lieutenant Governor as president, Const. '95, art. 4, § 5.
- No vote, Const. '95, art. 4, § 6.
- Officers, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12.
- Officers and employees, Civ. C. § 21.
- Pay certificates for members, Civ. C. §§ 27, 28.
- President, acting as Governor, Civ. C. § 995.
- President pro tempore, Const. '95, art. 4, § 7.
- Privileges of members, Const. '95, art. 3, § 14.
- Quorum, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11.
- Reading clerk, Civ. C. § 20.
- Removal of officers, Const. '95, art. 3, § 27; Civ. C. § 1006.

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Cont'd)**

## Senate (Cont'd)

- Right of punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 13.
- Rules of procedure, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12.
- Senators, age, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7.
- Classification, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8.
- Election, time of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8.
- Expulsion and punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12.
- Number, Const. '95, art. 3, § 6.
- Oath of office, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26; Civ. C. § 16.
- Privileges, Const. '95, art. 3, § 14.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7.
- Salary and mileage, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19; Civ. C. § 17.
- Stationery and postage, Civ. C. § 18.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 3, § 6.
- Commencement, Const. '95, art. 3, § 10.
- Sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 20.
- Charge of senate chamber, Civ. C. § 31.
- Clerks and attaches under control of, Civ. C. § 22.
- Stationery, Civ. C. § 19.
- Sessions, extra sessions, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16.
- Time and place of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 9.
- Style of laws, Const. '95, art. 3, § 16.
- Suspension or execution of laws, Const. '95, art. 1, § 13.
- Vacancies, Const. '95, art. 3, § 25.
- Votes viva voce, Const. '95, art. 3, § 20.

**GENERAL SESSIONS**

## See Circuit Courts.

See, also, the particular counties.

Appeals, magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. §§ 122-131.

Mayors or intendants, Civ. C. § 5095.

Municipal court, Cr. P. § 65.

Recorder's court for city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 5092, 5093.

Same as common pleas, Cr. P. § 131.

Clerk. See, also, Clerks of Courts.

Deputy, Civ. P. § 74.

Examination of office, Civ. C. § 1041.

Failure to pay over fines, etc., Cr. C. § 479.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 2804, 2813.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 486.

Notify superintendent of penitentiary of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 991.

Open and publish sealed sentence, Cr. P. § 82.

Sheriff ineligible, Civ. C. § 1391.

Vacancy, probate judge to act, Civ. C. § 1556.

Common pleas, judge's power to adjourn, Civ. P. § 67.

Opening of, Civ. P. § 66.

Before completion of criminal business, Civ. P. § 68.

Corporations, prosecutions against, Cr. P. § 89.

**GENERAL SESSIONS (Cont'd)**

Establishment, Const. '95, art. 5, § 1; Civ. P. § 9.  
 Grand Jury. See Jury and Jurors.  
 Judge, duties when public officer is indicted, Cr. P. § 83.  
 Habeas corpus, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 173.  
 Neglect of duty, Civ. P. § 42.  
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9.  
 Jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.  
 Exclusive jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 97.  
 Magistrates, criminal cases, return to general sessions, Cr. P. § 42.  
 Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 339-341.  
 Municipal courts, appeals, Cr. P. § 67.  
 Overcrowded court, assignment of disengaged judge or commission of special judge, Civ. P. § 44.  
 Opening during common pleas term, Civ. P. § 65.  
 Petit jurors, Civ. P. § 70.  
 Report to by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 750.  
 Return to by sheriff of names of prisoners in jail, Cr. C. § 956.  
 Sessions, time of holding, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.  
 Solicitors to attend, Civ. C. § 1042.  
 Special court, Civ. P. §§ 43-47.  
 Special sessions, Civ. P. § 69.  
 Stenographer, fifth circuit, salary, Cr. P. § 84.  
 Seventh circuit, salary, Cr. P. § 85.  
 Terms, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.  
 Abbeville county, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Aiken county, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Allendale county, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Anderson county, Civ. P. § 60.  
 Bamberg county, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Barnwell county, Civ. P. § 52.  
 Beaufort county, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Berkeley county, Civ. P. § 51.  
 Calhoun county, Civ. P. § 51.  
 Charleston county, Civ. P. § 59.  
 Cherokee county, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Chester county, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Chesterfield county, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Clarendon county, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Colleton county, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Darlington county, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Dillon county, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Dorchester county, Civ. P. § 51.  
 Edgefield county, Civ. P. § 61.  
 Fairfield county, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Florence county, Civ. P. § 62.  
 Georgetown county, Civ. P. § 62.  
 Greenville county, Civ. P. § 63.  
 Greenwood county, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Hampton county, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Horry county, Civ. P. § 62.  
 Jasper county, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Kershaw county, Civ. P. § 55.  
 Lancaster county, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Laurens county, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Lee county, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Lexington county, Civ. P. § 61.  
 McCormick county, Civ. P. § 61.

**GENERAL SESSIONS (Cont'd)**  
Terms (Cont'd)

Marion county, Civ. P. § 62.  
 Marlboro county, Civ. P. § 54.  
 Newberry county, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Oconee county, Civ. P. § 60.  
 Orangeburg county, Civ. P. § 51.  
 Pickens county, Civ. P. § 63.  
 Richland county, Civ. P. § 55.  
 Saluda county, Civ. P. § 61.  
 Spartanburg county, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Sumter county, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Union county, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Williamsburg county, Civ. P. § 53.  
 York county, Civ. P. § 56.

**GENERAL STOCK LAW**

See Stock Law.

**GENERAL WELFARE**

Congress, provisions for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**GENEROSTEE A. R. P. CHURCH**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(39).

**GEORGETOWN, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Limitation, Civ. C. § 5164.

Commission form of government, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5429.

Commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4535.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Paving assessment, election unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5218.

Port quarantine for, Civ. C. § 2940.

Taxes, exemptions of hotel buildings and factories, Civ. C. § 530.

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5075.

**GEORGETOWN COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Bills payable, book entries, Civ. C. § 2282.

Black and Waccamaw rivers, toll bridge, Civ. C. §§ 3781(23), 3923.

Bonds, county officers, Civ. C. § 2291.

Tax collectors, Civ. C. § 795.

Borrowing of money by county board of commissioners, advertisements for competitive bids, Civ. C. § 2289.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 910.

Chaingang, county board of commissioners in charge, Civ. C. § 2277.

Foreman, report, Civ. C. § 2287.

Superintendent, report, Civ. C. § 22.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62.

Clerk of county, duties of probate judge devolved on, Civ. C. § 2293.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2294.

Commission form of government for cities, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5458.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62.

Community pasture established, Cr. C. § 120.



**GEORGETOWN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2273.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2274.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2273.  
 Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 2275.  
 Failure to return, Civ. C. § 2275.  
 List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2276.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2273.  
 Returns, Civ. C. § 2276.  
 Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2274.  
 Contract plan for road work, when practicable, Civ. C. § 2297.  
 Contracts, letting by competitive bid required, Civ. C. § 2288.  
 Coroner, salary, Civ. C. § 2294.  
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.  
 County auditor, separate lists of roads and poll taxes, Cr. C. § 523.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2292.  
 County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2270.  
 Bills payable book, entries, Civ. C. § 2282.  
 Bond book, entries, Civ. C. § 2283.  
 Borrowing money, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 2289.  
 Chaingang, control of, Civ. C. § 2277.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2272.  
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 2272.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2279.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2270.  
 Contracts, Civ. C. § 2288.  
 Disbursement, publication of statement, Civ. C. § 2291.  
 Diverting or exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 2284.  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 2271.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 2278.  
 Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 2280.  
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 2271.  
 Records, Civ. C. § 2286.  
 Removal, Civ. C. § 2270.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2270.  
 County officer, bond, Civ. C. § 2291.  
 County property, inventory of, Civ. C. § 2281.  
 County superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2294.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2292.  
 County supervisor, loans, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2269.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.  
 Salary, Civ. C. §§ 635, 1114.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2292.  
 Depositories of public funds, bond, Civ. C. § 740.  
 Deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1405.  
 Dog tax, census, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Execution sales, place of, Civ. C. § 6883.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2826.  
 Sheriff, Civ. C. § 1451.  
 Ferry flats, oars for, Cr. C. § 655.  
 Protection of vehicles, Cr. C. § 655.

**GEORGETOWN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Ferry over Waccamaw and Pee Dee rivers, Civ. C. § 3906.  
 Fisheries inspector, appointment, Civ. C. § 1223.  
 Funds from game warden, disposition, Civ. C. § 2295.  
 Funds, investment of, Civ. C. § 2290.  
 Game warden, disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 2295.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(23).  
 High school districts, Civ. C. § 3504.  
 Arrangements with adjoining counties, Civ. C. § 3504(4).  
 County board of education, Civ. C. § 3504(12).  
 Students, Civ. C. § 3504(3).  
 Taxes, Civ. C. § 3504(5-9, 13).  
 Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 640.  
 Method of working, Civ. C. § 3672.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(23), 3789, 3791(22).  
 Inventory of county property, Civ. C. § 2281.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Judicial sales, place of, Civ. C. § 6883.  
 Land ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 5(59).  
 License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1677.  
 Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Poll tax, separate listing, Cr. C. § 523.  
 Probate judge, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2293.  
 Public funds, bond by depository, Civ. C. § 740.  
 Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Road forces, foreman, reports, Civ. C. § 2287.  
 Road supervisor, Civ. C. § 2296.  
 Road work, contract plan, Civ. C. § 2297.  
 Rural police system, Civ. C. § 1711.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, Rosemary No. 8A, bonds, limitation, Civ. C. § 3234.  
 School trustees, election, Civ. C. § 3419.  
 Election, district No. 8A, Civ. C. § 3420.  
 Meeting with township board of assessors, Civ. C. § 3459.  
 Sheriffs, deputy, Civ. C. § 1405.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 1451.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2294.  
 Sinking fund, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 Investments, Civ. C. § 2290.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(23), 3789, 3791(22).  
 Stock laws, community pasture established, Cr. C. § 120.  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

**GEORGETOWN COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Tax collectors, account with county treasurer, Civ. C. § 795(7).
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 795(1).
- Bond, Civ. C. § 795(2).
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 795(6).
- Duties of sheriff devolved on, Civ. C. § 795(4).
- Fees, Civ. C. § 795(6).
- Reports, Civ. C. § 795(5).
- Settlements, Civ. C. § 795(5).
- Term, Civ. C. § 795(2).
- Taxes, exemptions, certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 536; Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
- Poll tax, separate listing, Cr. C. § 523.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Timber carts, Cr. C. § 640.
- Toll bridge, Black and Waccamaw rivers, Civ. C. §§ 3781(23), 3923.
- Township board of assessors, meeting with school trustees, Civ. C. § 3459.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Warrants, form and contents, Civ. C. § 2285.

**GEORGIA**

- Charters or franchises for bridges, ferries, etc., over Savannah river, reciprocity, Civ. C. § 3.

**GIFTS**

- See Inheritance Tax.
- Bastard children, Civ. C. § 6511.
- Corruptly giving or taking of, Cr. C. § 139.
- Educational purposes, application and use, Const. '95, art. 11, § 10.
- Offering of gifts, premiums, etc., to purchaser, Cr. C. § 140.
- Parol gifts, requisites, Civ. C. § 4899.
- Religious, charitable, etc., trustees, legal title to vest in, Civ. C. § 6863.
- Trustees, vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 6863.
- Valid though discretionary power conferred on trustees, Civ. C. § 6863.
- To state, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.

**GINSENG**

- Digging on land of another, Cr. C. § 117.
- Digging or pulling, Cr. C. § 157.

**GIRLS**

- See Females; Infants; State Industrial School for Girls.
- State industrial school for girls, Cr. C. §§ 1032-1045.

**GIVHAN, TOWN OF**

- Constables, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 4909.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4911.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4910.

**GLANDERS**

- Importation of animals infected with, Cr. C. § 155.

**GLASS**

- Placing on highways, Cr. C. §§ 635, 636.

**GOATS**

- Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.

**GOLF**

- Municipal courses, Civ. C. § 5107.

**GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL**

- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(28b).

**GOOSEBERRIES**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**GOSHEN HILL TOWNSHIP**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**GOVERNMENT**

- Republican form of government guaranteed to states, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4.

**GOVERNOR**

- See Lieutenant Governor.
- Adjournment of general assembly, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16.
- Age, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3.
- Appointment by, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 1003.
- With advice and consent of senate, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 1002.
- Appointment of deputies, constables, etc., Civ. C. § 1005.
- Approval of bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 54.
- Asiatic cholera, regulations to prevent, Civ. C. §§ 1004, 2969.
- Borrow money on credit of state, Civ. C. §§ 164, 1122.
- Budget, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 1124-1133.
- Calling out militia, insurrection or rebellion, Cr. C. § 327.
- Commander in chief of militia, Const. '95, art. 4, § 10.
- Commissions, Const. '95, art. 4, § 17.
- Requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 19.
- Contingent fund, expenses of attending meetings paid from, Civ. C. § 1104.
- Copy of indictment of public officer transmitted to, Cr. P. § 83.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2.
- By general assembly, when, Civ. C. § 997.
- Vacancy, Lieutenant Governor, Civ. C. § 998.
- Elections, contested elections, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4.
- Furnished copy of certified determination, Civ. C. § 282.
- Returns, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4; Civ. C. § 271.
- Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3.
- Ex officio member of certain boards, Civ. C. § 1001.
- Execution of laws, Const. '95, art. 4, § 12.
- Executive chamber, Civ. C. § 999.
- Extra sessions, general assembly, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16.
- Failure to return bill, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.
- Fugitives from justice, Cr. P. §§ 7, 8.
- Grants, etc., requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 19.
- Habeas corpus, suspension of, Cr. P. § 179.
- Holding other offices prohibited, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3.

**GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**

Impeachment. Const. '95, art. 4, § 9.  
 Chief justice to preside, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.  
 Information and recommendations to general assembly, Const. '95, art. 4, § 15.  
 Installation, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2; Civ. C. § 994.  
 Insurrection or rebellion, duties, Cr. C. §§ 327-330.  
 Martial law, proclaiming of, Civ. C. § 812.  
 Membership on boards, board of trustees, state library, Civ. C. § 1360.  
 Board of trustees of University of South Carolina, Civ. C. § 3570.  
 Enumerated, Civ. C. § 1001.  
 Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99.  
 State board of education, Civ. C. § 3161.  
 State finance committee, Civ. C. §§ 46, 154.  
 Militia, calling out, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3; Civ. C. § 807.  
 Oath of office, Const. '95, art. 4, § 20.  
 Officers appointed by, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 1003.  
 With consent of senate, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 1003.  
 Pardons, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11.  
 Parole of prisoners, Civ. C. § 1008.  
 Peace officers, appointment to enforce criminal laws, Civ. C. § 1005.  
 Private secretary, Civ. C. § 1000.  
 Proclamation declaring place infected, Civ. C. § 2969.  
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3.  
 Remand of convicts from penitentiary, Civ. C. § 1739.  
 Remission of fines and forfeitures, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11.  
 Removal of certain officers, appeals, Civ. C. § 1007.  
 Ground for, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4.  
 Removal or resignation, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9.  
 Reports to, board of directors of penitentiary, Civ. C. §§ 87, 1149.  
 Board of regents of state hospital, Civ. C. § 4083.  
 Inquests in capital cases, Cr. P. § 202.  
 Officers of executive department, Const. '95, art. 4, § 14.  
 Returns of census takers, Civ. C. § 92.  
 State board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1013.  
 Representative, vacation of seat on acting as Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8.  
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 4, § 21.  
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 13; Civ. C. § 999.  
 Senator, vacation of seat on acting as Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8.  
 Signing of bills, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.  
 Supreme executive, Const. '95, art. 4, § 1.  
 Suspension of sentence, Civ. C. § 1008.  
 Term of office, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2.  
 United States senator, temporary appointment, Const. U. S. amend. 17.  
 Vacancies in offices of state institutions, Const. '95, art. 12, § 8.

**GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**

Vacancy, president of senate to act, when, Civ. C. § 995.  
 Speaker of house to act, when, Civ. C. § 996.  
 Veto, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.  
 Warrant on treasury on representation of attorney general, Civ. C. § 1032.

**GRADE CROSSINGS**

See Railroads.  
 Elimination, Civ. C. §§ 6259-6269.

**GRADES**

See Weights and Measures.

**GRAIN**

Burning of grain stacks in daytime, Cr. C. § 79.  
 Nighttime, Cr. C. § 62.  
 City of Charleston, regulating sale, Civ. C. § 4398.  
 Grinding, tolls allowed, Civ. C. § 4396.  
 Inspection, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4380-4395.  
 Larceny from field, Cr. C. § 71.  
 Sale, regulation in city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 4398.  
 Tolls for grinding, amount allowed, Civ. C. § 4396.  
 Excessive tolls, penalty, Civ. C. § 4397.  
 Warehouse receipt, title to grain designated, Civ. C. § 5024.

**GRAND JURY**

See Jury and Jurors.

**GRANTS**

See Conveyances; Deeds; Public Lands.  
 Certain validated, Civ. C. §§ 6497-6504.  
 Religious, charitable, etc., Civ. C. § 6863.

**GRAPES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**GRASS**

Negligently firing, etc., Cr. C. § 107.

**GRASS SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**GRAVES**

Descration, Cr. C. § 170.

**GRAVEYARD**

See Cemeteries.

**GREENVILLE, CITY OF**

Board of health, Civ. C. § 2907.  
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; Civ. C. § 5164.  
 Buildings, height, Civ. C. § 5336.  
 Commission form of government, adoption, conditions, Civ. C. § 5464.  
 Commissioners of public works, Civ. C. § 5120.  
 Firemen, hours of labor, exempt, Civ. C. § 5376.  
 Limits, extension of, Const. '95, art. 8, § 14.  
 School district, Civ. C. § 3422A.  
 Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
 Sinking fund commission, bond, Civ. C. § 5125.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 5122.



**GREENVILLE, CITY OF (Cont'd)****Sinking fund commission (Cont'd)**

- Control and disposition of sinking funds, Civ. C. § 5129.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5123.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 5125.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5125.
- Office, Civ. C. § 5128.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 5125.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 5127.
- Records, Civ. C. § 5128.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 5125.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 5124.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5126.
- Special board of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 678.
- Taxes, assessment upon abutting property for local improvements, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.
- Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5075.
- Water supply, polluting, Cr. C. § 404.

**GREENVILLE COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Appropriations, claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 2321.
- Diverting or exceeding of prohibited, Civ. C. § 2319.
- Bills payable book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 2308.
- County treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 2315.
- Bond book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 2309.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 911.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.
- Childrens' court, Civ. P. §§ 232, 233.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 63.
- Claims in excess of appropriation, disposition of, Civ. C. § 2321.
- Classification of claims allowed book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 2307.
- Clerical help for county officials, Civ. C. § 2298.
- Clerk of court, clerical help, Civ. C. § 2298-(1).
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.
- Excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.
- Payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2298.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 63.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2331.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 715; Civ. C. § 2332.
- Comptroller, appointment and removal, Civ. C. § 2335.
- Audit of offices, Civ. C. § 2341.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2338.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2339.
- Office established, Civ. C. § 2334.
- Office room, stationery, etc., Civ. C. § 2340.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2336.

**GREENVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Constables, Civ. C. § 1679.
- Convicts, sentencing of, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 133.
- Coroner, bond, Civ. C. § 2342.
- Clerical help, Civ. C. § 2298.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.
- Costs, county official to pay over to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2298.
- Payment in advance, Civ. C. § 2298.
- County auditor, annual settlement with county treasurer, report, Civ. C. § 2325.
- Examination of books of county supervisor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 2324.
- Fines and license book, Civ. C. § 2326.
- Receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 637.
- Salary, Civ. C. §§ 635, 2298.
- County board of commissioners, to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- County boards of equalization, compensation, Civ. C. § 676.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 682.
- County court, appeals, Civ. P. § 130.
- Appeals, from inferior courts, Civ. P. § 120.
- Bailiffs, expenses, Civ. P. § 137.
- Powers, compensation, Civ. P. § 137.
- Board of jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 132.
- Clerk, Civ. P. § 133.
- Costs, disbursements and fees, allowance of, Civ. P. § 139.
- County commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 140.
- Court of record, Civ. P. § 122.
- Criers, Civ. P. § 137.
- Establishment of, Civ. P. § 118.
- Grand jury, Civ. P. § 126.
- Judge, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 136.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 129.
- Remove case to common pleas, Civ. P. § 123.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 136.
- Special judge, Civ. P. § 136.
- Judgments and decree, presumption as to validity, Civ. P. § 122.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 132.
- Empaneling, Civ. P. § 128.
- Number of persons, Civ. P. § 127.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 119.
- Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 135.
- Jury trials, waiver, Civ. P. § 127.
- Laws and statutes applicable, Civ. P. § 124.
- Pleadings, forms, filing of, Civ. P. § 125.
- Removal of causes, Civ. P. § 123.
- Seal, Civ. P. § 122.
- Sheriff, Civ. P. § 134.
- Solicitor, election, term, compensation, Civ. P. § 121.
- Stenographer, appointment, salary, Civ. P. § 138.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 131.
- Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 135.
- County health officer, appointment, Civ. C. § 2898.

**GREENVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## County health officer (Cont'd)

Duties, Civ. C. § 2899.

Examination of children under 12, Civ. C. § 2901.

Installation of system of sanitary closets, Civ. C. § 2900.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2898.

Term, Civ. C. § 2898.

Violation, penalties, Cr. C. § 559; Civ. C. § 2902.

## County supervisor, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2319.

Authority, Civ. C. § 2302.

Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 2308.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2342.

Bond book, Civ. C. § 2309.

Books kept by, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 2318.

Inspection by county auditor, Civ. C. § 2324.

Classification of claims allowed book, Civ. C. § 2306.

Entries, Civ. C. § 2307.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 2304.

Duties devolved on, Civ. C. § 2305.

Election, Civ. C. § 2300.

File book of claims, Civ. C. § 2306.

Loans, credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.

Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 2327.

Publication of statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 2307.

Quarterly statement of receipts, etc., Civ. C. § 1733.

Reports by county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 2314, 2333.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.

Term, Civ. C. § 2300.

Warrants, contents, Civ. C. § 2320.

## County treasurer, annual settlement with by county auditor, Civ. C. § 2325.

Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 2315.

Blank receipt forms, Civ. C. § 2317.

Books kept by, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 2318.

Examination by county auditor, Civ. C. § 2324.

Daily cash receipts book, Civ. C. § 2310.

Disbursements for county expenses book, duty to keep, Civ. C. § 2311.

Disbursements of school funds book, Civ. C. § 2312.

Monthly cash book, Civ. C. § 2313.

Payment of loans from state sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2323.

Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.

Receipts, form, Civ. C. § 2317.

Report, Civ. C. § 2316.

Reports to county supervisor, Civ. C. §§ 2314, 2333.

Salary, Civ. C. §§ 635, 2298.

Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.

**GREENVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Elections, board of registration, members, compensations, Civ. C. § 226.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.

County officials to turn over to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2298.

Payment in advance, Civ. C. § 2298.

Register of mesne conveyance, Civ. C. § 2810.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 63.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(24).

Highways, bonds under reimbursement agreements, Civ. C. § 3801.

Division into sections, Civ. C. § 2327.

Improved highways, Civ. C. § 2330.

Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 2327.

Duties, Civ. C. § 2328.

Service without compensation, Civ. C. § 2329.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2327.

Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(24), 3789, 3791(23).

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 616.

Library district, code provisions not affected, Civ. C. § 5195(9).

Contract with public library for services, Civ. C. § 5195(2).

Contracts, Civ. C. § 5195(6).

Elections, limitations, Civ. C. § 5195(5).

Establishment, Civ. C. § 5195(1).

Tax, election, Civ. C. § 5195(3).

Levy, Civ. C. § 5195(4).

Transfer of funds, Civ. C. § 5195(1).

Trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 5195(4).

Eligibility, Civ. C. § 5195(7).

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5195(4).

Terms, Civ. C. § 5195(4).

Loans from state sinking fund commission, payment, Civ. C. § 2323.

Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1679.

Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.

Master, Civ. C. § 1590.

Powers of, Civ. C. § 1595.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 2327.

Duties, Civ. C. § 2328.

Service without compensation, Civ. C. § 2329.

Term, Civ. C. § 2327.

Parker school district No. 8a, Civ. C. § 3421A.

Past indebtedness claims, Civ. C. § 2321.

Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 2342.

Fees and costs, payment to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2298.

Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.

**GREENVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Register of mesne conveyances, bond, Civ. C. § 2342.  
 County auditor to act, Civ. C. § 1552.  
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 1539.  
 Election, time of, Civ. C. § 1536.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2810.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 1538.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 1536.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School district in city of Greenville, Civ. C. § 3422A.  
 School districts, area, Civ. C. § 3226.  
 Area, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.  
 School district No. 8-B, trustees, number, Civ. C. § 3421.  
 School trustees, district in city of Greenville, Civ. C. § 3422A.  
 District No. 3-B, Civ. C. § 3422.  
 District No. 8-B, Civ. C. § 3421.  
 Parker school district No. 8-A, Civ. C. § 3421A.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.  
 Sinking fund commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 2299(2).  
 Bond of members, Civ. C. § 2342.  
 Bond records, Civ. C. § 2299(5).  
 Compensation of members, Civ. C. § 2299(7).  
 Organization, Civ. C. § 2299(3).  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2299(4)-(6).  
 Sinking fund, investment inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(24), 3789, 3791(23).  
 Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.  
 Superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. § 2342.  
 Report to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2316.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2298.  
 Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 796.  
 Taxes, county boards of equalization, compensation, Civ. C. § 676.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 682.  
 Exemption of certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 531; Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Townships, Dunklin, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.  
 Oaklawn, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Warrants, contents, Civ. C. § 2320.  
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**GREENVILLE COUNTY COURT**  
See Greenville County.**GREENWOOD COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

**GREENWOOD COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Bailey military institute, exemption from taxes, Civ. C. § 519(42).  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 912.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. §§ 261, 755.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. §§ 1487, 2359.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2354.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2355.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 716; Civ. C. § 2356.  
 Residents of cities and towns exempt, Civ. C. § 2357.  
 Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2355.  
 Convict, release on payment of fine, penalty, Cr. C. § 545.  
 Cotton, traffic in, time for, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4279.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 4254.  
 County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 634.  
 County board of commissioners, engineer, employment of, Civ. C. § 2347.  
 Established, Civ. C. § 2346.  
 Road overseer, appointment, Civ. C. § 2346.  
 County commissioners, office created, Civ. C. § 2346.  
 County office supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2343.  
 County road supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2343.  
 County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. §§ 1727, 2359.  
 Borrowing money on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Co-operation with highway commission, Civ. C. § 2353.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2344.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2345.  
 Term, Civ. C. §§ 2344, 2346.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2359.  
 Dog tax, Civ. C. § 560.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2347.  
 Fines and penalties, payment to committing magistrate, Cr. C. § 545.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 58.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(25).  
 Highway commission, compensation, Civ. C. § 2352.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2349.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 2350.  
 Established, Civ. C. § 2348.  
 Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 2353.  
 Locate or re-locate highways, Civ. C. § 2351.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 2353.  
 Permanent commission, Civ. C. § 2349.  
 Permanent improvement of highways, Civ. C. § 2352.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2350.  
 Removal, Civ. C. § 2349.  
 Report to grand jury, Civ. C. § 2353.



**GREENWOOD COUNTY (Cont'd)****Highway commission (Cont'd)**

- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2353.
- Selection of roads to be improved, Civ. C. § 2352.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2349.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2349.
- Highways, location or re-location, Civ. C. § 2351.
- Permanent improvement, Civ. C. § 2352.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.
- Rural mail routes declared public highways, Civ. C. § 2358.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(25), 3789, 3791(24).
- Inquests, jury fees, and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 188.
- Investment of sinking fund, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- Magistrates, election and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1678.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2359.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1596(4).
- Practice of law, Civ. C. § 1596(5).
- Office, established, Civ. C. § 1596(1).
- Term, Civ. C. § 1596(3).
- Office supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2343.
- Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. §§ 1557, 2359.
- Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Road overseer, Civ. C. § 2346.
- Road supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2343.
- Rural mail routes declared public highways, Civ. C. § 2358.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.
- Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.
- School trustees, election of, Civ. C. § 3423.
- Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. §§ 1386, 2359.
- Release of convict on payment of fine, Cr. C. § 545.
- Sinking fund, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(25), 3789, 3791(24).
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. § 2359.
- Taxes, dog tax, Civ. C. § 560.
- Exemption of Bailey military institute, Civ. C. § 519(43).
- Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 536.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Townships, bonds, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

**GREENWOOD COUNTY (Cont'd)****Townships (Cont'd)**

- Cokesbury, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.
- Cooper, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.
- Ninety-Six, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- GREER, TOWN OF**
- Abutting property, assessment for street improvement, Const. '95, art. 10, § 21.
- GUARANTY COMPANIES**
- See Investment Companies.
- GUARDIAN AD LITEM**
- See Guardian and Ward.
- GUARDIAN AND WARD**
- Absence for ten months, citation of, Civ. C. § 6433.
- Absent guardian, citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 6826.
- Revocation of appointment, Civ. C. § 6434.
- Annual account, Civ. C. § 6429.
- Death of guardian, Civ. C. § 6432.
- Default, forfeiture of commissions, Civ. C. § 6429.
- Removal beyond state, Civ. C. § 6825.
- Testamentary guardian, Civ. C. § 6453.
- Appointment, revocation, Civ. C. §§ 6826, 6434.
- Appointment in actions by or against infant, Civ. P. §§ 393, 394.
- Banks authorized to act as guardian, Civ. C. § 5704.
- Bonds, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.
- Extent of penalty, Civ. C. § 6428.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 6770.
- Sureties, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 6431.
- Relief of, Civ. C. § 6428.
- Citation, absent guardian, Civ. C. § 6433.
- Commissions, Civ. C. § 6437.
- Deceased guardian, Civ. C. § 6438.
- Forfeiture, failure to account, Civ. C. § 6429.
- Death of guardian, accounts against, Civ. C. § 6432.
- Commissions allowed estate, Civ. C. § 6438.
- Determination of estate of infant, guardian holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 867.
- Employer or minor, liability to guardian, Civ. C. § 6484.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Guardians ad litem, appeals to supreme court, Sup. Ct. rule 3.
- Appointment, Cir. Ct. rule 6.
- Bond, Cir. Ct. rule 42.
- Consent to reference, Civ. P. § 643.
- Convicts, service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 428.
- Duties in probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 4.
- Persons eligible, Prob. Ct. rule 3.

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)****Guardians ad litem (Cont'd)**

Qualification, Cir. Ct. rule 6; Prob. Ct. rule 3.

Holding over of estate by guardian, damages recoverable by person entitled to possession, Civ. C. § 868.

Illtreating of ward, Cr. C. § 23.

Infants, actions by or against, appointment of guardian, Civ. P. §§ 393, 394.

Custody disposed of in will, Civ. C. § 6449.

Guardian liable for costs, Civ. P. § 757.

May choose guardian, when, Civ. P. § 199.

Parents joint natural guardians, Civ. C. § 6454.

Payment of money to without guardian, when, Civ. P. § 342.

Proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel guardian to produce infant believed to be dead, Civ. P. § 855.

Residents, change of, Civ. C. § 6434.

Inventory, Civ. C. § 6430.

Investment of funds, interest, Civ. C. § 6860.

Investments authorized, Civ. C. § 6861.

Federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 6859.

Misrepresenting age of child to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 426.

Neglect of child, penalty, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Parents as natural guardians of minors, Civ. C. § 6454.

Partition, lands descending in co-parcenary, etc., Civ. C. § 6436.

Probate court, appointment of guardian by minor, Civ. P. § 199.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 185, 186.

Permit sale and settle accounts of guardian, Civ. P. § 200.

Proceedings relative to estates under guardianship, where held, Civ. P. 191.

Proceedings by remaindermen, etc., against guardian to compel production of person believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

Public guardians, annual report, Civ. C. § 6443.

Appointment, application, Civ. C. § 6440.

Order of, Civ. C. § 6441.

Clerk of court to keep records, etc., Civ. C. § 6446.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 6442.

Costs, Civ. C. § 6447.

Discharge, Civ. C. § 6445.

Investments, Civ. C. § 6444.

Liability on official bond, Civ. C. § 6439.

New counties formed, procedure, Civ. C. § 6448.

Order of appointment, Civ. C. § 6441.

Petition for, Civ. C. § 6439.

Powers and liabilities, Civ. C. § 6442.

Probate judge of new county, Civ. C. § 6448.

Probate judge to act as, Civ. C. § 6439.

Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6446.

Report, annually, Civ. C. § 6443.

Retirement or death of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6447.

Removal from county, Civ. C. § 6435.

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**

Removal from state, citation to account, Civ. C. §§ 6825, 6433.

Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 6826.

Reports, annually, Civ. C. § 6430.

Residence, change of, Civ. C. § 6435.

Returns, annually, Civ. C. § 6430.

Testamentary guardian, Civ. C. § 6453.

Right of guardian to money and property of ward, security, Cir. Ct. rule 42.

Temporary letters of guardianship, Civ. C. 6784.

Testamentary guardian, actions for and in behalf of children, Civ. C. § 6451.

Annual account, Civ. C. § 6453.

Custody of minors disposed to, Civ. C. § 6449.

Return to probate judge, Civ. C. § 6453.

Rights, Civ. C. § 6452.

Vaccination, duty of guardian, Civ. C. § 2894.

Veterans, guardians for, Civ. C. §§ 6455-6475.

Violation by guardian of school attendance laws, Cr. C. § 255.

**GUEST**

Motor vehicles, Civ. C. § 3763.

**GUN**

See Weapons.

**HABEAS CORPUS**

See Appeal; Supreme Court.

Appeal, Cr. P. § 178.

Attorney general, notice to, Cr. P. § 169.

Benefit of, persons entitled to, Cr. P. § 160.

Bringing prisoner before court, Cr. P. § 166.

Time for, Cr. P. § 167.

Circuit judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

Circuit solicitor, notice to, Cr. P. § 169.

Common pleas, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.

Direction of writ, Cr. P. § 164.

Discharge of prisoner, Cr. P. § 168.

Re-arrest prohibited, Cr. P. § 172.

Recognizance, Cr. P. § 168.

Expenses, payment by county, Cr. P. § 166.

Felonies, admission to bail, Cr. P. § 161.

Indictment at next term after commitment, Cr. P. § 161.

Magistrates without jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 173.

Governor may suspend, Cr. P. § 179.

Granting of, after adjournment, Cr. P. § 171.

During session of court, Cr. P. § 170.

In vacation, Cr. P. § 162.

In vacation time and out of term, Cr. P. § 160.

Judge of common pleas, Cr. P. § 173.

Judge of general sessions, Cr. P. § 173.

Justice of supreme court, Cr. P. § 173.

Two magistrates, Cr. P. § 173.

Hearing, Cr. P. § 168.

Jurisdiction, supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

Magistrates, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 173.

**HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)**

- Neglect to pray for, Cr. P. § 162.
- Notice to attorney general or circuit solicitor, Cr. P. § 168.
- Officers, penalty for neglect of duty, Cr. P. § 174.
- Persons entitled to benefit of, Cr. P. § 160.
- Prisoner, removal, Cr. P. § 176.
- Prisoner brought before court, Cr. P. § 166.
- Time for, Cr. P. § 167.
- Re-arrest prohibited, Cr. P. § 172.
- Recognizance on discharge, Cr. P. § 168.
- Removal of prisoner, penalty for signing warrant, Cr. P. § 177.
- Removal of prisoner from one prison to another, Cr. P. § 176.
- Service of writ, Cr. P. § 165.
- Sheriff's failure to execute, Cr. C. § 491.
- Supreme court, justices, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.
- Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.
- Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Suspension, Cr. P. § 179; Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9; Const. '95, art. 1, § 23.
- Term of court, granting of during, Cr. P. § 170.
- Treason, admission to bail, Cr. P. § 161.
- Indictment at next term after commitment, Cr. P. § 161.
- Writ, certification and return, Cr. P. § 168.
- Proceedings upon hearing, Cr. P. § 168.
- Return, Cr. P. § 166.
- Time for, Cr. P. § 172.
- To whom directed, Cr. P. § 164.

**HAIR**

- Standard bushel for plastering, Civ. C. § 4497.

**HAMPTON COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Audit of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 2374.
- Bonds, county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1727.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 913.
- Bridges, work not to be let out by contract, Civ. C. § 2364.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.
- Chaingang, sworn statement of expenditures for, Civ. C. § 2366.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 64.
- Clerk of court, monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 2372.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 64.
- Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2378.
- Amount, Cr. C. § 717; Civ. C. § 2379.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 2380.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2379.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 717; Civ. C. § 2379.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2379.
- Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 3722.
- Returns, Civ. C. § 2380.
- Coroner, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1462.
- County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 2381.
- County board of commissioners, clerk, Civ. C. § 2361.

**HAMPTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- County board of commissioners (Cont'd)
- Monthly statement for grand jury, Civ. C. § 2371.
- County commissioners, bridge work not to be let out by contract, Civ. C. § 2364.
- Monthly estimate of cost of maintenance of convicts, paupers, etc., Civ. C. § 2365.
- Physicians, employment, Civ. C. § 2363.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2360.
- Responsibility for extravagance or waste, Civ. C. § 2367.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2362.
- Sworn statement of expenditures for chaingang, Civ. C. § 2366.
- Violations, removal, Cr. C. § 554.
- County officers auditing of books of, Civ. C. § 2374.
- County physician, employment, Civ. C. § 2363.
- County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1727.
- Borrowing money on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2360.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2369.
- Expense of publication, Civ. C. § 2370.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2362.
- Statement of claim audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.
- Term of, Civ. C. § 1725.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2381.
- Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 2372.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 64.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.
- Statements filed with, Civ. C. § 2373.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(26).
- Highways, method of working, Civ. C. § 3672.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-26), 3789, 3791(25).
- Throwing sand on prohibited, Civ. C. § 2368.
- Width, Civ. C. § 3673.
- Work by contract or overseer plan, Civ. C. § 2376.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2377.
- Statement by overseer, Civ. C. § 2376.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Legislative delegation, requiring audit of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 2374.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Officers, violations of duty, removal, Cr. C. § 554.
- Poor house farm, expenditure, sworn statement of, Civ. C. § 2366.
- Probate judge, marriage, license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 2372.
- Public funds, management of, Civ. C. § 2381.
- Road duty, persons liable, Civ. C. § 2378.
- Road tax, Civ. C. § 2375.
- Application of, Civ. C. § 2376.



**HAMPTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- Sand, throwing on roads without mixing with clay prohibited, Civ. C. § 2368.
- School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.
- School trustees, district No. 10, Civ. C. § 3427.
- District No. 14, election, Civ. C. § 3425.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3425.
- District, election, Civ. C. § 3424.
- Hopewell district, Civ. C. § 3427A.
- Varnville school district, Civ. C. § 3426.
- Yemassee school district No. 26, Civ. C. § 3398A.
- Sheriff, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1380.
- Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 2372.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2375.
- Application of, Civ. C. § 2376.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(26), 3789, 3791(25).
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Superintendent of education, monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 2372.
- Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.
- Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
- Exemption of textile factories, Civ. C. § 532.
- School district assessors, duties, Civ. C. § 672.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2375.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Township board of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 672.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Yemassee school district No. 26, Civ. C. § 3398A.

**HAND**

- Loss of hand in accident, insurance defined, Civ. C. § 5821.

**HARBORS**

See Pilots: Ports.

- Discharge of oil in harbors by vessels prohibited, Cr. C. § 264.
- Vacant lands in Charleston harbor vested in city, Civ. C. § 207.

**HARTSVILLE, TOWN OF**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**HATCH BILL FUND**

- Vested in board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3596.

**HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS**

- Arrest when without license, Civ. C. § 4973.
- Articles exempt and not exempt, Civ. C. § 4974.
- Camp meeting, Cr. C. § 246.

**HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS (Cont'd)**

- Entry on private premises without permission, Cr. C. § 230.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 4974.
- Fees, licenses, Civ. C. § 4972.
- Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 4972.
- Inspection by magistrates, etc., Civ. C. § 4973.
- Necessity of, Civ. C. § 4971.
- Sale of medicine, drugs, etc., Civ. C. § 4976.
- Confederate veterans exempt, Civ. C. § 4976.
- Sale without prohibited, Cr. C. § 229.
- Soldiers and sailors exempt, Civ. C. § 4975.
- Term of, Civ. C. § 4972.
- Medicine, drugs, etc., license to sell, Civ. C. § 4976.

**HAY**

- Burning of haystacks in nighttime, punishment, Cr. C. § 62.

**HEALTH**

- Appropriations for, expenditures, Civ. C. § 1115.
- Boards for incorporated cities and towns, appointment, Civ. C. § 2907.
- Closing of schools, etc., in case of epidemic, Civ. C. § 2913.
- Communication with state board, Civ. C. § 2918.
- Compensation of members, Civ. C. § 2907.
- Duty to aid municipality, Civ. C. § 2920.
- Establishment of hospitals, Civ. C. § 2909.
- Estimate of expenditures, Civ. C. § 2918.
- Fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 2908.
- Health officer, Civ. C. § 2908.
- Inapplicable to city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2919.
- Inspection of courthouse, jails, etc., Civ. C. § 2912.
- Inspection of schools, etc., Civ. C. § 2913.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2917.
- Members, bond, Civ. C. § 2908.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 2908.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2908.
- Physicians, Civ. C. § 2910.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2911.
- Removal or abatement of nuisances, etc., Civ. C. § 2921.
- Report to council, Civ. C. § 2918.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 2908-2917.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 2908.
- Special provisions for certain cities, Civ. C. § 2907.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2907.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2907.
- Boards for unincorporated towns and villages, appointment by state board, Civ. C. § 2930.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 2931.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 2933.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2932.
- President, Civ. C. § 2931.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 2931.
- Boards of health, establishment authorized, Const. '95, art. 8, § 10.

**HEALTH (Cont'd)**

City health officers, Civ. C. § 2908.  
 Contagious or infectious diseases, establishment of hospitals by municipal boards, Civ. C. § 2909.  
 Regulations by state board, Civ. C. § 2883.  
 Reports by physician, Civ. C. § 2889.  
 State board may name, Civ. C. § 2889.  
 Transportation of dead bodies, Civ. C. § 2905.  
 County chaingang utilized to promote public health, Civ. C. § 1747.  
 County health officer for Greenville county, Civ. C. § § 2898-2902.  
 Dead bodies, transportation, Civ. C. § 2905.  
 Epidemic, investigation by state board, Civ. C. § § 2879-2882.  
 Health districts, division of state into, Civ. C. § 2881.  
 Health officers, assisting state health officer, Civ. C. § 2935.  
 Reports to state board, Civ. C. § 2879.  
 Quarantine, Civ. C. § 2885.  
 Hotels. See Hotels and Boarding Houses.  
 Infants with diseased eyes, report to board of health, Cr. C. § 443.  
 Inspection. See Hotels and Boarding Houses; Restaurants.  
 Local board, cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5279.  
 Control by state board, Civ. C. § 2881.  
 Duty to aid municipal authorities, Civ. C. § 2920.  
 Incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § § 2907-2919.  
 Members, removal by state board, Civ. C. § 2896.  
 Municipal corporations to maintain, Civ. C. § 2886.  
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 460.  
 Violations, Cr. C. § 459.  
 Outside incorporated towns and cities, Civ. C. § 2897.  
 Quarantine, duties, Civ. C. § 2887.  
 Removal or abatement of nuisances, etc., Civ. C. § 2921.  
 Report of marriages, births, and deaths, Civ. C. § 2929.  
 Secretary, reports to state board, Civ. C. § 2896.  
 Supervision by state board, Civ. C. § 2896.  
 Unincorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. § § 2930-2933.  
 Municipal corporations, boards in incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § § 2907-2919.  
 Boards in unincorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. § § 2930-2933.  
 Boards outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 2897.  
 Hotels, etc., regulation, Civ. C. § 5071.  
 Vaccination, duty of parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 5201.  
 Ordinances, Civ. C. § 5197.  
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 5199.  
 State board of health to have general supervision, Civ. C. § 5198.

**HEALTH (Cont'd)**

Municipal corporations (Cont'd)  
 Visitations and investigation by state health officer, Civ. C. § 2937.  
 Officers, report to governor, Civ. C. § 96.  
 Privies, Civ. C. § 2922.  
 Quarantine. See, also, Quarantine.  
 Control by state board, Civ. C. § 2885.  
 Duties of local boards, Civ. C. § 2887.  
 Establishment by state board, Civ. C. § § 2879, 2885.  
 Infectious diseases outside of incorporated towns, Civ. C. § 2888.  
 Live stock, co-operation with federal government, Civ. C. § 2906.  
 Masters of vessels, neglecting or refusing to obey regulations, Cr. C. § 436.  
 Violations, Cr. C. § § 435-440.  
 Registration of vital statistics, Civ. C. § 2895.  
 Restaurants. See Restaurants.  
 Rules and regulations by state board, Civ. C. § 2883.  
 Violations, Civ. C. § 2884.  
 Sanitary inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2966.  
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2967.  
 Expenses, Civ. C. § 2968.  
 Schools, closing during epidemic, Civ. C. § 2913.  
 Inspection by board of health, Civ. C. § 2913.  
 State board, composition, Civ. C. § 2878.  
 County fairs, educational exhibits for demonstrators provided, Civ. C. § 1159.  
 Educational exhibits sent to, Civ. C. § 1158.  
 Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 1160.  
 Epidemics, investigation, Civ. C. § 2882.  
 Executive committee, appointment, Civ. C. § 2880.  
 Appointment of local boards, Civ. C. § 2930.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2881.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2880.  
 Control over local boards, Civ. C. § 2881.  
 Dentist as member, Civ. C. § 3102.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2880.  
 Removal of members, Civ. C. § 2880.  
 Reports to, of marriages, births, and deaths, Civ. C. § 2929.  
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2883.  
 Violations, Cr. C. § 402; Civ. C. § 2884.  
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 2881.  
 State health officer to be secretary, Civ. C. § 2938.  
 Sub-boards of health, establishment, Civ. C. § 2881.  
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2880.  
 Food, drugs, etc., lists of examined articles, Civ. C. § 3006.  
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § § 3005, 3009.  
 Inspection of food, drugs, etc., Civ. C. § 3005.

**HEALTH (Cont'd)****State board (Cont'd)**

- Inspection and control of shell fish beds, etc., Civ. C. §§ 1223-1226.
- Inspections of state institutions, Civ. C. §§ 2879, 2882.
- Local boards, supervision over, Civ. C. § 2896.
- Members, appointment by governor, Civ. C. § 1003.
- Quarantine, establishment, Civ. C. § 2879.
- Supervision of, Civ. C. § 2885.
- Report to, state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1013.
- Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 2879.
- Restrictions and regulations on railways, navigation companies, etc., Civ. C. § 2936.
- Rights and duties in general, Civ. C. § 2879.
- Rules and regulations, venereal disease, Cr. C. § 452.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 402.
- Secretary, state registrar of vital statistics, Civ. C. § 3012.
- Vaccination, enforcement, Civ. C. § 2904.
- Vaccination in municipal corporations, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 5199.
- Supervision of, Civ. C. §§ 2891, 5198.
- State health officer, appointment, bond, etc., Civ. C. § 2934.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2935.
- Secretary and executive officer of state board, Civ. § 2935.
- Secretary of executive committee of state board, Civ. C. § 2938.
- Sheriffs, constables, etc., to assist, Civ. C. § 2935.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2934.
- Visitation and investigation of municipalities, Civ. C. § 2937.
- Sub-boards of health, establishment, Civ. C. § 2881.
- Vaccination. See Vaccination.
- Venereal diseases. See Venereal Diseases.
- Violations of rules of state board, Civ. C. § 2884.
- Vital statistics, Civ. C. § 3011.
- Furnishing false information, Cr. C. § 457; Civ. C. § 3016.
- Local registrars, appointment, Civ. C. § 3013.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3014.
- Preservation of official records, Civ. C. § 3012.
- Registration districts, division of state into, Civ. C. § 3013.
- State registrar, Civ. C. § 3012.
- Certification of births and deaths, Civ. C. § 3014.
- Certified copies, Civ. C. § 3015.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 3015.
- System of registration, Civ. C. § 2895.
- Violation of rules or regulations, Cr. C. § 457; Civ. C. § 3016.
- Water, analysis by water companies, Civ. C. § 2914.

**HEALTH (Cont'd)****Water (Cont'd)**

- Bacteriological examination, Civ. C. §§ 2914, 2915.
- Watersheds, inspection of, Civ. C. § 2916.

**HEALTH AND DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

See the particular counties, cities and towns.

**HEALTH INSURANCE**

See Insurance.

**HEALTH OFFICERS**

See Health.

**HEATH SPRINGS, TOWN OF**

Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4283.

**HEIRS**

See Descent and Distribution; Wills.

Actions against, creditors preferred, Civ. C. § 6852.

For debts of ancestors, Civ. C. §§ 6839-6846.

Judgment, Civ. C. § 6845.

Plea of nothing by descent, Civ. C. § 6844.

Alienating property, liability for debts of ancestor, Civ. C. § 6842.

Citation to unknown heirs, Civ. C. § 6832.

Proof of publication, Civ. C. § 6833.

Publication, Civ. C. § 6832.

Debts of ancestor, trusts made assets, Civ. C. § 6855.

Devise pursuant to marriage contract enforceable, Civ. C. § 6841.

Liability to creditors, Civ. C. § 6839.

Limitation of actions, may commence new action on death after reversal, Civ. P. § 354.

Mechanics' liens, enforcement against, Civ. C. § 6579.

Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, Civ. C. § 6690.

Real property, proceedings by heirs to compel production of person believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

Trusts, assets in hands of heir on estate not chargeable for debts, Civ. C. § 6855.

Deemed assets, Civ. C. § 6854.

**HEMP SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**HICKORY NUTS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**HIDES**

License for buying, Civ. C. § 1205.

**HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

**HIGH SCHOOLS**

See Schools and School Districts.

**HIGHWAY COMMISSIONS**

See Highways, and the particular counties.

**HIGHWAYS**

See, also, the particular counties.



**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.  
 Assessment, Beaufort county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13A.  
 Florence county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20.  
 Beautification of, Cr. C. § 622.  
 Bidders on state highway work, eligibility requirements, Civ. C. § 3739.  
 Bond act, see state highway bond act in this title.  
 Bond, chief highway commissioner, Civ. C. § 3726.  
 Bonds. See the particular counties.  
 Bridges, crossing on right side, Cr. C. § 590.  
   Injury or destruction, Cr. C. § 620  
   Repairs, Civ. C. § 3667.  
   Width of, Cr. C. § 590.  
 Bus lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6346.  
 Canals across highways, requirements, Civ. C. § 3711.  
 Careless driving, penalty, Cr. C. § 603.  
 Chaingangs, combining, Civ. C. § 3698.  
   Working roads, Civ. C. § 3697.  
   System of working not obligatory, Civ. C. § 3691.  
 Chief highway commissioner, Civ. C. § 3726.  
 Clemson agricultural college, construction and maintenance of highways, Civ. C. § 3605.  
 Commutation tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.  
 Condemnation, damages, Civ. C. § 3779.  
   Drainage ditches, Civ. C. § 3777.  
   Municipalities, land within, Civ. C. § 3780.  
   Procedure, Civ. C. § 3778.  
   Property of public service corporations, Civ. C. § 3776.  
   Road material, Civ. C. § 3707.  
   State highway commission, Civ. C. § 3779.  
 Contract system of working not obligatory, Civ. C. § 3691.  
 Convicts, employment on, Const. '95, art. 12, § 6.  
 Counties. See the particular counties.  
   Action against for injuries from defects, Civ. C. § 3714.  
 County boards of commissioners and county supervisors to control and supervise, Civ. C. § 3671.  
 County boards of commissioners, opening or supervisors to control and supervise, Civ. changing location, Civ. C. § 3672.  
 County highway commissions, expenditure of county funds, Civ. C. § 3765.  
 Crossings, elimination of grade crossings, Civ. C. §§ 6259-6269.  
 Cut-out on motor vehicles prohibited, Cr. § 602.  
 Damages from defective highways, actions against county, Civ. C. § 3714.  
 Damaging of highway or appurtenances, Cr. C. § 617.  
 Defective, action against county for injuries, Civ. C. § 3714.  
   Action against counties for injuries, tender before action, Civ. C. § 3715.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**

Defective (Cont'd)  
   Death, survival of, action, Civ. C. § 3716.  
   Limit of recovery, Civ. C. § 3717.  
 Districts, townships or tax districts to constitute, Civ. C. § 3668.  
 Ditches, damaging of, penalty, Cr. C. § 617.  
   Obstruction, Cr. C. §§ 621, 651.  
 Ditches across highways, requirements, Civ. C. § 3711.  
 Diversion, unlawful, Civ. C. § 3712.  
 Division into sections, Civ. C. § 3692.  
 Drainage, cutting ditches or canals, across highways, Civ. C. § 3711.  
   Damaging of drains, Cr. C. § 617.  
   Obstructing drains, Cr. C. §§ 621, 651.  
     By railroads, Civ. C. § 3689  
   Overseer to keep open, Civ. C. § 3672.  
 Drainage districts, cost of improvement, Civ. C. § 3978.  
 Drainage ditches across, construction of bridge, Civ. C. § 4044.  
 Drivers license. See motor vehicles.  
 Drunkenness on, Cr. C. § 332.  
 Electric lines, construction near highways, Civ. C. § 6347.  
 Equipment, junk, sales, Civ. C. § 3734.  
 Express highways, vehicles on-have right-of-way, Cr. C. § 591.  
 Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3767.  
 Federal highway act, acceptance of, Civ. C. § 3766.  
 Ferries, free ferries, Civ. C. § 3669.  
 Finger boards, Civ. C. § 3681.  
 Footpaths or bridges over streams, swamps, etc., Civ. C. § 3681.  
 Gates, allowing erection of, Cr. C. § 615.  
   Condition, Cr. C. § 613.  
   Destruction, Cr. C. § 616.  
   Erection on private roads, Civ. C. § 3708.  
   Erection on public highways, application, Civ. C. § 3709.  
   Failure to comply with regulations, Cr. C. § 613.  
   Hitching post, Cr. C. § 613.  
   Interfering with or destroying, Cr. C. § 614.  
   Public highways, requirements as to construction, Civ. C. § 3710.  
   Width required, Cr. C. § 613.  
 Glass, etc., placing on highways, Cr. C. §§ 635, 636.  
 Grade crossing, elimination, Civ. C. §§ 6259-6269.  
 Guideboards, Civ. C. § 3682.  
   Destruction, Cr. C. § 587.  
 Hauling freight, I. C. C. rules apply, Cr. C. § 598.  
 Hauling logs, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 637.  
 Hauling timber, etc., in certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 638-644.  
 Improper use of tools, penalty, Cr. C. § 628.  
 Injunction, damages to contractors, Civ. C. § 3746.  
 Junk, sale by state highway department, Civ. C. § 3734.  
 License to drive vehicles. See motor vehicles.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**

Logs, barrels, etc., hauling of, Cr. C. § 637.  
 Mile posts, destruction, penalty, Cr. C. § 586.  
 Motor vehicle carriers, Civ. C. § 6323-6340.  
 Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles  
 Nails, etc., placing on highways, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 635, 636.  
 Navigable waters to be public highways, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28; art. 14, § 1; Civ. C. §§ 3666, 3868.  
 Non-resident carriers by motor vehicle, fees, Civ. C. § 6342.  
 Obstructions, Cr. C. §§ 617, 625.  
     Corporations and their agents, liability, Civ. C. § 3688.  
     Drainage, penalty, Civ. C. § 3689.  
     Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, Cr. C. § 632.  
     Railroad cars, Cr. C. § 647; Civ. C. § 3687.  
     Removal, failure to assist, Cr. C. § 579.  
     Removal by overseers, Civ. C. § 3686.  
 Offenses in regard to state highways, Cr. C. § 600.  
 Opening or changing, condemnation, Civ. C. § 3672.  
     Condemnation, payment of damages, Civ. C. § 3673.  
 Overseers, account for tools, material, etc., Civ. C. § 3679.  
     Calling out road hands, Civ. C. § 3692.  
     Duties, Civ. C. § 3672.  
     Election, Civ. C. § 3693.  
     Employment, Civ. C. § 3684.  
     Executions on judgments, Civ. C. § 3680.  
     Fraudulent certificates for work or money, Cr. C. § 555.  
     Interfering with, Cr. C. § 651.  
     Liability for improper use of tools, Civ. C. § 3683.  
     List of persons failing to perform road duty, Civ. C. § 3679.  
     Manner of working roads, Civ. C. § 3672.  
     Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 555.  
     Property transferred to successor, Civ. C. § 3680.  
     Refusal to qualify and serve, Civ. C. § 3693.  
     Removal of obstructions from highways, Civ. C. § 3686.  
     Repair and maintenance of roads, Civ. C. § 3672.  
     Reports, Civ. C. § 3679.  
     Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3693.  
     Work on any but public roads unlawful, Civ. C. § 3685.  
 Patrol, Civ. C. §§ 3860, 3861.  
 Penalties, damaging roads, Cr. C. § 617.  
     Improper use of tools, Cr. C. § 628.  
     Injuring milepost, Cr. C. § 586.  
     Injury to shrubs, trees, etc., Cr. C. § 622.  
     Interfering with gates, Cr. C. § 614.  
     Neglect of posting and numbering roads, Cr. C. § 588.  
     Neglect to work, Cr. C. § 646.  
     Obstructing roads, Cr. C. §§ 625, 647.  
     Road duty, failure to perform, Cr. C. § 661.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)****Penalties (Cont'd)**

Toll bridges, failure to furnish with lights, Cr. C. § 580.  
 Posting and numbering, neglect to, Cr. C. § 588.  
 Private crossings over railroads, protection, Civ. C. § 3706.  
 Public service corporations, condemnation of property by state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3776.  
 Railroad crossings, repair and maintenance, Civ. C. §§ 3690, 6205-6213.  
 Railroads, altering course of highway, Civ. C. § 6256C.  
     Highways across, Civ. C. § 6256D.  
     Obstruction at crossing, Civ. C. § 6256A.  
     Obstruction of highways and streets, Cr. C. § 647.  
     Raising or lowering highways, Civ. C. § 6256B.  
 Reckless driving, penalty, Cr. C. § 603.  
 Reimbursement agreements, bonds, issued by counties, Civ. C. § 3792.  
 Bonds, terms, Civ. C. § 3793.  
 Bridges, interstate, Civ. C. § 3913.  
 Expenditures to prevent water from injuring highways, Civ. C. § 3733.  
 Hard surface roads, Civ. C. § 3783.  
 Incorporated road districts, Civ. C. §§ 3796-3798.  
 Pledge of credit of county, Civ. C. § 3795.  
 Pledge of funds, Civ. C. § 3794.  
 State highway bond act, Civ. C. § 3825.  
 Repairs, county boards of commissioners to superintend, Civ. C. § 3667.  
 Right-of-way, condemnation, Civ. C. § 3672.  
     Papers, certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 3738(2).  
     Filing at state highway department, Civ. C. § 3738(1).  
     Payment for, Civ. C. § 3737.  
 Right-of-way of organized militia, Civ. C. § 846.  
 Rivers and other navigable waters, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1.  
 Road duty. See, also, the particular counties.  
     Age limits, Civ. C. § 3720.  
     Assignment of road hands, Civ. C. § 3692.  
     Chaingangs, Civ. C. § 3697.  
     Chaingangs or contract optional, Civ. C. § 3691.  
     Cities over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5275.  
     Refusal to perform, Cr. C. § 629.  
     Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5308.  
     Commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 3721.  
     Condemnation, Civ. C. § 3672.  
     Contract or chaingang system not obligatory, Civ. C. § 3691.  
     Contract system, Civ. C. § 3694.  
     Advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 3694.  
     Credit for labor performed, Civ. C. § 3695.  
     Duties of county supervisors or commissioners, Civ. C. § 3694.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)****Road duty (Cont'd)**

- Contract system (Cont'd)
  - Procedure, Civ. C. § 3694.
- Division of highways into sections, Civ. C. § 3692.
- Duty to perform, Civ. C. § 3677.
- Employment of overseers and laborers, Civ. C. § 3684.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3719.
  - Guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 985.
- Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 661.
- Fines and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 3679.
- Method of working roads, Civ. C. § 3672.
- Number of days, Civ. C. § 3720.
- Overseers, duties, Civ. C. §§ 3679, 3692.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. §§ 3696, 3720.
- Public roads only, Civ. C. § 3685.
- Removal of person from one county to another, Civ. C. § 3676.
- Residence, determination of, Civ. C. § 3678.
- Road hands, division into squads or companies, Civ. C. § 3692.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 3676.
- Substitutes, Civ. C. § 3720.
- Age limit, Civ. C. § 3721.
- Ten hours a day's work, Civ. C. § 3720.
- Tools required, Civ. C. § 3692.
- Towns and villages, Civ. C. § 3713.
- Road funds, apportionment, Civ. C. § 3705.
- Road tax, apportionment and disbursement, violation, penalty, Cr. C. § 558.
- Sentence to labor on highways, Const. '95, art. 5, § 33.
- Shade trees, cutting or destroying, Cr. C. § 623.
- Shooting on or near, penalty, Cr. C. § 332.
- Sixty-five million dollar bond act. See state highway bond act in this title.
- Soft surface, defined, Civ. C. § 3785.
- Speed limit of motor vehicles, Cr. C. § 591.
- Spot lights on motor vehicles, Cr. C. § 602.
- State highway bond act, accident claims defined, Civ. C. § 3835.
- Audit of books and accounts, Civ. C. § 3832.
- Certificates of indebtedness, contents, Civ. C. §§ 3818-3819.
  - Exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 3821.
  - Form, Civ. C. § 3817.
  - Proceeds of sale as special fund, Civ. C. § 3823.
  - Registration, Civ. C. § 3818.
  - Sale, Civ. C. § 3820.
  - Trust investments, Civ. C. § 3822.
- Construction, authority of highway commission, Civ. C. § 3829.
- Construction in each judicial circuit, Civ. C. § 3826.
- Contracts, advertisement of letting, Civ. C. § 3830.
- Definitions, Civ. C. §§ 3834, 3835.
- District unit plan of financing, Civ. C. § 3807.
  - Bond by governor and state treasurer, Civ. C. § 3813.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)****State highway bond act (Cont'd)**

- District unit plan of financing (Cont'd)
  - Board of commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 3809-3811.
  - Condition of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 3812.
  - Highway districts created, Civ. C. § 3808.
  - Limit of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 3828.
  - Payment of principal and interest, Civ. C. § 3815.
  - Proceeds of sale, use of, Civ. C. § 3814.
  - Request by highway commission, Civ. C. § 3812.
  - Taxing power of each district pledges, Civ. C. § 3816.
- Funds, use, Civ. C. § 3825.
- Gasoline tax, Civ. C. § 3824.
- Gasoline tax defined, Civ. C. § 3835.
- Highway defined, Civ. C. § 3834.
- Invalidity of part, Civ. C. § 3836.
- Penalty for attempting to influence commission, Civ. C. § 3833.
- Purchases, advertisement of making, Civ. C. § 3830.
- Report of commission to legislature, Civ. C. § 3831.
- State highway system defined, Civ. C. § 3834.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 3827.
- State unit of plan of financing, borrowing by governor and state treasurer, Civ. C. § 3803.
- Limit of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 3802.
- Proceeds of sale, use of, Civ. C. § 3806.
- Request by highway commission, Civ. C. § 3802.
- State highway commission adding roads to highway system, Civ. C. § 3731.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 3725.
- Apportionment of funds to counties, Civ. C. § 3765.
- Apportionment of motor vehicle license tax, Civ. C. § 3749.
- Bidders, eligibility requirements, Civ. C. § 3739.
- Bridges, interstate, Civ. C. § 3912.
- Bus and truck lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.
- Chief highway commissioner, appointment, Civ. C. § 3726.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3725.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 3725.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 3730, 3779.
  - Land of public service corporation, Civ. C. § 3776.
- Construction of highway through towns, Civ. C. § 3748.
- Control of highways in cities less than 2,500, Civ. C. § 3748.
- Disposal of worn equipment, Civ. C. § 3734.
- Elimination of grade crossings, Civ. C. §§ 6259-6269.
- Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3767.
- Funds, expenditure, Civ. C. § 3765.
- Gasoline tax, Civ. C. §§ 455-469.



**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**

State highway commission (Cont'd)  
 Income from counties, expenditure, Civ. C. § 3765.  
 Injunctions, damages to contractors, Civ. C. § 3746.  
 Judgment against for injury, etc., Civ. C. § 3714.  
 List of owners and registration numbers of motor vehicles, Civ. C. § 3765.  
 Motor vehicle carriers, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.  
 Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles.  
 Number of members, Civ. C. § 3725.  
 Oaths, Civ. C. § 3728.  
 Object and purpose, Civ. C. § 3730.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3730.  
 Real estate, authority to hold, Civ. C. § 3735.  
     Authorized to acquire, Civ. C. § 3736.  
     Conveyance of, Civ. C. § 3735.  
 Reimbursement agreements with counties, Civ. C. § 459.  
 Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 3730.  
 Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 3727.  
     Records, Civ. C. § 3747.  
 System of connected highways, Civ. C. § 3730.  
 Terms, Civ. C. § 3725.  
 Toll bridges, permits, Civ. C. §§ 3914, 3915.  
 Toll bridge over Black and Waccamaw rivers, Georgetown, Civ. C. § 3924.  
 State highway department, actions against, compromise or settlement, Civ. C. § 3744.  
 Actions against conditions, Civ. C. § 3744.  
 Actions against for injuries from defective highway, Civ. C. § 3714.  
 Apportion funds to counties, Civ. C. § 3765.  
 Compliance with federal highway act, Civ. C. § 3766.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 3725.  
 Condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 3776-3780.  
 Counsel, employment of, Civ. C. § 3732.  
 Drainage districts, co-operation with, Civ. C. § 3740.  
 Driver's license, Civ. C. §§ 3837-3866.  
 Establishment, Civ. C. § 3725.  
 Expenditures, Civ. C. § 3732.  
 Expenditures to prevent water from injuring highways, Civ. C. § 3733.  
 Employees, injured in discharge of duty, Civ. C. § 3745.  
 Federal aid for highways, Civ. C. §§ 3766, 3767.  
 Filing right-of-way papers, Civ. C. § 3738(1).  
 Inspect bridges, Civ. C. §§ 3768-3775.  
 Permits for vehicles not within weight or size limit, Cr. C. § 595.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 3730-3747.  
 Repair of ways through towns, Civ. C. § 3748.  
 Review of plans of municipalities, Civ. C. § 5220.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**

State highway department (Cont'd)  
 Rights-of-way, payment for, Civ. C. § 3737.  
 Rules and regulations as to size and loads, Cr. C. § 598.  
 Sale of worn equipment, Civ. C. § 3734.  
 Secretary-treasurer, bond of, Civ. C. § 3732.  
 Surety bonds of contractors, Civ. C. §§ 3741-3743.  
 Toll bridges, inspection and repair, Civ. C. §§ 3768-3775.  
 Towns, review of plans by, Civ. C. § 5220.  
 State highway engineer, appointment, Civ. C. § 3727.  
 Assessments, etc., compensation, Civ. C. § 3729.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 3747.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3728.  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3727.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 3728.  
 Selection, manner of, Civ. C. § 3727.  
 Supervising construction and repair of highways and bridges, Civ. C. § 3747.  
 State highways, actions for injuries on, Civ. C. § 3744.  
     Belt lines, Civ. C. § 3782.  
     Obstruction, Cr. C. § 600.  
     Operation of timber carts, etc., Cr. C. § 600.  
     Regulations, Cr. C. § 600.  
 State highway system, adding roads, Civ. C. § 3731.  
     Additions to, Civ. C. § 3781.  
     Belt lines, Civ. C. § 3782; See, also, the particular county.  
     Construction by counties, Civ. C. § 3786.  
     Construction simultaneously, Civ. C. § 3788.  
     Use of automobile license tax and gasoline tax, Civ. C. § 3784.  
     Defined, Civ. C. §§ 3782, 3834.  
     Establishment, Civ. C. § 3781(1).  
     Hard surface, defined, Civ. C. § 3785.  
     Hard surface roads, limitation, Civ. C. § 3782.  
     Reimbursement of counties, Civ. C. § 3786.  
     Limit of cost, Civ. C. § 3782.  
     Maintenance, Civ. C. § 3781.  
     Reimbursement to counties for hard surface roads, Civ. C. § 3783.  
     Removal of railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 3782.  
     Roads to be hard surfaced eventually, Civ. C. § 3787.  
     Routes, Civ. C. § 3781.  
     Soft surface roads, Civ. C. § 3786.  
     Streets of municipalities, Civ. C. § 3748.  
     Top soil, defined, Civ. C. § 3785.  
 State hospital, consent to construction over grounds, Civ. C. § 4105.  
 Surety bonds of contractors, Civ. C. §§ 3741-3743.  
 Surveyors, interfering with, Cr. C. § 653.  
 Surveys, Civ. C. § 3672.  
 System of highways, Civ. C. § 3730.

**HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**

Tacks, etc., placing on highways, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 635, 636.  
 Taxes, special tax for roads, Civ. C. § 3696.  
 Townships, Civ. C. § 3705.  
 Telegraph and telephone wires, guards, Civ. C. § 6347.  
 Toll bridges, inspection and repair, Civ. C. §§ 3768-3775.  
 Toll roads. See Turnpike Roads.  
 Tools, etc., county boards of commissioners may furnish, Civ. C. § 3683.  
 Town and villages, road duty, Civ. C. §§ 3713, 3714.  
 Towns, property damages, responsibility for, Civ. C. § 5220.  
     Review of plans by, Civ. C. § 5220.  
 Township boards of commissioners, election of overseers, Civ. C. § 3693.  
 Townships, special road tax, apportionment and expenditure, Civ. C. § 3705.  
 Towns of 2,500 or less, maintenance of highways on streets or roads, Civ. C. § 3748.  
 Traveling outside road, Cr. C. § 123.  
 Traveling to be on right of center, Cr. C. § 589.  
 Trees, cutting or destroying, Cr. C. § 623.  
 Trees, shrubs, etc., beautified sections, marking of, Cr. C. § 622(1).  
     Injury or destruction, Cr. C. § 622(2).  
     Preservation, Cr. C. § 622(3).  
     Right to recover damages not affected, Cr. C. § 622(4).  
 Truck lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6346.  
 Turnpike roads, failure to keep in condition, Cr. C. § 583.  
 Water courses and cuts deemed highways, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1; Civ. C. § 3868.  
 Waterways, control of, Civ. C. § 3733.  
 Widening or changing location, Civ. C. § 3672.  
 Width of roads, Civ. C. § 3672.  
 Working of. See this title, Road Duty.

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

Apartments at state capitol, Civ. C. § 192.  
     Equipment of, Civ. C. § 197.  
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 190.  
 Appropriation, use, Civ. C. § 1120.  
 Archives, records, etc., Civ. C. § 192.  
     Custody of, Civ. C. § 195.  
 Deposits of books, manuscripts, etc., by private parties, Civ. C. § 196.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 189.  
 Location, Civ. C. § 192.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 190.  
 Objects and purposes, enumerated, Civ. C. § 191.  
 Personnel, Civ. C. §§ 188, 190.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 192.  
 Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 190.  
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 193.  
     Additional work not allowed, Civ. C. § 198.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 190.  
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 190.

**HOG CHOLERA**

Serum to be furnished by Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. § 3601.

**HOGS**

See Animals; Stock Laws.  
 Dying from natural causes, burial, Cr. C. § 444.  
 Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.

**HOLIDAYS**

Armistice day, Civ. C. § 4903.  
 Legal holiday, Charleston and Richland counties, Civ. C. § 4905-4906.  
     Enumerated, Civ. C. § 4903.  
     Falling on Sunday, Civ. C. § 4905-4906.  
     Thursday of fair week, Civ. C. § 4904.  
 Negotiable instruments, time of payment, Civ. C. § 4687.  
 Paper maturing on, Civ. C. § 4601.  
 State colleges, Civ. C. § 3557.

**HOMEOPATHS**

Licenses, examinations, Civ. C. § 3042.

**HOMESTEAD**

Amount, Civ. C. § 6892.  
 Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 2841.  
 Assignment, Civ. C. § 6892.  
 Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28.  
 Conveyance, Civ. C. § 6896.  
 Excessive sale, Civ. C. §§ 6894-6900.  
 Exemptions, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28; Civ. C. § 6892.  
     Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6899.  
     Maximum, Civ. C. § 6898.  
     Personal property, Civ. C. § 6897.  
     Widow and children, Civ. C. § 6895.  
     Wife entitled to, Civ. C. § 6898.  
 Improvements, not exempt from, Civ. C. § 6899.  
 Lien, Civ. C. § 6896.  
 Mortgage, Civ. C. § 6896.  
 Partition among children, Civ. C. § 6895.  
 Penalties, violations by officers, Civ. C. § 6902.  
 Personal property, exemption, Civ. C. § 6897.  
     Not exempt from obligations for, Civ. C. § 6899.  
     Sale when excessive, Civ. C. § 6900.  
 Products, not exempt, Civ. C. § 6899.  
 Setting apart to widow and children, Civ. C. § 6895.  
 Setting off, appraisers, Civ. C. § 6892.  
 Appraisers, appointment, Civ. C. § 6892.  
     Compensation, Civ. C. § 6903.  
     Return, Civ. C. § 6892.  
     Recording, Civ. C. § 6893.  
 Clerk of court, compensation, Civ. C. § 6903.  
 Excesses, sale, Civ. C. § 6894.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 6903.  
 Magistrates, compensation, Civ. C. § 6903.  
 Master, fees, Civ. C. § 6903.  
 Sale when excessive, Civ. C. § 6900.  
 Surveyors, Civ. C. § 6892.  
     Compensation, Civ. C. § 6903.  
 Waiver, Civ. C. § 6896.  
 When no process lodged, procedure, Civ. C. § 6901.  
 Sheriffs, constables, etc., violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 499; Civ. C. § 6902.  
 Taxes, not exempt from, Civ. C. § 6899.

**HOMESTEAD (Cont'd)**

- Waiver not to defeat, Civ. C. C. § 6900.
- Widow and children, setting apart to, Civ. C. § 6895.
- Wife, entitled to, Civ. C. § 6898.

**HOMICIDE**

- Advising or procuring abortion resulting in death, Cr. C. § 12.
- Inheritance, person unlawfully killing another, Civ. C. § 6690.
- Inquests, Cr. P. §§ 199, 202.
- Finding, Cr. P. § 197.
- Manslaughter, chastising or correcting child, Cr. C. § 3.
- Defined, Cr. C. § 7.
- Exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 106.
- Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 106.
- Preserving peace, Cr. C. § 3.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 7.
- Misfortune, Cr. C. § 3.
- Murder, death penalty, Cr. C. § 2.
- Definition, Cr. C. § 1.
- Duel resulting in death, Cr. C. § 6.
- Exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 106.
- Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 106.
- Sufficiency, Cr. P. § 105.
- Obstructions on railroad, death resulting, Cr. C. §§ 4, 15.
- Poisoning, Cr. C. § 5.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 2.
- Recommendation for mercy, Cr. C. § 2.
- Stabbing, Cr. C. § 3.
- Negligent management of steamboats, etc., Cr. C. § 25.
- Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, Civ. C. § 6690.
- Railroad employees, willful neglect, Cr. C. § 26.
- Self-defense, Cr. C. § 3.
- Venue, injury beyond and death within limits of state, Cr. P. § 116.
- Injury in one county and death in another, Cr. P. § 118.
- Injury within and death beyond limits of state, Cr. P. § 115.
- Parties in different counties, Cr. P. § 117.

**HOMINY**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**HONEA PATH, TOWN OF**

- Commissioners of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4027.
- Permanent improvement certificates, election unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5218.

**HONEY BEES**

- See Bees.

**HONOR ROLL OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**

- See Pensions.

**HORRY COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

**HORRY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Bonds, depositories of public funds, Civ. C. § 741.
- School districts, Civ. C. § 3505A.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 914.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 1487.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.
- Excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2387.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2387.
- Extension of time for listing, Civ. C. § 2388.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 2388.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2387.
- Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 3722.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2387.
- Use of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2388.
- Constables, number, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1680.
- Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.
- County auditor, term, Civ. C. § 634.
- County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2383.
- Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 1784.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 2384.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 2384.
- Salary and duties, Civ. C. § 2384.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2383.
- General statutes amended to conform, Civ. C. § 2392.
- Inconsistent acts, repealed, Civ. C. § 2392.
- Powers and duties of clerk of court, devolved on, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 2391.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2383.
- Report by county road commissioner, Civ. C. § 2386.
- Sanitary and drainage commission, Civ. C. § 4004.
- To act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- County road commissioner, Civ. C. § 2386.
- County supervisor, authority vested in county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2393.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2394.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1114.
- Term, Civ. C. § 720.
- Depositories of public funds, bonds, Civ. C. § 741.
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Elections, registration, books, opening, Civ. C. § 228.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.
- Master, Civ. C. § 2821.
- Fisheries inspector, Civ. C. § 1223.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62.



**HORRY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(27).  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(27).  
 High school districts, Civ. C. § 3505.  
   Bonds, issuance of, Civ. C. § 3505A.  
   Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 3505.  
 Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 640.  
   Method of working, Civ. C. § 3672.  
   Road overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 2386.  
     Duties, Civ. C. § 2389.  
     Prosecution of road duty delinquents, Civ. C. § 2390.  
   State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(27), 3789, 3791(26).  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Little Pee Dee river, toll bridge over, Civ. C. § 3925.  
 Magistrates, number, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1680.  
 Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, acting as probate judge in case of vacancy, Civ. C. § 1594(1).  
   Appointment, Civ. C. § 1594(1).  
     Bond, Civ. C. §§ 1594(2), 2394.  
     Fees, Civ. C. §§ 1594(4), 2821.  
     Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1594(3).  
     Term, Civ. C. § 1594(1).  
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 1557.  
   Vacancy, master to act, Civ. C. § 1594.  
 Public funds, bonds, by depositories, Civ. C. § 741.  
 Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 3217.  
   Failure to perform, prosecution by road overseer, Civ. C. § 2390.  
 Road duty in lieu of commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2387.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1712.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 Sanitary and drainage commission, duties devolved on county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4004.  
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 School trustees, district No. 19, Civ. C. § 3429.  
   Election, Civ. C. § 3428.  
   High school districts, Civ. C. § 3505.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2394.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(27), 3789, 3791(26).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
   Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. §§ 2394, 1387.  
 Supplies, purchase by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2391.

**HORRY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Timber carts, use regulated, Cr. C. § 640.  
 Toll bridge over Little Pee Dee river, Civ. C. § 3925.  
 Township board of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 672.  
 Township supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2382.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**HORSE RACING**

Changing name of race horse, regulations, Cr. C. § 240.  
 Entry of horse under assumed name, Cr. C. § 239.  
 Misrepresentation or concealment, public performance, Cr. C. § 240.

**HORSE TRADERS**

Licenses, Cr. C. §§ 231, 232.

**HORSERADISH**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**HORSES**

See Animals; Live Stock.  
 Alteration of teeth, Cr. C. § 241.  
 Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.  
 Glanders, Cr. C. § 155.  
 Larceny of, Cr. C. § 43.  
 Malicious wounding, Cr. C. § 83.  
 Marking and branding, Cr. C. § 86.  
 Race horses, changing of name, regulations, Cr. C. § 240.  
 Railroads, frightening by hand car near crossing, Civ. C. § 6187.  
 Running at large, Civ. C. §§ 4141, 4142, 4144-4148.  
 Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 4138.  
 Use without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 108.

**HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS**

See State Hospital; State Training School.  
 Alcohol, shipments to, Cr. C. § 897.  
 Contagious or infectious diseases, establishment of hospitals by boards of health, Civ. C. § 2909.  
 Defrauding, Cr. C. § 118.  
 Fire alarm boxes, Civ. C. § 5147.  
 Public hospitals, beneficiary patients, who are, Civ. C. § 3027.  
   Board of trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 3023.  
     Meetings, Civ. C. § 3025.  
     Number, Civ. C. § 3023.  
     Oath, Civ. C. § 3024.  
     Powers, Civ. C. § 3025.  
     Term, Civ. C. § 3023.  
 Bonds, denomination, Civ. C. § 3020.  
   Proceeds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 3021.  
   Sale, Civ. C. § 3020.  
   Tax for retirement, Civ. C. § 3022.  
 Discrimination prohibited, Civ. C. § 3028.  
 Donations, Civ. C. § 3026.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 3018.  
   Returns, Civ. C. § 3019.  
 Exclusion of violators of rules, Civ. C. § 3028.  
 Jurisdiction of municipality, Civ. C. § 3028.

**HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS (Cont'd)**  
Public hospitals (Cont'd)

Petition, establishment, Civ. C. § 3017.  
Venereal diseases, report to health authorities, Cr. C. § 449.

**HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES**

Bedding, kept clean and free of vermin, Civ. C. § 2990.

Requirements, Civ. C. § 2989.

Cisterns, tanks, etc., screening or covering, Civ. C. § 2986.

Contagious or infectious diseases, fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2991.

Definition, Civ. C. § 2978.

Defrauding, Cr. C. § 118; Civ. C. § 5060.

Dishes, table ware, and kitchen utensils, Civ. C. § 2994.

Employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 3001.

Exits from inside court, Civ. C. § 2983.

Fire escapes, Civ. C. § 2981.

Directions for reaching, Civ. C. § 2982.

Red lights to indicate, Civ. C. § 2982.

Fire extinguishers, Civ. C. § 2980.

Fly screens, Civ. C. § 2988.

Fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2991.

Garbage, covering and removal, Civ. C. § 2995.

Imitation butter or cheese, Cr. C. § 417.

Inside court, exits from, Civ. C. § 2983.

Inspection, certificate, posting of, Civ. C. § 2997.

Compliance with requirements, Civ. C. § 3002.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2997.

Free access to be afforded, Civ. C. § 2999.

Hotel defined, Civ. C. § 2978.

Inspector, report, Civ. C. § 2998.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2999.

Swearing out warrants against violators, Civ. C. § 3004.

Neglect or failure to comply with regulations, Cr. C. § 456; Civ. C. § 3003.

Number of, Civ. C. § 2999.

Obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 304, 456; Civ. C. § 3003.

Reports of inspectors, Civ. C. § 2998.

Score card system, Civ. C. § 3000.

Time of, Civ. C. § 2997.

Transient guests defined, Civ. C. § 2978.

Violations, Civ. C. § 3004.

Inspector, duties to take entire time, Civ. C. § 2999.

Kitchens, Civ. C. § 2993.

Limitation on liability, Civ. C. § 5059.

Loss of baggage, money, etc., of guests, liability, Civ. C. § 5059.

Municipal inspection, Civ. C. § 5072.

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 5071.

Pillow slips and sheets, washing and ironing, Civ. C. § 2989.

Privies, Civ. C. § 2985.

Procuring board and lodging by false representations, Cr. C. § 119.

Rates, higher rate for fractional part of day prohibited, Civ. C. § 2979.

Posting, place of, Civ. C. § 2979.

Refrigerators, etc., Civ. C. § 2993.

**HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES (Cont'd)**

Sailors, detention of goods for debt, Civ. C. § 4167.

Sailors' and immigrants' hotels and boarding houses in city of Charleston, badges, display, Civ. C. § 4160.

Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 4159.

Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 4161.

Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 4158.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4156.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4154.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4157.

Recovery of debt, Civ. C. § 4166.

Soliciting without license, Civ. C. § 4155.

Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 4162.

Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 4163.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4165.

Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 4164.

Sale of baggage in case of default, Civ. C. § 5060.

Seamen, detention of goods for debt, Civ. C. § 4167.

Seamen or mariners, harboring over one hour, exceptions, Cr. C. § 933.

Soap, Civ. C. § 2992.

Stairs, Civ. C. § 2981.

Stealing of bedding, etc., from, Cr. C. § 45.

Towels, Civ. C. § 2992.

Transient guests defined, Civ. C. § 2978.

Vermin, bedding to be kept free, Civ. C. § 2990.

Washbowls in main washroom, Civ. C. § 2984.

Water, analysis of, Civ. C. § 2987.

Water-closets, Civ. C. § 2984.

**HOURS OF LABOR**

See Master and Servant.

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

See Congress; General Assembly.

**HOUSEBREAKING**

See Burglary.

**HOUSES**

See Dwelling House.

Burning or destruction of untenanted or unfinished houses or buildings, Cr. C. § 82.

Malicious injury to, Cr. C. § 84.

**HOUSES OF CORRECTION**

Female convicts, Cr. C. § 967.

**HUNGARIAN SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**HUNTING**

See Game.

Entry on land of another to hunt, punishment, Cr. C. § 91.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE**

Abandonment of wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

Actions between husband and wife, Civ. P. § 392.

Actions by and against wife, Civ. P. § 392.  
Executions against her separate property, Civ. P. § 392.

Next friend or guardian unnecessary, Civ. P. § 392.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont'd)**

Bequests and devise by wife of separate property, Civ. C. § 6390.  
 Certain conveyances to wife validated, Civ. C. § 6695.  
 Confidential communications, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Contracts by wife, Civ. C. § 6391.  
 Conveyances, etc., by wife of separate property, Civ. C. § 6390.  
 Debts, husband's, wife's property not subject, Civ. C. § 6388.  
     Wife's, liability of husband, Civ. C. § 6391.  
 Descent and distribution, wife, separate property, Civ. C. § 6390.  
 Desertion, forfeiture of dower, Civ. C. §§ 6400, 6401.  
 Divorce by wife, dower barred, Civ. C. §§ 6407-6409.  
 Dower. See Dower.  
 Earnings and income of wife, separate estate, Civ. C. § 6389.  
 Executions against wife, Civ. P. § 731.  
 Homestead. See Homestead.  
 Homestead exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28.  
 Husband, joined in actions by or against wife, Civ. P. § 392.  
 Husband's debts, wife's property not subject, Civ. C. § 6388.  
 Husband's liability for debts of wife, Civ. C. § 6391.  
 Insane wife, divestment of dower, Civ. C. §§ 6413-6418.  
 Jointure, bar to dower, Civ. C. § 6402.  
     Dower in absence of, Civ. C. § 6403.  
     Eviction, dower in residue, Civ. C. § 6404.  
     Refusal, after husband's death, Civ. C. § 6405.  
     Demand dower, Civ. C. § 6406.  
 Judgment and decrees, damages and costs against married women, Civ. P. § 648.  
 Marriage. See Marriage.  
 Marriage contracts, requisites, Civ. C. § 6392.  
 Nonsupport of wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.  
 Privileged communications, Cr. P. § 110.  
 Proceedings against husband by remaindermen, etc., to compel production of wife believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.  
 Property, purchase and conveyance by wife, Civ. C. § 6391.  
 Remarriage of wife, dower barred, Civ. C. §§ 6410-6412.  
 Separate property of wife, Const. '95, art. 17, § 9; Civ. C. § 6388.  
     Descent, Civ. C. § 6390.  
     Earnings and income, Civ. C. § 6389.  
     Feme sole, rights to separate property, Const. '95, art. 17, § 9.  
     Judgment for damages and costs against Civ. P. § 648.  
     Power to bequeath, convey, etc., Civ. C. § 6390.  
     Power to contract, Const. '95, art. 17, § 9.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont'd)**

Tenancy by courtesy, abolished, Civ. C. § 6393.  
 Wife, life insurance beneficiary, exemptions from claims of creditors, Civ. C. § 5824.  
     Sued alone, when, Civ. P. § 392.  
 Will by wife in execution of power, Civ. C. § 6742.  
 Witnesses, competency as, Civ. P. § 683.

**HYDROCHLORIC ACID**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**HYDROPLANE**

See Aeronautics.

**ICE PLANTS**

Municipal, sale, Civ. C. § 5113.  
 Municipal ownership, Civ. C. §§ 5109-5112.  
 Operation by municipal corporations, Const. '95, art. 8, §§ 5, 13.

**IDIOTS**

See Insane Persons; State Hospital.

**ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN**

See Bastards.

**IMMIGRANTS**

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, prohibited from bringing into state, Civ. C. § 1143.  
 Hotels and boarding houses in city of Charleston, badges, display, Civ. C. § 4160.  
     Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 4159.  
     Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 4161.  
     Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 4158.  
     Issuance, Civ. C. § 4156.  
     Necessity, Civ. C. § 4154.  
     Revocation, Civ. C. § 4157.  
     Soliciting boarders without license, Civ. C. § 4155.  
     Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 4162.  
     Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 4163.  
     Defined, Civ. C. § 4165.  
     Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 4164.  
     Violations, punishment, Cr. C. § 932.

**IMPAIRING OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS**

Prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.

**IMPEACHMENT**

Conviction, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.  
 Governor, Chief Justice to preside, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.  
 House of representatives, sole power of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2; Const. '95, art. 15, § 1.  
 Judgment, extent and effect, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; Const. '95, art. 15, § 3.  
 Officers, suspension from office, Const. '95, art. 15, § 1.  
 Officers liable, Const. '95, art. 15, § 3.  
 Pardon by president prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Punishment, Const. '95, art. 15, § 3.  
 Removal of officers, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4.  
 Senate to try, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.



**IMPEACHMENT (Cont'd)**

- Two-thirds vote of senate required, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.
- Trial by jury, not required, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.
- Trial by senate, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.
- United States senate, sole power to try, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Two-thirds of members present necessary to conviction, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.

**IMPERSONATION**

- Of officers, Cr. C. § 72.
- Of voter, Cr. C. § 364.

**IMPOSTS**

- Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.
- Imports or exports, states prohibited from levying exceeding inspection costs, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.
- Uniformity throughout United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**IMPRISONMENT**

- See Fines and Penalties; Sentence and Punishment.

**IMPROVEMENTS**

- Recovery by defendant in ejectment, Civ. C. § 6647.
- Allegation of value in answer, Civ. C. § 6652.
- Assessment of value, Civ. C. § 6653.
- Complaint, Civ. C. § 6649.
- Determination of value, Civ. C. § 6648.
- Extent of judgment, Civ. C. § 6653.
- Inapplicable in certain cases, Civ. C. § 6655.
- Judgment stayed until sale, Civ. C. § 6650.
- Lien for, Civ. C. § 6650.
- Plaintiff to recover nothing for mesne profits, Civ. C. § 6654.
- Proceedings, Civ. C. § 6649.
- Sale of land, Civ. C. § 6651.
- Special verdict, Civ. C. § 6650.

**INCEST**

- Prohibited degree, Cr. C. § 389.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 389.

**INCOME TAX**

- Acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 423.
- Action for recovery of, Civ. C. § 414.
- Additional taxes, Civ. C. § 410.
- Authorized, Const. U. S. amend. 16; Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.
- Collection, not prevented by court order, Civ. C. § 418.
- Collection of delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 412.
- Corporations, Civ. C. § 390.
- Debt to state, Civ. C. § 413.
- Deductions, Civ. C. § 399.
- Items not deductible, Civ. C. § 400.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 387.
- Delinquent. procedure for collection, Civ. C. § 414.
- Employees of state and subdivisions, Civ. C. § 388A.
- Exchange of property, determination of gain or loss, Civ. C. § 397.

**INCOME TAX (Cont'd)**

- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 391.
- Building and loan association, Civ. C. § 392(2).
- Charitable organizations, Civ. C. § 392(3).
- Civic organizations not organized for profit, Civ. C. § 392(4, 5).
- Fraternal beneficiary societies, Civ. C. § 392(1).
- Labor and agricultural associations, Civ. C. § 392(8).
- Marketing associations, Civ. C. § 392(7).
- Mutual associations, Civ. C. § 392(6).
- Failure to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 416.
- Fiduciaries, Civ. C. § 390(d).
- Tax upon settlement of account, Civ. C. § 415.
- Foreign corporations, Civ. C. § 401.
- Husband and wife, exemption of, Civ. C. § 391(b).
- Incomes taxable, Civ. C. § 388.
- Inventory, Civ. C. § 398.
- Levy by congress without apportionment, Const. U. S. amend. 16.
- Net income, basis of return, Civ. C. § 395.
- Defined, Civ. C. §§ 393, 394.
- Nonresidents, Civ. C. §§ 389, 401.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 423.
- Officers of state and subdivisions, Civ. C. § 388A.
- Payment, time and place of, Civ. C. § 408.
- Under protest, Civ. C. § 419.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 416.
- Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 427.
- Public service corporations, basis of ascertaining net income, Civ. C. § 390(b).
- Railroads, basis of ascertaining net income, Civ. C. § 390(b).
- Car hire considered in determining taxable income, Civ. C. § 390(c).
- Rate, Civ. C. § 388.
- Refund of illegally collected tax, Civ. C. § 411.
- Returns, consolidated returns, Civ. C. § 404.
- Corporations required to make, Civ. C. § 403.
- Examination of, Civ. C. § 409.
- Failure to file, Civ. C. § 407.
- Foreign corporations, Civ. C. § 401.
- Information returns, Civ. C. § 402.
- Nonresidents, Civ. C. § 401.
- Persons required to make, Civ. C. § 403.
- Supplementary returns, Civ. C. § 407.
- Time and place of filing, Civ. C. § 406.
- When income year changed, Civ. C. § 405.
- Sale of property, determination of gain or loss, Civ. C. § 396.
- State employees, subject to tax, Civ. C. § 388A.
- State officers, subject to tax, Civ. C. § 388A.
- Statistics, publication of, Civ. C. § 424.
- Tax Commission, enforcement of law, Civ. C. § 420.
- Officers, agents and employees, Civ. C. § 422.
- Payment to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 427.
- Power of, Civ. C. § 421.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 426.

**INCOME TAX (Cont'd)**

## Tax commission (Cont'd)

Secrecy required of officials, Civ. C. § 425.

Use of federal return blanks, Civ. C. § 429.

Taxpayer, proceedings for relief of, Civ. C. § 417.

Unconstitutionality of part not to affect remainder, Civ. C. § 428.

Warrant for collection, Civ. C. § 412.

**INCOMPETENTS**

See Insane Persons.

**INCORPORATION**

See Banks; Corporations, etc.

**INDEBTEDNESS**

See Debts; Municipal Corporations, and the particular counties, cities and towns.

**INDECENCY**

Exhibiting indecent pictures, Cr. C. § 393.

Indecent exposure, Cr. C. § 391.

Publication of obscene books, etc., Cr. C. § 392.

**INDEX**

Abstract of judgments, Civ. P. § 654.

Probate court, index of money decrees, Civ. P. § 218.

Recording of instruments, Civ. C. § 6691.

**INDIANS**

See Catawba Indians.

Commerce with power of congress to regulate, Const. U. S. art. 1. § 9.

Marriage with whites, Cr. C. § 386; Civ. C. § 6387.

**INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION**

Against peace and dignity of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

Amendments, Cr. P. § 103.

Limitations on, Cr. P. § 103.

Assault and battery, special count for carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 106.

Assault with intent to kill, special count for carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 106.

Conclusion, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

Continuance, amendment of indictment, Cr. P. § 103.

Conviction of person indicted, Cr. P. § 95.  
Copy of indictment, accused entitled to, Cr. P. § 76.

Counts, special count for carrying weapons in indictments for murder, etc., Cr. P. § 106.

Defects, objections to, Cr. P. § 102.

Magistrates, proceedings by information, Cr. P. § 27.

Malicious prosecution, copy of indictment, Cir. Ct. rule 70.

Manslaughter, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 106.

Motion to quash, Cr. P. § 102.

Murder, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 106.

Sufficiency of indictment, Cr. P. § 105.

**INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATION (Cont'd)**

Necessity of, Cr. P. § 93; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.

New indictment, Cr. P. § 96.

Offenses to be prosecuted by indictment, exceptions, Cr. P. § 93.

Perjury, Cr. P. § 107.

Plea to indictment in cases of felony, Cir. Ct. rule 35.

Presentment or indictment for capital or infamous crimes, necessity, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

Presentment or indictment of grand jury, necessity, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.

Prosecutions of notwithstanding constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Public officer, copy transmitted to Governor, Cr. P. § 83.

Rights of accused, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.

Special count, carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 106.

Sufficiency, Cr. P. § 101.

Indictment for murder, Cr. P. § 105.

Traverse of indictment not continuance, Cr. P. § 79.

Variance between allegations of and proof, Cr. P. § 103.

Written instruments, description of, Cr. P. § 107.

**INDUSTRIAL COMMUNITIES**

Prisons, establishment, Cr. C. § 947.

**INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS**

Names of owners filed and exhibited on sign at place of business, Civ. C. §§ 5665, 5668.

Peace officers, bond, Civ. C. § 1410.

Deputy, Civ. C. § 1408.

Industrial communities applicable to, Civ. C. § 1412.

Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 1411.

Rights, powers, duties, Cr. C. § 336; Civ. C. § 1409.

Prison, establishment, Cr. C. § 947.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS**

See John De La Howe Industrial School; South Carolina Industrial School; State Industrial School for Girls; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

**INDUSTRIES**

See Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

**INFAMOUS CRIMES**

Presentment or indictment of grand jury, necessity of, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

**INFANTS**

See Parent and Child; State Industrial School for Girls.

Abandonment by father, Cr. C. § 22.

Abduction, Civ. C. § 232(19).

Actions by or against, Civ. P. § 394.

Guardian, appointment, Civ. P. § 393.

Actions on contracts during infancy, Civ. C. § 4901.

**INFANTS (Cont'd)**

Adoption, change of name, Civ. C. § 6495.  
 Procedure before children's court, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Adverse possession, Civ. P. § 376.  
 Apprenticeship of poor children, Civ. C. § 1756.  
 Billiards or pocket billiard rooms, Civ. C. § 4205.  
 Borrowing, authorization by common pleas, Civ. C. §§ 6476-6483.  
 Brass knucks, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Bringing into state, approval by children's bureau, Civ. C. § 2874.  
 Carnal knowledge of woman child, Cr. C. § 11.  
 Chastising or correcting child, manslaughter, Cr. C. § 3.  
 Child labor, Cr. C. §§ 423-428.  
 Children's courts. See this title, Juvenile Courts.  
 Children under six months, report of removal from mother, Civ. C. § 2876.  
 Children under 12, operation of motor vehicles, penalty, Cr. C. § 610.  
 Children under 14, employment as messengers in certain cities prohibited, Cr. C. § 428.  
     Employment during school hours without certificate, Civ. C. § 3535.  
     Notices forbidding certain work by, Cr. C. § 429; Civ. C. § 1153.  
 Children under 16, employment in certain industries, sworn statement, Cr. C. § 427.  
     Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 424.  
 Children under 18, employment before 5 a. m. or after 10 p. m., Cr. C. § 428.  
 Cigarettes, sale, etc., to, Cr. C. § 419; Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, delinquent or neglected children, Civ. C. §§ 5480-5489.  
 College students, contracts with shopkeepers, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6485-6488.  
 Contracts during infancy, ratification, writing, Civ. C. § 4901.  
 Contracts for educational purposes, valid, Civ. C. § 6489.  
 Cooperative credit unions, Civ. C. § 5766.  
 Costs against infant plaintiff, Civ. P. § 757.  
 Cruelty, Cr. C. § 24.  
 Custody, actions for recovery by testamentary guardian, Civ. C. § 6451.  
     Disposition to testamentary guardian in will, Civ. C. §§ 6449-6453.  
     Parents to have equal rights, Civ. C. § 6454.  
 Decree against, Prob. Ct. rule 3.  
 Delinquent, neglected or dependent children, adoption, Civ. C. §§ 2870-2873.  
     Bringing into state, Civ. C. 2874.  
     Children's bureau, powers of, Civ. C. §§ 2870-2877.  
     Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 2810.  
     Confinement with adult criminals prohibited, Civ. P. § 232(10).

**INFANTS (Cont'd)**

Delinquent (Cont'd)  
     Contributing to delinquency, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
     Jurisdiction over, municipal court, Cr. P. § 51.  
     Juvenile courts, Civ. P. § 232.  
     Placing out by children's bureau, Civ. C. § 2870.  
 Descent and distribution, Civ. C. §§ 6735-6737.  
 Determination of estate, guardian or trustee holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 867.  
 Diseased eyes, infants with to be reported to board of health, Cr. C. § 443.  
 Employees, employers liable to parent or guardian, Civ. C. § 6484.  
     Failure to pay, Civ. P. § 232(10).  
 Employment, children under 14, Cr. C. § 423.  
     Statement from parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 1154.  
     Violations, Cr. C. § 425.  
 Enticing minor employees under contract with another, Cr. C. § 218.  
 Executors and administrators, ineligibility as, Civ. C. § 6777.  
 Female under 16, abduction, Cr. C. §§ 380, 381.  
     Deflowering or contracting marriage with, Cr. C. § 381.  
 Firearms, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Guardians. See Guardian and Ward.  
 Hunting without license, Cr. C. § 767.  
 Illtreating of by parent, guardian, etc., Cr. C. § 23.  
 Intoxicating liquors, delivery to by carriers unlawful, Cr. C. § 892.  
 Juvenile courts in counties between 85,000 and 100,000, advisory board, Civ. P. § 232(24).  
     Appeals, Civ. P. § 232(20).  
     Bail, Civ. P. § 232(7).  
     Boarding in private homes, Civ. P. § 232(10).  
     Child defined, Civ. P. § 232(3).  
     Children's court, Civ. P. § 232(2).  
     Children's record, Civ. P. § 232(4).  
     Children subject to jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 232(1).  
     Commitment, Civ. P. § 232(9).  
     Release or discharge, Civ. P. § 232(16).  
     Religious faith recognized, Civ. P. § 232(15).  
     Support of children, Civ. P. § 232(14).  
     Confinement of children with adults prohibited, Civ. P. § 232(10).  
 County and municipal officials, Civ. P. § 232(22).  
 Court defined, Civ. P. § 232(2).  
 Decree, Civ. P. § 232(9).  
 Definitions, Civ. P. § 232(2).  
 Detention home, Civ. P. § 232(10).  
 Discharge after commitment, Civ. P. § 232(16).  
 Expenses, Civ. P. § 232(6).



**INFANTS (Cont'd)**

Juvenile courts in counties between 85,000 and 100,000 (Cont'd)  
 Failure to appear, penalty, Civ. P. § 232(8).  
 Forms, Civ. P. § 232(23).  
 General guardian, appointment, Civ. P. § 232(17).  
 Guardian ad litem, Civ. P. § 232(9).  
 Hearing, Civ. P. § 232(9).  
 Investigation by probation officer, Civ. P. § 232(6).  
 Judge, compensation, Civ. P. § 232(21).  
   Defined, Civ. P. § 232(2).  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 232(1).  
 Liberal construction of act, Civ. P. § 232(4).  
 Medical attention, Civ. P. § 232(18).  
 Mentally defective, Civ. P. § 232(18).  
 Minor, defined, Civ. C. § 232(2).  
 Orders for judgment, Civ. P. § 232(9).  
   Modification, Civ. P. § 232(16).  
 Petition, Civ. P. § 232(5).  
 Physical examination of child, Civ. P. § 232(18).  
 Probate court to have jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 232(1).  
 Probate judge to preside, Civ. P. § 232(2).  
 Probation, Civ. P. § 232(12).  
 Probation officers, appointment and salary, Civ. P. § 232(11).  
   Duties, Civ. P. § 232(13).  
   Equipment and maintenance, Civ. P. § 232(21).  
   Investigations, Civ. P. § 232(6).  
 Procedure, Civ. P. § 232(4, 9).  
 Records, Civ. P. § 232(4).  
 Release of child pending hearing, Civ. P. § 232(7).  
 Reports from institutions, Civ. P. § 232(22).  
 Rules for procedure, Civ. P. § 232(23).  
 Sections of act independent, Civ. P. § 232(27).  
 Separate part of probate court, Civ. P. § 232(2).  
 Sessions, Civ. P. § 232(4).  
 Summons, service, Civ. P. § 232(8).  
 Support of child committed, Civ. P. § 232(14).  
 Taking child into custody, Civ. P. § 232(7).  
 Juvenile offenders, establishment of reformatory, Const. '95, art. 12, § 7.  
 Kidnapping, Cr. C. § 21.  
 Life insurance beneficiaries, exemptions from claims of creditors, Civ. C. § 5824.  
 Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 351.  
   Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.  
   Real property, Civ. P. § 376.  
 Marriage, age limit, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Misrepresenting age by parent or guardian to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 426.  
 Money paid to without appointing guardian, when, Civ. P. § 341.  
 Mortgage, conveyance by compelled, Civ. C. § 6875.  
   Conveyance by, petition, Civ. C. § 6873.  
   Validity, Civ. C. § 6874.

**INFANTS (Cont'd)**

Motor vehicles, operation by minors under 12, penalty, Cr. C. § 610.  
 Municipal courts, jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents, Cr. P. § 51.  
 Neglect of child by parent or guardian, penalty, Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Neglected children. See this title, Delinquent, Neglected or Dependent Children.  
 Negotiable instruments, effect of indorsement or assignment, Civ. C. § 4624.  
 Nonsupport by father, Cr. C. § 22.  
 Optometry, granting of certificates to infants prohibited, Civ. C. § 3129.  
 Parents joint natural guardians, Civ. C. § 6454.  
 Posthumous child, Civ. C. § 6689.  
 Probate courts. See this title, Juvenile Courts.  
 Ratification of contracts during infancy, writing, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Real property, proceedings by remaindermen against guardian to compel production of infant believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.  
 Recorders' courts, jurisdiction of delinquent or neglected children, Civ. C. §§ 5480-5489.  
 Reformatory for juvenile offenders, Const. '95, art. 12, § 7.  
 Right of guardian to money and property of ward, Civ. Ct. rule 42.  
 Rights of, action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 872.  
 Separating child under six months from mother, Civ. P. § 232(19); Civ. C. § 2876.  
 Service of process, Civ. P. § 426.  
 Special laws authorizing adoption or legitimation prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.  
 State training school, repossession of escaped or paroled children, Civ. C. § 4128.  
 Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.  
 Tobacco, sale, etc., to, Cr. C. § 419; Civ. P. § 232(19).  
 Trustee, conveyance by, Civ. C. §§ 6873-6875.  
 Vaccination, duty of parent, etc., Civ. C. § 2894.  
 Welfare of minor first consideration, Civ. C. § 6454.  
 White child, giving permanent custody to Negro, penalty, Cr. C. § 395.  
 Wife, renunciation of dower, Civ. C. § 6396.  
 Wills, Civ. C. §§ 6726, 6735-6737.

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES**

See Contagious and Infectious Diseases.

**INFORMATION**

See Indictments and Informations.

**INFORMATION IN NATURE OF QUO WARRANTO**

Abolished, Civ. P. § 819.

**INHERITANCE TAX**

Abatement, insufficient taxes, Civ. C. § 441.  
 Annuities, valuation, Civ. C. § 431.

**INHERITANCE TAX (Cont'd)**

Appeal from determination of value of property, Civ. C. § 442.  
 Appeals to supreme court, procedure, Civ. C. § 443.  
 Appraisal, Civ. C. § 438.  
   Appeal, Civ. C. § 442.  
   Reappraisals, Civ. C. § 442.  
 Banks, trust companies, etc., delivery of securities, Civ. C. § 448.  
 Basis of tax, Civ. C. § 442.  
 Beneficial interest, defined, Civ. C. § 430.  
 Blanks, etc., tax commission to furnish, Civ. C. § 451.  
 Certification to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 452.  
 Child or children defined, Civ. C. § 430.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 434.  
   Estates less than fee, Civ. C. § 436.  
   Tax on nonresidents' estates, Civ. C. § 449.  
 Delinquent, action for recovery, Civ. C. § 453.  
   Proceedings by tax commission, Civ. C. § 453.  
 Delivery or transfer of securities by corporations and fiduciaries, Civ. C. § 448.  
 Derelict estates, administration, Civ. C. § 444.  
 Estates less than fee, collection of tax, Civ. C. § 436.  
   Valuation, Civ. C. § 431.  
 Executors and administrators, ancillary powers, Civ. C. § 447.  
   Appearance before tax commission, Civ. C. § 446.  
   Collection of tax, Civ. C. § 434.  
   Final discharge, certificate of payment, Civ. C. § 445.  
   Statement, Civ. C. § 438.  
 Executors, devise to in lieu of compensation, Civ. C. § 432.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 430.  
 In contemplation of death, what constitutes, Civ. C. §§ 430, 441.  
 Intermediate estates, Civ. C. § 431.  
 Inventory, Civ. C. § 438.  
   New inventory by appraiser, Civ. C. § 442.  
 Joint account less than \$500, Civ. C. § 5710.  
 Legacy payable out of real estate, Civ. C. § 435.  
 Lien on property, Civ. C. § 434.  
 Life estates, valuation, Civ. C. § 431.  
 Nonresidents' estates, Civ. C. § 449.  
 Payment, certificate of state treasurer, Civ. C. § 445.  
   Time for, Civ. C. § 433.  
 Penalties, accrued penalties not affected by amendment, Civ. C. § 454.  
 Executors and administrators, failure to file statement, inventory, etc., Civ. C. § 438.  
 Failure to attend before tax commission, Civ. C. § 446.  
 Failure to exhibit property to executor, etc., Civ. C. § 438.  
 Probate judge, failure to use blanks prescribed, Civ. C. § 451.  
 Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 439.

**INHERITANCE TAX (Cont'd)**

Penalties (Cont'd)  
   Remission by tax commission, Civ. C. § 454.  
 Probate judge, blanks, etc., to be used, Civ. C. § 451.  
   Duties, Civ. C. § 439.  
 Property subject to, Civ. C. § 430.  
 Rates, Civ. C. § 430.  
 Real estate, report of transfers, Civ. C. § 440.  
 Recovery, action by tax commission, Civ. C. § 446.  
 Remainders, collection of tax, Civ. C. § 436.  
   Valuation, Civ. C. § 431.  
 Sale of property, Civ. C. § 434.  
   Real estate, Civ. C. § 437.  
 State treasurer, certification of amount, Civ. C. § 452.  
 Tax commission, appearance in proceedings, Civ. C. § 450.  
   Forms, blanks, etc., to be furnished, Civ. C. § 451.  
   Powers, Civ. C. §§ 441, 446.  
   Production of books, etc., before, Civ. C. § 446.  
 Time for payment, extension, Civ. C. § 433.  
 Transfers subject to tax, Civ. C. § 430.  
 Valuation of estates less than fee, Civ. C. § 431.

**INHERITANCES**

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Heirs.  
 Alien widows, Civ. C. § 6719.

**INJUNCTIONS**

Actions by or against railroad for penalty or damages, Civ. C. § 6287.  
 Affidavit of existing grounds, service, Civ. P. § 558.  
 Application to vacate or modify, Civ. P. § 564.  
 Affidavits, Civ. P. § 565.  
 Building used for immoral purpose, abatement as nuisance, Civ. P. § 566.  
 Abatement as nuisance, attorney general or solicitor may bring suit, Civ. P. § 567.  
 Immunity of witnesses, Civ. P. § 574.  
 Notice to owner, Civ. P. § 573.  
 Owner may secure release of building, Civ. P. § 572.  
 Sale of property, Civ. P. § 570.  
 Temporary injunction, Civ. P. § 567.  
 Trial of action, Civ. P. § 568.  
 Violation of injunction, Civ. P. § 569.  
 Who may bring suit, Civ. P. § 567.  
 Common pleas, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.  
 Corporations, action by attorney general, to dissolve, Civ. P. § 835.  
   Suspending business of, Civ. P. § 563.  
 Counterfeiting or imitating, labor union labels, etc., Cr. C. § 150.  
 Damages, security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 561.  
 Executions, injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 560.  
 Fraternal benefit association, Civ. C. §§ 5900-5901.

**INJUNCTIONS (Cont'd)**

- Injunction after answer, when allowed, Civ. P. § 559.
- Judicial sales, injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 560.
- Jurisdiction, supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.
- Limitation of actions, stay of action by injunction, Civ. P. § 355.
- Modification, application, Civ. P. § 564.
- Application, affidavits, Civ. P. § 565.
- Nuisances, resorts for drinking intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 860.
- Order of, who may make, Civ. P. § 556.
- Order to show cause, Civ. P. § 562.
- Restraining order pending return to rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 56.
- Security by plaintiff against damages, Civ. P. § 561.
- Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 888.
- Supreme court, power to issue, Civ. P. § 26; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Temporary injunction, granted when, Civ. P. § 557.
- Time injunction may be granted, Civ. P. § 558.
- Unlawful imitation of names, etc., of certain organizations, Cr. C. § 146.
- Vacation of, application for, Civ. P. §§ 564, 565.
- Writ abolished, and order substituted, Civ. P. § 556.

**INJURIES**

See Railroads.

- Defective highways, actions against county, Civ. C. § 3714.

**INNKEEPERS**

See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

**INQUESTS**

- Book of inquisitions, coroner to keep, Civ. C. § 1472.
- Chemists, attendance at trial, fees and mileage, Cr. P. § 213.
- Examination of bodies, Cr. P. §§ 211, 212.
- Commitment, homicide, Cr. P. § 200.
- Contempt, penalty, Cr. P. § 208.
- Copy of proceedings filed with railroad commission, Civ. C. § 1470.
- Coroner, adjournment of jury, Cr. P. § 189.
- Binding over witnesses, Cr. P. § 188.
- Charge to jury, Cr. P. § 189.
- Issuing warrants, Cr. P. § 193.
- Punishment of contempt, Cr. P. § 208.
- Dead bodies, Cr. P. § 180.
- Burial before inquest, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 207.
- Burial without inquiry, penalty, Cr. P. § 204.
- Death by hands of another, finding, Cr. P. § 197.
- Death by mischance, binding over accused and witnesses, Cr. P. § 203.
- Finding, Cr. P. § 196.
- Death by unknown means, Cr. P. § 194.
- Exhumation, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 205.
- On suspicion of violent death, record of body long dead, Cr. P. § 206.

**INQUESTS (Cont'd)**

- Finding, conclusion, form of, Cr. P. § 198.
- Death by hands of another, Cr. P. § 197.
- Death by mischance, Cr. P. § 196.
- Death by unknown means, Cr. P. § 194.
- Suicide, Cr. P. § 195.
- Formal inquest, when dispensed with, Cr. P. § 210.
- Homicide, commitment, Cr. P. § 200.
- Commitment, keeping of persons committed, Cr. P. § 201.
- Report to Governor, Cr. P. § 202.
- Warrant, Cr. P. § 199.
- Inquisition, Cr. P. §§ 194-198.
- Jury, absent jurors, supplying of, Cr. P. § 190.
- Adjournment, Cr. P. § 189.
- Charge to, Cr. P. § 180.
- Failure to appear, Cr. P. § 181.
- Fees and mileage, Cr. P. § 183.
- Jasper county, Cr. P. § 187.
- York county, Cr. P. § 187.
- Inquiry, Cr. P. § 184.
- Suicide, Cr. P. § 185.
- Number of jurors, Cr. P. §§ 180, 183.
- Persons subject to jury duty, Cr. P. § 182.
- Proclamation, Cr. P. § 186.
- Recognizance, Cr. P. § 189.
- Refusal to attend, Cr. P. § 208.
- Summoning, Cr. P. § 180.
- Verdict, form, Cr. P. § 190.
- Magistrates may hold in Charleston county, Civ. C. § 1482.
- Person killing by mischance, recognizance by, Cr. P. § 200.
- Physicians, fees, Civ. C. § 3047.
- Preliminary examination, Cr. P. § 210.
- Regulations, Cr. P. § 209.
- Report to Governor, Cr. P. § 202.
- Return of inquisitions to clerk of general sessions, Civ. C. § 1473.
- Indorsement on return, Civ. C. § 1474.
- Suicide, finding, Cr. P. § 195.
- Inquiry, Cr. P. § 185.
- Verdict of jury, form, Cr. P. § 193.
- Warrants, execution and return by constable or sheriff, Cr. P. § 181.
- Form of, Cr. P. § 180.
- Homicide, Cr. P. § 199.
- Issuance by coroner, Cr. P. § 188.
- Witnesses, binding over, Cr. P. § 192.
- Oath, Cr. P. § 191.
- Recognizance, Cr. P. §§ 188, 192, 203.
- Written request necessary, Cr. P. § 209.

**INSANE ASYLUMS**

See State Hospital.

**INSANE PERSONS**

- See Guardian and Ward.
- Absent committee, citation, Civ. C. § 6433.
- Adverse possession, Civ. P. § 376.
- Borrowing, authorization by common pleas, Civ. C. §§ 6476-6483.
- Committee for lunatics, annual account, Civ. C. § 6433.
- Appointment, revocation, Civ. C. §§ 6826, 6847.



**INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)****Committee for lunatics (Cont'd)**

Bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.

Citation, absent committee, Civ. C. § 6433.

Removal beyond state, citation to account, Civ. C. § 6825.

Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 6826.

Disqualified from voting or holding office, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.

Election qualifications, Civ. C. § 223.

Examination, Civ. C. § 4094.

Appeal, Civ. C. § 4096.

Committee, appointment, Civ. C. § 4095.

Illtreating, Cr. C. § 23.

Institutions for, to be fostered and supported, Const. '95, art. 12, § 1.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 351.

Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.

Real property, Civ. P. § 376.

Married women, divestment of dower, bond by husband, Civ. C. § 6414.

Divestment of dower, effect of endorsement, Civ. C. § 6416.

Endorsement on deed or mortgage, Civ. C. § 6415.

Existing deeds, Civ. C. § 6417.

Petition, Civ. C. § 6413.

Unsoundness existing but not adjudged, Civ. C. § 6418.

Nonresidents, commitment to state hospital, emergencies, Civ. C. §§ 4092, 4093.

Probate judge, jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 185, 186.

Public guardians, probate judges to act as, Civ. C. §§ 6439-6448.

Restoration to rights upon discharge, Civ. C. § 4097.

Service of process, Civ. P. § 426.

State hospital. See State Hospital.

Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Transactions with insane persons, admissibility of evidence of, Civ. P. § 683.

Transfer from jail to state hospital, Cr. C. § 955.

Wills by, Civ. C. § 6726.

**INSECTS**

Insect pests or plant diseases, investigation by entomologist, Civ. C. § 1173.

Remedial measures, Civ. C. § 1169.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1168.

**INSIGNIA**

Unlawful wearing of, Civ. C. § 880.

**INSOLVENCY**

See Bankruptcy.

Assignments for benefit of creditors, Civ. C. §§ 6904-6913.

Receipt by bank officers of deposits with knowledge of, Cr. C. § 256.

Receipt of premium for insurance in insolvent company, Cr. C. § 914.

Transactions within 90 days of, void, Civ. C. § 6914.

**INSPECTION**

See Flour.

**INSPECTION (Cont'd)**

Building, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 5315-5367.

Fires, municipal regulations, Civ. C. §§ 5096-5101.

Flour, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4380-4395.

Food, drugs, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3005, 3009.

Hotels. See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

Illuminating oils and gasoline, Civ. C. §§ 4427-4438.

Milk or cream, Civ. C. § 3010.

Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4402-4411.

Restaurants. See Restaurants.

Warehouses for cotton, Civ. C. § 4321.

**INSPECTOR GENERAL**

See Militia.

**INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 5096.

**INSPECTORS**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**INSTITUTIONS**

See State Institutions.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

Charge to juries, Const. '95, art. 5, § 26.

Request to charge, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

**INSTRUMENTS**

See Written Instruments.

Sealed instrument, what considered, Civ. C. § 4602.

**INSTRUMENTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY**

Collection by banks, Civ. C. §§ 4799-4814.

**INSURANCE**

Accident, casualty or surety companies, bond, Civ. C. § 5787.

License, fee, Civ. C. § 5781.

Accident and health insurance companies, foreign, additional license fee, Civ. C. § 5788.

Accident insurance, loss of hand defined, Civ. C. § 5821.

Actions, venue, Civ. C. § 5836.

Adjusters, licenses, Civ. C. § 5801.

Agents, circulating false reports, Civ. C. § 5832.

Companies to do business through, Civ. C. § 5793.

Failure to turn over collections, Cr. C. § 915.

Foreign fire insurance companies, resident agents, Civ. C. § 5811.

Foreign insurance companies, persons deemed, Civ. C. § 5810.

Licenses, Civ. C. § 5790.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 5793.

Persons deemed, Cr. C. § 916; Civ. C. § 5809.

Procuring premiums by misrepresentation, Cr. C. § 916.

Agreement of fire insurance companies, as to nonwaiver void, Civ. C. § 5820.

Amount, surplus necessary to doing business, Civ. C. § 5806.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

Applications, estoppel to deny after 60 days, Civ. C. § 5818.  
 Life insurance, waiver of right to dispute truth, Civ. C. § 5825.  
 Statements not to prevent recovery, Civ. C. § 5818.  
 Assessments, receipt where company insolvent, Cr. C. § 914.  
 Assignment of insurance policy as security for loan, not considered interest, Civ. C. § 4590.  
 Beneficiaries, married women and children, exemption from claims of creditors, Civ. C. § 5824.  
 Bonds, actions on, Civ. C. § 5787.  
   Condition precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 5806.  
   Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.  
 Brokers, adjustment of losses, Civ. C. § 5798.  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 5795.  
   Books, records, etc., inspection, Civ. C. § 5796.  
   Commissions, division of, Civ. C. § 5797.  
   Defined, Civ. C. § 5794.  
   Duties, Civ. C. § 5796.  
   Indorsement of policies, Civ. C. § 5798.  
   License, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 5795.  
     Term, Civ. C. § 5800.  
     License fee, disposition, Civ. C. § 5799.  
     Reports, Civ. C. § 5796.  
 Burning to defraud insurer, Cr. C. § 34.  
 Bus and truck lines, Civ. C. § 6327.  
 Business to be done only through authorized agents, Civ. C. § 5793.  
 Capital, amount necessary to do business, Civ. C. § 5806.  
 Casualty or surety company, foreign, additional license fee, Civ. C. § 5788.  
 Certificates of authority, affidavit before issuance, Civ. C. § 5789.  
   Bond, condition precedent, Civ. C. § 5787.  
   Collection of premiums without, Civ. C. § 5792.  
   Foreign insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5808.  
   Revocation or suspension, Civ. C. §§ 5785, 5835.  
 Chattels or personal property, provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 5819.  
 Children, beneficiaries in life insurance policy, Civ. C. § 5824.  
 Collectors, failure to turn over collections, Cr. C. § 915.  
 Combustible materials, etc., failure to remove, Cr. C. § 919.  
 Commissioner, acceptance of service of process, Civ. C. § 5803.  
   Actuaries, employment, Civ. C. § 5783.  
   Additional license fees, report on, Civ. C. § 5788.  
   Advance information of variation in rates, Civ. C. § 5845.  
   Attorney, Civ. C. § 5783.  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 5780.  
   Brokers, reports by, Civ. C. § 5796.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

Commissioner (Cont'd)  
 Certificates by cities accepting firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 5868.  
 Certificates of authority, granting of, Civ. C. § 5784.  
   Revocation or suspension, Civ. C. § 5785.  
 Clerical aid, Civ. C. § 5783.  
 Combustible material, etc., ordering removal, Cr. C. § 919.  
 Deposits by insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5830.  
 Deputy, employment, Civ. C. § 5783.  
 Discriminatory rates, investigation, Civ. C. § 5855.  
 Domestic companies, examination, Civ. C. § 5784.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 5779.  
 Examination of fire insurance rating bureaus, Civ. C. § 5843.  
 Examination of fires, Civ. C. § 5837.  
   Entry on premises, Civ. C. §§ 5838, 5839.  
   Expense, Civ. C. § 5840.  
   Powers of magistrate, Civ. C. § 5838.  
   Report, Civ. C. § 5841.  
 Examinations, foreign companies, Civ. C. § 5784.  
 Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. § 5871.  
 Fire insurance rates, inquiries, Civ. C. § 5842.  
 Reduction, Civ. C. § 5855.  
 Foreign companies, examination, Civ. C. § 5784.  
 Fraternal benefit association, consolidation, merger, etc., Civ. C. § 5890.  
   Examination, Civ. C. § 5900.  
   Filing of articles of incorporation, etc., Civ. C. § 5871.  
 Investment companies, approval of contracts, Civ. C. § 5954.  
   Examination, Civ. C. § 5953.  
   Powers and duties over, Civ. C. § 5960.  
 License fees collected, Civ. C. § 5781.  
 License fees of brokers, payment to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 5799.  
 Licenses, adjusters, Civ. C. § 5801.  
   Agents, Civ. C. § 5790.  
   Revocation or suspension, Civ. C. §§ 5785, 5859.  
     Foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5865.  
 Member of general assembly ineligible as, Civ. C. § 5779.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 5780.  
 Obstructing or interfering with, Cr. C. § 925.  
 Payment by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5862.  
 Penalty, failure to perform duty, Civ. C. § 5096.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 5782.  
 Prohibited interests, Civ. C. § 5778.  
 Rate agreements of fire insurance companies, disapproval, Civ. C. § 5853.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)****Commissioner (Cont'd)**

- Receivers, access to books and papers of, Civ. C. § 5805.
- Records, Civ. C. § 5782.
- Refusal to obey orders of, Cr. C. § 925.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 5841.
- By brokers, Civ. C. § 5796.
- To general assembly, Civ. C. § 5782.
- Return to for foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5861.
- Returns of re-insurance by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5812.
- Review of orders, etc., Civ. C. § 5786.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 5778.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 5782.
- Search for property moved from building burned, Cr. P. § 46.
- Term, Civ. C. § 5779.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 5779.
- Valuation of securities, Civ. C. § 5822.
- Conditions precedent to doing business in state, Civ. C. § 5806.
- Payment of taxes, Civ. C. § 5831.
- Contracts, misrepresenting nature of, Cr. C. § 924.
- Contracts for insurance by particular company prohibited, Civ. C. § 5846.
- Cotton warehouse system, Civ. C. § 4342.
- State insurance, Civ. C. §§ 4344, 4350.
- Department of, established, Civ. C. § 5777.
- Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 5781.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 5781.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5777.
- Deposits by insurance companies, administering of, Civ. C. § 5830.
- Commissioner to hold in trust, Civ. C. § 5830.
- Deposits to secure policyholders, Civ. C. § 5830.
- Directors of insurance companies, number, Civ. C. § 5589.
- Discrimination, Cr. C. § 924.
- Fire insurance rates, Civ. C. § 5844.
- Rates, investigation by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5855.
- Dividends, distinction in favor of individuals, Civ. C. § 5833.
- Doing business in state, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 5806.
- Conditions precedent, payment of taxes, Civ. C. § 5831.
- Domestic companies, deposits with insurance commissioners, Civ. C. § 5787.
- False claims, Cr. C. § 915.
- False representations, life insurance, suit to vacate policy, limitations, Civ. C. § 5826.
- False statement in reference to application to fraternal benefit associations, Cr. C. § 922.
- False statements of claims, Cr. C. § 921.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Fines and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 5815.
- Fire insurance companies, agreements to confine insurance to members of rating bureaus, Civ. C. § 5857.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)****Fire insurance companies (Cont'd)**

- Blanks for making claims, Civ. C. § 5820.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5787.
- Contracts for insurance with particular company prohibited, Civ. C. § 5846.
- Contributive insurance, Civ. C. § 5816.
- Discrimination in rates, Civ. C. § 5844.
- Fire prevention devices, construction of provisions as to, Civ. C. § 5855.
- Foreign, additional license fees, Civ. C. § 5788.
- Books of account, Civ. C. § 5863.
- Failure to keep, Civ. C. § 5864.
- Compliance with statutes, Civ. C. § 5860.
- Disposition of payments by, Civ. C. § 5866.
- Firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 5867.
- Licenses, revocation, Civ. C. § 5865.
- Moneys collected from, apportionment, Civ. C. § 5866.
- Disbursement, Civ. C. § 5867.
- Return, Civ. C. § 5862.
- Payments to commissioner, Civ. C. § 5862.
- Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 5813, 5864.
- False returns, Civ. C. § 5864.
- Resident agent necessary, Civ. C. § 5811.
- Statement to commissioner, Civ. C. § 5861.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 5781.
- Licenses, suspension or revocation, Civ. C. § 5859.
- Lien for premium, establishment of solvency, Civ. C. § 5919.
- Moneys collected from, disposition, Civ. C. § 5866.
- Municipal license tax, Civ. C. § 5272.
- Nonwaiver agreements void, Civ. C. § 5820.
- Policies limited to value stated, Civ. C. § 5816.
- Rate agreements, disapproval by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5853.
- Manner of making, Civ. C. § 5852.
- Restrictions on, Civ. C. § 5851.
- Rates, discrimination, Civ. C. § 5844.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 5854.
- Excessive, reduction, Civ. C. § 5855.
- Filing of schedules, etc., with commissioner, Civ. C. § 5842.
- Inapplicable to mutual fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5854.
- Reduction by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5855.
- Variations, Civ. C. § 5845.
- Rating bureaus, agreements to confine insurance to members, Civ. C. § 5847.
- Annual fee, Civ. C. § 5848.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 5848.
- Examination by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5843.
- Inspection of risks, Civ. C. § 5850.
- Maintenance, Civ. C. § 5847.



**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

Fire insurance companies (Cont'd)  
 Rate agreements (Cont'd)  
   Rate agreements, Civ. C. § 5851.  
   Specification of membership in, Civ. C. § 5849.  
   Written survey of risk, Civ. C. § 5850.  
 Refusal to satisfy judgment, Civ. C. § 5813.  
 Returns of reinsurance, Civ. C. § 5812.  
 Returns to commissioner, Civ. C. § 5861.  
 Solvency, establishment on claiming lien for premium, Civ. C. § 5814.  
 Total and partial loss, Civ. C. § 5816.  
 Firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 5867.  
 Certificates to be filed by cities accepting, Civ. C. § 5868.  
 Fires, examination by commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 5837-5841.  
 To defraud insurer, Cr. C. § 34.  
 Foreign companies, additional license fee, Civ. C. § 5788.  
 Agents, who are, Civ. C. § 5810.  
 Appointment of commission to accept service for process, Civ. C. § 5803.  
 Countersigning policies, etc., for unlicensed companies, Cr. C. § 917.  
 Doing business without license, Cr. C. § 917.  
 Examination by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5784.  
 Fire, resident agents necessary, Civ. C. § 5811.  
   Returns of reinsurance, Civ. C. § 5812.  
 License fees, Civ. C. § 5808.  
 Mutual fire insurance companies, admission to do business, Civ. C. § 5804.  
   License fee, Civ. C. § 5804.  
 Payment of taxes, condition precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 5831.  
 Without license, collection of premiums, Civ. C. § 5792.  
 Foreign real estate mortgage loan companies, Civ. C. § 5975.  
 Fraternal benefit associations. See Fraternal Benefit Associations.  
 Fraud, insuring of infirm or unhealthy person, Cr. C. § 914.  
 Inducements prohibited, Cr. C. § 927; Civ. C. §§ 5833, 5835.  
 Industrial insurance companies, domestic, Civ. C. § 5787.  
 Infirm or unhealthy person, insuring of, Cr. C. § 914.  
 Insolvent companies, receipt of premiums, Cr. C. § 914.  
 Investment companies. See Investment Companies.  
 Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 6859.  
 Legal reserved life insurance company, bond, Civ. C. § 5787.  
 Licenses and license taxes, additional, Civ. C. § 5788.  
   Adjusters, Civ. C. § 5801.  
   Affidavit before issuance, Civ. C. § 5789.  
   Agents, Civ. C. § 5790.  
   Revocation, Civ. C. § 5793.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

Licenses and license taxes (Cont'd)  
 Annual department license fee, Civ. C. § 5781.  
 Brokers, Civ. C. § 5795.  
   Disposition, Civ. C. § 5799.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 5800.  
 Collection of premiums for foreign company not licensed, Civ. C. § 5792.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 624.  
 Fire insurance companies, suspension or revocation, Civ. C. § 5859.  
 Foreign companies, Civ. C. § 5808.  
   Additional, Civ. C. § 5788.  
   Mutual fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5804.  
   Revocation, Civ. C. § 5865.  
 Medical examiner for life insurance or fraternal orders, Civ. C. § 5802.  
 Rate, Civ. C. § 5781.  
 Sick, accident and death benefits, Civ. C. § 5791.  
 Life insurance companies, agents, inducements prohibited, Cr. C. § 927.  
 Applications, false representations, suit to vacate policy, Civ. C. § 5826.  
   Waiver of right to dispute truth, Civ. C. § 5825.  
 Beneficiaries, married women or children, Civ. C. § 5824.  
 Circulation of false information, Civ. C. § 5832.  
 Discriminations, Cr. C. § 926.  
 Dividends, discrimination, Cr. C. § 926.  
 False information, Cr. C. § 920.  
 Inducements prohibited, Cr. C. § 927.  
 License fee, Civ. C. § 5781.  
 Misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 920.  
 Policies, benefit of married women or children, Civ. C. § 5824.  
 Premiums, discrimination, Cr. C. § 926.  
 Rebates, Cr. C. § 926.  
 Securities, valuation, Civ. C. § 5822.  
 Suit to vacate policy for false representations, Civ. C. § 5826.  
 Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.  
 Loans secured by real estate mortgage permitted, Civ. C. § 5834.  
 Loss of hand in accident insurance, defined, Civ. C. § 5821.  
 Marine insurance, license fee, Civ. C. § 5781.  
 Marine insurance companies, inducements to insurance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5835.  
 Married women, beneficiaries in life insurance policies, Civ. C. § 5824.  
 Medical examiner for life insurance companies, exempt from license fee, Civ. C. § 5802.  
 Merchandise, payment in prohibited, Civ. C. § 5823.  
 Misrepresentation of contracts or policies, Cr. C. § 924.  
 Misrepresentations, circulation by life insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5832.  
 Motor vehicle carriers, Civ. C. § 6327.  
 Mutual aid associations, agents, prohibited, Civ. C. § 5951.  
   Annual report, Civ. C. § 5951.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

## Mutual aid associations (Cont'd)

Formation of, Civ. C. § 5950.

License fees exempt, Civ. C. § 5952.

Mutual fire insurance companies, foreign, Civ. C. § 5804.

Rate provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 5854.

Mutual insurance companies, license fee, Civ. C. § 5781.

Manufacturing companies, Civ. C. §§ 5595, 5596.

Risks enumerated, Civ. C. § 5932.

Mutual insurance companies other than life, advances, Civ. C. § 5940.

Annual report, Civ. C. §§ 5943, 5946.

Articles of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5928.

Amendments, Civ. C. § 5930.

Specifications, Civ. C. § 5928.

Assessment, deficiency, Civ. C. § 5939.

Assets, investments, Civ. C. § 5937.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 5931.

Charter, Civ. C. § 5930.

Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 5933.

Corporations may become members, Civ. C. § 5934.

Deficiency, assessments, Civ. C. § 5939.

Domestic companies, existing laws not repealed, Civ. C. § 5949.

Election to become subject to act, Civ. C. § 5948.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 5943.

Existing laws as to domestic companies not repealed, Civ. C. § 5949.

Foreign, requirements for admission, Civ. C. § 5942.

Incorporation, Civ. C. § 5927.

Insurance laws not applicable, Civ. C. § 5944.

Investment of assets, Civ. C. § 5937.

Kinds of insurance, Civ. C. § 5932.

License, conditions precedent to issuance, Civ. C. § 5933.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 5947.

License fees, Civ. C. § 5946.

Members, assessment, liability, Civ. C. § 5939.

Voting power, Civ. C. § 5935.

Name, Civ. C. § 5929.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 5947.

Policies, Civ. C. § 5941.

Premiums, maximum, Civ. C. § 5936.

Reinsurance, Civ. C. §§ 5932, 5945.

Repeal, extent of, Civ. C. § 5948.

Reserve, Civ. C. § 5938.

State, political subdivisions may become members, Civ. C. § 5934.

Subject to certain insurance laws, Civ. C. § 5943.

Unearned premium reserve, Civ. C. §§ 5938, 5939.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 5947.

Voting, Civ. C. § 5935.

Mutual life insurance companies, domestic, bond, Civ. C. § 5787.

Mutual protective associations, actions against, process, Civ. C. § 5913.

Assessments, deferred, Civ. C. § 5918.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

## Mutual protective associations (Cont'd)

Reinsurance companies, Civ. C. § 5921.

Assignment of policies, Civ. C. § 5914.

By-laws, Civ. C. §§ 5918, 5923.

Charters, existing charters not repealed, Civ. C. § 5926.

Constitution, Civ. C. §§ 5918, 5923.

Contingent liability, lien on insured property, Civ. C. § 5924.

County franchises, Civ. C. § 5913.

Declaration, approval, Civ. C. § 5915.

Contents, Civ. C. § 5913.

Filing, Civ. C. § 5915.

Directors, Civ. C. § 5918.

Investments, reserve fund, Civ. C. § 5923.

Joint-stock corporation, conversion into, procedure, Civ. C. § 5925.

License fees, Civ. C. § 5913.

Lien on property for insurance, Civ. C. § 5924.

Manufacturing companies, Civ. C. §§ 5595, 5596.

Medical examination of applicants, Civ. C. § 5913.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 5918.

Members, medical examination, Civ. C. § 5913.

Rights, Civ. C. § 5917.

Officers, compensation, Civ. C. § 5918.

Election, term, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5916, 5918.

Organization, Civ. C. § 5912.

Petition, approval, Civ. C. § 5915.

Contents, Civ. C. § 5913.

Filing, Civ. C. § 5915.

Policies, approval by officer, Civ. C. § 5918.

Assignment, Civ. C. § 5914.

Cancellation, Civ. C. § 5914.

Premium notes, lien on insured property, Civ. C. § 5924.

Previous charters not repealed, Civ. C. § 5926.

Process, service on insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5913.

Purposes, Civ. C. § 5912.

Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 5913.

Reinsurance companies, Civ. C. § 5918.

Assessments, Civ. C. § 5921.

Board of directors, Civ. C. § 5920.

Charter, Civ. C. § 5919.

Not repealed, Civ. C. § 5922.

Filing of declaration, Civ. C. § 5918.

License fee, Civ. C. § 5920.

Membership in, Civ. C. § 5918.

Officers and employees, Civ. C. § 5920.

Reserve fund, Civ. C. § 5923.

Subscribers, number necessary to do business, Civ. C. § 5916.

Treasurer, account of receipts and disbursements, Civ. C. § 5918.

Trust property, insuring of, Civ. C. § 5918.

Officers, agents and directors, misrepresenting policies or contracts, Cr. C. § 924.

Payment in merchandise or services prohibited, Civ. C. § 5823.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 5807, 5813.  
Disposition, Civ. C. § 5815.  
Foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5864.  
Portion to complaint, Civ. C. § 5815.  
Personalty, provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 5819.  
Plateglass insurance, license fee, Civ. C. § 5781.  
Policies, contracts inconsistent with, Civ. C. § 5833.  
Fire, limited to value stated, Civ. C. § 5816.  
Foreign fire insurance companies, resident agents necessary, Civ. C. § 5811.  
Misrepresenting nature of, Cr. C. § 924.  
Void, cause invalidating if property encumbered, Civ. C. § 5817.  
Policy in lieu of undertaking, Civ. P. § 893.  
Premiums, additional license fee on, Civ. C. § 5788.  
Agent procuring by misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 1106.  
Distinction between individuals, Civ. C. § 5833.  
Receipt where company insolvent, Cr. C. § 924.  
Prohibition, Civ. C. § 5833.  
Property stored in warehouse, Civ. C. § 5017.  
Public buildings, counties, Civ. C. § 936.  
Counties, neglect of county supervisor, Cr. C. § 552.  
Failure to insure, Cr. C. § 928.  
Insuring of by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 137-152.  
Rates, discrimination, investigation by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5855.  
Distinction between individuals, Civ. C. § 5833.  
Variation, Civ. C. § 5845.  
Rating bureaus, fire insurance companies, Civ. C. §§ 5847-5854.  
Real estate mortgages, loans secured by permitted, Civ. C. § 5834.  
Rebates, Civ. C. § 5833.  
Receivers, access to books by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5805.  
Reinsurance companies, See, this title, Mutual Protective Associations.  
Reinsurance, returns by foreign fire insurance company, Civ. C. § 5812.  
Securities deposited by insurance companies, administering of, Civ. C. § 5830.  
Sick, accident and death benefits, license to corporations desiring to provide, Civ. C. § 5791.  
State insurance commission, Civ. C. § 5856.  
Review of rulings of commissioner, Civ. C. § 5855.  
State treasurer, disposition of moneys paid by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5866.  
Surety companies, estoppel to deny corporate power, Civ. C. § 5829.  
Foreign, issuance of policies or bonds, Civ. C. § 5827.

**INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

Surety companies (Cont'd)  
Sureties on bond, undertakings, etc., Civ. C. § 5828.  
Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.  
Violations, penalties, Civ. C. §§ 5807, 5813.  
Venue, suits against insurance companies, Civ. P. § 415; Civ. C. § 5836.  
Suits by mutual insurance companies against members, removal, Civ. P. §§ 416, 417.

**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**

See Insurance.

**INSURRECTION AND REBELLION**

Appropriations for expenditures in suppressing, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30.  
Debts, validity, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 4.  
Militia, calling out by Governor to suppress, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3; Cr. C. § 327; Civ. C. § 807.  
Power of congress to call, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
Participation in, disability, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.  
Proclamation by Governor to disburse, Cr. C. § 328.  
Railroad lines, etc., Governor to take possession of, Cr. C. § 329.  
Suppression, Cr. C. § 330.  
Telegraph lines, etc., Governor to take possession of, Cr. C. § 329.

**INTENDANTS**

See Municipal Corporations; Municipal Courts.

**INTEREST**

Allowance of from time of verdict until entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 753.  
Bills of exchange, protested, Civ. C. § 4598.  
Claims against corporations, Civ. C. § 5539.  
Contract secured by mortgage, Civ. C. § 4589.  
Insurance policy, assignment as security for loan not interest, Civ. C. § 4590.  
Judgments and decrees, legal rate of interest, Civ. C. § 4588.  
Legal rate, Civ. C. § 4590.  
Officers to account for, Cr. C. § 542.  
Pawnbrokers, Civ. C. § 4985.  
Real estate mortgages, Civ. C. § 4589.  
State stock, payment by state treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 1072-1074.  
Usury. See Usury.  
Verdict or report, Civ. P. § 753.

**INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENTS OR ORDERS**

Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

**INTERMARRIAGE**

See Marriage.

**INTERNAL REVENUE**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**INTERPLEADER**

Carrier may require of adverse claimants, Civ. C. § 4836.  
Parties, Civ. P. § 401.



**INTERSTATE COMMERCE**

Power of congress to regulate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT**

Violations, each act separate offense, Cr. C. § 687.

**INTERURBAN RAILWAYS**

See Electric Railways.

Cars, heating, Civ. C. § 6302.

Heating, failure, Cr. C. § 338; Civ. C. § 6303.

Crossings, bell and whistle, Civ. C. § 6182.

Defined, Civ. C. § 6298.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 434.

Interurban railroads and railways, defined, Civ. C. § 6304.

Passengers, violation of regulation as to separation of races, Cr. C. § 311.

Penalties, failure to heat cars, Civ. C. § 6303.

Vestibules, failure to inclose, Civ. C. § 6299.

Railroad commission, jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 6089.

Separation of races, failure to enforce, Cr. C. § 312.

Vestibules, inclosed during certain months, Civ. C. § 6299.

**INTERVENTION**

Parties, Civ. P. § 401.

**INTESTATES' ESTATES**

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

**INTOXICATING LIQUORS**

Adulterated, when deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3009.

Adulteration, examined articles, Civ. C. § 3006.

State board of health to adopt measures, Civ. C. § 3005.

Advertising, penalties, Cr. C. § 907.

Affidavits, contents, Cr. C. § 874.

Alcohol, denatured, alcohol, Cr. C. § 844.

Ethyl alcohol, denatured if sold within state, Cr. C. § 845.

Existing law not affected, Cr. C. § 899.

Forfeitures, disposition, Cr. C. § 850.

Record of shipments, Cr. C. §§ 846-848.

Violations, forfeiture, Cr. C. § 849.

For use in arts, scientific and mechanical purposes, statement by purchaser, Cr. C. § 840.

Importation for manufacture of soft drinks, Cr. C. § 898.

Methyl alcohol, Cr. C. § 844.

Existing law not affected, Cr. C. § 899.

Sale by retail druggists, Cr. C. § 836.

Sale by wholesale druggists, Cr. C. § 835.

Sale on prescriptions, Cr. §§ 837-843.

Use by retail druggists in compounding medicines, Cr. C. § 836.

Wood alcohol, Cr. C. § 844.

Alcoholic liquors, defined, Cr. C. § 896.

**INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**

Analysis, samples, Civ. C. § 3007.

Arrest without warrant, Cr. C. § 871.

Assisting person transporting, Cr. C. § 908.

Automobiles used in transporting, sale at public auction by constable, Cr. C. § 821.

Carriers, delivery in nighttime, Cr. C. § 879.

Delivery to minors, etc., unlawful, Cr. § 892.

Inspection and seizure of shipments, Cr. C. § 882.

Inspection of records of, Cr. C. § 881.

Packages to be marked, Cr. C. § 883.

Permit for delivery, Cr. C. § 887.

False permits, Cr. C. § 888.

Record of delivery, Cr. C. § 880.

Place to be kept, Cr. C. § 893.

Shipments to receive only at office, Cr. C. § 885.

Violations, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 894, 902.

Circuit solicitors, discharging duties while intoxicated, Cr. C. § 488.

Clubrooms, etc., keeping of liquor at unlawful, Cr. C. §§ 861, 890.

Common nuisance, unlawful sales, possession, etc., Cr. C. § 858.

Debt for, declared void, Cr. C. § 869.

Delivery, Cr. C. § 877.

In nighttime, unlawful, Cr. C. § 879.

Destruction of unlawful liquor, Cr. C. § 865.

Distilling apparatus, sale, etc., Cr. C. § 906.

Druggists, revocation of license for violations, Cr. C. § 853.

Sales of alcohol, records of sale, Cr. C. § 843.

Ethyl alcohol. See this title, Alcohol.

False statements in affidavits, Cr. C. § 901.

Falsely branded packages, detention by constables, sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 864.

Transportation or possession, Cr. C. § 863.

Forfeitures, disposition, Cr. C. § 850.

Vehicle of person assisting in transportation, Cr. C. § 908.

Vehicles, Cr. C. § 903.

Violation of provisions as to ethyl alcohol, Cr. C. § 849.

Formula, sale, etc., Cr. C. § 906.

Ginger ale, importation of alcohol for manufacture of, Cr. C. § 898.

Handling liquor in nighttime, Cr. C. § 862.

Hospitals, shipments of alcohol, Cr. C. § 897.

Importation, affidavits, permits, etc., Cr. C. § 886.

Alcohol, etc., for certain purposes, Cr. C. §§ 897, 898.

Imprisonment at hard labor, punishment, Cr. C. § 852.

Income from sale or licenses, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 12.

Inspection of shipments, Cr. C. § 882.

Interference with officers, Cr. C. § 873.

License, issuance for sale near military camps, or reservations, prohibited, Civ. C. § 853.

**INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**

Manufacture, sale, etc., prohibited, Const.  
U. S. amend. 18, § 1; Cr. C. § 834.  
Prohibition of authorized, Const. '95, art.  
8, § 11.  
Medical purposes, existing law not altered,  
Cr. C. § 897.  
Minors, delivery to by carrier unlawful, Cr.  
C. § 892.  
Motor vehicles, operating under influence of,  
Cr. C. § 609; Civ. C. § 6336.  
Smoke screen, Cr. C. §§ 909-913.  
Neglect of duty by officers, Cr. C. § 876.  
Nighttime, delivery in unlawful, Cr. C. §  
879.  
Handling of liquor, Cr. C. § 862.  
Nuisances, injunction, Cr. C. § 860.  
Resorts for drinking, Cr. C. § 859.  
Seizure of property, Cr. C. § 860.  
Officers, interference with or obstruction,  
Cr. C. § 873.  
Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 876.  
One quart limit, Cr. C. § 878.  
Packages containing to be marked, Cr. C.  
§ 883.  
Penalties, Cr. C. §§ 875, 889, 894.  
Sales, Cr. C. § 852.  
Violation of prohibition law, Cr. C. §  
895.  
Permits for delivery, Cr. C. § 887.  
False permits, Cr. C. § 888.  
Pharmaceutical purposes, existing law not  
altered, Cr. C. § 897.  
Physician or surgeon, attending patient  
under influence of, Cr. C. § 849.  
Revocation of license for violations, Cr.  
C. § 853.  
Place for keeping, Cr. C. § 890.  
Possession, Cr. C. § 877.  
Common nuisance, Cr. C. § 858.  
Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 863.  
Place where liquor to be kept, Cr. C. §  
890.  
Prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 834, 869.  
Precincts, sale within one mile prohibited,  
Cr. C. § 860.  
Prescriptions, form, Cr. C. § 331.  
Recording, Cr. C. § 842.  
When and how filled, Cr. C. § 838.  
Prohibition law, punishment for subsequent  
offenses, Cr. C. § 895.  
Public schools to teach nature and effect of  
alcoholic drinks, Civ. C. § 3215.  
Punishment, former laws not affected, Cr.  
C. § 854.  
Imprisonment at hard labor, Cr. C. §  
852.  
Not otherwise provided for, Cr. C. § 875.  
Penalties, Cr. C. § 895.  
Purchase and sale in name of state, Const.  
'95, art. 8, § 11.  
Railroads, drinking liquor in passenger cars,  
Cr. C. § 679.  
Receipt, Cr. C. § 688.  
Who may receive, Cr. C. § 878.  
Recipes, sale, etc., Cr. C. § 906.  
Religious meetings, use or sale of liquor  
at, Cr. C. § 740.

**INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**

Rescuing liquors from officer, penalty, Cr.  
C. § 872.  
Residence, liquor to be kept at, Cr. C. §  
890.  
Resorts for drinking declared nuisances,  
Cr. C. § 859.  
Rules and regulations by state board of  
health, Civ. C. § 3005.  
Sales, between sundown and sunrise pro-  
hibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 11.  
Common nuisances, Cr. C. § 858.  
Druggists, Cr. C. §§ 835-843, 853.  
Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 863.  
Near military camps or reservations pro-  
hibited, Cr. C. § 853.  
Prohibited, Cr. C. § 834.  
Unlawfully soliciting, Cr. C. § 856.  
Sample for analysis, Civ. C. § 3007.  
Scientific purposes, existing law not altered,  
Cr. C. § 897.  
Search warrants, issuance, Cr. C. §§ 870,  
874.  
Seizure, disposition of articles, Cr. C. § 904.  
Seizure of property by state constable, Cr.  
C. § 851.  
Seizure of shipments, Cr. C. § 882.  
Seizure without warrant of unlawful  
liquors, Cr. C. § 865.  
Shipment or transportation, venue of of-  
fense, Cr. C. § 884.  
Smoke screen on motor vehicle, Cr. C. §§  
909-913.  
Soft drinks, importation of alcohol, Cr. C. §  
898.  
Soliciting orders for, punishment, Cr. C. §  
857.  
Storage of unusual amount, evidence of  
violation, Cr. C. § 891.  
Storing, Cr. C. § 877.  
Students, delivery to by carrier unlawful,  
Cr. C. § 892.  
Subject to state laws on arrival, Cr. C. §  
855.  
Suspicious packages, detention by con-  
stables, sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 864.  
Text-books on nature and effect, Civ. C. §  
3216.  
Transportation, Cr. C. § 877.  
Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 863.  
Illegal transportation, Cr. C. § 889.  
Vehicle of person assisting in transporta-  
tion, Cr. C. § 908.  
Vehicles, forfeiture, Cr. C. § 903.  
Venue, unlawful shipment or transporta-  
tion, Cr. C. § 884.  
Violation of prohibition laws, penalties, Cr.  
C. § 895.  
Violations, punishment, Cr. C. § 907.  
Warrants, arrest without, Cr. C. § 871.  
Wholesale druggists, sale of alcohol, Cr. C.  
§ 835.  
Wine for sacramental purposes, one gallon  
limit, Cr. C. § 878.  
Regulations on sale of, Cr. C. § 841.  
Sale by druggists authorized, Cr. C. §  
839.  
Sale by retail druggists, Cr. C. § 836.  
Wines, five gallon limit, Cr. C. § 900.

**INVASIONS**

- Appropriations for expenditures in repelling, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30.
- Militia, calling out by governor, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3; Civ. C. § 807.
- Power of congress to call, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.
- United States to protect states from, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4.

**INVENTIONS**

- Powers of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**INVENTORY**

- See Executors and Administrators.

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES**

- Accounts properly kept, Civ. C. § 5965.
- Advertisements, regulations, Civ. C. § 5966.
- Agents, registration, Civ. C. § 5963.
- Registration fees, Civ. C. § 5964.
- Annual statement of condition, Civ. C. § 5972.
- Appraisal by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5960.
- Articles of incorporation, filing with commissioner, Civ. C. § 5957.
- Books of account, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 5965.
- By-laws, filing with commissioner, Civ. C. § 5957.
- Certificate of authority, Civ. C. § 5961.
- Constitution, filing with commissioner, Civ. C. § 5947.
- Contracts, approval by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5953.
- Dealers, application for license, Civ. C. § 5967.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 5962.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5963.
- License, Civ. C. § 5963.
- List of securities, filing necessity, Civ. C. § 5962.
- Deposit in escrow, Civ. C. § 5960.
- Domestic investment company, defined, Civ. C. § 5955.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 5965.
- By insurance commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 5953, 5960.
- False statements or entries, penalty, Civ. C. § 5970.
- Fees, appropriation, Civ. C. §§ 5964, 5971.
- Disposition and record, Civ. C. § 5971.
- Examinations, Civ. C. § 5965.
- Filing fee, Civ. C. § 5957.
- Licenses, Civ. C. § 5954.
- Foreign, charter and certificate of authority, filing, Civ. C. § 5957.
- Consent to service of process on commissioner, Civ. C. § 5959.
- Statement to be filed with commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 5957, 5958.
- Foreign investment companies, defined, Civ. C. § 5955.
- Foreign real estate mortgage loan companies, Civ. C. § 5975.
- Fraud, disapproval of contracts, etc., Civ. C. § 5961.
- Information furnished by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5971.

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

- Information to commissioner, Civ. C. § 5968.
- Insurance commissioner, actual expenses, Civ. C. § 5971.
- Examinations by, Civ. C. §§ 5960, 5965.
- Information furnished by, Civ. C. § 5971.
- Investigation of plan of business, Civ. C. § 5961.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5960.
- Service of process on, consent, Civ. C. § 5959.
- Insurance laws to apply, Civ. C. § 5954.
- Licenses, annual, Civ. C. § 5954.
- Withholding, Civ. § 5960.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 5974.
- Penalty, false statements, Civ. C. § 5970.
- Plan of business, approval or disapproval, Civ. C. § 5961.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 5966.
- Reports, semi-annual report, Civ. C. § 5953.
- Securities, etc., approval or disapproval by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5961.
- Deposit in escrow, Civ. C. § 5960.
- Exempted, Civ. C. § 5956.
- Information to commissioner, Civ. C. § 5956.
- Sale without approval by commissioner, Civ. C. § 5966.
- Suspension of sale, Civ. C. §§ 5956, 5965.
- Semi-annual report, Civ. C. § 5953.
- State banking department, supervision over state banks not affected, Civ. C. § 5969.
- Statement filed with insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5957.
- Verification and certification, Civ. C. § 5958.
- Statement of condition, Civ. C. § 5972.
- Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 303; Civ. C. § 5973.

**INVESTMENTS**

- See Banks; Insurance, etc.
- Sinking funds, Civ. C. § 1787.

**INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE**

- Prohibited except as punishment for crime, Const. U. S. amend. 13, § 1.

**IRRIGATION**

- See Drains and Drainage; Waters and Water Courses.

**ISSUES**

- See Pleadings.

**JACKS**

- Lien of owner, Civ. C. § 6597.

**JACKSON NATIONAL FOREST**

- Game warden, Civ. C. § 1201.

**JAILS AND JAILERS**

- See Convicts; Penitentiary; Prisons and Prisoners.
- Alterations and additions to jails, Cr. C. § 963.
- Bedding and blankets, county to furnish, Cr. C. § 962.
- Bloodhounds, purchase by county board of commissioners, Cr. C. § 966.
- Buildings, erection on jail grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.



**JAILS AND JAILERS (Cont'd)**

Convicts sentenced to county jail, Cr. P. § 133.  
 Custody of jail to be in sheriff, Cr. C. § 946.  
 Debtors, lodged separately, Cr. C. § 952.  
 Destruction of jail, removal of prisoners, Cr. C. § 959.  
 Discrimination in treatment of prisoners, Cr. C. § 958.  
 Epileptics, sent to state hospital, Cr. C. § 955.  
 Escape, impressing guard and calling out, posse comitatus, Cr. C. § 960.  
     Wilfully suffering, Cr. C. § 353.  
 Felons, lodged separate from debtors, Cr. C. § 333.  
 Fences, erection on jail grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.  
 Guard, impressing of by sheriff, Cr. C. § 960.  
 Industrial communities, establishment of prison, Cr. C. § 947.  
 Injuring courthouse or jail, Cr. C. § 77.  
 Insane persons, report of to presiding judge, Cr. C. § 957.  
     Sent to state hospital, Cr. C. § 955.  
 Inspection by board of health, Civ. C. § 2912.  
 Jailer, appointment by sheriff, Cr. C. § 948.  
     Appointment, mode of, Cr. C. § 949.  
     Live at jail, Cr. C. § 948.  
     Surrender of fugitives, Cr. P. § 7.  
 Paupers, sent to state hospital, Cr. C. § 955.  
 Posse comitatus, calling out by sheriff, Cr. C. § 960.  
 Prisoners, blankets and bedding, county to furnish, Cr. C. § 962.  
     Discrimination in treatment, Cr. C. § 958.  
     Removal on destruction of jail, Cr. C. § 959.  
     Return of names to court, Cr. C. § 956.  
 Prisoners committed by coroner, Cr. C. § 963.  
     Separation, Cr. C. § 954.  
 Prisoners committed by United States, keeping of, Cr. C. § 950.  
 Report by physician to board of health, Civ. C. § 2912.  
 Sheriff, appointment of jailer, Cr. C. § 948.  
     Appointment of jailer, mode of, Cr. C. § 949.  
     Have custody of jail, Cr. C. § 946.  
     Report on condition, etc., of jail, Cr. C. § 961.  
     Return of names of prisoners to court, Cr. C. § 956.  
 State board of public welfare, plans for new jails submitted to, Cr. C. § 1010.  
 State hospital, paupers, insane persons, etc., sent to, Cr. C. § 955.  
 Tax exemption, Civ. C. §§ 349, 519.  
 Tuberculosis, separate accommodations, Cr. C. § 454.  
 Walls, erection on jail grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 965.  
 Wilful injury or destruction of jail, Cr. C. § 77.

**JASPER COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 915.  
 Chaingang abolished, Civ. C. § 2400A.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2811.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2395.  
     Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 718; Civ. C. § 2396.  
 Constables, Civ. C. § 1681.  
 County auditor, term, Civ. C. § 1725.  
 County board of commissioners, number of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1728.  
 County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1728.  
 County superintendent of education, election, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 3196.  
 County supervisor, failure to publish quarterly report, Cr. C. § 566.  
     Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
     Statement of claims paid, publication, Civ. C. § 2397.  
     Publication, noncompliance, Civ. C. § 2399.  
     Payment of expense, Civ. C. § 2398.  
     Statement of expenditures for chaingang, Civ. C. § 2400.  
     Term, Civ. C. § 1725.  
 County treasurer, term, Civ. C. §§ 720, 1725.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 64.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(28).  
 High school district Nos. 3 and 11, Civ. C. § 3507.  
 Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 640.  
     State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(28), 3789, 3791(27).  
     Tractors, use of regulated, Cr. C. § 619.  
 Inquests, jury, fees, Cr. P. § 192.  
 Jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 188.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jurors' fees, magistrates in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 29.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1681.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Register of mesne conveyances, fees, Civ. C. § 2811.  
 Ridgeland centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3506.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School district No. 1, Civ. C. § 3429A.  
 School district No. 10, Civ. C. § 3398B.  
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2233.  
 Schools, kindergartens, schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.

**JASPER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

School trustees, district No. 10, Civ. C. § 3398A.

High school districts Nos. 3 and 11, Civ. C. § 3507.

Ridgeland centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3506.

Ridgeland district No. 1, Civ. C. § 3429A.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(28), 3789, 3791(27).

Superintendent of education, election, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 3196.

Term, Civ. C. § 3187.

Timber, taxation, Civ. C. § 4424.

Timber carts, use regulated, Cr. C. § 640.

Tractors, use on highways regulated, Cr. C. § 619.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**JEOPARDY**

See Former Jeopardy.

**JOHN DE LA HOWE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**

Advisory committee, Civ. C. § 3538.

Applications for admission, submission to state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 3542.

Appropriation for building, Civ. C. § 3543.

Board of trustees, appointment, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 3538.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3540.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3542.

Term, Civ. C. § 3538.

Corporate powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 3537.

Delivery of certain funds to board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3543.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 3536.

Pupils, policy as to admission, Civ. C. § 3542.

Purpose of school, Civ. C. § 3541.

Superintendent, bond, Civ. C. § 3540.

Election and powers, Civ. C. § 3539.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3540.

**JOHN G. RICHARDS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR NEGRO BOYS**

Law governing, Cr. C. §§ 1029-1031.

**JOINDER**

Causes of action which may be joined, Civ. P. § 478.

Parties, Civ. P. §§ 395, 398.

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING**

See Public Printing.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 47-55.

**JOINT DEBTORS**

See Debtor and Creditor.

Composition by, Civ. C. §§ 4891, 4893.

**JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

See Statutes.

When effective, Civ. C. § 42.

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**

Actions by or against, Civ. C. § 5632.

Articles of association, books for recording, Civ. C. § 5634.

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

Articles of association (Cont'd)

Recording, Civ. C. § 5631.

Chartered company exempt, Civ. C. § 5635.

Mutual protective associations, Civ. C. § 5925.

Service of process on, Civ. C. § 5632.

Shareholders, liability for debts after transfer, Civ. C. § 5633.

**JOINT TENANTS**

Descent and distribution, Civ. C. § 6722.

Guardian and ward, partition of land, Civ. C. § 6436.

Partition, Civ. C. §§ 6642-6645.

**JOINTURE**

See Dower.

**JONESVILLE, TOWNSHIP**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**JOURNALS**

Binding, provisions for, Civ. C. § 69.

General assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, § 22.

Objections of President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

**JUDGE OF PROBATE**

See Probate Judges, and the particular counties.

**JUDGES**

See the particular courts.

Charge to jury, Const. '95, art. 5, § 26.

Circuit judges. See Circuit Courts; Common Pleas; General Sessions.

Conservators of peace, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11.

County courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.

Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.

Disqualification, Civ. P. § 326; Const. '95, art. 5, § 6.

Fines, apportionment, Cr. P. § 142.

Gambling, may authorize breaking open of gambling place, Cr. P. § 44.

Habeas corpus, granting of, Cr. P. § 163.

Magistrates. See Magistrates.

Passes, accepting, Cr. C. § 137.

Offering, Cr. C. § 138.

Powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 37.

Probate judges. See Probate Judges and the particular counties.

Referee, judge or justice disqualified to act as, Civ. P. § 646.

Special judge, powers, Civ. P. § 44.

Supreme Court. See Supreme Court.

United States judges, salaries and term, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1.

**JUDGMENT DEBTORS**

See Debtor and Creditor.

Sales by, Civ. C. §§ 6888-6891.

**JUDGMENT ROLL**

See Judgments and Decrees.

**JUDGMENTS AND DECREES**

See Executions; Supplementary Proceedings.

**JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)**

Abstract of, clerk to keep, Civ. P. §§ 653, 654.

Entry of judgments in, Civ. P. § 654.

Index, etc., Civ. P. § 654.

Action for recovery of personal property, Civ. P. § 652.

Action on, Civ. P. § 346.

After lapse of twenty years, Civ. P. § 737.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 874.

Limitations on proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 875.

Arrest of judgment, notice of motion, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Attachment, satisfaction of judgment, Civ. P. § 531.

Cancellation, entry on margin of mortgage, Civ. C. § 6525.

Clerk to keep abstract of judgments, Civ. P. § 653.

Confession, execution, Civ. P. § 663.

In what cases, Civ. P. § 661.

Statement, contents, Civ. P. § 662.

Conformity with verdict, entry, Civ. P. § 596.

Consent, entry in common pleas, Civ. P. §§ 51-53.

Contempt, failure to obey judgment, Civ. P. § 729.

Corporations, action by attorney general to dissolve, Civ. P. § 836.

Forfeiture, Civ. P. § 833.

Costs, inserted in judgment, Civ. P. § 748.

Inserted in judgment, manner, Civ. P. § 754.

County courts, presumption in favor of validity, Civ. P. § 78.

Criminal cases, motion in arrest of judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Damages, rate of damages plaintiff may recover, Civ. P. § 650.

Declaratory, courts of record may make, Civ. P. § 651.

Default, Civ. P. § 577.

Actions for recovery of money only, Cir. Ct. rule 38.

Application for, Cir. Ct. rule 37.

Common pleas, entry in, Civ. P. §§ 51-56, 58, 60, 62.

Rendered, Civ. P. § 66.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.

Mortgage foreclosure, Cir. Ct. rules 51, 52.

Opening, Civ. P. §§ 486, 577.

Service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 577.

Undertaking by plaintiff, Cir. Ct. rule 38.

Defendants jointly or severally liable, proceeding where part only served, Civ. P. § 429.

Definition of judgment, Civ. P. § 576.

Directing payment of money or affecting title to property, Cir. Ct. rule 63.

Dissolution of corporation, filing, Civ. C. § 5556.

Docketing of transcript of judgment in other counties, Civ. P. § 655.

Enforcement, manner of, Civ. P. § 729.

**JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)**

Entry, clerks of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 3.

Conformity with verdict, Civ. P. § 596.

Manner, Civ. P. § 648.

Renewed judgment, Civ. P. § 735.

Error or defect not to be regarded unless it affects substantial rights, Civ. P. § 488.

Excess of plaintiff's claim over counterclaim, Civ. P. § 577.

Execution, Civ. P. §§ 728-737.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 738-747.

Executors and administrators, execution on judgment by administrator de bonis non, Civ. P. § 408.

Frivolous demurrer, answer, or reply, judgment on, Civ. P. § 578.

Full faith and credit to judicial proceedings, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1.

Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. § 4171.

Husband and wife, damages and costs against married women, Civ. P. § 648.

Impeachment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; Const. '95, art. 15, § 3.

Index, renewals of judgments, Civ. P. § 735.

Infants, decree against, Prob. Ct. rule, 3.

Interest on, rate, Civ. C. § 4588.

Joint debtors, proceedings against, Civ. P. §§ 802-806.

Judgment defined, Civ. P. § 576.

Judgment roll, appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 797.

Contents, Cir. Ct. rule 39.

Papers which shall constitute, Civ. P. § 655.

Judicial proceedings, full faith and credit, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1.

Lien, against railroads and street railways for injuries, Civ. C. § 6203.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.

Real estate, ten years, Civ. P. § 735.

Void twenty years after original entry, Civ. P. § 735.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 379.

Adverse possession of real property, Civ. P. § 371.

Occupation of real property under, Civ. P. § 370.

Reversal of judgment, Civ. P. § 354.

Limitations on lien, Civ. C. § 6680.

Lost or destroyed, new record, Civ. P. § 720.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 250.

Manner of entering, Civ. P. §§ 648-655.

Mistake, surprise or excusable neglect, relief in case of, Civ. P. § 486.

Mode of reviewing, Civ. P. § 763.

Mortgage foreclosure, contents of judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 52.

Deficiency judgment, Civ. P. § 478.

Judgment and sale, Civ. P. § 478; Civ. C. § 6528.

Judgment credited with proceeds of sale, Civ. P. § 478.

Motion for arrest of judgment, when made, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Motion for judgment upon answer, when, Civ. P. § 463.

Notice, Cir. Ct. rule 64.

Order to stay judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 64.



**JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)**

- Personal property, action for recovery, judgment, Civ. P. § 652.
- Plaintiff, relief granted to, extent, Civ. P. § 649.
- Pleadings, how judgment to be pleaded, Civ. P. § 470.
- Probate court decrees, Civ. P. § 217.
  - Index of decrees enrolled, Civ. P. § 218.
  - Recording judgment of appellate court, Prob. Ct. rule 13.
- Purchase by sheriff or deputy, Cr. C. § 494; Civ. C. § 1443.
- Rate of damages which plaintiff may recover, Civ. P. § 650.
- Relief to be awarded to plaintiff, Civ. P. § 649.
- Remand by supreme court, Civ. P. § 27.
- Renewal, entry, Civ. P. § 735.
  - Indexing, Civ. P. § 735.
  - New judgment rule, Civ. P. § 735.
- Renewal or revival, Civ. P. § 735.
- Reversal, error or defect not affecting substantial rights disregarded, Civ. P. § 488.
- Revival, entry, Civ. P. § 735.
  - Lien, Civ. P. § 735.
  - New judgment rule, Civ. P. § 735.
  - Procedure, Civ. P. § 735.
- Sales by judgment debtors, Civ. C. §§ 6888-6891.
- Satisfaction, entry by clerk, Civ. C. § 1507.
  - Property which may be applied, Civ. P. § 742.
- Several defendants, judgment against one or more, Civ. P. § 648.
- Sheriffs, purchase of, Civ. C. § 1443.
- Stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. §§ 774-785.
- Sum admitted due, Civ. P. § 575.
- Summons, service on part only of defendants, Civ. P. § 429.
- Supplemental pleading setting up judgment rendered since action commenced, Civ. P. § 489.
- Supreme court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8.
  - Recording, Cir. Ct. rule 40.
- Surety, payment by not to discharge, Civ. C. §§ 4889-4890.
- Transcript, contents, Civ. P. § 655.
  - Lien on real estate when filed, Civ. P. § 735.
- Trial by court, judgment on decision, Civ. P. § 639.
  - Judgment on issue of law, Civ. P. § 642.
- Undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 64.
- United States courts, transcripts, docketing in common pleas, Civ. P. §§ 388, 655.
- Vacation against infant college students, Civ. C. § 6487.

**JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT**

See, also, the particular courts.

Separate departments, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.

**JUDICIAL POWER**

See United States.

Separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.

**JUDICIAL SALES**

See Executions.

- Advertisement, contents, Civ. C. § 6881.
  - Length, Civ. C. § 6876.
- Best price, Civ. C. § 6879.
- Cash, Civ. C. § 6886.
- Charleston county, hours of sale, Civ. C. § 6885.
  - Place of sale, Civ. C. § 6884.
- Conveyance, contents of, Civ. C. § 6887.
- Day of sale, Civ. C. § 6882.
- Hours of sale, Civ. C. § 6885.
- Injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 560.
- Legal day, Civ. C. § 4903.
- Legal notices, length of publication, Civ. C. § 6710.
- Master, sale by consent, Civ. P. § 731.
- Mortgage on crops, effect of sale of land, Civ. C. § 6533.
- Order to stay judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 64.
- Person authorized to make, Civ. P. § 731.
- Place of sale, Civ. P. § 731; Civ. C. § 6883.
- Probate court, sale of real estate of deceased person, Civ. P. § 188.
- Real estate, liable for debts, duties and demands, Civ. C. § 6876.
- Res adjudicata as to bona fide purchasers without confirmation, Civ. P. § 732.
- Resales, Civ. C. § 6886.
- Sale day, Civ. C. § 6882.
- Sales by judgment debtors, confirmation, Civ. C. § 6888.
- Objections, Civ. C. § 6889.
  - Endorsement on conveyance, Civ. C. § 6890.
  - Sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 6889.
- Proceeds paid to sheriff, Civ. C. § 6888.
- Sheriff's sale bringing more, procedure, Civ. C. § 6891.
- Sales of land at auction, Cir. Ct. rule 41.
- Sheriff, authority to make, Civ. C. § 1451.
  - Keep memoranda of levy, etc., Civ. C. § 6878.
- Proceeds paid over to prior lien, Civ. C. § 1449.
- Sales by, Civ. P. § 731.
- Successor to execute title, Civ. C. § 1450.
- Trust estates, Civ. C. § 6877.
- Valid without confirmation, when, Civ. P. § 732.

**JUNK DEALERS**

- Book to be kept, inspection and contents, Civ. C. § 4988.
- Junk opened to inspection, Civ. C. § 4989.
- Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 301; Civ. C. § 4990.

**JURISDICTION**

Circuit court. See Circuit Courts.

City court of Charleston, Civ. P. §§ 283-291.

Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 269.

Common pleas. See Common Pleas.

Concurrent, retained on land ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 8.

Constitutional questions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12.

**JURISDICTION (Cont'd)**

County courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.

General sessions. See General Sessions.

Judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Not extended to suits against states, Const. U. S. amend, 11.

Jurisdiction attaches for certain purposes, Sup. Ct. rule 18.

Magistrates. See Magistrates.

Matters now pending, Const. '95, art. 5, § 34.

Municipal courts. See Municipal Courts.

Objection to jurisdiction of courts, notice, Civ. P. §§ 455-457.

Procedure, Civ. P. § 454.

Original, practice and procedure in, Sup. Ct. rule 20.

Police court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 297.

Probate courts. See Probate Courts.

State, Civ. C. § 1.

Concurrent as to places ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 5.

Concurrent over land ceded to United States for National Forest Reserve, Civ. C. § 13.

Summons and process, jurisdiction acquired by service, Civ. P. § 432.

Supreme court. See Supreme Court.

Supreme court of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

United States, District of Columbia, forts, arsenals, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Lands ceded by state, Civ. C. § 11.

**JURY AND JURORS**

See Trial.

Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, jury trial, Civ. P. § 850.

Attachment, purchase money past due, trial by jury, Civ. P. § 541.

Board of jury commissioners, county courts, Civ. P. § 88.

Fraud, Cr. C. § 533.

Bribes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 347.

Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 346.

Certificates from clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 1502.

Challenge liability for taxes not cause of, Civ. P. § 629, Cr. P. § 99.

Peremptory, Cr. P. § 100.

Charge of judge, Const. '95, art. 5, § 26.

Circuit court, special court, Civ. P. § 45.

Cities and towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 5290-5292.

Cities over 5,000, drawing, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5300-5303.

City court, Charleston, Civ. P. §§ 284-288.

Civil and criminal court of Charleston, jury box, Civ. P. § 273.

Summoning, impanelling, etc., Civ. P. § 272.

Venire facias, Civ. P. § 273.

Clerks of courts to enforce laws relative to, Civ. C. § 1501.

Commissioners, cities and towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. § 5289.

Compensation, Civ. P. § 615.

Duties, Civ. P. §§ 598-612.

**JURY AND JURORS (Cont'd)**

Commissioners (Cont'd)

Guilty of, fraud, Cr. C. § 533.

Personal, Civ. P. § 598.

Vacancy in commission, how filled, Civ. P. § 613.

Common pleas and general sessions, Civ. P. § 70.

Compensation, Civ. P. § 623.

County courts, Civ. P. § 93.

Condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 6272.

Corrupting jurors, Cr. C. § 346.

County courts, how drawn, Civ. P. § 88.

Peremptory challenges, number, Civ. P. § 82.

Six persons, Civ. P. § 83.

County officers and court employees not eligible as jurymen, Civ. P. § 618.

Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 80.

Criminal prosecutions, trial by jury, Const. U. S. amend. 6.

Defaulting jurors, judgment against, Cir. Ct. rule 24.

Deficiency supplied by drawing from tales box, Civ. P. § 609.

Discharge, Civ. P. § 627.

Verdict or mistrial necessary, Civ. P. § 601.

Disposition of names drawn, Civ. P. § 604.

Drawing, criminal, cases, Cir. Ct. rule 25.

Irregularity not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 631.

Notice, Civ. P. § 602.

Number to be drawn, Civ. P. § 607.

Open and public, Civ. P. § 602.

Time for, Civ. P. § 601.

Empanelling, Civ. P. § 625.

Criminal cases, Cir. Ct. rule 25.

Irregularity not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 631.

Examination by court, Civ. P. § 628.

Excused for cause, procedure when, civ. P. § 622.

Exemptions from service, Civ. P. § 620.

Dental hygienists, Civ. C. § 3100.

Guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 985.

No juror to be excused except for cause, Civ. P. § 622.

Officers and employees of state hospital, Civ. C. § 4104.

Once each year, Civ. P. § 621.

Persons guilty of crime not to be drawn, Civ. P. §§ 619, 620.

Railroad transportation men, Civ. P. § 620.

Failure to agree, procedure, Civ. P. § 633.

Failure to attend, rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 24.

False certificates, misdemeanor for officers to give, Cr. C. § 477.

Feeding of jurors, expense to be paid by county, Civ. P. § 638.

Fees, Civ. P. § 277.

Condemnation for right-of-way, Civ. C. § 6281.

Magistrates, York and Jasper counties, Cr. P. § 29.

Fines, Cir. Ct. rule 24.

Foreman selected, Civ. P. § 626.

**JURY AND JURORS (Cont'd)**

- Grand jury, attendance by attorney general, Civ. C. § 1025.
- County courts, Civ. P. § 87.
- Drawing, Cr. P. § 71.
- By clerk of court, Cr. P. § 73.
- Extraordinary circumstances, Cr. P. § 72.
- Method, Cr. P. § 74.
- Outgoing jury, Cr. P. § 73.
- Foreman, power to swear witnesses, Cr. P. § 75.
- Greenville county court, Civ. P. § 126.
- Limitations on length of service, Cr. P. § 71.
- Number of members, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- Presentment or indictment, necessary when, Const. U. S. amend. 5; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.
- Service on trial jury prohibited, Cr. P. § 98.
- Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.
- Summoning and returning, Cr. P. § 74.
- Greenville county court, compensation, Civ. P. § 135.
- Impartial jury, right to, Const. U. S. amend. 6.
- Inquests. See Inquests.
- Irregularities in drawing, duty of circuit judge, Civ. P. § 611.
- Irregularity in venire not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 631.
- Issues tried by jury, Civ. P. §§ 584, 585.
- Judges of law and facts, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21.
- Jury box, how kept and secured, Civ. P. § 600.
- Municipal courts, cities and towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. § 5289.
- Preparation, Civ. P. §§ 599, 600.
- Jury list, destruction or unlawful preparation, special jury list, Civ. P. § 610.
- Failure to prepare, procedure, Civ. P. § 614.
- Preparation, time of, Civ. P. § 599.
- Liability to pay taxes no objection, in penal actions, Civ. P. § 629.
- Magistrate's court, Civ. C. §§ 1621-1623.
- Magistrates, failure to appear, penalty, Civ. C. § 1623.
- Limitation on jury service, Civ. C. § 1623.
- Manner of selecting juries, Civ. C. § 1621.
- Trial by jury, Cr. P. § 28.
- Mileage, Civ. P. § 623.
- False certificates by officers, Cr. C. § 477.
- Municipal courts, mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 67.
- Penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 63.
- Neglect of duty in drawing and summoning jurors, penalty, Civ. P. § 636.
- Nonattendance, penalty, Civ. P. § 635.
- Number of jurors, circuit courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- Municipal courts inferior to circuit courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- Objections to juror, waiver, Civ. P. § 630.

**JURY AND JURORS (Cont'd)**

- Penalty, failure to appear at police or magistrate's court, Cr. P. § 30.
- Neglect of duty in drawing jurors, Civ. P. § 636.
- Nonattendance, Civ. P. § 635.
- Peremptory challenges, number, Cr. P. § 100.
- Number, county courts, Civ. P. § 82.
- Persons guilty of crime not to be drawn, Civ. P. § 619.
- Police court, Charleston, Civ. P. § 300.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- County officers and court employees disqualified, Civ. P. § 618.
- Recorder's court in city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 5090, 5091.
- Refusal or neglect to attend, Cir. Ct. rule 24.
- Richland county court, Civ. P. § 173.
- Compensation, Civ. P. § 176.
- Right to trial by. See this title, Trial by Jury.
- Salaries, Civ. P. § 623.
- Selection, Civ. P. § 603.
- Setting aside of juror, Civ. P. § 628.
- Sheriff to summon, Civ. P. § 608.
- Special jury in certain cases, Civ. P. § 612.
- Special jury list in certain cases, Civ. P. § 610.
- Special laws to summon and impanel prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.
- Standing aside jurors, state not allowed to, Cr. P. § 100.
- Summoning, Civ. P. § 601.
- Classification in return to venire, Cir. Ct. rule 23.
- Contents of summons, Cir. Ct. rule 23.
- Irregularity not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 631.
- Sheriff to summon, Civ. P. § 608.
- Time for, Civ. P. § 608.
- Tales box, drawing from, Civ. P. § 606.
- Jurors to supply deficiencies drawn from, Civ. P. § 600.
- Preparation, Civ. P. § 600.
- Term of jurors, counties enumerated, Civ. P. § 616.
- Trial by jury, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5299.
- Criminal cases, place of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.
- Equity cases, Cir. Ct. rule 28.
- Magistrates, Cr. P. § 28.
- Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 55.
- Right to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2; amend. 7; Const. '95, art. 1, §§ 18, 25; art. 5, § 22.
- Waiver, Civ. P. § 639.
- Trial jurors, Cr. P. § 74.
- Venire, additional jurors, Civ. P. § 605.
- Return by sheriff and deputies, Cir. Ct. rule 23.
- Venire and summons, Cir. Ct. rule 23.
- Verdict, not affected by irregularity in venire drawing, etc., Civ. P. § 631.
- Set aside on gratuity given to juror by party, Civ. P. § 632.
- View by jury of place or matter in controversy, Civ. P. § 634.



**JURY AND JURORS (Cont'd)**

Waiver of trial by jury, Civ. P. § 639.  
Williamsburg county, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 53.

**JURY COMMISSIONERS**

See Jury and Jurors.

**JUSTICES**

See Judges; Supreme Court.

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE**

See Magistrates.

**JUVENILE COURTS**

See Infants.

**KAFFIR CORN**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**KEGS**

Use of kegs, etc., of others prohibited, Cr. C. § 247.

**KEROSENE**

Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4427-4438.

**KERSHAW COUNTY**

Annexation of portion of Lee county, Civ. C. §§ 916, 919.

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Arbitration board, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2406.

Bonds, board of county directors, Civ. C. § 2403.

Master, Civ. C. § 1591.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 916.

Bridges, Wateree river bridge transferred to state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3927.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 55.

Civil engineer, Civ. C. § 2408.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 55.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2411.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2412.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2411.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 719; Civ. C. § 2413.

Residents of cities and towns exempt, Civ. C. § 2414.

Return, Civ. C. § 3722.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2412.

Constables, Buffalo township, Civ. C. § 1682.

Cotton weighers, city of Camden, Civ. C. § 4281.

Town of Bethune, Civ. C. § 4282.

Town of Kershaw, Civ. C. § 4280.

County board of directors, appeals to arbitration board, Civ. C. § 2405.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2403.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2403.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2402.

Loans, Civ. C. § 2409.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2405.

Opening new roads, Civ. C. § 2410.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2404.

Term, Civ. C. § 2402.

County boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 676.

County commissioner, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2401.

County supervisor, statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

**KERSHAW COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 55.

Grand jury, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(29).

High schools, loans to operate, Civ. C. § 2231.

Highways, opening new roads, Civ. C. § 2409.

Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.

Road superintendent, Civ. C. § 2407.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(29), 3789, 3791(28).

Width, Civ. C. § 3650.

Inquests, jury fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.

Loans, county board of directors, Civ. C. § 2409.

High school purposes, Civ. C. § 3231.

Magistrates, Buffalo township, Civ. C. § 1682.

Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.

Bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1597.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1591.

Election, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1591.

Fees, Civ. C. § 1591.

Number, Civ. C. § 1590.

Report, Civ. C. § 1591.

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.

Road superintendent, duties, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 2407.

Rural police, Civ. C. § 1713.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School districts, high school districts, loans to operate, Civ. C. § 3231.

School trustees, election, expenses, Civ. C. § 3430.

Election, managers, Civ. C. § 3430.

Notice, Civ. C. § 3430.

Petition, Civ. C. § 3430.

Nominations of candidates, Civ. C. § 3430.

School districts Nos. 14, 24 and 32, election, Civ. C. § 3430.

School district No. 22, number, appointment and terms, Civ. C. § 3431.

Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

Soft surface road, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(29).

Special road tax by townships, Civ. C. §§ 2415-2418.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(29), 3789, 3791(28).

Stenographer, general sessions, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 84.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Superintendent of education, traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 2419.

Tax collectors, Civ. C. § 796A.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 720.

County boards of equalization, compensation, Civ. C. § 676.

**KERSHAW COUNTY (Cont'd)****Taxes (Cont'd)**

Township assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.

Township road tax, Civ. C. §§ 2415-2418.

Timber, taxation, Civ. C. § 4424.

Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Toll bridges, free passages for school children and state and county officials, Civ. C. § 3926.

Township assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.

Township road tax, Civ. C. § 2415.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2418.

Election, Civ. C. § 2416.

Ballots, Civ. C. § 2417.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Wateree river bridge, transfer to state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3927.

**KERSHAW, TOWN OF**

Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 4280, 4283.

**KEYS**

Railroad switch keys, sale, purchase, etc., Civ. C. § 683.

**KIDNAPPING**

Infants, punishment, Civ. C. § 21.

**KILLING**

See Homicide.

**KILNS**

Burning of in daytime, Civ. C. § 79.

Burning of in nighttime, punishment, Civ. C. § 62.

**KINDERGARTEN**

See Schools and School Districts.

**KINGS**

Officeholder accepting title, present, etc., from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

**KINGSTREE, TOWN OF**

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Civ. C. § 5218.

Bonded debt. constitutional limitations. inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4308.

Paving assessment, election unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5218.

**KNITTING MILLS**

See Textile Industries.

**LABELS**

Agricultural seeds, sale of, Civ. C. § 193.

Counterfeiting or imitation, enjoining of, Civ. C. § 150.

Fraudulent recording of, Civ. C. § 149.

Labor unions, etc., imitating or counterfeiting, Civ. C. § 147.

Imitating or counterfeiting, enjoining, Civ. C. § 150.

Recording with secretary of state, Civ. C. § 148.

Natural resources commission, Civ. C. § 1183.

Non-food fish, Civ. C. § 1320.

Poison, necessity of label, Civ. C. § 3055.

**LABELS (Cont'd)**

Recording with secretary of state, Civ. C. § 148.

Trade mark as brand for timber, Civ. C. § 153.

**LABOR**

See Master and Servant.

Person held to service or labor, escape to another state, extradition, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

**LABOR UNIONS**

Discrimination against members, Civ. C. § 293.

Labels, trade marks, etc., fraudulent recording, Civ. C. § 149.

Imitating or counterfeiting, Civ. C. § 147.

Enjoining, Civ. C. § 150.

Recording with secretary of state, Civ. C. § 148.

Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. §§ 5950-5952.

Unlawful use of name or seal, punishment, Civ. C. § 151.

**LABORERS**

See Master and Servant.

Liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

**LAKE CITY, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 692.

Special board of equalization, Civ. C. § 693.

**LAMAR, TOWN OF**

Board of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4273.

Sewerage commission abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**LANCASTER COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 917.

Bridge fund, Civ. C. § 2448.

Bridges, construction of permanent bridges, Civ. C. § 2448.

Buford high school district, Civ. C. § 3509.

Chaingang, purchase of supplies for, Civ. C. § 2451.

Superintendent, estimate of supplies and equipment, Civ. C. § 2450.

Use for permanent road work, Civ. C. § 2453.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2443.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2446.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 720; Civ. C. § 2445.

Condemnation for changed or new roads, procedure, Civ. C. § 2458.

Cotton, traffic in, license, Civ. C. § 271.

Cotton weighers for Lancaster, Heath Springs, and Kershaw, bond, Civ. C. § 4283.

Town of Kershaw, Civ. C. § 4280.

County auditor, levy and collection of road tax, Civ. C. § 2446.

**LANCASTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2421.  
 Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 2442.  
 Buildings and equipment, Civ. C. § 2431.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2423.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2436.  
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 2429.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2421.  
 County engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2433.  
 County physician, employment, Civ. C. § 2433.  
 Letting roads to contract, Civ. C. §§ 2454-2456.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 2425.  
 Organization, Civ. C. § 2427.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2422.  
 Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 2432.  
 Quarterly statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 2435.  
 Records, Civ. C. § 2432.  
 Removal, Civ. C. § 2438.  
 Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. §§ 2452-2457.  
 Terms, Civ. C. § 2423.  
 Tie vote, Civ. C. § 2439.  
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2437.  
 County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2420.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2459.  
 Duties as to road fund, Civ. C. § 2447.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Flat Creek high school district, Civ. C. § 3510.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(30).  
 Heath Springs high school district No. 38, bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
 Highways, change or new road, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2458.  
 Construction and maintenance, estimate of annual cost, Civ. C. § 2455.  
 Letting to contract, Civ. C. §§ 2454-2456.  
 Permanent road work, Civ. C. § 2453.  
 Road engineer to supervise, Civ. C. § 2452.  
 Obstructing or plowing of, Cr. C. § 626.  
 Owner to remove trees near, Cr. C. § 633.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(30), 3789, 3791(29).  
 Straightening of permanent roads, Civ. C. § 2453.  
 Tax, Civ. C. § 2444.  
 Portion deemed bridge fund, Civ. C. § 2448.  
 Width of permanent roads, Civ. C. § 2453.  
 Indian land high school district, Civ. C. § 3508.  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Notices, publication, contracts, Civ. C. § 6707.  
 Publication, maximum cost, Civ. C. § 6708.

**LANCASTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Notices (Cont'd)  
 Posting, Civ. C. § 6709.  
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Recorded instruments, entry in file book inapplicable, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Right-of-way for changed or new roads, Civ. C. § 2458.  
 Road engineer, change or new road, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2458.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 2452.  
 Employment, Civ. C. § 2457.  
 Estimate of annual costs of maintaining roads, Civ. C. § 2455.  
 Supervision of road work, Civ. C. § 2452.  
 Road fund, composition, Civ. C. § 2444.  
 Warrants, Civ. C. § 2447.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.  
 School trustees, appointment by county board of education, Civ. C. § 3244.  
 District No. 5, Civ. C. § 3434.  
 District No. 15, Civ. C. § 3432.  
 District No. 31, Civ. C. § 3433.  
 Indian land high school district, Civ. C. § 3508.  
 Sheriffs, fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 1451.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(30), 3789, 3791(31).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, Civ. C. § 536.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Trees, removal of trees near highway by owners, Cr. C. § 633.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Warrants on road fund, Civ. C. § 2447.  
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**LANCASTER, TOWN OF**

Board of assessors, Civ. C. § 694.  
 Board of equalization, Civ. C. § 694.  
 Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.  
 Commissioners of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.  
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4283.

**LAND**

See Public Lands; Real Property.

**LAND PLASTER**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**LANDRUM, SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

**LAND SCRIP FUND**

One-half to be for benefit of colored normal, industrial, agricultural and mechanical college, Civ. C. § 3664.  
 One-half vested in board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3595.



**LAND SURVEYORS**

See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Action against tenant, real owner admitted, Civ. Ct. rule 22.  
 Action of debt for arrears of rent, Civ. C. § 6639.  
 Adverse possession, presumption, Civ. P. § 374.  
 Alterations by tenant, Civ. C. § 6631.  
 Attornments to strangers by tenants void, Civ. C. § 6619.  
 Buildings, removal by tenant, Civ. C. § 6631.  
 Contracts for leasing of land, fraud, Cr. C. § 216.  
 Crop share contracts, division of crops, Civ. C. § 4484.  
     Fraud, Cr. C. § 216.  
     Requisites, Civ. C. § 4883.  
 Desertion by tenant, abrogation of lease, Civ. C. § 6625.  
 Appeal by tenant from proceeding, Civ. C. § 6626.  
 Posting of notice, Civ. C. § 6624.  
 Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 6629.  
 Distress for rent, Civ. C. § 6634.  
     After expiration of lease, Civ. C. § 6637.  
     Bond by tenant, Civ. C. § 6641.  
     Damages when unreasonable, Civ. C. § 6640.  
     Distress warrant, time for issuance, Civ. C. § 6638.  
     Goods sold bona fide exempt, Civ. C. § 6635.  
     Prior mortgage, Civ. C. § 6636.  
     Sale of goods not replevied, Civ. C. § 6641.  
 Domestic servants, etc., ejectment, Civ. C. § 6628.  
 Ejectment, because of political opinions. Cr. C. § 363.  
     Tenant at will, Civ. C. § 6628.  
     Tenants holding over, Civ. C. §§ 6627, 6629.  
 Failure to move after giving notice of quitting, Civ. C. § 6630.  
 Goods, etc., distress for rent, Civ. C. § 6634.  
     Removal under execution, payment of rent prerequisite, Civ. C. § 6633.  
 Goods distrained for rent, sale if not replevied, Civ. C. § 6641.  
 Holding over, dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 6629.  
     Penalty, Civ. C. § 6616.  
     Removal of tenant, Civ. C. § 6627.  
 Injury done by tenants, Cr. C. § 82.  
 Leases, expiration, distress for rent, Civ. C. § 6637.  
     More than one year, recording, Civ. C. § 6620.  
     Parol, force and effect, Civ. C. § 4895.  
     Valid only for one year, Civ. C. § 6622.  
 Railroad property, procedure, Civ. C. §§ 1015, 1018.  
     Recording, leases more than one year, Civ. C. § 6620.  
     Termination, Civ. C. § 6621.  
 Liens, advances to tenant, Civ. C. § 6587.  
 Rent, Civ. C. §§ 6588, 6589.

**LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont'd)**

Life estates, Civ. C. §§ 6613-6617.  
 Limitation of actions, real property, Civ. P. § 374.  
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 234.  
 Malicious destruction by tenant, Cr. C. § 82.  
 Notice of intention to quit, failure to deliver possession in accordance with, Civ. C. § 6630.  
 Parol leases, valid only for one year, Civ. C. § 6622.  
 Parties, joining as defendants in action to recover real estate, Civ. P. § 396.  
 Possession, tenant's failure to delivery according to notice, Civ. C. § 6630.  
 Removal of tenant holding over, Civ. C. § 6627.  
 Rent, arrears, abrogation of lease, Civ. C. § 6625.  
     Arrears, action of debt, Civ. C. § 6639.  
     Desertion by tenant, Civ. C. § 6624.  
 Distress, Civ. C. §§ 6634-6641.  
 Failure to pay, dispossession, Civ. C. § 6629.  
 Lien for, Civ. C. §§ 6642-6644.  
 Payment before removal of goods, etc., under execution, Civ. C. § 6633.  
 Payment to grantor, Civ. C. § 6632.  
 Recovery where no deed, Civ. C. § 6623.  
 Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Tenancy at will, ejectment, Civ. C. § 6628.

**LANDMARKS**

Altering or removing, punishment, Cr. C. § 65.

**LARCENY**

Bedding, furniture, etc., stealing of from lodgings, Cr. C. § 45.  
 Bicycles, Cr. C. § 44.  
 Bills, notes and checks, Cr. C. § 41.  
 Boats, equipment, etc., Cr. C. § 42.  
 Bonds, bills, notes, etc., Cr. C. § 41.  
 Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 48.  
 Breaking or entering bank with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 40.  
 Choses in action, Cr. C. § 41.  
 Clams, subject of, Cr. C. § 832.  
 Cotton from field, Cr. C. § 71.  
 Crude turpentine, Cr. C. § 106.  
 Electric current, withdrawing or appropriating, Cr. C. § 54.  
 Entry of house or vessel, without breaking, with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 53.  
 Fish, stealing from fish traps, Cr. C. § 829.  
 Fruits, Cr. C. § 68.  
 Gas, unlawfully withdrawing, Cr. C. § 55.  
 General sessions, jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.  
 Grain from field, Cr. C. § 71.  
 Growing crops, Cr. C. §§ 68, 71.  
 Live stock, Cr. C. § 43.  
 Magistrate, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 23.  
 Melons, Cr. C. § 68.  
 Obtaining goods under false tokens or letters, Cr. C. § 69.  
 Oysters, Civ. C. § 1264.  
     Subject of, Cr. C. § 832.  
 Petit larceny, Cr. C. § 59.

**LARCENY (Cont'd)**

- Privily stealing from person or house, Cr. C. § 46.
- Receiving stolen goods, Cr. C. § 60.
- Removal of brasses, etc., from journal boxes of railroad cars, Cr. C. § 52.
- Restitution of stolen goods, Cr. C. § 47.
- Shell fish on leased bottoms, Civ. C. § 1248.
- Shipwrecked goods, Civ. C. §§ 4151-4153.
- State library, Cr. C. § 95.
- Vegetables from field, Cr. C. § 71.

**LATTA, TOWN OF**

- Commissioners of public works, composition, Civ. C. § 5120.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 5120.
- Ex-officio members, Civ. C. § 5120.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5120.

**LAURENS, CITY OF**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Commissioner of public works, Civ. C. § 5118.
- School district, bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 19, § 5.

**LAURENS COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Auctioneers, fees, Civ. C. § 4970A.
- Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 918.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 58.
- Cities and towns, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 5203.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 58.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2460.
- Exemption, certificate of disability, Civ. C. § 2460.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2463.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 721; Civ. C. § 2462.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2460.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2461.
- Condemnation of timber obstructing highways, Civ. C. § 2464.
- Constable, Civ. C. § 1406.
- Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.
- Cross Hill, Civ. C. § 4284.
- County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1728.
- County supervisor, loan credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.
- Deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1406.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. § 561.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 58.

**LAURENS COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(31).
- Highway commission, Civ. C. § 2465(1).
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2465(5).
- Federal aid, Civ. C. § 2465(7).
- Improvement plan, Civ. C. § 2465(4).
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2465(6).
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 2465(2).
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2465(3).
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2465(6).
- Highways, placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.
- Removal of timber obstructing, Civ. C. § 2464.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(31), 3789, 3791(30).
- Intoxicating liquors, reports of seizures, Cr. C. § 868.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- Jailer, Civ. C. § 1406.
- Members in house of representatives, Civ. C. § 148.
- Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Rabbits, hunting season, Cr. C. § 759.
- Rural police, reports of liquor seized, Cr. C. § 868.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.
- Sheriff, deputy, Civ. C. § 1406.
- Reports of liquor seized, Cr. C. § 868.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(31), 3789, 3791(30).
- Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.
- Sullivan township, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.
- Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 3204.
- Taxes, dogs, Civ. C. § 561.
- Exemption, certain manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 536.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Timber obstructing highways, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2464.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**LAW EXAMINERS**

See Attorneys.

**LAWS**

See Statutes.

**LAWYERS**

See Attorneys.

**LEAF TOBACCO**

See Tobacco.

**LEASE**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Landlord and Tenant.

**LEE COUNTY**

- Annexation of portion to Kershaw county, Civ. C. §§ 916, 919.
- Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

**LEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Bishopville school district No. 1, bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
 Borrowing, Civ. C. § 2470.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 919.  
 Candidate, assessment of, Civ. C. § 317.  
 Central consolidated high school district, Civ. C. § 3511.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2471.  
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 732; Civ. C. § 2472.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2471.  
 Cotton weighers, Bishopville, Civ. C. § 4254.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 4285.  
 County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 2466, 2469.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2467.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2469.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2467.  
 Terms, Civ. C. §§ 2466, 2469.  
 County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1728.  
 County funds, apportionment of and security for deposits, Civ. C. § 742.  
 County supervisor, loan on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2466.  
 County treasurer, apportionment of and security for deposits, Civ. C. § 742.  
 Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
 Democratic executive committee, assessment of candidates, Civ. C. § 317.  
 Depositories of county funds to furnish bond, Civ. C. § 742.  
 Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Census, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Payment of cost, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Funds, borrowers on competitive basis, Civ. C. § 2470.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Grand jury, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 71.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(32).  
 Highways, hauling timber, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 639.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(32), 3789, 3791(31).  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Portion annexed to Kershaw county, Civ. C. §§ 916, 919.  
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Public funds, bonds, by depositaries, Civ. C. § 742.

**LEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Recorded instruments, entry in file book inapplicable, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2472.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 School trustees, central consolidated high school district, Civ. C. § 3511.  
 Election of, Civ. C. § 3435.  
 Schools, kindergartens, schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(32), 3789, 3791(32).  
 Timber, etc., hauling over highways, regulated, Cr. C. § 639.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
**LEESVILLE, TOWN OF**  
 Board of assessors, Civ. C. § 695.  
 Board of equalization, Civ. C. § 695.

**LEGAL HOLIDAYS**

See Holidays.

**LEGAL INTEREST**

See Interest.

**LEGAL NOTICES**

See Notices.

**LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT**

See General Assembly.

**LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY**

Appropriations for, Civ. C. § 211.  
 Distribution of acts and joint resolutions by keeper, Civ. C. § 71.

**LEGISLATIVE POWERS**

Separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.  
 Vested in congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 1.

**LEGISLATURE**

See Congress; General Assembly.

**LEGITIMACY**

See Bastards.

Special laws authorizing legitimation of children prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

**LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRI-SAL**

Power of congress to grant, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 States prohibited from granting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**LETTERS PATENT**

See Public Lands.

**LEVEES**

See Drains and Drainage.

**LEWDNESS**

Injunction to abate as nuisance building used for purpose of lewdness, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.



**LEXINGTON COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3. § 3: Civ. C. § 15.  
 Audit of offices annually, Civ. C. § 2485A.  
 Bailiffs, number, Civ. C. § 1427.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 920.  
 Candidates, assessment of, Civ. C. § 317.  
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.  
 Centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3512.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 61.  
 Claims, requisites, Civ. C. § 2479.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 61.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2482.  
   Collection, Civ. C. § 2482.  
   Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2483.  
   Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 2484.  
   Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2482.  
   Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2482.  
 Condemnation for building roads, Civ. C. § 2485.  
 Constables, bond, Civ. C. § 1655.  
   Duties, Civ. C. § 1655.  
   Monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.  
 Cotton weaver, Batesburg, town of, Civ. C. § 4286.  
   Lexington, town of, Civ. C. § 4287.  
   Pelion, town of, Civ. C. § 4288.  
   Swansea, town of, Civ. C. §§ 4289, 4290.  
 County auditor, annual audit of offices, Civ. C. § 2485A.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 634.  
 County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2475.  
   Chairman, Civ. C. § 2478.  
   Clerk, Civ. C. § 2480.  
     Salary and duties, Civ. C. § 2480.  
   Composition, Civ. C. § 2475.  
   Contracts, approval, Civ. C. § 2479.  
     Requisites, Civ. C. § 2479.  
   Inventory of county property, Civ. C. § 2479.  
   Meetings, Civ. C. § 2481.  
   Members, bonds, Civ. C. § 2477.  
     Compensation, Civ. C. § 2477.  
     Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2474.  
     Salary, Civ. C. § 2477.  
   Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2479.  
   Purchase of supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 2479.  
   Records, Civ. C. § 2480.  
   Removal, Civ. C. § 2473.  
   Reports to by county officers, Civ. C. § 2480.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 2473.  
   Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2475.  
 County commissioners, appointments from districts, Civ. C. § 2474.  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 2477.  
   Inspection of road work, etc., Civ. C. § 2481.  
   Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2474.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 2477.  
   Terms, Civ. C. § 2475.  
 County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2478.  
   Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 County treasurer, publication of quarterly statements, Civ. P. § 744.

**LEXINGTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County treasurer (Cont'd)  
   Quarterly statements, Civ. C. § 744.  
   Security for deposits, Civ. C. § 743.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 720.  
 Democratic executive committee, assessment of candidates, Civ. C. § 317.  
 Depositories of public funds, to furnish security, Civ. C. § 743.  
 Districts, division into, Civ. C. § 2476.  
 Dog tax, Civ. C. § 556.  
   Amount, Civ. C. § 556.  
   Census, Civ. C. § 556.  
   Cost, Civ. C. § 556.  
   Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.  
   Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Game propagation farm, site, Civ. C. § 1200.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 61.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(33).  
 Highways, commissioners neglecting to keep in repair, penalty, Cr. C. § 646.  
   Condemnation, Civ. C. § 2485.  
   Inspection by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 2481.  
   Overseer, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 646.  
   State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781- (33), 3789, 3791(32).  
 Inventory of county property by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2489.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 Magistrates, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.  
 Offices annual audit, Civ. C. § 2485A.  
 Peace officers, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.  
 Portion transferred to Richland county, Civ. C. §§ 920, 928.  
 Publication, quarterly statements by county treasurer, Civ. P. § 744.  
 Public funds, security for deposits, Civ. C. § 743.  
 Recorded instruments, entry in file books inapplicable, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Reports by county officers to county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2480.  
 Richland county, transfer of part to, Civ. C. §§ 920, 928.  
 Road duty, exemptions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Rural school supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 3212.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School district No. 29, bonded indebtedness, limitation inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.  
   Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 Schools, textbooks at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.  
 School trustees, centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3512.  
   District No. 27, Civ. C. § 3436.

**LEXINGTON COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Sheriffs, fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 1451.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(33), 3789, 3791(32).

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Superintendent of education, duties of rural school supervisor devolved on, Civ. C. § 3212.

Salary, Civ. C. §§ 3204-3205.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.

**LEXINGTON STATE FARM**

Use of part of, Cr. C. § 1029.

**LEXINGTON, TOWN OF**

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4287.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER**

Answer, allegations, Civ. P. § 474.

Chastity, imputing want of, Civ. C. § 6475.

Complaint, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 473.

Costs, Civ. P. § 748.

Limitations on, Civ. P. § 748.

Criminal, punishment, Cr. C. § 333.

Imputing want of chastity, Civ. C. § 6475.

Jury, judges of law and facts, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21.

Justification, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 382.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 241.

Mitigating circumstances, evidence of though justification not proven, Civ. P. § 474.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 333.

Pleadings, answer, allegations, Civ. P. § 474.

Truth of libel admissible, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21.

**LIBERTY, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4301.

**LIBRARIES**

See Public Libraries.

Greenville county library district, Civ. C. § 5195.

Legislative library, appropriations for, Civ. C. § 211.

School libraries, county and state aid, Civ. C. § 3299.

State. See State Library.

Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 16.

Taxation, exemption, public libraries, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.

**LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

See, also, the particular counties.

Admissions to places of amusement, Civ. C. § 480.

Aircraft and operators, Civ. C. § 4964.

Ammunition, Civ. C. § 476(7).

Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.

Beverages, Civ. C. §§ 481-491.

Billiard rooms, Civ. C. §§ 4194, 4195, 4203.

Billiard tables, Civ. C. § 4203.

Bus and truck lines, Civ. C. § 6328.

Business license tax, revolving fund, Civ. C. § 499.

**LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)**

Candy, Civ. C. § 476(8).

Carnivals and tent shows, Civ. C. § 4185.

Licensing of, prohibited in certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 262, 263.

Exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.

Chain store tax, Civ. C. § 504.

Cigarettes, Civ. C. § 476(4).

Cigars, Civ. C. § 476(3).

Circuses, Civ. C. § 4185.

Compromise of prosecutions, Civ. C. § 476.

Confederate veterans exempt from hunting license, Cr. C. § 771.

Contractors' tax, Civ. C. § 492.

Cooperative marketing associations, Civ. C. § 4378.

Corporations. See Corporations.

Cotton, licensee, to keep book, Cr. C. § 189.

Long cotton, Civ. C. § 4252.

Cotton exporters, Civ. C. § 4322.

Dentists. See Dentists and Dental Hygienists.

Dogs. See Dogs and the particular counties.

Driver's license. See Motor Vehicles.

Druggists. See Pharmacists.

Duplicate license, Civ. C. § 500.

Embalmers. See Embalmers.

Emigrant agent, Cr. C. § 314.

Execution, delinquent taxes, Civ. C. §§ 480, 489.

Exemptions, cooperative marketing associations, Civ. C. § 4378.

Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. § 5952.

Express companies. See Express Companies.

Fire insurance companies, municipal license tax, restrictions, Civ. C. § 5272.

Fish, oysters, etc. See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Foreign corporations. See Corporations.

Foreign real estate mortgage loan companies, Civ. C. § 5975.

Fortune tellers, Cr. C. §§ 231, 232.

Fountain drinks, etc., Civ. C. §§ 481-491.

Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. §§ 5893, 5894.

Exempt, Civ. C. § 5905.

Furs and hides, buying, Civ. C. § 1205.

Game, breeding for commercial purposes, Civ. C. § 1203.

Game preserves, Civ. C. §§ 4189-4192.

Gasoline. See Gasoline Tax.

Graduation of taxes, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6.

Gypsies, etc., Cr. C. § 232.

Hawkers and peddlers, Civ. C. §§ 4971-4976.

Sale without license, Cr. C. § 229.

Horse traders, Cr. C. §§ 231, 232.

Hunting licenses, Cr. C. § 765.

Confederate veterans exempt, Cr. C. § 771.

Minors hunting without, Cr. C. § 767.

Nonresidents hunting without, penalty, Cr. C. § 768.

Orphans, exempt, Cr. C. § 772.

Immigrants' hotels or boarding houses, Civ. C. §§ 4154-4167.

Insurance. See Insurance.

Intoxicating liquor, manufacture, sale and retail, licensing of, Const. '95, art. 8, § 11.

Investment companies, Civ. C. § 5954.

Itinerant horse-traders, etc., Cr. C. §§ 231, 232.



## LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

Light companies. See Light Companies.  
 Lightning rods. Civ. C. §§ 4977, 4978.  
 Erection without license, Cr. C. § 300.  
 Malt, sale of, Civ. C. § 503.  
 Marriage. Cr. C. § 387; Civ. C. § 6373.  
 Duplicate, Civ. C. § 6376.  
 Form, Civ. C. § 6375.  
 Person performing ceremony, Civ. C. § 6373.  
 Medicine, practice without license, Cr. C. § 398.  
 Mercantile firms in Beaufort county, Civ. §§ 4991-4995.  
 Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles.  
 Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.  
 Mutual aid associations, exempt, Civ. C. § 5952.  
 Mutual insurance companies other than life, Civ. C. § 5946.  
 Mutual protective associations, Civ. C. § 5913.  
 Navigation companies. See Navigation Companies.  
 Nonresident carriers by motor vehicle, Civ. C. § 6342.  
 Nurses. See Nurses.  
 Opticians and optometrists. See Optometry.  
 Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. §§ 496, 502.  
 Payment, failure, Civ. C. § 480.  
 Time for, Civ. C. § 480.  
 Under protest, Civ. C. § 496.  
 Pawnbrokers, Civ. C. §§ 4979, 4980.  
 Peddlers, sale without license, Cr. C. § 229.  
 Pharmacists. See Pharmacists.  
 Phosphate mining, Civ. C. §§ 171, 172.  
 Physicians and surgeons. See Physicians and Surgeons.  
 Pilots. See Pilots.  
 Plays, Civ. C. §§ 4181-4184.  
 Pocket billiard rooms, Civ. C. §§ 4195, 4203.  
 Power companies. See Power Companies.  
 Radio sets, Civ. C. § 505.  
 Railroads. See Railroads.  
 Reinsurance companies, Civ. C. § 5920.  
 Retail stores, Civ. C. § 504.  
 Sailors' hotels or boarding houses, Civ. C. §§ 4154-4167.  
 Sale of malt, etc., Civ. C. § 503.  
 Sea island cotton, Cr. C. § 276.  
 Seed dealers, Cr. C. § 201.  
 Shows, Civ. C. §§ 4181-4184.  
 Sleeping car companies. See Sleeping Car Companies.  
 Soda water, etc., Civ. C. §§ 481-491.  
 Soft drinks, Civ. C. §§ 481-491.  
 Stamp taxes. See Stamp Taxes.  
 Street railways. See Street Railways.  
 Tax commission, administration and enforcement, Civ. C. § 478.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 475.  
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 475.  
 Teachers, Civ. C. §§ 3172, 3174.  
 Telegraph companies. See Telegraph Companies.  
 Telephone companies. See Telephone Companies.  
 Theaters, Civ. C. §§ 4181-4184.

## LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

Tobacco, Civ. C. § 476.  
 Tobacco warehousemen, Civ. C. § 5040.  
 Vehicles. See the particular counties.  
 Veterinarians. See Veterinarians.  
 Waterworks companies. See Waterworks Companies.  

### LIENS

 Agricultural liens. See Agricultural Liens.  
 Branded timber, Cr. C. § 153.  
 Carriers, lien on goods for charges, Civ. C. § 5047.  
 Chattel mortgages. See Chattel Mortgages.  
 Cotton, deposit of cotton under lien, Cr. C. § 296; Civ. C. § 4332.  
 Crops, description of land, Civ. C. § 6532.  
 Valid for year, Civ. C. § 6532.  
 Deeds of trust, limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.  
 Disposing of property under, penalty, value not exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 741.  
 Employees' liens for wages, costs and fees, Civ. C. § 6600.  
 Enforcement, Civ. C. § 6599.  
 Priority, Civ. C. § 6598.  
 Homestead, Civ. C. § 6896.  
 Judgment liens, Civ. P. § 735.  
 Judgments and decrees, limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.  
 Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.  
 Mortgages, limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.  
 Motor vehicles, lien on for damages caused by, Civ. C. § 6601.  
 Personal property, sale of property pledged or mortgaged, Civ. C. § 6531.  
 Priorities, judgment in action against railroad or street railway for injuries, Civ. C. § 6203.  
 Liens on motor vehicles for damages caused by, Civ. C. § 6601.  
 Railroads, work or materials, Civ. C. § 6602.  
 Real estate, limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.  
 Repairs, Civ. C. § 6586.  
 Sale of property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 180.  
 Services of stock horse, jack, etc., lien, Civ. C. § 6597.  
 Subcontractors, Civ. C. § 6586.  
 Tax assessment, first lien, Civ. C. § 512.  
 Tax liens, Civ. C. § 784.  
 Textiles, lien on for materials, labor, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6611, 6612.  
 Vessels, attachment of vessel and tackle, Civ. C. § 6606.  
 Claimants, several joining in one petition, Civ. C. § 6609.  
 Claims, marshaling, Civ. C. § 6610.  
 Constructed in two places, Civ. C. § 6605.  
 Damaging buoy or beacon, Cr. C. § 168.  
 Enforcement, Civ. C. § 6606.  
 Petition, contents, Civ. C. § 6607.  
 Filing and return, Civ. C. § 6606.  
 Pleadings, amendments, Civ. C. § 6608.  
 Preference, Civ. C. § 6603.  
 Recording, priority, Civ. C. § 6691.  
 Sale, proceeds, distribution, Civ. C. § 6610.  
 Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 6604.  
 Inaccuracies, Civ. C. § 6605.



**LIENS (Cont'd)**

Written consent of mortgagee, Cr. C. § 181.

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

Discharge duties of Governor, when, Const.

'95, art. 4, § 9.

Election, term of office, etc., Const. '95, art. 4, § 5.

Ex officio President of Senate, Const. '95, art. 4, § 5.

Impeachment, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9.

Oath, Const. '95, art. 4, § 20.

Removal or resignation, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9.

Representative, vacation of seat on acting as Lieutenant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8.

Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 13; Civ. C. § 1009.

Senator, vacation of seat on acting as Lieutenant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8.

Vote, Const. '95, art. 4, § 6.

**LIFE ESTATES**

Death of life tenant, possession by under-tenant until crop secured, Civ. C. § 6615.

Descent and distribution, estates pur autre vie, Civ. C. § 6728.

Holding over, penalty, Civ. C. § 6616.

Rent, proportion payable on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 6614.

Recovery on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 6613.

Warranties by life tenants void, Civ. C. § 6617.

**LIFE INSURANCE**

See Insurance.

**LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES**

Condemnation and right-of-way, Civ. C. § 6356.

**LIGHT COMPANIES**

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. §§ 620, 623.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

**LIGHT PLANTS**

Municipal corporations, operation by, Const.

'95, art. 8, § 5; Civ. C. § 5115.

Sale by, Civ. C. § 5114.

**LIGHTHOUSES**

Acquisition by United States of land, for, Civ. C. § 10.

**LIGHTNING RODS**

Erection without license, Cr. C. § 300.

License to erect, Civ. C. § 4977.

Penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 4978.

**LIGHTS**

Municipal corporations, exclusive franchises, Civ. C. § 5106.

Toll bridges, Cr. C. § 580.

**LIME**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**LIMESTONE**

Ground, arrangements by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries for sale of, Civ. C. § 1163.

Not subject to fertilizer tax, Civ. C. § 1164.

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS**

Accounts, when deemed accrued, Civ. P. § 384.

Aliens, Civ. P. § 353.

Assault and battery, Civ. P. § 382.

Banking associations, actions against directors or stockholders, Civ. P. § 359.

Bastardy proceedings, Civ. C. § 232(19).

Bills, notes, etc., inapplicable to, Civ. P. § 358.

Bonds secured by mortgage, Civ. P. § 379.

Claims against county, Civ. C. § 1776.

Claims against state, Civ. C. § 36.

Commencement, defendant out of state, Civ. P. § 350.

When deemed commenced, Civ. P. § 349.

Contract, obligation or liability, Civ. P. § 380.

Convicts, Civ. P. § 356.

Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.

Real property, Civ. P. § 376.

Coroners, Civ. P. § 381.

Corporations, actions against directors or other stockholders of moneyed corporations, Civ. P. § 359.

Evidence of debt issued by moneyed corporations, Civ. P. § 358.

Criminal conversation, Civ. P. § 380.

Criminal prosecutions, advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 111.

Death, after reversal on appeal, Civ. P. § 354.

Before limitation expires, Civ. P. § 352.

Death by wrongful act, exceptions, Civ. P. §§ 405, 406.

Detinue, Civ. P. § 380.

Directors, of moneyed corporations, actions against, Civ. P. § 359.

Disabilities, must exist when right accrued, Civ. P. § 356.

Two or more disabilities coexisting, Civ. P. § 357.

Executions, Civ. P. §§ 736, 737.

Executions on judgments, Civ. P. § 728.

False imprisonment, Civ. P. § 382.

Forfeiture, Civ. P. § 382.

Fraudulent deceit, Civ. P. § 380.

Infants, Civ. P. § 351.

Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.

Real property, Civ. P. § 376.

Injunction, stay of action by, Civ. P. § 355.

Insane persons, availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.

Real property, Civ. P. § 376.

Insurance policies, Civ. P. 380.

Judgment lien, Civ. P. § 735.

Judgments and decrees, Civ. P. §§ 379, 737.

Action to determine adverse claims, proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 875.

Reversal of judgment, Civ. P. § 354.

Land sold for taxes, Civ. C. § 121.

Land sold under tax execution, Civ. C. § 780.

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

Liability created by statute, Civ. P. § 380.  
 Libel and slander, Civ. P. § 382.  
 Life insurance companies, suit to vacate policy for false representations, Civ. C. § 5826.  
 Money, inapplicable to, Civ. P. § 358.  
 New promise, must be in writing, Civ. P. § 360.  
     Part payment as, Civ. P. § 360.  
 Partners, liability after notice of dissolution, Civ. P. § 361.  
 Part payment, suit on original action, Civ. P. § 362.  
 Payment, part payment as new promise, Civ. P. § 360.  
 Penalties, Civ. P. §§ 381, 382, 385.  
 Personal property, recovery, Civ. P. § 380.  
 Persons under disability, Civ. P. § 351.  
     Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 356.  
     Two or more disabilities coexisting, Civ. P. § 357.  
 Railroads, action for death or injury to employee, Civ. C. § 6197.  
     Actions for recovery of damages or penalties, Civ. C. § 6289.  
 Real property, action after entry or right of entry, Civ. P. § 368.  
     Adverse possession, actual occupation, Civ. P. § 372.  
     Landlord and tenant, Civ. P. § 374.  
     Under claim of title not written, Civ. P. § 373.  
     Under written instrument, etc., Civ. P. § 371.  
 Convicts, Civ. P. § 376.  
 Descent cast, effect, Civ. P. § 375.  
 Grantee from state, Civ. P. §§ 364, 365.  
 Infants, Civ. P. § 376.  
 Insane persons, Civ. P. § 376.  
 No action after forty years, Civ. P. § 377.  
 Occupation, under written instrument, Civ. P. § 370.  
     When deemed under legal title, Civ. P. § 369.  
 Persons under disability, Civ. P. § 376.  
 Plaintiff limited to two actions, Civ. P. § 366.  
 Possession, when presumed, Civ. P. § 369.  
 Premises actually occupied held adversely, Civ. P. § 372.  
     When state will not sue, Civ. P. § 363.  
 Recovery of land sold under tax sales, Civ. C. §§ 121, 780.  
 Recovery of real property when state will not sue, Civ. P. § 363.  
 Sealed instruments, Civ. P. § 379.  
 Sheriff, escape of prisoner, Civ. P. § 383.  
 State, action by, Civ. P. § 388.  
 Stockholders of moneyed corporations, actions against, Civ. P. § 359.  
 Supersedeas and stay of proceedings, Civ. P. § 355.  
 Taxes, recovery of, Civ. C. § 784.  
 Ten years, actions not otherwise provided for, Civ. P. § 386.  
 Time of commencing, Civ. P. § 348.

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS (Cont'd)**

Time of Commencing (Cont'd)  
     Clause in contract not in conformity to statute of limitation declared void, Civ. P. § 387.  
     One year, Civ. P. § 383.  
     Other than for recovery of real property, Civ. P. §§ 378-388.  
     Six years, Civ. P. § 380.  
     Ten years, actions not otherwise provided for, Civ. P. § 386.  
     Three years, Civ. P. § 381.  
     Twenty years, Civ. P. § 378.  
     Two years, Civ. P. § 382.  
 Trespass, Civ. P. § 350.  
 War, not part of period of limitation, Civ. P. § 353.

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**

See Partnership.

**LIQUIDS**

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**LIQUORS**

See Intoxicating Liquors.  
 Gauging, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4401.

**LIS PENDENS**

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 872.  
 Contents, Civ. P. § 424.  
 Effect of, Civ. P. § 424.  
 Filing, Civ. P. § 424.  
 Mortgage foreclosure, motion by plaintiff for judgment, Civ. Ct. rule 51.  
 Real property, Civ. P. § 424.

**LITERARY PROPERTY**

Power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**LIVERY OF SEIZIN**

Memorandum of, to be recorded, Civ. C. § 6696.  
 Not to defeat remainders, Civ. C. § 6688.

**LIVE STOCK**

See Animals; Stock Laws.  
 Carriers, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5054.  
 Disinfecting, refusal, Cr. C. § 244.  
 Dogs, killing of in Fairfield, Richland and York, Civ. C. §§ 1333, 1334.  
 Estrays. See Estrays.  
 Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animal, Civ. C. § 3613.  
 Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 3612.  
 Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 3615.  
 Powers of state veterinarians, Civ. C. § 3611.  
 Regulations in case of outbreak, Civ. C. § 3613.  
 Infected, powers and duties of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 3610.  
 Lien for services, Civ. C. § 6597.  
 Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 4313-4316.  
 Quarantine, cooperation with federal government, Civ. C. § 2906.  
 Railroads, loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 6175.  
 Notice of delay, Civ. C. § 6176.  
 Overloading, confinement, etc., Civ. C. § 6173.

**LIVE STOCK (Cont'd)**

Running at large. See Stock laws.

Sanitation, county appropriations, Civ. C. § 3609.

Stock or poultry preparations, sale regulated, Civ. C. §§ 4455, 4461.

Tick, disinfection, Cr. C. § 244.

**LOAN COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.

**LOANS**

See Sinking Fund Commission.

See, also, the particular counties.

Banks, Civ. C. § 5669.

Chattel mortgages as security, Civ. C. §§ 6536-6539.

Governor, etc., may borrow on credit of state, Civ. C. § 164.

Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 102.

State, borrowing on credit of, Civ. C. § 164.

**LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH**

See Health.

**LODGE, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4272.

**LODGES**

See Fraternal Benefit Associations.

**LODGING HOUSES**

See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

Employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 3001.

Inspection, Civ. C. §§ 2997-3004.

Premises to be sanitary, Civ. C. § 2996.

Stealing of bedding, etc., from, punishment, Cr. C. § 45.

Water-closets, wash basins, etc., Civ. C. § 2996.

**LOG CARTS**

Operation on highways, Cr. C. § 591.

**LOGS**

Drifting timber not to be sold without advertisement, Cr. C. § 105.

Floating logs in navigable rivers at night without sufficient light or men, Cr. C. § 88.

Hauling of on highways, Cr. C. § 637.

**LORD'S DAY**

See Sunday.

**LOST INSTRUMENTS**

Actions to establish, costs, Civ. P. § 725.

Deeds, admissibility of copy, Civ. P. § 713.

Proceedings to perpetuate testimony as to existence, Civ. P. §§ 721-723.

Grants or plats issued by state, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 712.

Judgments and decrees, record of, substitution of new record, Civ. P. § 720.

Papers, establishing lost papers on trial, Civ. C. § 724.

Lost or withheld, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 815.

Pleading, lost or withheld, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 815.

**LOTTERIES**

See Gaming.

Adventuring in or contributing to, Cr. C. § 135.

**LOTTERIES (Cont'd)**

Definition, Cr. C. § 134.

Informers, Cr. C. § 134.

Sale of lottery tickets prohibited, Const. '95, art. 17, § 7; Cr. C. § 136.

Setting up or advertising, Cr. C. § 134.

**LUBRICATING OIL**

See Oil.

**LUMBER**

See Timber.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM**

See State Hospital.

**LUNATICS**

See Insane Persons; State Hospital.

**LYNCHING**

Liability of county, Civ. C. § 954.

Penalty on officer from whom prisoner is taken, Cr. C. § 27.

Prisoner lynched through negligence, etc. of officer, liability of county for damages, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6.

Penalty on officer, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6. Sheriff may call out posse comitatus to prevent, Cr. C. § 960.

**McCLELLANVILLE, TOWN OF**

Officers, elections, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

**McCOLL, TOWN OF**

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

**McCORMICK COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Audit of affairs annually, Civ. C. § 2527A.

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 923.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 61.

Clerk of court, act as special master, when, Civ. C. § 1582.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1487.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 61.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2524.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2524.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2527.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 723; Civ. C. § 2526.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2524.

Consolidated high school district No. 1, Civ. C. § 3513.

Coroner, bond, Civ. C. § 1465.

Cotton weighers, McCormick, town of, Civ. C. § 4292.

County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 634.

County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1728.

County superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. § 3187.

County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.

Deputy sheriff, duties, Civ. C. § 1401.

Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 562.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 562.

Proceeds credited to school districts, Civ. C. § 562.



**McCORMICK COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 61.  
 Hard surface road, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(34).  
 High school district, consolidated No. 1, Civ. C. § 3513.  
 Highways, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(34), 3789, 3791(33).  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 562.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1685.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.  
   Duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 1581.  
   Number, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1580.  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 1557.  
   Compensation, Civ. C. § 1581.  
   Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Rabbit, hunting season, Cr. C. § 759.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road duty, failure to perform, Cr. C. § 723.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School trustees, consolidated high school district No. 1, Civ. C. § 3513.  
   District No. 4, Civ. C. § 3437.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(34), 3789, 3791(33).  
 Taxes, exemption of hydro-electric companies, Civ. C. § 533.  
   Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**McCORMICK, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4292.

**McLEOD'S INFIRMARY**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(39).

**MAGAZINES**

Congress to have exclusive legislation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 Purchase by United States of lands for, Civ. C. § 6.  
   Concurrent jurisdiction retained by state, Civ. C. § 8.  
   Valuation on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 7.

**MAGISTRATES**

See, also, the particular counties.  
 Accepting portion of constable's fee or salary, Cr. C. § 508.  
 Accounts, action or defense founded on, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Acting as coroner, when, Civ. C. § 1471.  
 Action, commencement of, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Additional powers, Civ. C. §§ 1624-1627.  
 Affidavit of prejudice, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Agricultural liens, enforcement, Civ. C. § 6592.  
 Amendments, Civ. P. § 251.

**MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)**

Answer, contents, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Answer of title to real property as to one cause of action, discontinuance, Civ. P. § 249.  
 Appeals from, bail to defendants, Cr. P. § 118.  
   Circuit court, return where magistrate dead, insane or absent, Civ. P. § 793.  
   Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 122.  
   Drainage, board of referees, Civ. C. § 4000.  
   Entry of case on docket of general sessions, Cr. P. § 126.  
   Hearing by general sessions, Cr. P. § 127.  
   New trial, Cr. P. § 128.  
   Notice, filing, Cr. P. § 124.  
   Record to be filed, Cr. P. § 124.  
   Time of appeal, Cr. P. § 123.  
 Appearance, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Appearance as attorney in cases heard, prohibited, Civ. C. § 1633.  
 Appointment and commission, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20; Civ. C. § 1618.  
   By Governor with consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.  
 Appointment of constables by, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20.  
 Apportion fines, Cr. P. § 142.  
 Apprentices, complaints against masters, Civ. C. § 4882.  
   Indenture, Civ. C. §§ 4874, 4875.  
 Arrest, affrayers, rioters, etc., Cr. P. § 22.  
   Authority to, Cr. P. § 46.  
   Disturbance of peace, Cr. P. § 35.  
   Persons charged with offenses, Cr. P. § 26.  
   Special officers, Cr. P. § 32.  
   Witnesses refusing to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 39.  
 Attachment, issuance, Civ. P. § 519.  
 Auditing of accounts by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1630.  
 Bail, admission to, Cr. P. § 36.  
   Allowance, Civ. P. § 237.  
   Deposit in lieu of, Cr. P. § 37.  
   Justification, Civ. P. § 236.  
   Qualification, Civ. P. § 235.  
 Books distributed among, Civ. C. § 1643.  
 Books to be kept, Civ. C. § 1628.  
 Books, etc., responsibility for, Cr. C. § 507.  
   Transfer to successor, Civ. C. § 1628.  
 Cities of 50,000 inhabitants, report of criminal cases, Civ. C. § 1635.  
 Civil actions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23.  
 Civil jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 234.  
 Claim of property by third person, procedure, Civ. P. § 240.  
 Collect licenses on shows, etc., Civ. C. § 4182.  
 Complaint, contents, Civ. C. § 251.  
   Time of serving, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Confessing of judgment, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Constables. See Constables.  
 Contempt, power to punish, Civ. C. § 1624.  
 Corporations, prosecution, Cr. P. § 88.  
   Service on, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Costs, Civ. C. § 2827.

**MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)****Costs (Cont'd)**

- Demand for itemized account, Civ. C. § 1631.
- County commissioners to audit accounts of, Civ. C. § 1630.
- County treasurers of certain cities to publish statement of fines paid, Civ. C. § 1638.
- Dates of publication, Civ. C. § 1640.
- Criminal actions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23.
- Default, Civ. P. § 251.
- Discontinuance of suits, costs, Civ. P. § 244.
- Divide share crops, Civ. C. § 4884.
- Dockets, enter judgments in, Civ. P. § 250.
- Enter pleadings in, Civ. P. § 251.
- Quarterly submission to county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1641.
- Duelling, Cr. P. § 42.
- Duties where county courts established, Civ. P. §§ 94, 95.
- Establishment, Civ. P. § 9.
- Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.
- Evidence, Civ. P. § 251.
- Examining courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 21; Civ. C. § 1620.
- Executions, Civ. P. § 250.
- Issuance to sheriff, Civ. P. § 251.
- Fairs, fines imposed turned over to, Cr. P. § 48.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2827.
- Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 6629.
- Enforcement of agricultural liens, Civ. C. § 6592.
- Other than salary, acceptance, penalty, Cr. C. § 508.
- Payment by county, when, Civ. C. § 1773.
- Rules against constables, Civ. C. § 1642.
- Salaries in lieu of, in criminal cases, Civ. C. § 1629.
- Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 6903.
- Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 887.
- Fines, apportionment, Cr. P. § 142.
- Failure to pay over, Cr. C §§ 479, 506
- Fairs, Cr. P. § 48.
- Payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1634.
- Forfeitures of office, appearance as attorney in cases heard, Civ. C. § 1633.
- Gambling, breaking open gambling place, Cr. P. § 44.
- Habeas corpus, authority to grant writs, Cr. P. § 173.
- Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of license, Civ. C. § 4973.
- Indictment unnecessary, Cr. P. § 93.
- Judgments and decrees, action on, limitations, Civ. P. § 346.
- Docketing in office of clerk of circuit court, Civ. P. § 736.
- Docketing transcript of, Civ. P. § 250.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 234, 251; Const. '95, art. 5, § 21; Civ. C. §§ 1618, 1620, 1624.
- Amount in controversy, Civ. P. § 234.
- Assaults and batteries, Cr. P. § 21.
- Attachment of property, Civ. P. § 234.

**MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)****Jurisdiction (Cont'd)**

- Bond conditioned for payment of money, Civ. P. § 234.
- Breach of peace, Cr. P. §§ 21, 22.
- City of Charleston, Cr. P. § 31.
- Civil, Civ. C. § 1620.
- Action for assault, battery, etc., Civ. P. 241.
- Limited where county courts established, Civ. P. § 95.
- Claim and delivery, Civ. P. § 234.
- Complaints by apprentices against masters, Civ. C. § 4882.
- Concurrent with general sessions, Civ. C. § 1620.
- Contracts for recovery of money only, Civ. P. § 234.
- Criminal, Cr. P. §§ 19-48; Civ. C. § 1620.
- Abolished, where county courts established, exceptions, Civ. P. § 94.
- Fine under \$100, or imprisonment of thirty days, Cr. P. § 20.
- Damages and fraud, Civ. P. § 234.
- Forcible entries and detainers, Civ. P. §§ 877-885.
- Forthcoming and delivery bond, Civ. P. § 234.
- Judgment rendered in inferior court, Civ. P. § 234.
- Landlord and tenant, Civ. P. § 234.
- Larceny, Cr. P. § 23.
- Misdemeanors, Cr. C. § 741.
- Objection to not waived by failure to appear, Civ. P. § 252.
- Obtaining property under false pretense, Cr. P. § 25.
- Penalty, fine, or forfeiture, Civ. P. § 234.
- Proceedings by information, Cr. P. § 27.
- Receiving stolen goods, Cr. P. § 24.
- Replevin, Civ. P. § 234.
- Riots, Cr. P. § 22.
- Suit to recover personal property, Civ. P. § 234.
- Surety bond, Civ. P. § 234.
- Title to real property, Civ. P. §§ 241-242.
- Violation of laws relating to optometry, Civ. C. § 3126.
- Where state a party, Civ. P. § 241.
- Jurors, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 30; Civ. C. § 1623.
- Fees, Cr. P. § 29.
- Limitations on jury service, Civ. C. § 1623.
- Manner of selecting, Civ. C. § 1622.
- Jury trials before, Civ. C. §§ 1621-1623.
- Liquidated and unliquidated demand, Civ. P. § 251.
- List of magistrates and fines collected, publication, Cr. C. § 510; Civ. C. § 1635.
- Mechanics' liens, suit to enforce, Civ. C. § 6555.
- Ministerial magistrates, civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 271.
- Mobs or riots, protection of property, Cr. C. § 323.
- Moneys, collected, monthly report to auditor, Civ. C. § 1640.
- Collected, receipts for, Civ. C. § 1637.

**MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)****Moneys (Cont'd)**

- Deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 339-341.
- Disposition, Cr. C. § 507.
- Monthly report, failure to make, Cr. C. §§ 505, 510.
- Neglect of duty, dams and drains, Civ. C. § 3952.
- Liquor laws, Cr. C. § 876.
- Vagrant laws, Cr. C. § 509.
- New trials, Civ. P. § 251.
- Not affected by docketing judgment, Civ. P. § 250.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 1619.
- Additional oath, Civ. C. § 956.
- Clerk of court may administer, Civ. C. § 1511.
- Power to administer, Civ. C. § 1625.
- Official bond, personal bond, Civ. C. § 971.
- Ordinance, decision based on bar to trial in another court, Cr. P. § 92.
- Parties, Civ. P. § 251.
- Petit larceny, jurisdiction, Cr. C. § 59.
- Pleadings, Civ. P. § 251.
- Posse comitatus, Cr. P. § 35.
- Power and duty to summon and impanel jurors not affected, Civ. P. § 637.
- Practice, rules, Civ. P. § 251.
- Preliminary examination, Cr. P. § 33; Const. '95, art. 5.
- Failure to hold, Cr. C. § 504.
- Proceedings to eject trespassers, Civ. P. §§ 886-888.
- Property, how kept, Civ. P. § 239.
- How taken when concealed in building or enclosure, Civ. P. § 238.
- Prosecutor, Cr. P. § 35.
- Service of warrant by prohibited, Cr. P. § 45.
- Receipts for moneys paid or collected, Civ. C. § 1637.
- Recognizance, persons intending to duel, Cr. P. § 42.
- Return to clerk, Cr. P. § 40.
- Scale of, Cr. P. § 38.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1618.
- Removal of cases from one magistrate to another, Civ. P. § 251.
- Renunciation of dower, power to take, Civ. C. § 1625.
- Report of criminal cases in certain cities, Civ. C. § 1635.
- Condition, precedent to payment of salary, Civ. C. § 1636.
- Report of criminal cases in certain counties, Cr. C. § 510.
- Report to board of registration of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes, Civ. C. § 238.
- Reports, monthly report of moneys collected, Civ. C. § 1640.
- Return to general sessions, Cr. P. § 41; Civ. C. § 1632.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 251.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, §§ 20, 24.
- In lieu of fees in criminal cases, Civ. C. § 1629.
- Sale and executions, Civ. P. § 250.

**MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)**

- Sale of repaired property, commissions, Civ. C. § 5058.
- Sales of motor vehicles for storage charges, commissions, Civ. C. § 5057.
- Searches and seizures, warrants, Cr. P. § 46.
- Search warrants, explosives unlawfully transported, Civ. C. § 6218.
- Setting aside judgment, Civ. P. § 250.
- Shipwrecks, Civ. C. §§ 4149-4153.
- Suit for recovery of personal property, duties of constable, Civ. P. §§ 238-240.
- Property, how kept, Civ. P. § 239.
- Summons, order for publication, Civ. P. § 428.
- Service on corporations, Civ. P. § 251.
- Taking of testimony, applications, Civ. C. § 1626.
- De bene esse, Civ. C. § 1627.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20; Civ. C. § 1618.
- Title to real property, answer, Civ. P. § 242.
- Costs, Civ. P. § 248.
- Discontinuance as to cause involving, Civ. P. § 249.
- New action in circuit court, Civ. P. § 247.
- Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 243.
- Discontinuance of suit, costs, Civ. P. § 244.
- Not given, Civ. P. §§ 245, 246.
- When shown to be in question, Civ. P. § 246.
- Transcript of judgments, Civ. P. § 250.
- Trial by jury, Cr. P. § 28; Civ. C. § 1621.
- Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 243.
- New action in circuit court, Civ. P. § 247.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1618.
- Vagrant laws, failure to execute, Cr. C. § 509.
- Venue, change, Civ. P. § 251; Cr. P. § 43.
- Warrants, execution and indorsement, Cr. P. § 47.
- Issuance, Cr. P. § 46.
- Witnesses, arrest on refusal to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 39.
- Pay and mileage, Civ. P. § 678.
- Recognizance by, Cr. P. § 34.
- Written undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 243.

**MAGNETIC HEALERS**

- Licenses, examination, Civ. C. § 3042.

**MAIL**

- Service of notices and papers by mail, Civ. P. §§ 436, 438, 440.
- Service of process, Civ. P. § 428.

**MALICIOUS MISCHIEF**

- Animals, cutting and wounding, etc., Cr. C. § 83.
- Marking or disfiguring, Cr. C. §§ 86, 87.
- Books of state library, defacing, etc., Cr. C. § 95.
- Bridge, flood gate, etc., of drainage works, injuring, Cr. C. § 127.
- Corporate property, injury to, Cr. C. § 125.
- Crops, by tenant, Cr. C. § 82.



**MALICIOUS MISCHIEF (Cont'd)**

- Drainage works, obstructing or injuring, Cr. C. § 128.
- Dwelling houses, etc., by tenant, Cr. C. § 82.
- Election between civil and criminal actions, Cr. C. § 85.
- Electric lines, Cr. C. § 101.
- Electric signals of railroads, Cr. C. § 99.
- Fire and police alarm systems, Cr. C. § 63.
- Houses, Cr. C. § 84.
- Merger of prosecution with civil actions, Cr. C. § 85.
- Monument, mutilation, Cr. C. § 169.
- Penalty, damage not exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 741.
- Railroads and equipment, Cr. C. § 97; Civ. C. § 6284.
- Sewers, Cr. C. § 103.
- Telephone poles, wires, etc., Cr. C. § 100.
- Trees, houses, etc., Cr. C. § 84.
- Untenanted or unfinished houses or buildings, Cr. C. § 82.
- Water courses, Cr. C. § 128.

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

- Commencement of action, Civ. Ct. rule 70.
- Costs, Civ. P. § 748.
- Limitation on, Civ. P. § 748.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 241.

**MALT LIQUORS**

- See Intoxicating Liquors.

**MANDAMUS**

- Assessment and collection of drainage tax, Civ. C. § 4064.
- Circuit court judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.
- Common pleas, power to issue, Civ. P. § 37; Const. '95, art. 5, § 15.
- Costs, recovery, Civ. P. § 841.
- Damages, person making return not liable in other actions, Civ. P. § 842.
- Recovery, Civ. P. § 841.
- Judgment, Civ. P. § 841.
- Jurisdiction, supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.
- Peremptory writ, Civ. P. § 841.
- Place of trial, Civ. P. § 841.
- Prosecutor, plead or traverse return, Civ. P. § 840.
- Railroads, compel compliance with rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 6167.
- Return, first writ, Civ. P. § 839.
- Liability for making, Civ. P. § 842.
- Person making may reply, demur, etc., Civ. P. § 840.
- Traverse by prosecutor, Civ. P. § 840.
- Time allowed for making, Civ. P. § 839.
- Supreme court, justices, issue, Civ. P. § 26.
- Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.
- Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Time allowed to make return, pleadings, etc., Civ. P. § 839.

**MANNING, TOWN OF**

- Taxation, special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 696.
- Special town board of equalization, Civ. C. § 697.

**MANSLAUGHTER**

- See Homicide.

**MANUFACTORIES**

- See Factories.

**MANUFACTURERS**

- Tax returns, Civ. C. § 568.
- Use of pay checks by, Civ. C. § 4887.

**MANUFACTURING COMPANIES**

- Capital stock, realty, Civ. C. § 5517.
- Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 5538.
- Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries may enter, Civ. C. 1141.
- Failure to file schedule with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Cr. C. § 203.
- Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. § § 6598-6600.
- Mutual protective associations, membership in, Civ. C. § § 5595, 5596.
- Payment of wages, violations, Civ. C. § 4888.
- Schedule of inquiries by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 1145.
- Answers to, Civ. C. § 1146.
- Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.
- Warehouse receipts, member of mutual insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5596.

**MARINE CORPS**

- Discharge from, registration, Civ. C. § 6704.

**MARION, CITY OF**

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5075.

**MARION, COUNTY OF**

- Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 921.
- Carnivals, prohibited, Cr. C. § 755.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 2493.
- Limitations on payment, Civ. C. § 2497.
- Outstanding, disposition, Civ. C. § 2495.
- Record of claims filed, Civ. C. § 2496.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62.
- Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 724; Civ. C. § 2499.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 2501.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2503.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 724; Civ. C. § § 2499, 2502.
- Labor in lieu of, Cr. C. § 724.
- Returns, Civ. C. § 2500.
- Work on roads in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2499.
- Condemnation, exercised only by entire county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2494.
- Lands for roads, etc., Civ. C. § 2504.
- Constables, bond of, Civ. C. § 1684.
- Location and salary, Civ. C. § 1683.
- Contracts for supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 2492.
- Cotton, traffic in seed cotton regulated, Cr. C. § 272; Civ. C. § 4253.

**MARION, COUNTY OF (Cont'd)**

County auditor, duties as to commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2500.

County board of commissioners, annual audit of officers' books, Civ. C. § 2505.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 2486.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 2488.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2491.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2488.

Contracts for supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 2492.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2491.

Clerk, bond, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 2489.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2490.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2486.

Condemnation for road building, Civ. C. § 2507.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2494.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2494.

Outstanding claims, disposition, Civ. C. § 2495.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 2496.

Record of claims filed, Civ. C. § 2496.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2487.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2487.

Warrants and claims, Civ. C. § 2494.

County board of education, appointment of school trustees, Civ. C. § 3437A.

County police, Civ. C. § 1714.

County supervisor, statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

County treasurer, commutation tax records, Civ. C. § 2501.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 775.

Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.

Report to county commissioners, Civ. C. § 729.

Tax execution fees paid to, Civ. C. § 2506.

Court house, abusing or mutilating, Cr. C. § 76.

Dogs, tax, amount, Civ. C. § 562.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 562.

Proceeds credited to school districts, Civ. C. § 562.

Drainage, county board of commissioners, to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Elections, voting precincts Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, probate judge, Civ. C. § 2826.

Funds, school sinking funds, deposit, Civ. C. § 3240.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62.

Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.

Great Pee Dee river, toll bridges over, Civ. C. §§ 3921, 3922.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(35).

Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. §§ 640, 641.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(35), 3789, 3791(34).

Timber carts, operation without permit, Cr. C. § 641.

Ice plants, operation authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13.

**MARION, COUNTY OF (Cont'd)**

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Jurors, terms, Civ. P. § 616.

License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 562.

Little Pee Dee river, toll bridge over, Civ. C. § 3926.

Magistrates, bond of, Civ. C. § 1684.

Costs, Civ. C. § 2829.

Location and salary, Civ. C. § 1683.

Marriage license fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.

Master, duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 1577.

Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1576.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Officers, annual audit, Civ. C. § 2505.

Police, Civ. C. § 1714.

Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1577.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1578.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2826.

Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Practice of law prohibited, Civ. C. § 1579.

Property inventory by chairman of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2493.

Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.

Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 2498.

Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 724.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School districts, inclusion of portion of Dillon county, Civ. C. § 3241.

School trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 3437A.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

School districts, deposit, Civ. C. § 3240.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(35), 3789, 3791(34).

Supplies, contracts for solely by chairman of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2492.

Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 797.

Taxes, execution fees paid to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2506.

Exemptions, certain manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 536.

Exemptions of social, fraternal or charitable associations, Civ. C. § 519(37).

Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. §§ 640-641.

Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 442.

Toll bridges over Great Pee Dee river, Civ. C. §§ 3921, 3922.

Toll bridge over Little Pee Dee river, Civ. C. § 3925.

Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.

Warrants, restrictions on approval, Civ. C. § 2497.

Signatures required, Civ. C. § 2494.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**MARKETING**

See Co-operative Marketing Associations.

See Board of Exports and Marketing; Co-operative Marketing Associations.

Board of, Civ. C. §§ 4528-4533.



**MARKETING CONTRACTS**

Contract book delivered by producer or association, Civ. C. § 6701(1).

Recording of, constructive notice, Civ. C. § 6701(3).

Fees of register or clerk, Civ. C. § 6701-(4).

Procedure, Civ. C. § 6701(2).

**MARKETS**

Municipal inspection and regulation, Civ. C. §§ 5071, 5072.

**MARKING**

See Brands.

Marking or disfiguring animals of another, Cr. C. § 86.

Marking smaller animals of another, Cr. C. § 87.

**MARL**

Crushed, arrangements by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries for sale of, Civ. C. § 1163.

Not subject to fertilizer tax, Civ. C. § 1164.

**MARLBORO COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, Civ. C. § 4970.

Bills payable book, county board of highway commissioners to keep, Civ. C. § 2521.

Board of tax assessors, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 672.

Duties devolved on school trustees, Civ. C. § 698.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 922.

Bridge across Pee Dee river, Civ. C. § 3781-(36).

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.

Chaingang, use for road work, Civ. C. § 2514.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Claims, approval by county board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 2519.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Index to deeds and conveyances, Civ. C. § 2523A.

Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1525.

Statement, Civ. C. § 1526.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54.

Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 725.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 725; Civ. C. § 2515.

Contracts for public work, letting by competitive bid, Civ. C. § 2518.

Cotton weighers, appointment, Civ. C. § 4254.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 4291.

County board of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 672.

County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**MARLBORO COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County board of highway commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2509.

Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 2511.

Borrowing of money, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 2523.

Care of indigent, Civ. C. § 2517.

Chaingang, use for road work, Civ. C. § 2514.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2508.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 2512.

Bond Civ. C. § 2512.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2510.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2507.

Contracts, letting by competitive bid, Civ. C. § 2518.

County home, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2517.

Employees, bonds, Civ. C. § 2512.

General duty, Civ. C. § 2511.

Highway districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2513.

Hired laborers for road work, Civ. C. § 2514.

Maintenance department, establishment, Civ. C. § 2516.

Office system, Civ. C. § 2511.

Powers and authority, Civ. C. § 2517.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 2510.

Statement for grand jury, Civ. C. § 2520.

System of highways, Civ. C. § 2513.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2507.

Warrants, Civ. C. § 2519.

County home, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2517.

County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 2510.

Election, Civ. C. § 2508.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2510.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

Term, Civ. C. § 2508.

County treasurer, fees, Civ. C. § 798.

Payment by probate judge of unclaimed funds, Civ. C. §§ 1564, 1565.

Payment of unclaimed funds by clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 1525, 1526.

Deeds and conveyances, indexes, Civ. C. § 2523A.

Deputy sheriff, duties and compensation, Cr. P. § 16.

Detectives, employment by sheriff, Cr. P. § 16; Cr. C. § 968.

Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Districts and improvements inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, probate judge, Civ. C. § 2822.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(36).

High schools, tuition of pupils from other districts, Civ. C. § 3513A.

Highways, maintenance department, Civ. C. § 2516.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(36), 3789, 3791(35).

Ice plants, operation authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13.



**MARLBORO COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Absent persons, provision for, Civ. C. § 2517.  
 Jurors, terms, Civ. P. § 616.  
 Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, Civ. C. § 4970.  
 Loans, county board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 2523.  
 Maintenance department, operation, Civ. C. § 2516.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Mill dams, removal by commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Petit jurors, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 601.  
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 2822.  
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 1564, 1565.  
 Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.  
 Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Cr. C. § 725; Civ. C. § 2515.  
 Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 725; Civ. C. § 2515.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2515.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1715.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, declared township and tax district, Civ. C. § 698.  
 School trustees, act as board of tax assessors, Civ. C. § 698.  
 Sheriff, duties, Cr. P. § 16.  
 Employment of detectives, Cr. C. § 968.  
 Society Hill bridge, Civ. C. § 3781(36).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(36), 3789, 3791(35).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 3204.  
 Supplies, contracts for purchase, Civ. C. § 2522.  
 Tax collector, appointment, Civ. C. § 798(1).  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 798(8).  
 Duties of sheriff devolved on, Civ. C. § 798(6).  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 798(4).  
 Levy and sale, Civ. C. § 798(5).  
 Levy of tax executions, Civ. C. § 798(3).  
 Monthly settlement, Civ. C. § 798(7).  
 Reports, Civ. C. § 798(7).  
 Term, Civ. C. § 798(2).  
 Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Township lines abolished, Civ. C. § 698.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Warrants county board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 2519.  
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**MARRIAGE**

Abatement of action, Civ. P. § 400.  
 Abducting and marrying female under 16, Cr. C. § 381.

**MARRIAGE (Cont'd)**

Absence of spouse for seven years, Civ. C. § 6384.  
 Action to determine validity, Civ. C. §§ 6382, 6383.  
 Agreement on consideration of, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 4897.  
 Ceremony, who may perform, Civ. C. § 6381.  
 Certificate, evidence of marriage, Civ. C. § 6380.  
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 6377.  
 Recording, Civ. C. § 6377.  
 Cohabitation prior to emancipation, Civ. C. § 6385.  
 Common-law marriage, Civ. C. § 6385.  
 Consent of parent or guardian, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Contracts, requisites, Civ. C. § 6392.  
 Emancipation, cohabitation prior to, children legitimized, Civ. C. § 6386.  
 Cohabitation prior to, marriage recognized, Civ. C. § 6385.  
 Fines and penalties, disposition, Civ. C. § 6378.  
 Females, age, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Intermarriage of races prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 23; Civ. C. § 6387.  
 Licenses, certificate, Civ. C. § 6375.  
 Duplicates, Civ. C. § 6376.  
 Fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Form, Civ. C. § 6375.  
 Marriage without, not illegal, Civ. C. § 6379.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 387.  
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 6373.  
 Performing ceremony without, penalty Cr. C. § 387.  
 Person performing ceremony, Civ. C. § 6373.  
 Record, Civ. C. § 6377.  
 Males, age, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Minors, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Prohibited degrees, Cr. C. § 389; Civ. C. § 6372.  
 Remarriage by wife bars dower, Civ. C. § 6410.  
 Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 6411.  
 Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 6412.  
 Report to state board of health, Civ. C. § 2929.  
 Rights and privileges, conferred on certain marriages, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Seduction under promise of, Cr. C. § 390.  
 Settlements, registration, Civ. C. § 1543.  
 Registration, priority, Civ. C. § 6691.  
 Tenancy by courtesy abolished, Civ. C. § 6393.  
 Validity, decree, Civ. C. § 6382.  
 Hearing and determination, Civ. C. § 6383.  
 Suit to affirm, Civ. C. § 6382.  
 Void, bigamous marriages, Civ. C. § 6384.  
 Former spouse living, Civ. C. § 6384.  
 Whites and colored persons, intermarriage prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33; Civ. C. § 6387.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 386.  
 Will revoked by, Civ. C. § 6733.  
 Who may contract, Civ. C. § 6372.

**MARRIED WOMAN**

See Husband and Wife.

**MARSH HENS**

Open season, Cr. C. § 757.

**MARTIAL LAW**

Persons subject to, Const. '95, art. 1. § 27.  
Proclamation of by governor, Civ. C. § 812.

**MASTER AND SERVANT**

Acquiring trade checks for less than actual value, Cr. C. § 219.

Apprentices. See Apprentices.

Board of conciliation. See Board of Conciliation.

Bribery of agent employing servant, Cr. C. § 139.

Children, employee liable to parent or guardian, Civ. C. § 6484.

Misrepresenting age to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 426.

Statement from parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 1154.

Children under 14, employed during school hours without certificate prohibited, Civ. C. § 3535.

Employment in factories, mines, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 423.

Notices forbidding certain work by, Cr. C. § 429; Civ. C. § 1153.

Children under 18, employment before 5 a. m. or after 10 p. m. prohibited, Cr. C. § 428.

Contractors to pay laborers, Cr. C. § 182.

Contracts between landowners and laborers, Civ. C. § 4883.

Contracts of employment, Cr. C. §§ 209-216.

Crop share contracts, Civ. C. § 4883.

Division of crops by disinterested person, Civ. C. § 4884.

Fraud, Cr. C. § 216.

Discharge, because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 363.

Wages, payment, Civ. C. § 4886.

Disputes between street railways and employees, arbitration, Civ. C. § 6305.

Employees, discharge because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 363.

Discrimination against members of labor union, Cr. C. § 203.

Failure to carry out contract for personal services, Cr. C. § 209.

Railroads. See Railroads.

Receipt from relief fund no bar to action for injuries, Civ. C. § 5541.

Separation of whites and negroes in cotton textile factories, Cr. C. § 176.

Street railways, rights and remedies, Civ. C. § 4475.

Enticing employees under contract with another, Cr. C. § 218.

Excessive docking, Cr. C. § 422.

Failure to employ after contract, Cr. C. § 210.

Failure to perform services after receiving advances, Cr. C. § 211.

Federal employees, qualifications at primary elections, Civ. C. § 310.

Fellow servant, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15.

**MASTER AND SERVANT (Cont'd)**

Female employees in mercantile establishments provided with seats, Cr. C. § 431.

Hotel employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 3001.

Hours of labor, children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.

Children under 18, Cr. C. § 428.

Cotton and woolen mills, Cr. C. § 420.

Factories, children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.

Female employees in mercantile establishments, Cr. C. § 432.

Firemen, cities between 10,000 and 55,000, Cr. C. § 538; Civ. C. §§ 5376, 5377.

Interurban railways, Cr. C. § 434.

Mines, children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.

Street railways, Cr. C. § 433.

Textile and woolen mills, Cr. C. § 420.

Textile industries, children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.

Illtreating servant, Cr. C. § 23.

Indentures, execution and certification, Civ. C. § 4874.

Infants, failure to pay, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Laborers, contractors to pay, Civ. C. § 6586.

Crop share contract, division of crops, Civ. C. § 4884.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4883.

Liens, Civ. C. § 6586.

On crops, Civ. C. § 6588.

Payment by contractor from money received for contract, Cr. C. § 182.

Pay on discharge by corporations, Civ. C. § 4886.

Plantations, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 4885.

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 6598-6600.

Master, failure to employ after contract, Cr. C. § 210.

Notice by employer of shut-down, Cr. C. § 222.

Personal services, contracts, read and witnessed, Cr. C. § 213.

Contracts, registration, Cr. C. § 214.

Requisites, Cr. C. § 213.

Violation Cr. C. § 215.

Failure to carry out contract for, Cr. C. § 209.

Failure to pay after receiving benefit of, Cr. C. § 212.

Plantation checks, payment of wages by, Cr. C. § 217.

Railroad employees. See Railroads.

Separation of races, cotton textile factories, Cr. C. § 176.

Servant, illtreating by master, Cr. C. § 23.

Street railway employees, rights and remedies for injuries, Civ. C. § 6295.

Street railways, arbitration of disputes with employees, Civ. C. § 6305.

Wages. See Wages.

Water-closets in factories, Cr. C. § 430.

Weekly pay day by textile corporations, Cr. C. § 220.

**MASTER OF VESSEL**

See Vessels.

**MASTERS**

See Reference.

**MASTERS (Cont'd)**

See, also, the particular counties.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 872.

Affidavits, power to take, Civ. C. § 1608.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.

By governor with consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.

Attendance at common pleas, Civ. C. § 1603.

Bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1597.

Execution and filing, Civ. C. § 1599.

Books to be kept, Civ. C. § 1613.

Deposit in clerk's office on retirement, Civ. C. § 1613.

Condemnation, determination of expenses and fees, Civ. C. § 5135.

Depositions, power to take, Civ. C. § 1608.

Deposit of funds, Civ. C. § 1611.

Dismissal or nonsuit, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Dower, power to grant orders in, Civ. C. § 1609.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1603.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2821.

Administering oaths, etc., Civ. C. § 1608.

References, Civ. P. § 749.

Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 6903.

Funds, deposit, Civ. C. § 1611.

General duties, Civ. C. § 1603.

Judicial sales, Civ. P. § 731.

Title executed by successors, when, Civ. C. § 1450.

Land sales by, Civ. C. §§ 1604-1606.

Mortgage foreclosure, Cir. Ct. rule 51.

Oaths, Civ. C. § 1598.

Power to administer, Civ. C. § 1608.

Orders of reference, power to make, Civ. C. § 1607.

Partition, power to grant orders for, Civ. C. § 1609.

Powers, Civ. C. §§ 1608, 1609.

General powers, Civ. C. § 1607.

Practice of law prohibited, exception, Civ. C. § 1601.

Real estate, sale in any county by, Civ. C. § 1605.

Sale in county where situated, Civ. C. § 1604.

Records, permitting removal, Cr. C. § 485.

References other than of issues, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Renunciation of dower, power to take, Civ. C. § 1608.

Reports, exceptions, hearing, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Filing, Cir. Ct. rule 16.

Finality, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Time for filing, extension, Civ. P. § 343.

To common pleas, Civ. C. § 1612.

Sale of real estate, in any county by consent, Civ. C. § 1605.

In county where situated, Civ. C. § 1604.

Sales, Charleston county, Civ. C. § 1606.

Special master, Civ. C. § 1602.

Summons, orders for publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Taking of testimony in writing, Civ. C. § 1610.

Term, Civ. C. § 1590.

Trial, procedure, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 1600.

**MATERIALMEN**

Liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

Payment by contractors from money received for contract, Cr. C. § 182.

**MAYORS**

See Municipal Corporations.

**MAYOR'S COURT**

See Municipal Corporations.

**MEAL**

See Flour.

Standard weight for bushel of corn, Cr. C. § 204.

**MEALS**

Station restaurants, separate serving to whites and negroes, Cr. C. § 172; Civ. C. § 6230.

**MEASLES**

Hotels, airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2991.

**MEASURES**

See Weights and Measures.

**MEATS**

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 5077.

**MECHANICS**

Liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

Sale of property repaired, Civ. C. § 5056.

**MECHANICS' LIENS**

Actions, begun before accrual of right, Civ. C. § 6581.

Begun by one creditor and prosecuted by another, Civ. C. § 6581.

Carrying on by second creditor, Civ. C. § 6582.

Actions to enforce, time for, Civ. C. § 6553.

Attaching creditors, order of payment, Civ. C. § 6577.

Preference, Civ. C. § 6573.

Proportionate share of proceeds of sale, Civ. C. § 6574.

Attachments after statement filed, Civ. C. § 6575.

Between two liens, Civ. C. § 6576.

Civil action not barred, Civ. C. § 6584.

Claims, allowance with rebate of interest, Civ. C. § 6565.

Carrying on of action by second creditor, Civ. C. § 6582.

Contesting, Civ. C. § 6563.

Part performance, Civ. C. § 6566.

Proving, Civ. C. § 6563.

Contractors, lien on contractor's money, Civ. C. § 6586.

Lienee to have preference over, Civ. C. § 6546.

Costs, Civ. C. § 6583.

Creditor carrying on action, Civ. C. § 6582.

Creditor beginning or prosecuting action, Civ. C. § 6581.

Creditors, notice to of petition, Civ. C. § 6560.

Determination of amount due each creditor, Civ. C. § 6565.

Discharge, Civ. C. § 6585.

Dissolution, failure to file statement, Civ. C. § 6551.



**MECHANICS' LIEN (Cont'd)****Dissolution (Cont'd)**

- Failure to sue, Civ. C. § 6553.
- Enforcement, against heirs, executors, etc., Civ. C. § 6579.
- Less than \$100, Civ. C. § 6555.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 6554.
- Estate less than fee simple, Civ. C. § 6578.
- Executors and administrators, enforcement by or against, Civ. C. § 6579.
- Foreclosure, Civ. C. § 6548.
- Hearing, Civ. C. § 6563.
- Heirs, enforcement against, Civ. C. § 6579.
- Joinder of several payments, Civ. C. § 6539.
- Jury trial, Civ. C. § 6564.
- Laborers, mechanics, etc., Civ. C. § 6544.
- Lienee, preference over contractor, Civ. C. § 6546.
- Limitation, Civ. C. § 6545.
- Materialmen, Civ. C. § 6544.
- Lien on contractor's money, Civ. C. § 6586.
- Maximum, Civ. C. § 6545.
- Mortgage, recorded prior to lien, Civ. C. § 6549.
- Notice, absent parties, Civ. C. § 6561.
- Additional, Civ. C. § 6562.
- By owner, of non-liability, Civ. C. § 6550.
- To creditors, Civ. C. § 6560.
- To owner, Civ. C. §§ 6545, 6560.
- Owner, notice of non-liability, Civ. C. § 6550.
- Notice to of petition, Civ. C. § 6560.
- Surplus, proceeds of sale, Civ. C. § 6572.
- Part performance, reasonable compensation, Civ. C. § 6566.
- Persons entitled to, Civ. C. §§ 6543, 6544.
- Petition, contents, Civ. C. § 6557.
- Service and return, Civ. C. § 6556.
- Who may join, Civ. C. § 6559.
- Pleadings, amendment, Civ. C. § 6558.
- Preference, Civ. C. § 6546.
- Priorities, Civ. C. § 6546.
- Attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 6573.
- Recorded mortgage, Civ. C. § 6549.
- Proceeds, surplus, payment to owner, Civ. C. § 6572.
- Prorating payments, Civ. C. § 6547.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 6551.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 6691.
- Release, Civ. C. § 6585.
- Repairs, lien on contractor's money, Civ. C. § 6586.
- Sale, attaching creditor, proportion of proceeds, Civ. C. § 6574.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 6569.
- On establishment of lien, Civ. C. § 6567.
- Portion of property, Civ. C. § 6568.
- Proceeds, attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 6573.
- Deposit in court, Civ. C. § 6571.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 6570.
- Proportion to attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 6574.
- Subsequent attachment, Civ. C. § 6575.
- Successive distributions, Civ. C. § 6571.
- Statement, contents and filing, Civ. C. § 6551.
- Inaccuracies, Civ. C. § 6552.
- Statement of account, Civ. C. § 6551.

**MECHANICS' LIEN (Cont'd)**

Unincumbered property, Civ. C. § 6578.

Wells, boring and equipping, Civ. C. § 6543.

**MEDICAL COLLEGE**

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 3657.

Board of trustees, election term, etc., Civ. C. § 3655.

Estimate of maintenance expense, Civ. C. § 3658.

Charter, confirmed and extended, Civ. C. § 3654.

Conveyance of property and buildings to state, acceptance, Civ. C. § 3653.

Established, Civ. C. §§ 3653, 3654.

Free tuition, appointment of students, Civ. C. § 3656.

Professors and instructors, election, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 3655.

Property and buildings transferred to state and accepted, Civ. C. § 3653.

Scholarships, Civ. C. § 3656.

Supply of dead bodies to, Civ. C. §§ 1350-1355.

Tuition fees for improvements, Civ. C. § 3567.

**MEDICINE**

See Drugs; Optometry; Pharmacists; Physicians and Surgeons; Veterinarians.

Compounding and sale by other than licensed pharmacist, Civ. C. § 3051.

Hawkers and peddlers, license to sell, Civ. C. § 4976.

Medical or scientific books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 719.

Practice of without license, Cr. C. § 398.

**MELONS**

Larceny of, punishment, Cr. C. § 68.

Railroads, publication of freight rates, Civ. C. § 6135.

Standard bushel and barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**MENHADEN**

Regulations as to catching, etc., Civ. C. § 1320.

**MENTAL ANGUISH**

Telegraph messages, Civ. C. § 6369.

**MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS**

Female employees, hours of labor, Cr. C. § 432.

Seats, Cr. C. § 431.

Licenses in Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 4991-4995.

Names of owners, exhibiting on sign, Civ. C. § 5665.

Exhibiting on sign, liability of retiring owner on default, Civ. C. § 5666.

Filing and exhibiting, penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 5668.

Filing with clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5665.

Record of statements of ownership, Civ. C. § 5667.

Sale of certain drugs and poisons, Civ. C. §§ 3071, 3072.

**MERCHANDISE**

Sale in bulk, inventory, Civ. C. § 4469.

Notice, Civ. C. § 4469.

**MERCHANDISE (Cont'd)**

Sale in bulk (Cont'd)

Presumption as to receipt, Civ. C. § 4470.

Rules of evidence not affected, Civ. C. § 4467.

Schedule, Civ. C. § 4469.

**MERGER**

Actions, civil and criminal remedies not to be merged, Civ. P. § 7.

Prosecution for malicious injury with civil action, Cr. C. § 85.

**MESSAGES**

See Telegraph Companies.

**MESSENGERS**

Children under 14, employment as, prohibited, Cr. C. § 428.

**MILEAGE**

Constables, Civ. C. § 2835.

General assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19.

Sheriffs, fees, Civ. C. § 2830.

Witnesses, Civ. C. §§ 2843, 2844.

**MILE POST**

Penalty for injuring, Cr. C. § 586.

**MILITARY CODE**

See Militia.

**MILITARY COLLEGE**

See Citadel, The.

**MILITARY COURTS**

See Militia.

**MILITARY SERVICE**

See Militia.

**MILITIA**

Adjutant and inspector general, compensation, Civ. C. § 816.

Election, etc., Const. '95, art. 13, § 4; Civ. C. § 816.

Salary, term, etc., Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; Civ. C. § 816.

Adjutant general, appointment and removal of civilian employees, Civ. C. § 817.

Armorer, appointment, Civ. C. § 818.

Assistant, Civ. C. § 818.

Bond, Civ. C. § 817.

Duties, Civ. C. § 817.

Inspector general as assistant, Civ. C. § 818.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 818.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 818.

How filled, Civ. C. § 992.

Adjutant general's department, composition, Civ. C. § 803.

Administration of, Civ. C. § 803.

Appropriations, allotment, disbursement of, Civ. C. § 843.

Allotments, prerequisites to receiving, Civ. C. § 842.

Apportionment by military board, Civ. C. § 842.

Armorer, appointment, duties and salary, Civ. C. § 818.

Armories, use of regulated, Civ. C. § 873.

Arms, equipment, etc. See, also, this title, National Guard.

**MILITIA (Cont'd)**

Arms (Cont'd)

Exempt from execution and taxation, Civ. C. § 841.

Public property, Civ. C. § 840.

Unlawful appropriation, Civ. C. § 876.

Unlawful purchase, etc., Civ. C. § 844.

Arrest, members privileged from, Cr. P. § 6; Const. '95, art. 13, § 2; Civ. C. §§ 846, 1431.

Articles for government of organized militia, Civ. C. § 873.

Ammunition, sale or waste by, Civ. C. § 873(7).

Arms, equipment, etc., officers, responsibility, Civ. C. § 873(3, 6).

Sale or destruction by enlisted men, Civ. C. § 873(8).

Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, Civ. C. § 873(28).

Contempt, Civ. C. § 873(36).

Court of inquiry, Civ. C. § 873(50).

Authentication of proceedings, Civ. C. § 873(54).

Members, oath, Civ. C. § 873(51).

Opinion on merits of case, Civ. C. § 873(53).

Powers, Civ. C. § 873(52).

Proceedings as evidence, Civ. C. § 873(55).

Courts-martial, approval of sentence by governor, Civ. C. § 873(47).

Continuance, Civ. C. § 873(42).

Forwarding proceedings to adjutant general, Civ. C. § 873(48).

General courts-martial, Civ. C. § 873(49).

Interpreter, oath, Civ. C. § 873(35).

Judge advocate, Civ. C. § 873(31, 40).

Oath, Civ. C. § 873(35).

Limitation on, Civ. C. § 873(46).

Members, behavior, Civ. C. § 873(37).

Challenge, Civ. C. § 873(38).

Oath, Civ. C. § 873(34).

Prisoner, refusal to answer, Civ. C. § 873(39).

Reporter, oath, Civ. C. § 873(35).

Suspension of pay and emoluments, Civ. C. § 873(44).

Crimes not capital, Civ. C. § 873(29).

Desertion, advising, Civ. C. § 873(25).

Destruction of property, Civ. C. § 873(26).

Enlisted men, absent without leave, Civ. C. § 873(15).

Ammunition, sale or waste, Civ. C. § 873(7).

Complaint to commanding officer, Civ. C. § 873(14).

Death, Civ. C. § 873(57).

Desertion, Civ. C. § 873(23).

Disobedience, or violence to superior, Civ. C. § 873(10).

Disrespect toward commanding officer, Civ. C. § 873(9).

Drunkenness, Civ. C. § 873(19).

Failure to attend parades, etc., Civ. C. § 873(16).

Hiring another to do duty, Civ. C. § 873(17).

**MILITIA (Cont'd)**

Articles for government of organized militia (Cont'd)

- Enlisted men (Cont'd)
  - Misbehavior before enemy, Civ. C. § 873(22).
  - Mutiny, Civ. C. § 873(11, 12).
- False claim, Civ. C. § 873(27).
- General courts-martial, Civ. C. § 873(32).
  - Approval of sentence by governor, Civ. C. § 873(47).
- Joining of different units, officer to take command, Civ. C. § 873(56).
- Limitation of prosecutions, Civ. C. § 873(46).
- Malicious destruction of property, Civ. C. § 873(26).
- Misappropriation, etc., of arms, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 873(27).
- Naval militia, officers, Civ. C. § 873(57).
- Offenses, Civ. C. § 873(27).
- Officers, arrest, Civ. C. § 873(30).
  - Bringing to trial, Civ. C. § 873(30).
  - Desertion, Civ. C. § 873(24).
  - Disobedience or violence toward superior officer, Civ. C. § 873(10).
  - Disrespect toward commanding officers, Civ. C. § 873(9).
  - Drunkenness, Civ. C. § 873(19).
  - Failure to attend parades, etc., Civ. C. § 873(16).
  - False alarms, Civ. C. § 873(21).
  - False certificate, Civ. C. § 873(4).
  - False muster, Civ. C. § 873(1, 5).
  - False return, Civ. C. § 873(2).
  - Misbehavior before enemy, Civ. C. § 873(22).
  - Mutiny, Civ. C. § 873(11, 12).
  - Permitting hiring of, duty, Civ. C. § 873(18).
  - Quieting quarrels, etc., Civ. C. § 873(13).
  - Responsibility for arms and equipment, Civ. C. § 873(3).
  - Trial by general courts-martial, Civ. C. § 873(33).
- Purchase or pledge of arms, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 873(27).
- Sentinel, sleeping at post, Civ. C. § 873(20).
- Twice in jeopardy, Civ. C. § 873(45).
- Voting, Civ. C. § 873(43).
- Witnesses, oath, Civ. C. § 873(41).

Articles of war, when subject to, Civ. C. § 874.

Bills, claims, etc., certification and payment, Civ. C. § 843.

Bonds, adjutant general, Civ. C. § 817.

- Officers of organized militia, Civ. C. § 817.
- Property and disbursing officer, Civ. C. § 818.

Calling out, Cr. C. § 327; Civ. C. § 807.

- By governor, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3; Civ. C. § 807.
- By local commanding officer, Civ. C. § 808.

Insurrection or rebellion, Cr. C. § 327.

Power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Refusal to serve, penalty, Civ. C. § 810.

**MILITIA (Cont'd)**

Camps, maintenance of order and discipline, Civ. C. § 853.

- Sale of intoxicating liquors, gambling, etc., prohibited, Civ. C. § 853.

Civil officers, authority in suppression of riots, etc., Civ. C. § 814.

Classes composing, Civ. C. § 802.

Classification, Civ. C. § 802.

Commander-in-chief, governor as, Const. '95, art. 4, § 10; Civ. C. § 803.

Commanding officer, powers and duties at encampments, etc., Civ. C. § 853.

Commutation tax, exemption, Civ. C. § 3723.

Company, defined, Civ. C. § 872.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 13, § 1; Civ. C. § 802.

Contempt before military court, Civ. C. § 870.

Courts-martial, fines, collection, Civ. C. § 862.

- General courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 857.
- Indictment unnecessary, Cr. P. § 93.
- Judge advocate, Civ. C. § 866.
- National guard. See this title, National Guard.
- Naval militia. See this title Naval Militia.
- President's powers, Civ. C. § 866.
- Sentence to confinement, Civ. C. § 863.
- Summary courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.
- Witnesses, compelling attendance, Civ. C. § 866.

Courts of inquiry, Civ. C. § 855.

Deck courts. See this title, Naval Militia.

Discrimination against members, Civ. C. § 848.

Dismissal or discharge, approval of sentence by governor, Civ. C. § 864.

Embezzlement of funds, Cr. C. § 126.

Enlisted men, appropriation of public property, Civ. C. § 876.

- Defined, Civ. C. § 872.
- Warning for duty, Civ. C. § 854.

Enlistment, dissuading or preventing enlistment, Civ. C. § 847.

Establishment, Const. '95, art. 13, § 1.

Exemption from service, guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 985.

- Members of state and county boards of education, Civ. C. § 3275.
- Officers and employees of state hospital, Civ. C. § 4104.

False certificate of disability by physician, Civ. C. § 811.

Federal and state property, loss, liability, Civ. C. § 842.

Ferries, free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 846.

Gambling near encampments, Civ. C. § 853.

General orders, governor to promulgate, Civ. C. § 877.

Governor, calling out militia, Civ. C. § 807.

- Calling out unorganized militia, Civ. C. § 809.
- Commander-in-chief, Const. '95, art. 4, § 10; Civ. C. § 803.
- Military secretary, Civ. C. § 813.



**MILITIA (Cont'd)****Governor (Cont'd)**

- Personal staff, Civ. C. § 813.
- Proclamation of martial law, Civ. C. § 812.
- Promulgate general orders, Civ. C. § 877.
- Habeas corpus, suspension by governor, Cr. P. § 179.
- Inspector general, appointment, duties and salary, Civ. C. § 818.
- Assistant to adjutant general, Civ. C. § 818.
- Intoxicating liquors, sale within limits of camp grounds, etc., Civ. C. § 853.
- Lands in Beaufort county ceded to United States for military purposes, Civ. C. § 5(57).
- Maintenance fund allowance, Civ. C. § 850.
- Maintenance of army, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.
- Martial law, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27.
- Proclamation by governor, Civ. C. § 812.
- Military board, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 842.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 842.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 842.
- Military corporation, organization, dissolution, etc., Civ. C. § 849.
- Military courts, contempt, punishment, Civ. C. § 870.
- Deposition of witnesses, Civ. C. § 868.
- Fees and mileage, Civ. C. § 871.
- Judge advocate, powers, Civ. C. § 866.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 865.
- Organized militia, enumerated, Civ. C. § 856.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 866.
- Refusal of witness to attend, Civ. C. § 869.
- Sentence of approval, Civ. C. § 864.
- Sentence to confinement, Civ. C. § 863.
- Witnesses, compulsory attendance, Civ. C. § 868.
- Writs and mandates, execution, Civ. C. § 869.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 867.
- Military funds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 843.
- Military property, unlawful purchase, etc., Civ. C. § 844.
- Military secretary, appointment, Civ. C. § 813.
- Military tribunals, kinds, Civ. C. § 855.
- Military warrants, Civ. C. § 843.
- National defense act accepted, Civ. C. § 801.
- National guard, active duty, subject to when, Civ. C. § 814.
- Brigadier general, appointment, Civ. C. § 827.
- Vacancy, filling of, Civ. C. § 827.
- Civil disorder, duties, Civ. C. § 814.
- Colonel, appointment, Civ. C. § 826.
- Vacancy, filling, Civ. C. § 826.
- Commissioned grades, promotion by seniority, Civ. C. § 828.
- Commissioned officers, appointment probationary, Civ. C. § 820.
- Junior, Civ. C. § 822.
- Pay, active duty, Civ. C. § 815.
- Promotion by seniority, Civ. C. § 828.

**MILITIA (Cont'd)****National guard (Cont'd)**

- Commissioned officers (Cont'd)
- Relative rank, Civ. C. § 834.
- Retirement, Civ. C. § 835.
- Seniority, determination, Civ. C. § 834.
- Promotion by seniority, Civ. C. § 828.
- Courts-martial, fines, collection, Civ. C. § 862.
- Special, Civ. C. § 858.
- Summary, Civ. C. § 859.
- Enlisted men, discharge, regulations, Civ. C. § 838.
- Pay, active duty, Civ. C. § 815.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 838.
- Enlistment, term, Civ. C. § 837.
- General courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.
- Junior commissioned officers, competitive examination, Civ. C. § 822.
- Lieutenant colonel, appointment, Civ. C. § 826.
- Vacancy, filling of, Civ. C. § 826.
- Majors, appointments, Civ. C. § 825.
- Vacancy, filling, Civ. C. § 825.
- Military board, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 842.
- Military courts, enumerated, Civ. C. § 856.
- Officers, oath, Civ. C. § 832.
- Rank, determination, Civ. C. § 834.
- Reserve corps, abolished, Civ. C. § 836.
- Promotion by seniority, Civ. C. § 828.
- Property and disbursing officer, Civ. C. § 818.
- Relative rank of officers, Civ. C. § 834.
- Reserve officers, restoration to active list, Civ. C. § 836.
- Retirement of officers, Civ. C. § 835.
- Special courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.
- Summary courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.
- Suppression of riots, etc., authority of civil and military officers, Civ. C. § 814.
- Warrant officers, appointment probationary, Civ. C. § 820.
- Pay, active duty, Civ. C. § 815.
- National guard reserve, organization, Civ. C. § 836.
- Naval militia, account accepted, allowances to, Civ. C. § 851.
- Articles for government of navy, when subject to, Civ. C. § 875.
- Commanding officers, allowances, Civ. C. § 851.
- Commissioned officers, junior, competitive examination, Civ. C. § 822.
- Pay, active duty, Civ. C. § 815.
- Courts-martial, deck courts, Civ. C. § 856.
- Summary, Civ. C. § 860.
- Deck courts, Civ. C. § 856.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 861.
- Officers, powers, Civ. C. § 866.
- Enlisted men, pay, active duty, Civ. C. § 815.
- General courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.
- Junior commissioned officers, competitive examination, Civ. C. § 822.
- Officers, oath, Civ. C. § 832.
- Promotion, Civ. C. § 829.
- Reserve, composition, Civ. C. § 836.

**MILITIA (Cont'd)**

## Naval militia (Cont'd)

Senior commissioned officer, vacancy, promotion, Civ. C. § 829.

Summary courts-martial, Civ. C. § 856.

Warrant officers, pay, active duty, Civ. C. § 815.

Obstructing or annoying because of membership, Civ. C. § 847.

Officers, administering oaths and affirmations, Cr. C. § 378.

Appointment, Const. '95, art. 13, § 4.

Defined, Civ. C. § 872.

False swearing before, Cr. C. § 378.

Refusal to take oath or give bond, Civ. C. § 831.

Reserve corps, abolished, Civ. C. § 831.

Term, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

Warning for duty, Civ. C. § 854.

Orders for duty, form and transmission, Civ. C. § 854.

Organized militia, arms, equipment, etc., exempt from execution and taxation, Civ. C. § 841.

Arms, equipment, etc., public property, Civ. C. § 840.

Articles for government. See this title, Articles for Government of Organized Militia.

Calling out of by governor, Civ. C. § 807.

Calling out of by local commanding officer, Civ. C. § 808.

Commissioned officers, governor to commission, Civ. C. § 819.

Uniforms, etc., Civ. C. § 839.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 823.

Composition, Civ. C. § 804.

Conformity to federal laws and regulations, Civ. C. § 805.

Discrimination against members, Civ. C. § 848.

Dismissal and discharge of officers, Civ. C. § 833.

Enlistment, dissuading or preventing, Civ. C. § 847.

Governor may order out, Civ. C. § 807.

Maintenance fund allowance, Civ. C. § 850.

Military corps, organization, dissolution, etc., Civ. C. § 849.

Military courts, enumerated, Civ. C. § 856.

Sentence to confinement, Civ. C. § 863.

Military property, public property, Civ. C. § 840.

Oath of officers, Civ. C. § 832.

Obstructing or annoying because of membership, Civ. C. § 847.

Officers, discharge by governor, grounds, Civ. C. § 833.

Dismissal by governor, grounds, Civ. C. § 833.

Oath, Civ. C. § 832.

Refusal to take oath or give bond, Civ. C. § 831.

Seniority, waiver, Civ. C. § 830.

Pension of disabled members, Civ. C. § 845.

Right-of-way in streets, highways, etc., Civ. C. § 846.

**MILITIA (Cont'd)**

## Organized militia (Cont'd)

Staff officers, vacancies filling, Civ. C. § 824.

Subject to call for federal service, Civ. C. § 805.

Uniformity in organization, composition, etc., Civ. C. § 805.

Warrant officers, governor to warrant, Civ. C. § 819.

Organizing, etc., power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Outside military forces not to enter state, Civ. C. § 806.

Pecuniary injury because of membership, Civ. C. § 847.

Pensions, disabled members of organized militia, Civ. C. § 845.

Physicians, false certificate of disability of member, Civ. C. § 811.

Preference for veterans in public employment, Civ. C. § 879.

Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 880.

Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

President of United States as commander-in-chief, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.

Primary elections, enrollment and voting of members, Civ. C. § 311.

Property and disbursing officer, appointment, bond, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 818.

Public works, preference to veterans, Civ. C. § 878.

Quartering of soldiers, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

Refusal to serve when ordered out, Civ. C. § 810.

Repealing clause, Civ. C. § 882.

Rifle ranges, use of regulated, Civ. C. § 875.

Right to keep and bear arms not to be infringed, Const. U. S. amend. 2.

Road duty, exemption, Civ. C. § 3719.

Rules and regulations by adjutant general, Civ. C. § 818.

Staff officers, appointment, details, etc., Civ. C. § 821.

State armory, armorer, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 818.

State service bureau, Civ. C. §§ 883-885.

State service officer, Civ. C. §§ 883-885.

Subsistence, provisions for, Civ. C. § 852.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Toll exemption, Civ. C. § 3937.

Transportation, subsistence, etc., contracts for, Civ. C. § 852.

Transportation while on duty, Civ. C. § 852.

Unorganized militia, calling out of, Civ. C. § 809.

Warning for duty, manner of giving, Civ. C. § 854.

**MILK**

Adulteration, Cr. C. § 410.

Sale of impure, adulterated, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 410.

Skim milk, what regarded as, Cr. C. § 410.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 418.

**MILK CANS**

Defacing marks on, Cr. C. § 251.

**MILK CANS (Cont'd)**

Possession without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 251.  
 Unlawful traffic in, Cr. C. § 251.

**MILL DAMS**

See Dams.  
 Compensation for removal for navigation, Civ. C. § 3876.  
 Erection across streams, free navigation, Civ. C. § 3875.  
 Removal for purpose of navigation, procedure, Civ. C. § 3876.

**MILLET**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**MILLS**

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 6598-6600.  
 When to pay employees, Cr. C. § 221.

**MILL VILLAGES**

Sanitary closets, Civ. C. § 2923.

**MINES AND MINERALS**

Children under 14, employment prohibited, Cr. C. § 423.  
 Children under 16, sworn statement, Cr. C. § 427.  
 Employment of children, violations, Cr. C. § 425.  
 Hours of labor, children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.  
 Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 6598-6600.  
 Phosphate. See Phosphate.  
 Taxation, gross proceeds, Civ. C. § 570.  
     Products alone taxable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.  
     Return, Civ. C. § 568.

**MINING COMPANIES**

Payment of wages, violations, Civ. C. § 4888.

**MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL**

Election, qualifications, Civ. C. § 223.  
 Qualifications at primary elections, Civ. C. § 310.  
 Residence required to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
 Road duty, exempt, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Toll exemption, Civ. C. § 3937.

**MINISTERS OF UNITED STATES**

Appointment by President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.  
 Reception by President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.

**MINORS**

See Guardian and Ward; Infants; Parent and Child.

**MISBRANDING**

Commercial disinfectants, Cr. C. § 293.  
 Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, confiscation of misbranded packages, Cr. C. § 406.  
 Definitions, Cr. C. § 406.  
 Enforcement of act, Cr. C. § 406.  
 Misbranded parcels, etc., defined, Cr. C. § 406.

**MISBRANDING (Cont'd)**

Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances (Cont'd)  
     Penalties for violations, Cr. C. § 406.  
     Sale prohibited, Cr. C. § 406.  
 Drugs, Cr. C. § 407.  
 Food, Cr. C. § 407.  
 Nonalcoholic drinks, Cr. C. § 407.  
 Packages of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 863.  
 Sale of misbranded feeds, Cr. C. § 292.

**MISCARRIAGE**

See Abortion.

Advising or procuring, death resulting, punishment, Cr. C. § 12.  
     Punishment, Cr. C. § 13.  
 Use by woman of means to procure, Cr. C. § 14.

**MISCEGENATION**

See Marriage.

**MISCHIEF**

See Malicious Mischief.

**MISDEMEANORS**

See Crimes, and the specific titles.

**MISREPRESENTATIONS**

See Fraud.

**MISTAKE**

Judgments and decrees, relief in case of mistake, Civ. P. § 486.

**MOBS**

Destruction of buildings, etc., indemnification of owner, Cr. C. § 322.  
     Suit by owner against county, Cr. C. §§ 322, 323.  
 Liability of participants to owner of damaged property, Cr. C. § 324.  
 Militia, calling out by governor, Civ. C. § 807.  
 Prosecution of offenders by county commissioner, Cr. C. § 325.  
 Protection of property by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 323.  
 Sheriffs, constables, etc., duties, Cr. C. § 326.  
**MOLASSES**  
 Gauging, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4401.

**MONCKS CORNER, TOWN OF**

Officers, election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.  
 Taxes, limitation, Civ. C. § 5251.  
 Territorial limits extended, Civ. C. § 5236.

**MONEY**

See Public Moneys.  
 Borrowing, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 Coinage, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
     State prohibited from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.  
 Decimal system to be used, Civ. C. § 4587.  
 Deposit in lieu of bonds, etc., Civ. P. §§ 339-341.  
 Deposit of moneys paid into circuit or probate courts, withdrawal, Civ. P. § 334.  
 Foreign coin, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.



**MONEY (Cont'd)**

- Limitation of actions, bills, notes, etc., issued as money, Civ. P. § 358.
- Municipal corporations, restrictions on borrowing money, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3.
- Public moneys, account of receipts and expenditures, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9; Const. '95, art. 10, § 9.
- Wages, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 4885.
- Withdrawing from United States treasury, necessity of appropriations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

**MONEY LENDERS**

- Chattel mortgages, charge for drawing up papers, Civ. C. §§ 6536-6539.
- Examination of property, charge for unlawful, Civ. C. § 6537.
- Excessive mortgages, unlawful, Civ. C. § 6538.
- Void, Civ. C. § 6539.

**MONOPOLIES**

- See Trusts and Monopolies.

**MONUMENTS**

- Altering and removing, Cr. C. § 65.
- Cemeteries, mutilation, etc., Cr. C. § 169.
- Destroying, etc., monuments of coast surveys, Cr. C. § 171.
- Destruction of monuments, Cr. C. § 170.
- Graveyards, Cr. C. § 170.

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST**

- See Chattel Mortgages.
- Assignments, recording, Civ. C. § 6692.
- Recording, fee, Civ. C. § 6692.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 6692.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 6692.
- Cancellation, entry on margin of mortgage, Civ. C. § 6525.
- Failure of clerk, etc., Cr. C. § 548.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 6526.
- Method, Civ. C. §§ 6518, 6526.
- Chattels in trust to use of grantor void, Civ. C. § 6847.
- Consent to amount of debt, Civ. C. § 6527.
- Debt secured, consent to amount, date, Civ. C. § 6527.
- Establishment not prerequisite to foreclosure, Civ. C. § 6524.
- Written consent, Civ. C. § 6524.
- Discharge, method, Civ. C. §§ 6518, 6526.
- Dower, not barred where widow did not join husband, Civ. C. § 6698.
- Equity of redemption, release binding, Civ. C. § 6517.
- Foreclosure, costs, Civ. P. § 749.
- Default judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 51.
- Deficiency judgment, Civ. P. § 478.
- Establishment of debt unnecessary, Civ. C. § 6524.
- Failure to answer, Cir. Ct. rule 51.
- Judgment, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 52.
- Credited with proceeds of sale, Civ. P. § 478.
- Judgment and sale, Civ. P. § 478; Civ. C. § 6528.
- Judgment creditor, Civ. C. § 6528.
- Lis pendens, Cir. Ct. rule 51.

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (Cont'd)**

- Foreclosure (Cont'd)
  - Motion by plaintiff for judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 51.
  - Parties, Civ. P. § 478.
  - Personal representatives not necessary parties, Civ. C. § 6524.
  - Reference, Cir. Ct. rule 51.
  - Sale, claims for surplus money, Cir. Ct. rule 53.
  - Surplus money, Cir. Ct. rule 52.
  - Service of summons, unknown parties, Civ. P. § 428.
- Foreign real estate loan companies, licenses, Civ. C. § 5975.
- Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. §§ 4171, 4172.
- Infant mortgagee, conveyance by, compelled, Civ. C. § 6875.
- Conveyance by, petition, Civ. C. § 6873.
- Validity, Civ. C. § 6874.
- Interest on, Civ. C. § 4589.
- Judgment and sale in foreclosure, Civ. C. § 6528.
- Contents, Cir. Ct. rule 52.
- Judgments and decrees, deficiency judgment, Civ. P. § 478.
- Jury to decide when paid, Civ. C. § 6523.
- Limitation of actions, instruments secured by, Civ. P. § 379.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.
- Lost or destroyed, satisfaction, Civ. C. § 6518.
- Married women, Civ. C. § 6390.
- Mortgagees, notice to before sale for taxes, Civ. C. § 514.
- Notice to mortgagees before tax sale, Civ. C. § 514.
- Order to stay judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 64.
- Penalties, failure to enter satisfaction, Civ. C. § 6520.
- Possessory action forbidden, Civ. C. § 6517.
- Railroad property, procedure, Civ. C. §§ 1015-1018.
- Railroads, authority to execute, Civ. C. § 6033.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 6053.
- Restrictions, Civ. C. § 6038.
- Railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6052.
- Redemption of former mortgages recorded, Civ. C. § 6697.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 1543.
- Assignments, Civ. C. § 6692.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 6691.
- Redemption of former mortgages, Civ. C. § 6697.
- Release, method, Civ. C. §§ 6518, 6526.
- Release of lien, entry on record of clerk of circuit court, Civ. C. §§ 1528, 1529.
- Release of portion of mortgaged premises, Civ. C. § 6518.
- Rights of mortgagor and mortgagee, Civ. C. § 6517.
- Rule to show cause for satisfaction, Civ. C. § 6521.
- Jury, Civ. C. § 6523.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 6522.

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF****TRUST (Cont'd)**

Sale, deficiency, Civ. C. § 6527.

Establishment of debt, Civ. C. § 6524.

Satisfaction, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 6526.

Certificate, Civ. C. § 6518(4).

Entry by clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 1507, 6519.

Failure to enter, Cr. C. § 548; Civ. C. § 6520.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 6526, 6518(3).

Foreign personal representatives, Civ. C. § 6766.

Method, Civ. C. §§ 6518, 6526.

Release of portion of mortgaged premises, Civ. C. § 6518(2).

Rule to show cause, Civ. C. § 6521.

Jury, Civ. C. § 6523.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 6522.

Selling property under lien, Cr. C. § 180.

State law applicable to, Civ. C. § 4589.

Tax sale, form of notice to mortgagees, Civ. C. § 515.

Redemption by mortgagee, Civ. C. § 776.

Taxes, payment by mortgagee on default of mortgagor, Civ. C. § 752.

**MORTUARY TABLE**

Establishment of, Civ. P. § 726.

**MOTHERS' DAY**

Display of flag on, Civ. C. § 3562.

**MOTIONS**

Affidavits as basis for, Sup. Ct. rule 16.

Calendar motions, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Continuance, Cir. Ct. rule 27.

Costs on motion, Civ. P. § 756.

Decision on motion, time for, Civ. P. § 809.

Definition, Civ. P. § 809.

Depositions, Civ. P. § 809.

Discovery, Cir. Ct. rules 43, 44.

Dismissal of complaint or answer, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Enlarge time, Sup. Ct. rule 18.

Enlarging time for the proceedings in action, Civ. P. § 812.

How questions brought before court, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Making of, place, Civ. P. § 809.

Motion for arrest of judgment, when made, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Motions to dismiss appeal, Sup. Ct. rules 1, 3, 16.

Motions to strike out, Cir. Ct. rule 20.

New trial, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.

For after discovered evidence, Sup. Ct. rule 24.

Time of hearing, Civ. P. § 596.

Nonsuit, reduction to writing, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Notice of, service, time of, Civ. P. § 810.

Service, time for, where personally served, Civ. P. § 439.

Transfer to another judge where judge absent, Civ. P. § 811.

Papers to be furnished, Cir. Ct. rule 32.

Points on, discussions on facts, Cir. Ct. rule 57.

Preference, Civ. P. § 809.

**MOTIONS (Cont'd)**

Referee to take affidavits or depositions, Civ. P. § 809.

Stay of proceedings, limitations on, Civ. P. § 809.

Stay sentence, Sup. Ct. rule 28.

Time for making, Sup. Ct. rule 16.

Transfer of motion where judge absent, Civ. P. § 811.

**MOTOR BUS ACT**

See Motor Vehicles.

Bus and truck lines regulated, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

See, also, the particular counties.

Abandoned automobiles, disposition in cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 2378.

Airless-cushion tires, defined, Civ. C. § 3761.

License tax on motor vehicles equipped with, Civ. C. § 3761.

Maximum use, Civ. C. § 3761.

Application for registration and license, contents, Civ. C. § 6328.

Time for, Civ. C. § 3758.

Approaching animals, duties, Cr. C. § 607.

Violating regulations, Cr. C. § 608.

Brakes, Cr. C. § 605.

Bus and truck lines, actions against, Civ. C. § 6327.

Certificates, application, contents, Civ. C. § 6328.

Classes, Civ. C. §§ 6325, 6326.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 6325.

Power of commission to grant, Civ. C. § 6326.

Suspension or revocation, Civ. C. § 6334.

Change of route or schedule, Civ. C. § 6329.

Commission defined, Civ. C. § 6323.

Control of by cities between 30,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 6346.

Corporation defined, Civ. C. § 6323.

Definitions, Civ. C. § 6323.

Detours, Civ. C. § 6329.

Drivers' permits, Civ. C. § 6330.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6324.

Fees, etc., apportionment and distribution, Civ. C. § 6333.

Hiring for particular trip inapplicable, Civ. C. § 6338.

Improved public highway defined, Civ. C. § 6323.

Indemnity insurance, Civ. C. § 6327.

Information required by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 6082, 6083.

Liability for baggage, Civ. C. § 6327.

License tax, Civ. C. §§ 6328, 6341.

Refund, Civ. C. § 6329.

Motor vehicle carriers defined, Civ. C. § 6323.

Motor vehicle defined, Civ. C. § 6323.

Operation under influence of liquor or drugs, Civ. C. § 6336.

Passenger stations, Civ. C. § 6344.

Permits of excursion motor vehicles, etc., Civ. C. § 6324.

Person defined, Civ. C. § 6323.

**MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)****Bus and truck lines (Cont'd)**

- Plate or marker, Civ. C. § 6331.
- Reckless operation of vehicle, Civ. C. § 6336.
- Regulations at summer resort, Civ. C. § 6345.
- Remedies cumulative, Civ. C. § 6340.
- Repealing clause, Civ. C. § 6339.
- Sections independent, Civ. C. § 6337.
- State railroad commission, clerical help, Civ. C. § 6335.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 6332.
- Surety bond, Civ. C. § 6327.
- Transfer of property pending action invalid, Civ. C. § 6340.
- Transportation for compensation regulated, Civ. C. § 6324.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 6336.
- Carriers.** See this title, **Bus and Truck Lines.**
- Collision, failure to stop and render assistance, Cr. C. § 611.
- Combination truck and touring car, licenses, Civ. C. § 3757A.
- Cutouts, prohibited, Cr. C. § 602.
- Dealer, license, Civ. C. § 3757.
- License taxes, Civ. C. § 3757.
- Definition, Civ. C. §§ 3751, 3764.
- Demonstration, injury to prospective purchaser, Civ. C. § 3763(2).
- Dimmers, Cr. C. § 605.
- Disposition of abandoned automobiles in cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 2378.
- Driver's license, Civ. C. §§ 3837-3866.
- Application, examination of applicant, Civ. C. § 3845.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 3846.
- Minor, Civ. C. § 3844.
- Verification of, Civ. C. § 3842.
- Cancellation of license, Civ. C. § 3845.
- Change of address, Civ. C. § 3843.
- Chapter cumulative, Civ. C. § 3859.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 3848.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 3837.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 3839.
- Funds, use of, Civ. C. § 3857.
- Highway patrol, Civ. C. §§ 3860, 3861.
- Highway safety fund, Civ. C. § 3863.
- Implements of husbandry, Civ. C. § 3856.
- Invalidity of part, Civ. C. § 3866.
- License after June 30, 1933, Civ. C. § 3850.
- License as a matter of right, for 1930, Civ. C. § 3847.
- Lost or destroyed license, Civ. C. § 3851.
- Nonresident, Civ. C. § 3841.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 3865.
- Penalty for false information, Civ. C. § 3858.
- Permitting nonlicensee to drive, Civ. C. § 3853.
- Possession, Civ. C. §§ 3840, 3849.
- Record of conviction, Civ. C. § 3854.
- Refusal to issue, Civ. C. § 3855.
- Renewal fee, Civ. C. § 3851.
- Required after October 1, 1930, Civ. C. § 3838.

**MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)****Driver's license (Cont'd)**

- Revocation, causes, Civ. C. § 3852.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 3852.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 3862, 3864.
- Failure to stop and render assistance on striking person or vehicle, Cr. C. § 611.
- Forfeiture, use in transporting intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 903.
- Garage keepers, sale for storage charges, Civ. C. § 5057.
- Hauling freight, I. C. C. rules apply, Cr. C. § 598.
- Hit and run, penalty, Cr. C. § 611.
- Horn, Cr. C. § 605.
- Intoxicated persons, driving by, penalty, Cr. C. § 609.
- Intoxicating liquor, automobiles used in transporting, sale at public auction, Cr. C. § 821.
- License plates, defacing or misusing, Cr. C. § 658(2).
- Display of front and rear, Civ. C. § 3762.
- Front and rear, to be displayed, Civ. C. § 658.
- Operating with improper, Cr. C. § 659(1).
- Operation without, Civ. C. § 3762.
- Operation without, penalty, Cr. C. § 658.
- License taxes, apportionment by state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3749.
- Bus and truck lines, Civ. C. §§ 6328, 6341.
- Dealer, Civ. C. § 3757.
- Motor vehicle carriers, Civ. C. § 6328.
- Motor vehicles equipped with airless-cushion tires, Civ. C. § 3761.
- Motorcycles, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Nonresident carriers, Civ. C. § 6342.
- Nonresident operators, Civ. C. §§ 3752-3756.
- Payment, time for, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Rates, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Scale, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Trucks, amount, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Reduction for pneumatic tires, Civ. C. § 3751.
- Use for construction of state highway system, Civ. C. § 3784.
- Licenses, application blanks, Civ. C. § 3750.
- Combination truck and touring car, Civ. C. § 3757A.
- Dealer, Civ. C. § 3757.
- Excursion motor vehicles, etc., Civ. C. § 6324.
- Exemptions, school trucks, Civ. C. § 3760.
- Expiration, Civ. C. § 3759.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 3759.
- Transfer on sale, Civ. C. § 3759.
- License to drive. See this title, **Driver's License.**
- Lien on for damages caused by, Civ. C. § 6601.
- Lights, Cr. C. § 605.
- Load limit on highways, Cr. C. §§ 592-599.
- Lumber trucks, Cr. C. § 637.



**MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)**

Minors under 12, operation by, penalty, Cr. C. § 610.  
 Motor bus act. See this title, Bus and Truck Lines.  
 Motorcycles, license tax, Civ. C. § 3751.  
 Municipal speed limits, to be displayed on highway, Cr. C. § 591.  
 Nonresident carriers, license fee, Civ. C. § 6342.  
 Nonresident operators to pay license tax, Civ. C. §§ 3752-3756.  
 Operation, minors under 12, penalty, Cr. C. § 610.  
 Operation on highways, approaching animals, duties, Cr. C. § 607.  
     Violation of regulations, Cr. C. § 608.  
     Careless or reckless driving, Cr. C. § 603.  
     Overtaking another, rules, Cr. C. § 604.  
     Stop for animals to pass, Cr. C. § 607.  
 Operation under influence of intoxicants or narcotics, Cr. C. § 609.  
 Overtaking another, rules, Cr. C. § 604.  
 Owner or operator, liability to guests, Civ. C. § 3763(1).  
 Parking, Civ. C. § 3862.  
 Passenger stations, Civ. C. § 6344.  
 Passing rules, Cr. C. § 604.  
 Penalties, violations as to weight, Cr. C. § 592.  
 Registration, Civ. C. § 3750.  
     Transfer of license plates, Civ. C. § 3759.  
 Removal or destruction of serial numbers, etc., traffic in, Cr. C. § 253.  
 Sale by garage keepers for storage charges, Civ. C. § 5057.  
     Commissions of magistrate, Civ. C. § 5057.  
 School buses to stop at railroad crossings, Cr. C. § 601(1).  
 School trucks, exemption from license tax, Civ. C. § 3760.  
 Size limit, Cr. C. §§ 592-599.  
 Smoke screen, Cr. C. §§ 909-913.  
 Speed limits, Cr. C. § 591.  
 Spotlights, Cr. C. § 602.  
 Stop for animals to pass, Cr. C. § 607.  
 Striking person or vehicle, failure to stop and render assistance, Cr. C. § 611.  
 Tires, airless-cushion tires defined, Civ. C. § 3761.  
 Traffic in motor vehicles having serial numbers, etc., removed or defaced, Cr. C. § 253.  
 Truck lines. See this title, Bus and Truck Lines.  
 Trucks, exemption from license tax of school trucks, Civ. C. § 3760.  
     License, Civ. C. § 3751.  
     Weight limit, Cr. C. §§ 593, 594.  
 Unclaimed automobiles, disposition in cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 2378.  
 Use without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 108.  
 Violations, Cr. C. § 606.  
 Warning signals, Cr. C. § 605.  
 Weight limit, Cr. C. §§ 592-599.  
     Exemptions from, Cr. C. § 597.

**MOTORCYCLES**

See Motor Vehicles.

**MOVING PICTURE SHOWS**

See Theaters and Shows.

**MULES**

See Animals.

Estration of teeth, Cr. C. § 241.

Estrays. See Estrays.

Running at large. See Stock Laws.

**MULLINS, TOWN OF**

Bonded indebtedness limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5; art. 8, § 7.  
 Officers, election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5283.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

See, also, the particular cities and towns.  
 Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Aldermen, election, Civ. C. § 5075.

Alleys. See this title, Streets, Alleys, etc.

Analysis of water supply, Civ. C. § 2914.

Arrest, one mile of corporate limits, Civ. C. § 5202.

Assessment of abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Auctioneers to give bond to, Civ. C. § 4965.

Auction sales of personalty, Civ. C. § 4967.

Boards of health. See Health.

Bonded debt. See, also, the particular cities and towns.

Creation, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Certain cities and towns excepted by amendment, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Redemption, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Refund, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Sinking fund, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Bonds, certificates of stock in exchange, Civ. C. § 5168.

Elections, publication of notice, Civ. C. § 5164.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.

Funding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5167.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 6703.

Paving assessments, Civ. C. § 5215.

Payable serially, Civ. C. §§ 5180, 5181.

Penalty for failure to pay, Civ. C. §§ 5176-5178.

Port utilities, Civ. C. §§ 5413, 5414.

Public improvements, special election, Civ. C. § 5164.

Public works, persons entitled to vote at election, Civ. C. § 5165.

Tax in payment, Civ. C. § 5166.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5156.  
 Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 5160.

Denominations, Civ. C. § 5156.

Interest, Civ. C. § 5156.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5157.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 5156.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 5159.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 5158.

Reports to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 5169-5179.

Retirement of, Civ. C. § 5181.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

- Bonds (Cont'd)
  - Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 5117.
  - Taxes, Civ. C. § 5121.
  - Waterworks, etc., Civ. C. § 5115.
- Borrowing money, restrictions on, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3.
- Boundaries, extensions, Civ. C. § 5067.
  - Extension, consolidation, Civ. C. § 5068.
  - Reduction, Civ. C. § 5069.
- Buildings, regulation in cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 5315-5367.
- Care of convicts, Civ. C. § 1742.
- Carriers of passengers, etc., license tax, restrictions, Civ. C. § 5222.
- Cemeteries, cities between 1,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 5108.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 5146.
  - Inclusion in corporate limits, Civ. C. § 5069.
- Certificates of indebtedness, issuance, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Charters, amendments, procedure, Civ. C. § 5061.
  - Extension, election, conduct, Civ. C. § 5065.
    - Election, notice, Civ. C. § 5064.
    - Petition, Civ. C. § 5063.
  - Perpetual, Civ. C. § 5062.
  - Special laws amending or extending prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.
- Children under 14, employment as messengers in cities of 5,000 prohibited, Cr. C. § 428.
- Cities and towns. reorganization, Const. '95, art. 8, § 1.
- City improvement commissions, cities between 5,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 5313, 5314.
- City, town and village halls, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
- Civil service, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 5490.
- Classification, Const. '95, art. 8, § 1.
- Commission form of government, abandonment, Civ. C. § 5497.
  - Cities between 2,000 and 4,000, Civ. C. § 5462.
  - Cities and towns between 4,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 5421-5433.
  - Cities between 7,000 and 10,000, adoption, conditions, Civ. C. § 5460.
  - Cities between 8,000 and 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5501-5505.
  - Cities between 10,000 and 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5496.
  - Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5465-5496.
  - Cities between 35,000 and 45,000, Civ. C. §§ 5506-5514.
  - Cities between 50,000 and 100,000, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5458.
  - Elections, Civ. C. § 5462.
  - Entry into next higher class, Civ. C. §§ 5498, 5499.
  - Greenville, city of, Civ. C. § 5464.
  - Spartanburg, city of, Civ. C. § 5459.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

- Commissioners of public works. See, also, the particular cities and towns.
- Abolished in certain cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5120.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 5145.
  - Appeal from valuation, Civ. C. § 5149.
    - Proceedings not suspended, Civ. C. § 5153.
  - Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 5151.
    - Oath, Civ. C. § 5154.
  - Deed by clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5150.
  - Deed from owner, Civ. C. § 5149.
  - Expenses and fees, reference, Civ. C. § 5135.
  - Guardian ad litem for owners under disability, Civ. C. § 5152.
  - Jury, drawing, Civ. C. § 5207.
  - Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 5151.
  - Notice to landowners, Civ. C. §§ 5151, 5152.
  - Parks, Civ. C. § 5368.
  - Payment of award or expenses of owner, Civ. C. § 5135.
  - Recording of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5150.
  - School purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.
  - Sewerage system, Civ. C. § 5134.
  - Streets, etc., appeal from valuation, Civ. C. § 5205.
    - Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 5205.
      - Oath, Civ. C. § 5209.
    - Deed by clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5206.
    - Guardian ad litem for incompetent owners, Civ. C. § 5208.
    - Jury, oath, Civ. C. § 5209.
    - Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 5207.
    - Notice, service, Civ. C. §§ 5207, 5208.
    - Quitclaim deed by owner, Civ. C. § 5205.
    - Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5206.
    - Unknown or nonresident owners, Civ. C. § 5208.
    - Valuation, Civ. C. § 5205.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 5148.
  - Appeal, Civ. C. § 5149.
- Water sheds, Civ. C. § 5139.
- Waterworks, Civ. C. § 5139.
  - Damages, liability, Civ. C. § 5141.
  - Jury, qualifications, Civ. C. § 5143.
  - Manner of condemnation, Civ. C. § 5142.
    - Special damages, Civ. C. § 5142.
- Consolidation, Civ. C. § 5068.
- Convicts, care of, Civ. C. § 1742.
  - Sentenced to county chaingang, Cr. P. § 70; Civ. C. § 1738.
- Sentencing of, Cr. P. § 134.
- Corporate limits, extended to include cemeteries, Civ. C. § 5069.
- Extension, consolidation, Civ. C. § 5068.
  - Election, Civ. C. § 5067.
  - Procedure, Civ. C. § 5067.
  - Reduction, Civ. C. § 5069.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

(Cont'd)

- Cotton, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, enforcement of regulations, Civ. C. § 4312.
- Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, unlawful purchase or sale, Civ. C. § 4311.
- Cotton weighers, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 4310.
- Council, appeals from, mayors or intendants, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Appeals to general sessions, Civ. C. § 5095.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5075.
- Fines and penalties, fixing, Civ. C. § 5070.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5070.
- Wardens or aldermen, Civ. C. § 5075.
- County line not to pass through city or town, Const. '95, art. 7, § 14.
- Debts. See this title, Bonded Debt; Indebtedness.
- Delinquent or neglected children, jurisdiction of recorders' courts, Civ. C. §§ 5480-5489.
- Drainage, surface water, Civ. C. § 5138.
- Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, Cr. C. § 442.
- Elections, abandonment of commission form of, government, Civ. C. § 5497.
- Bonds, ice plants, Civ. C. § 5110.
- Public improvements, Civ. C. § 5164.
- Publication of notice, Civ. C. § 5164.
- Regulations, Const. '95, art. 2, § 13.
- Charleston, city of, Civ. C. § 5371.
- Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 5061.
- Extension, Civ. C. §§ 5063-5066.
- Cities and towns between 1,000 and 5,000, Civ. C. § 5284.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5294.
- Commission form of government, Civ. C. § 5461.
- Cities between 4,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 5421-5433.
- Cities between 7,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 5460, 5462.
- Cities between 10,000 and 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5441.
- Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5465-5471.
- Cities between 50,000 and 100,000, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5441.
- Greenville, city of, Civ. C. § 5464.
- Spartanburg, city of, Civ. C. § 5461.
- Impersonation of voters, Cr. C. § 364.
- Place of voting, Civ. C. § 247.
- Polling precincts, each ward to constitute, Civ. C. § 251.
- Port utilities in cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5413, 5414.
- Primary, See Elections.
- Qualification of electors, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12; Civ. C. § 243.
- Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 5477.
- Registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12; Civ. C. § 244.
- Books, etc., to be furnished, Civ. C. § 245.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

(Cont'd)

- Elections (Cont'd)
- Registration (Cont'd)
- Books, etc. (Cont'd)
- Managers, furnish with, Civ. C. § 249.
- Certificates, Civ. C. §§ 246, 248.
- County supervisor of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 5432.
- Oath of applicant, Civ. C. § 250.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 246.
- Sale of electric light or ice plants, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Towns less than 1,000, Civ. C. § 5241.
- Voters, impersonation, Cr. C. § 364.
- Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Electric light companies, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.
- Electric light plants, construction and operation, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Sale, contract for operation, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Conveyance to purchaser, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Conduct, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Security of proposed purchaser, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Electric lights, Const. '95, art. 7, §§ 4, 5.
- Eminent domain. See this title, Condemnation.
- Extension, election, certificate of extension, Civ. C. § 5066.
- Farm products, license to sell unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5078.
- Fines and penalties, council, fees, Civ. C. 5070.
- Fire departments, towns between 100 and 1,000, Civ. C. § 5261.
- Cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5276.
- Fire hydrants, interference with, Cr. C. § 102.
- Fire insurance companies, license tax, restrictions, Civ. C. § 5272.
- Firemen, hours of labor, cities of 10,000 or more, Civ. C. §§ 5376, 5377.
- Firemen's insurance and inspection fund, board of trustees, Civ. C. § 5867.
- Certificates to be filed, Civ. C. § 5868.
- Firemen's pension fund, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5391, 5406.
- Fires, inspector of buildings, appointment, Civ. C. § 5100.
- Inspector of buildings, neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 5101.
- Investigation, Civ. C. § 5096.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5098.
- Report to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5097.
- Penalty in case of criminal carelessness, Civ. C. § 5099.
- Fireworks, prohibiting sale of, Cr. C. § 225.
- Foreign fire insurance companies, apportionment, of moneys collected from, Civ. C. § 5866.
- Forfeiture of concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 160.



**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

- Franchises for furnishing lights, etc., Civ. C. § 5106.
- Funds, deposited in bank, officers to account for, Cr. C. § 542.
- Gas and gas companies, Const. '95, art. 8, §§ 4, 5, 7.
- Golf course, acquisition and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5107.
- Health. See Health.
- Highways, cities less than 2,500, state highway commission to work, Civ. C. § 3748.
- Use for sewerage system, Civ. C. § 5136.
- Hotels, restaurants, etc., inspection, obstruction, Cr. C. § 304; Civ. C. § 5072.
- Regulating, Civ. C. § 5071.
- Ice plants, bonds, election, Civ. C. § 5110.
- Operation, Const. '95, art. 8, §§ 5, 13; Civ. C. §§ 5109, 5111.
- Operator's bond, Civ. C. § 5111.
- Purchase or construction, Civ. C. § 5109.
- Sale, contracts for operation, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Conveyance to purchaser, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Conduct of, Civ. C. § 5133.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Security of proposed purchaser, Civ. C. § 5113.
- Sale of ice, Civ. C. § 5112.
- Incorporated towns and villages, license tax on theaters and shows, Civ. C. § 4183.
- Cities, and towns between 1,000 and 5,000, Civ. C. § 5282.
- Indebtedness, bonus to fund, Civ. C. § 5167.
- Cities over 45,000, Civ. C. § 5370.
- Limitations on bonded indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5164.
- Restrictions on contracting, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3.
- Inspection of hotels, restaurants, etc., Civ. C. § 5072.
- Inspector of buildings, appointment, Civ. C. § 5100.
- Fires, fees for investigation, Civ. C. § 5098.
- Investigation, Civ. C. § 5096.
- Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 5101.
- Penalty for criminal carelessness, Civ. C. § 5099.
- Report to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5097.
- Insurance, firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 5867.
- Intendants, appeal to council, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Appeal to general sessions, Civ. C. § 5095.
- Criminal jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Fines, apportionment, Cr. P. § 142.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5081.
- Salaries, reincorporation, Civ. C. § 5076.
- Lands, purchase, Civ. C. § 5144.
- Purchase, cities over 45,000, Civ. C. § 5369.
- Municipal purposes, Civ. C. § 5130.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

- Lands (Cont'd)
- Purchase (Cont'd)
- Streets, etc., Civ. C. § 5204.
- Licenses and license taxes, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6.
- Carriers of passengers, etc., restrictions, Civ. C. § 5222.
- Cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5270.
- Cities over 40,000, \$2,500 maximum, Civ. C. §§ 5210, 5271.
- Farm products, Civ. C. § 5078.
- Fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5272.
- Fresh meats, sale, Civ. C. § 5077.
- Railroads, Civ. C. § 5273.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 5073.
- Theaters and shows, incorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. §§ 4181, 4183.
- Unincorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. § 4182.
- Uniform, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6.
- Light, furnishing beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 5137.
- Granting exclusive franchises for furnishing, Civ. C. § 5106.
- Light plants, operation, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5; Civ. C. § 5115.
- Sale, contracts with purchaser, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Proceeds, use of, Civ. C. § 5116.
- Security of proposed purchaser, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Local boards of health. See Health.
- Maps of subdivision near large cities, approval by engineer, Civ. C. § 5226.
- Market houses, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
- Mayor, appeal to council, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Appeal to general sessions, Civ. C. § 5095.
- Criminal jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Fines, apportionment, Cr. P. § 142.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5081.
- Pro tempore, appeal to councilmen, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Criminal jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5094.
- Salaries, reincorporation, Civ. C. § 5076.
- Meats, license to sell, Civ. C. § 5077.
- Motor vehicles, disposition of unclaimed cars in cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 2378.
- Speed limit, display of regulations, Cr. C. § 591.
- Used for hire, control of by cities between 30,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 6346.
- Municipal courts. See Municipal Courts.
- Obstruction of waterworks, sewerage, drainage, etc., Cr. C. § 103.
- Officers, breaking open gambling rooms, Cr. P. § 68.
- Contracts with municipality prohibited, Cr. C. § 540; Civ. C. § 5079.
- Exception, Cr. C. § 476.
- Diversion of proceeds of tax levy, Cr. C. § 469.
- Interest in certain contracts, Cr. C. §§ 540, 541, 551.
- Ordinances, resolutions, etc., copies admissible, Civ. P. § 705.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

(Cont'd)

Ordinances, resolutions, etc. (Cont'd)

- Noncompliance, revocation of license, Civ. C. § 5073.
- Obedience to, Civ. C. § 5073.
- Power to pass, Civ. C. § 5070.
- Printed copies admissible in evidence, Civ. P. § 706.
- Regulation of hotels, etc., Civ. C. § 5071.
- Sewerage system, Civ. C. § 5136.
- Speed limits to be displayed on highway, Cr. C. § 591.
- Vaccination, Civ. C. § 5197.
- Organization, Const. '95, art. 8, § 1.
- Consent of voters, Const. '95, art. 8, § 2.
- Parks, commission, Civ. C. § 5368.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 5368.
- Regulations for protection, etc., Civ. C. § 5224.
- Party walls, Civ. C. §§ 6685, 6686.
- Paving assessments, Civ. C. §§ 5211-5219.
- Paving certificates, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Pensions, firemen in certain cities, Civ. C. §§ 5391-5406.
- Permits for vehicles not within weight or size, limit, Cr. C. § 595.
- Pipes for water supply, authority to lay, Civ. C. § 5183.
- Plats of subdivisions near large cities, approval by engineer, Civ. C. § 8226.
- Plumbers and plumbing in cities over 15,000, Civ. C. §§ 4995A-4995F.
- Police, armed police force, Const. '95, art. 8, § 9.
- Arrest within one mile of corporate limits, Civ. C. § 5202.
- Board of police commissioners, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5379-5384.
- Cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5277.
- Police commissions, cities over 60,000, Civ. C. §§ 5385-5390.
- Police powers, Civ. C. § 5070.
- Port and terminal utilities, Civ. C. §§ 5413-5419.
- Primary elections. See Elections.
- Public baths, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 5407.
- Public hospitals, Civ. C. §§ 3017-3028.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 5184-5194.
- Public scales, articles weighed on, Civ. C. § 5203.
- Weighing coal on, cities of 10,000, Civ. C. § 5375.
- Public squares, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
- Public utilities, sale, proceeds, use of, Civ. C. § 5116.
- Public works, Civ. C. §§ 5115-5121.
- Purchase of land, Civ. C. § 5144.
- Municipal purposes, Civ. C. § 5130.
- Street purposes, Civ. C. § 5204.
- Railroads, crossings, Civ. C. § 5805.
- License tax, Civ. C. § 5273.
- Removal from incorporated towns of more than 500 prohibited, Civ. C. § 6045.
- Signs at crossings, Civ. C. § 6183.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

(Cont'd)

- Receipts and disbursements, publication of itemized statement, Civ. C. § 5080.
- Recorders' courts, delinquent or neglected children, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5480-5489.
- Report of obligations to comptroller, Civ. C. §§ 5169-5179.
- Rock quarries, operation, Civ. C. § 5196.
- Sale of use of buildings for taxes, Civ. C. § 779.
- Schools, condemnation for school purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.
- Secretary, commercial, in cities between 7,200 and 7,500, Civ. C. § 5515.
- Segregation of races, Civ. C. § 5074.
- Sewerage commission, duties, powers, etc., Civ. C. § 5133.
- Oaths, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5132.
- Sewerage plants, construction and operation, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Sewerage systems, establishment and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5115.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 5136.
- Sewers, condemnation, procedure, Civ. C. § 5134.
- Use of streets and highways, Civ. C. § 5136.
- Shows, etc., unincorporated towns and villages, license tax, Civ. C. § 4183.
- Slaughter pens, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5312.
- Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.
- Speed limit of motor vehicles, display of regulations, Cr. C. § 591.
- State highway department, review of plans, Civ. C. § 5220.
- Towns responsible for property damage, Civ. C. § 5221.
- State highways through, Civ. C. § 3748.
- Street duties, exemption, guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 985.
- Street railways, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.
- Streets, alleys, etc., condemnation, appeal from valuation, Civ. C. § 5205.
- Condemnation, commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 5205, 5207.
- Commissioners, oath, Civ. C. § 5209.
- Deed by clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5206.
- Disability, Civ. C. § 5208.
- Jury, Civ. C. § 5207.
- Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 5207.
- Notice, service, Civ. C. § 5207.
- Quitclaim deed by owner, Civ. C. § 5205.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5206.
- Unknown or nonresident owners, Civ. C. § 5208.
- Defects, actions for injuries or damage, Civ. C. § 5182.
- Obstruction by railroads, Cr. C. § 647.
- Purchase of lands for, Civ. C. § 5204.
- Right-of-way of organized militia, Civ. C. § 846.
- Use for sewerage system, Civ. C. § 5136.
- Surface water, drainage, Civ. C. § 5138.
- Taxes, assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

**Taxes (Cont'd)**

- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- Bank shares, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- Bonds, public works, Civ. C. § 5165.
- Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5158.
- Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 5121.
- Cities over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5274.
- Cities and towns between 1,000 and 5,000, Civ. C. § 5274.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 5274, 5310.
- Collection, installments, Civ. C. § 5103.
- Division of proceeds, Cr. C. § 469; Civ. C. § 5105.
- Exemption bonds, Civ. C. § 519.
- Manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
- Paving certificates, Civ. C. § 519(32).
- Public property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Levy, Civ. C. § 5102.
- Maximum, Civ. C. § 5274.
- Property subject to, Civ. C. § 5102.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 5184-5191.
- Restrictions, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3.
- Towns less than 1,000, Civ. C. § 5251.
- Uniformity, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6.
- Telegraphs and telephones, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.
- Theatres and shows, incorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. § 5185A.
- Towns, power to hold property, Civ. C. § 5155.
- Tree and park recreation boards in cities between 35,000 and 45,000, Civ. C. § 5223.
- Tuberculosis camps, Civ. C. § 3017-3028.
- Unincorporated towns and villages, license tax on theaters and shows, Civ. C. §§ 4181, 4182.
- Local boards of health, Civ. C. §§ 2930-2933.
- Vaccination, duty of parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 5201.
- Ordinances, Civ. C. §§ 2890, 5197.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 2892, 5199.
- School pupils, Civ. C. § 5200.
- Supervision by state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 2891, 5198.
- Wardens, election, Civ. C. § 5075.
- Wardens or aldermen, council composed of, Civ. C. § 5075.
- Water, furnishing beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 5137.
- Granting exclusive franchises for furnishing, Civ. C. § 5106.
- Unauthorized appropriation, Cr. C. § 102.
- Unauthorized use, Cr. C. § 102.
- Water fronts, filling of lowlands, Civ. C. § 5409.
- Water pipes for water supply, authority to lay, Civ. C. § 5183.
- Water, sewer and light system, additional powers, Civ. C. § 5131.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Commissioners of public works, Civ. C. §§ 5118, 5120.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

**Water (Cont'd)**

- Condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 5117, 5130.
- Construction, operation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Furnishing beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 5137.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5130.
- Taxes for interest on bonds, Civ. C. § 5121.
- Waters, supply, pollution, Cr. C. § 102.
- Waterwork companies, condemnation, Civ. C. § 5140.
- Waterworks, cities over 45,000, Civ. C. § 5370.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 5117, 5139.
- Damages, liability, Civ. C. § 5141.
- Jury, qualifications, Civ. C. § 5143.
- Manner, Civ. C. § 5142.
- Special damages, Civ. C. § 5142.
- Construction and operation, Civ. C. § 5117.
- Establishment and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5115.
- Injury or obstruction, Cr. C. § 102.
- Interference or tampering with, Cr. C. § 102.
- Penalties, Cr. C. § 102.
- Meters, alteration, etc., Cr. C. § 102.
- Tapping of mains, Cr. C. § 102.
- Unauthorized appropriation of water, Cr. C. § 102.
- Waterworks systems, operation, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5.
- Sale, contracts with purchaser, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Proceeds, use of, Civ. C. § 5116.
- Security of proposed purchaser, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Weights, cities of 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 4313-4316.
- Weights and measures, articles weighed on public scales, Civ. C. § 5203.
- Zoning ordinances, authorized, Civ. C. § 5227.
- Board of adjustment, appeals to, Civ. C. § 5233.
- Appointment, term, etc., Civ. § 5233.
- City plan, Civ. C. § 5229.
- Comprehensive plan, Civ. C. § 5229.
- Division of municipality into districts, Civ. C. § 5228.
- Regulations, adoption, Civ. C. § 5230.
- Amendments, Civ. C. § 5231.
- Conflicting, Civ. C. § 5235.
- Prevention of violations, Civ. C. § 5234.
- Public hearing, Civ. C. § 5230.
- Purpose, Civ. C. § 5229.
- Uniformity, Civ. C. § 5228.
- Thickness of walls, restrictions, Civ. C. § 5227.
- Violation of regulations, prevention, Civ. C. § 5234.
- Zoning commission, appointment, reports, etc., Civ. C. § 5232.



## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

### Towns between 100 and 1,000

Fire departments, Civ. C. § 5261.

### Towns between 200 and 1,000

Powers of towns less than 1,000 conferred on, Civ. C. § 5260.

### Towns over 200

Publication of itemized statement of receipts and disbursements, Civ. C. § 5080.

### Towns less than 1,000

Arrests, duty of marshal, Civ. C. § 5254.

Auctions and auctioneers, Civ. C. § 5252.

Breach of the peace, arrest and commitment of offender, Civ. C. § 5255.

Charter, duration, Civ. C. § 5253.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5257.

Forfeiture, Civ. C. § 5239.

Surrender and acceptance of act, Civ. C. § 5259.

Constables, duty to arrest, Civ. C. § 5255.

Disorderly persons, arrest, fine, etc., Civ. C. § 5254.

Election to come under act, Civ. C. § 5259.

Elections, Civ. C. § 5241.

Tie vote, second election, Civ. C. § 5262.

Highways through, Civ. C. § 3748.

Incorporation, mode of, Civ. C. § 5239.

Incorporation under act, Civ. C. § 5259.

Intendants, arrests by, Civ. C. § 5254.

Election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

Election ordered by governor, Civ. C. § 5245.

Holding over, Civ. C. § 5243.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5242.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5246.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5244.

Jurors drawn from adjacent territory, Civ. C. § 5082.

Marshals, duty to arrest, Civ. C. §§ 5254, 5255.

Nuisances, abatement by town council, Civ. C. § 5247.

Officers, election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

Governor may order election, Civ. C. § 5245.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5242.

Termination of office, Civ. C. § 5240.

Powers conferred on towns between 200 and 1,000, Civ. C. § 5260.

Records, Civ. C. § 5256.

Reincorporation, Civ. C. § 5259.

Second election in case of tie, Civ. C. § 5262.

Sidewalks, repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5253.

Street tax, Civ. C. § 5249.

Streets, etc., jurisdiction of town council, Civ. C. § 5248.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 5251.

Towns of Moncks Corner and St. Stephens, Civ. C. § 5251.

Town councils, abatement of nuisances, etc., Civ. C. § 5247.

Arrests, Civ. C. § 5254.

Imposition of fines, Civ. C. § 5246.

Imposition of tax, Civ. C. § 5251.

Ordinances, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 5246.

Own and hold property, Civ. C. § 5250.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

### Towns less than 1,000 (Cont'd)

Town councils (Cont'd)

Powers, Civ. C. § 5246.

Records, Civ. C. § 5256.

Street tax, Civ. C. § 5249.

Streets, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 5248.

Wardens, election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5240.

Election ordered by governor, Civ. C. § 5245.

Holding over, Civ. C. § 5243.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5242.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5244.

### Cities and Towns over 1,000

Aldermen, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 536; Civ. C. § 5281.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 5265.

Arrest, Civ. C. § 5278.

Board of health, Civ. C. § 5279.

Corporate name and powers, Civ. C. § 5268.

Councils, accounting to successors, Civ. C. § 5280.

Licenses, Civ. C. § 5270.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 5267.

Powers, Civ. C. §§ 5269, 5279.

Reports, Civ. C. § 5280.

Elections, Civ. C. § 5263.

Qualified voters, Civ. C. § 5264.

Fines and penalties, Civ. C. § 5269.

Fire department, Civ. C. § 5276.

Guard houses, Civ. C. § 5278.

Licenses, Civ. C. § 5270.

Loans by councils, Civ. C. § 5279.

Mayors, calling council meeting, Civ. C. § 5267.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 536; Civ. C. § 5281.

Pro tem, Civ. C. § 5266.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 5265.

Ordinances, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 5269.

Police, Civ. C. § 5277.

Police power, Civ. C. § 5269.

Road duty, Civ. C. § 5275.

Refusal to perform, Cr. C. § 629.

Streets, etc., repairs, Civ. C. § 5275.

### Cities and Towns between 1,000 and 5,000

Aldermen, election, Civ. C. § 5284.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5284.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 5283.

Terms, Civ. C. § 5283.

Charter, fees, Civ. C. § 5285.

Clerk and treasurer, Civ. C. § 5286.

Election and incorporation under act, Civ. C. § 5287.

Elections, contests, Civ. C. § 5284.

Managers, Civ. C. § 5284.

Government, Civ. C. § 5283.

Incorporation, procedure, Civ. C. § 5282..

Incorporation by chartered towns, Civ. C. § 5287.

Mayors, election, oath, Civ. C. § 5284.

Qualifications and term, Civ. C. § 5283.

Recorder, Civ. C. § 5286.

Streets, etc., Civ. C. § 5275.

Taxes, additional, Civ. C. § 5274.

Liens, Civ. C. § 5274.

Town council, Civ. C. § 5283.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

- Cities and Towns between 1,000 and 10,000
  - Powers conferred on, Civ. C. § 5288.
- Cities between 1,500 and 20,000
  - Municipal courts, Civ. C. §§ 5083-5088.
- Cities between 2,000 and 4,000
  - Commission form of government, adoption, procedure, Civ. C. § 5462.
  - Recall elections, Civ. C. § 5463.
  - Elections, commission form of government, Civ. C. § 5462.
- Cities between 2,000 and 20,000
  - Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 66.
- Cities and Towns less than 2,500
  - Highways, state highway commission to work, Civ. C. § 3748.
- Cities and Towns between 4,000 and 10,000
  - Commission form of government, adoption authorized, Civ. C. § 5421.
  - Board of commissioners of elections, compensation, Civ. C. § 5429.
  - Certain provisions not applicable to cities less than 10,000, Civ. C. § 5428.
  - Council, election and term, Civ. C. § 5423.
  - Meetings, Civ. C. § 5426.
  - Ordinances, motion, etc., Civ. C. § 5425.
  - Powers, Civ. C. § 5426.
  - Salaries, Civ. C. §§ 5426, 5430.
  - Departments, Civ. C. § 5426.
  - Elections, ballots, Civ. C. § 5422.
  - Board of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 5429.
  - Books of registration to be opened, Civ. C. § 5433.
  - Ordinances, Civ. C. § 5427.
  - Primary, Civ. C. § 5424.
  - Registration, Civ. C. § 5431.
  - Mayor, election and term, Civ. C. § 5423.
  - Salary, Civ. C. §§ 5426, 5430.
  - Ordinances, petition and election, Civ. C. § 5427.
  - Signing and recording, Civ. C. § 5425.
  - Supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 5432.
- Cities and Towns less than 5,000
  - Municipal court, jury, drawing and challenges, Civ. C. §§ 5290-5292.
  - Jury, redrawing, Civ. C. § 5292.
  - Jury box, Civ. C. § 5289; Cr. P. § 62.
  - Jury commissioners, Civ. C. § 5289; Cr. P. § 62.
  - Jury list, drawing, Civ. C. § 5290; Cr. P. § 62.
  - Limited to male electors, Cr. P. § 62.
- Cities over 5,000
  - Aldermen, election, Civ. C. § 5294.
  - Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 539.
  - Qualifications, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5293.
  - Appeals from mayors or intendants, Civ. C. §§ 5094, 5095.
  - Ashes, removal, Civ. C. § 5364.
  - Building inspector, Civ. C. § 5298.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

- Cities over 5,000 (Cont'd)
  - Buildings, act inapplicable to towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. § 5367.
  - Alterations and repairs, approval, Civ. C. § 5326.
  - Areaways, Civ. C. § 5362.
  - Ashes, rags, etc., removal, Civ. C. § 5364.
  - Boilers, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. § 5352.
  - Certificate of inspection, improper giving, Cr. C. § 537.
  - Certificate on satisfactory completion, Civ. C. § 5319.
  - Chimneys, Civ. C. § 5344.
  - Construction regulated, Civ. C. § 5343.
  - Foundries, Civ. C. § 5348.
  - Repair when unsafe, Civ. C. § 5347.
  - Structures around, Civ. C. § 5342.
  - Condemned, penalty for permitting to remain, Cr. C. § 307.
  - Construction not provided for, Civ. C. § 5366.
  - Defective or dangerous, Civ. C. § 5325.
  - Defects, failure to correct, Cr. C. § 305; Civ. C. § 5328.
  - Drainage assessments, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5310.
  - Dumbwaiter shafts, Civ. C. § 5358.
  - Egress, Civ. C. § 5360.
  - Electrical wiring, Civ. C. § 5355.
  - Elevator shafts, Civ. C. § 5356.
  - Explosives, etc., Civ. C. § 5365.
  - Fire doors, etc., closing, Civ. C. § 5339.
  - Fire stopping, Civ. C. § 5361.
  - Fireplaces, Civ. C. § 5343.
  - Structures around, Civ. C. § 5342.
  - Floor area defined, Civ. C. § 5360.
  - Flues, Civ. C. §§ 5345, 5346.
  - Repair, Civ. C. § 5347.
  - Foundries, chimneys, Civ. C. § 5348.
  - Frame buildings, Civ. C. § 5363.
  - Furnaces, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. § 5352.
  - Gas connections, Civ. C. § 5354.
  - Hanging flues, Civ. C. § 5346.
  - Heater pipes, Civ. C. § 5350.
  - Heating apparatus, repair, Civ. C. § 5347.
  - Heating device, Civ. C. § 5353.
  - Hot air furnaces, Civ. C. § 5350.
  - Hot air pipes, Civ. C. § 5350.
  - Inspection, Civ. C. §§ 5319, 5324.
  - Annual, Civ. C. § 5321.
  - Quarterly, Civ. C. § 5320.
  - Inspector, annual inspection, Civ. C. § 5321.
  - Approval of alterations and repairs, Civ. C. § 5326.
  - Chiefs of fire departments to act as, Civ. C. § 5316.
  - Compensation, Civ. C. § 5324.
  - Deputy, Civ. C. § 5318.
  - Neglect of duties, Cr. C. § 537; Civ. C. § 5327.
  - Quarterly inspection, Civ. C. § 5320.
  - Record, Civ. C. § 5322.
  - Report of defects, etc., Civ. C. § 5320.
  - Reports, Civ. C. § 5323.
  - Review of orders, Civ. C. § 5315.



## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

### Cities over 5,000 (Cont'd)

Buildings (Cont'd)  
 Joists and beams, Civ. C. § 5341.  
 Light shafts, Civ. C. § 5358.  
 Neglect to secure permit and certificate, Civ. C. § 5319.  
 Notice of dangerous character, removal of notice, Cr. C. § 306; Civ. C. § 5329.  
 Notice of defects, Civ. C. § 5321.  
 Openings in roofs, Civ. C. § 5359.  
 Openings in walls, Civ. C. § 5339.  
 Ovens, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. § 5352.  
 Penalties, failure to correct defects, Civ. C. § 5328.  
 Failure to repair unsafe buildings, Civ. C. § 5330.  
 Neglect of duty by inspector, Civ. C. § 5327.  
 Removal of notice, Civ. C. § 5329.  
 Permits, Civ. C. § 5319.  
 Ranges, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. §§ 5351, 5355.  
 Removal, permit, Civ. C. § 5319.  
 Roofs, openings, Civ. C. § 5359.  
 Schools, hospitals, and theatres, stairways, Civ. C. § 5360.  
 Skylights, Civ. C. § 5357.  
 Stair shafts, Civ. C. § 5356.  
 Stairways, width, Civ. C. § 5360.  
 Standpipes, Civ. C. § 5340.  
 Stream pipes, Civ. C. § 5349.  
 Stovepipes, Civ. C. § 5347.  
 Stoves, gasoline, oil, etc., Civ. C. § 5353.  
 Protection of woodwork, Civ. C. §§ 5351, 5364.  
 Trapdoors, Civ. C. § 5356.  
 Unsafe, failure to repair, Civ. C. § 5330.  
 Notice to owner, Civ. C. § 5326.  
 Vent shafts, Civ. C. § 5358.  
 Walls or partitions between frame buildings, Civ. C. § 5363.  
 Windows, Civ. C. § 5339.  
 Within fire limits, construction regulated, Civ. C. § 5332.  
 Extrahazardous buildings, Civ. C. § 5335.  
 Fire doors, shutters, etc., Civ. C. § 5339.  
 Floor area, Civ. C. § 5336.  
 Foundations, Civ. C. § 5338.  
 Frame buildings, moving, Civ. C. § 5333.  
 Removal when damaged, Civ. C. § 5334.  
 Height, Civ. C. § 5336.  
 Material required, Civ. C. § 5332.  
 Repairs to roofs, Civ. C. § 5334.  
 Walls, thickness, Civ. C. § 5337.  
 Woodwork near boilers, furnaces, etc., Civ. C. § 5352.  
 Charters, duration, Civ. C. § 5307.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5297.  
 Chiefs of fire departments, appointment, Civ. C. § 5315.  
 Inspector of buildings, Civ. C. § 5316.  
 City attorney, Civ. C. § 5298.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

### Cities over 5,000 (Cont'd)

City electrician, inspection of electrical wiring, Civ. C. § 5355.  
 City improvement commissions, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 5314.  
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 5298.  
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 5308.  
 Condemnation for opening streets, etc., Civ. C. § 5295.  
 Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 5293.  
 Council, bond, Civ. C. § 5298.  
 Review of orders of building inspector, Civ. C. § 5315.  
 Election on question of incorporating, Civ. C. § 5293.  
 Elections, conduct, Civ. C. § 5294.  
 Contests, Civ. C. § 5294.  
 Managers, Civ. C. § 5294.  
 Electrical inspector, Civ. C. § 5317.  
 Existing rights and liabilities not affected, Civ. C. § 5309.  
 Explosives, inflammable liquids, etc., Civ. C. § 5365.  
 Fire limitation ordinances, Civ. C. § 5331.  
 Government, Civ. C. § 5293.  
 Incorporation, procedure, Civ. C. § 5293.  
 Incorporation by cities already chartered, Civ. C. § 5304.  
 Liability for prior indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5306.  
 Officers to continue in office, Civ. C. § 5305.  
 Liability for damages, Civ. C. § 5296.  
 Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 5294.  
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 539.  
 Qualifications, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5293.  
 Municipal court, jury box, Civ. C. § 5300.  
 Jury, disposition of ballots drawn, Civ. C. § 5303.  
 Drawing and challenges, Civ. C. § 5302.  
 Selection, Civ. C. § 5301.  
 Jury commissioners, Civ. C. § 5300.  
 Officers, Civ. C. § 5298.  
 Ordinances, fire limitation, Civ. C. § 5331.  
 Paving assessment, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5310.  
 Pledge of taxes for loans, city of Chester, Civ. C. § 5311.  
 Public improvements, contracts, Civ. C. § 5314.  
 Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 4313-4316.  
 Rags, waste, etc., Civ. C. § 5364.  
 Re-incorporation under act, liability for prior indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5306.  
 Officers to continue in office, Civ. C. § 5305.  
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 5304.  
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 5308.  
 Sewerage and plumbing inspector, Civ. C. § 5298.  
 Slaughter pens, Civ. C. § 5312.  
 Streets, opening, etc., Civ. C. § 5295.  
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 5308.  
 Taxes, penalties for nonpayment, Civ. C. § 5310.  
 Tax liens, Civ. C. § 5310.  
 Treasurer, Civ. C. § 5298.  
 Trial by jury, Civ. C. § 5299.



**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

**Cities between 5,000 and 10,000**

City improvement commissions, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 5313.

**Cities between 7,000 and 10,000**

Commission form of government, adoption, conditions, Civ. C. § 5460.

**Cities between 7,200 and 7,500**Commercial secretary, Civ. C. § 5515.  
Parks, Civ. C. § 5368.**Cities between 8,000 and 20,000**

Commission form of government, Civ. C. §§ 5501-5505.

**Cities less than 10,000**

Primary elections, clubs, Civ. C. § 311.

**Cities over 10,000**

Coal, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 5375.

Firemen, hours of labor, Civ. C. §§ 5376, 5377; Cr. C. § 538.

Primary elections, clubs, Civ. C. § 311.

**Cities between 10,000 and 20,000**

Commission form of government, abandonment, election, Civ. C. § 5497.

Abandonment, procedure, Civ. C. § 5457.

Adoption, authorized, Civ. C. § 5434.

Effective when, Civ. C. § 5458.

Advertisements by officers and candidates, Civ. C. § 5453.

Board of commissioners of election, Civ. C. § 5454.

Candidates for office, restrictions on advertisements, Civ. C. § 5453.

City attorney, Civ. C. § 5452.

Civil service commissioners, appointment, terms etc., Civ. C. §§ 5445, 5451.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5453.

Salaries, Civ. C. §§ 5445, 5451.

Civil service examinations, Civ. C. §§ 5445, 5451.

Council, composition, Civ. C. §§ 5438, 5442.

Distribution of powers among departments, Civ. C. § 5444.

Monthly report, Civ. C. § 5453.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5453.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 5443, 5444.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 5442.

Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5448.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 5444.

Terms, Civ. C. § 5438.

Election, abandonment, Civ. C. § 5497.

Ballots, form, Civ. C. § 5436.

Board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 5454.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 5455.

Candidates soliciting service, Civ. C. § 5440.

Certificate of result, Civ. C. §§ 5436, 5455.

Expenses, Civ. C. § 5441.

Managers, Civ. C. § 5455.

Mayor and councilmen, Civ. C. § 5437.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

**Cities between 10,000 and 20,000 (Cont'd)**

Commission form of government (Cont'd)

Election (Cont'd)

Primary, Civ. C. § 5439.

Protests and contests, Civ. C. § 5455.

Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 5448.

Serving interests of candidates, etc., Civ. C. § 5440.

Time for, Civ. C. § 5435.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 5440.

Examination of books and accounts, Civ. C. § 5453.

Examinations for civil service, Civ. C. § 5445.

Firemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 5447.

Franchises, approval by election, Civ. C. § 5446.

Incumbent officers to continue, Civ. C. §§ 5436, 5444.

Initiative, Civ. C. § 5449.

Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 5456.

Managers of election, Civ. C. § 5455.

Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 5437.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5453.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.

Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5448.

Salary, Civ. C. § 5444.

Term, Civ. C. § 5438.

Officers and employees, prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 5447.

Ordinances, Civ. C. § 5449.

How passed, Civ. C. § 5446.

Suspension until favorable election, Civ. C. § 5450.

Petition for election, Civ. C. § 5435.

Policemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 5447.

Recall of officers, Civ. C. § 5448.

Referendum, Civ. C. § 5449.

**Cities over 20,000**

Firemen's pension fund, Civ. C. § 5391.

Board of trustees, Civ. C. §§ 5392, 5398.

Payments from funds, Civ. C. § 5395.

Records, Civ. C. § 5401.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 5401.

Selection of depository, Civ. C. § 5397.

City attorney to represent, Civ. C. § 5400.

City treasurer as custodian, Civ. C. § 5392.

Collection of assessments, Civ. C. § 5399.

Depositories, Civ. C. § 5396.

Selection, Civ. C. § 5397.

Disbursements, Civ. C. § 5395.

Exempt from attachment, execution, etc., Civ. C. § 5402.

Exempt from taxation, Civ. C. § 5406.

Investment, Civ. C. § 5394.

List of retired firemen, Civ. C. § 5403.

Manner of paying pensions, Civ. C. § 5402.

Minimum amount, Civ. C. § 5405.

Mode of raising, Civ. C. § 5393.

Payments to by city, Civ. C. § 5399.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

### Cities over 20,000 (Cont'd)

- Firemen's pension fund (Cont'd)
  - Payments when insufficient, Civ. C. § 5405.
  - Persons entitled to pensions, Civ. C. § 5402.
  - Report by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 5398.
  - Retired firemen, list, Civ. C. § 5403.
  - Retirement of firemen, Civ. C. § 5402.
  - Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 5401.
- Motor vehicles, disposition of unclaimed, Civ. C. § 2378.
- Primary elections, party registration, Civ. C. § 355.
- Public baths, Civ. C. § 5407.

### Cities between 20,000 and 50,000

- Board of police commissioners, accusation against policeman, Civ. C. § 5381.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 5379.
- Control and management of police force, Civ. C. § 5380.
- Election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 5379.
- Election of police officers, Civ. C. § 5380.
- Further duties, Civ. C. § 5384.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 5383.
- Trial of accused police officer, Civ. C. § 5382.
- Commission form of government, Civ. C. §§ 5465-5471.
- Abandonment, Civ. C. § 5496.
- Adoption authorized, Civ. C. § 5465.
- Board of commissioners of election, Civ. C. § 5493.
- City attorney, Civ. C. § 5491.
- Civil service, examinations, Civ. C. § 5490.
- Civil service commissioners, Civ. C. § 5490.
- Holding two offices, Cr. C. § 541.
- Oath of office, Civ. C. § 5492.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 5490.
- Civil service employees, removal, Civ. C. § 5490.
- Council, composition, Civ. C. §§ 5469, 5472.
- Police powers, Civ. C. § 5474.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5473.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 5472.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5469.
- Councilmen, election, Civ. C. § 5468.
- Holding two offices, Cr. C. § 541.
- Incumbents to continue, Civ. C. § 5467.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5492.
- Primary elections, Civ. C. § 5470.
- Publication of candidacy in newspapers, Cr. C. § 541.
- Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5477.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 5474.
- Term, Civ. C. § 5469.
- Departments created, Civ. C. § 5474.
- Elections, ballots, Civ. C. § 5467.
- Board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 5493.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 5494.
- Candidates, publications in newspapers, Civ. C. § 5492.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

### Cities between 20,000 and 50,000 (Cont'd)

- Civil service employees (Cont'd)
  - Elections (Cont'd)
    - Certificate of results, Civ. C. § 5467.
    - Contest, Civ. C. § 5494.
    - Declaration of results, Civ. C. § 5467.
    - Expenses, Civ. C. § 5471.
    - Managers, Civ. C. § 5494.
    - Mayor and councilmen, Civ. C. § 5468.
    - Ordinances, Civ. C. § 5478.
    - Primary, Civ. C. § 5470.
    - Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 5477.
    - Registration, Civ. C. § 5467.
    - Re-submission, Civ. C. § 5466.
    - Supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 5470.
  - Fire department, civil service regulations, Civ. C. § 5490.
  - Firemen, free transportation on street cars, Cr. C. § 540; Civ. C. § 5476.
  - Franchises, approval, Civ. C. § 5475.
  - Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 5495.
  - Managers of election, Civ. C. § 5494.
  - Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 5468.
  - Incumbent to continue, Civ. C. § 5467.
  - Oath, Civ. C. § 5492.
  - Primary elections, Civ. C. § 5470.
  - Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5477.
  - Salary, Civ. C. § 5474.
  - Term, Civ. C. § 5469.
  - Oaths of office, Civ. C. §§ 5492, 5493.
  - Officers and employees, civil service regulations, Civ. C. § 5490.
  - Franks, etc., Civ. C. § 5476.
  - Officers, change or abolition, Civ. C. § 5474.
  - Violations, Cr. C. § 540; Civ. C. § 5476.
  - Ordinances, amendment or repeal, election, Civ. C. § 5478.
  - Franchises, Civ. C. § 5474.
  - Open to inspection, Civ. C. § 5475.
  - Petition, Civ. C. § 5466.
  - Petition proposing, Civ. C. § 5478.
  - Signing, Civ. C. § 5472.
  - Special election, Civ. C. § 5478.
  - Suspension, Civ. C. § 5479.
  - Police, charges against, Civ. C. §§ 5381, 5382.
  - Civil service regulations, Civ. C. § 5490.
  - Election, control and management, Civ. C. § 5380.
  - Free transportation on street cars, Cr. C. § 540; Civ. C. § 5476.
  - Primary elections, Civ. C. §§ 5470, 5471.
  - Statements of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 5492.
  - Cotton, enforcement of regulations, Civ. C. § 4312.
  - Unlawful purchase or sale, Civ. C. § 4311.
  - Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4310.
  - Delinquent or neglected children, recorders' courts, appeals, Civ. C. § 5488.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000 (Cont'd)  
 Delinquent or neglected children (Cont'd)

Recorders' courts, arrest, Civ. C. § 5486.

Commitment, Civ. C. § 5484.

Costs and fees, Civ. C. § 5489.

Failure to obey, Civ. C. § 5487.

Incarceration, separation from adult criminals, Civ. C. § 5486.

Petition, Civ. C. § 5480.

Probation offices, Civ. C. § 5483.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5482.

Remedies, Civ. C. § 5482.

Summoning of child and parents, Civ. C. 5480.

Trial and punishment, Civ. C. § 5485.

Witnesses, Civ. C. § 5481.

Elections, proclamation, Civ. C. § 5466.

Employees, violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 540.

Municipal courts, Cr. P. §§ 49-65; Civ. C. 5083.

**Cities over 25,000**

Condemnation for school purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.

**Cities between 25,000 and 50,000**

Primary elections, Civ. C. § 321.

**Cities over 30,000**

Officers, contracts with municipality, Civ. C. § 5079.

**Cities between 30,000 and 50,000**

Arbitration of disputes between street railways and employees, Civ. C. § 6305.

Control of motor vehicles used for hire, Civ. C. § 6346.

**Cities over 35,000**

Maps of subdivisions within five miles of, approval by engineer, Civ. C. § 5226.

**Cities between 35,000 and 45,000**

Commission form of government, Civ. C. §§ 5506-5514.

Tree and park recreation boards, Civ. C. § 5223.

**Cities over 40,000**

Licenses, \$2,500 maximum, Civ. C. §§ 5210, 5271.

Primary election, ballots, accounting and return by managers, Civ. C. § 349.

Ballots, coupon attached, Civ. C. § 344.

Form, Civ. C. § 344.

Second ballot, Civ. C. § 345.

Booths, Civ. C. § 342.

Certification of rolls, Civ. C. § 340.

Challenged votes, Civ. C. § 345.

Clubs, organization, Civ. C. § 334.

County or municipal committee to examine rolls, Civ. C. § 339.

Duties of applicant, Civ. C. § 335.

Enrollment, manner, Civ. C. § 335.

Oath of applicant, Civ. C. § 337.

Publication of persons enrolled, Civ. C. § 339.

Violations, Civ. C. § 338.

Enrollment books, Civ. C. § 334.

Custody and inspection, Civ. C. § 336.

Delivery and return, Civ. C. § 341.

Disposition, Civ. C. § 339.

Opening, Civ. C. § 334.

Examination of rolls, Civ. C. § 339.

Interfering with manager, Civ. C. § 348.

Managers, accounting and return of ballots, Civ. C. § 349.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

(Cont'd)

**Cities over 40,000 (Cont'd)**

Primary election (Cont'd)

Managers (Cont'd)

Responsible for ballots, Civ. C. § 345.

Oaths, administering, Civ. C. § 351.

Obstructing voting, Civ. C. § 348.

Party rules to govern, Civ. C. § 350.

Polling places, guard rail, Civ. C. § 343.

Persons admitted, Civ. C. § 347.

Preparation of ballot, Civ. C. § 345.

Publication of names stricken from rolls, Civ. C. § 340.

Purging of rolls, Civ. C. § 339.

Violations, Civ. C. § 351.

Voting, procedure, Civ. C. § 345.

Watchers, Civ. C. § 346.

**Cities over 45,000**

Indebtedness beyond municipal income, Civ. C. § 5370.

Land purchased for municipal purposes, Civ. C. § 5369.

Lighting plants and waterworks, Civ. C. § 5370.

**Cities over 50,000**

Actions for wrongful death or damage, Civ. C. § 5412.

Commissioners of public works, ex-officio members, Civ. C. § 5118.

Condemnation, lands on water front, Civ. C. §§ 5408-5411.

Magistrates, report of criminal cases, Civ. C. § 1635.

Port utilities, bonds, election, Civ. C. §§ 5413, 5414.

Powers granted, additional, Civ. C. § 5419.

Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 5418.

Tax, Civ. C. § 5418.

Election, Civ. C. §§ 5413, 5414.

Port utilities commission, Civ. C. § 5415.

Actions for wrongful death or damages, Civ. C. § 5412.

Election, Civ. C. §§ 5415, 5416.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5417.

Water front, condemnation of lands, Civ. C. § 5408.

Condemnation of lowlands, Civ. C. § 5411.

Filling of lowlands, Civ. C. § 5411.

Expense of owners, Civ. C. § 5409.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5410.

**Cities between 50,000 and 100,000**

Commission form of government, abandonment, procedure, Civ. C. § 5457.

Adoption, authorized, Civ. C. § 5434.

Effective when, Civ. C. § 5458.

Advertisements by officers and candidates, Civ. C. § 5453.

Board of commissioners of election, Civ. C. § 5454.

City attorney, Civ. C. § 5452.

Civil service commissioners, appointment, terms, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5445, 5451.

Oath, Civ. C. § 5453.

Salaries, Civ. C. §§ 5445, 5451.

Civil service examinations, Civ. C. §§ 5445, 5451.



## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Cities between 50,000 and 100,000 (Cont'd)  
 Commission form of government (Cont'd)  
   Council, composition, Civ. C. §§ 5438, 5442.  
     Distribution of powers among departments, Civ. C. § 5444.  
     Monthly report, Civ. C. § 5453.  
     Office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.  
     Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 5443, 6060.  
     Voting, Civ. C. § 5442.  
   Councilmen, election, Civ. C. § 5437.  
     Oath, Civ. C. § 5453.  
     Office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.  
     Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5448.  
     Salaries, Civ. C. § 5444.  
     Terms, Civ. C. § 5438.  
 Elections, ballots, form, Civ. C. § 5436.  
   Board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 5454.  
     Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 5455.  
     Candidates soliciting service, Civ. C. § 5440.  
     Certificate of result, Civ. C. §§ 5440, 5455.  
     Expenses, Civ. C. § 5441.  
     Managers, Civ. C. § 5455.  
     Mayor and councilmen, Civ. C. § 5437.  
     Primary, Civ. C. § 5439.  
     Protests and contests, Civ. C. § 5455.  
     Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 5448.  
     Serving interests of candidates, etc., Civ. C. § 5440.  
     Time for, Civ. C. § 5435.  
     Violations, Civ. C. § 5440.  
 Examination of books and accounts, Civ. C. § 5453.  
 Examinations for civil service, Civ. C. § 5445.  
 Firemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 5447.  
 Franchises, approval, Civ. C. § 5446.  
 Incumbents to continue, Civ. C. §§ 5436, 5444.  
 Initiative, Civ. C. § 5449.  
 Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 5456.  
 Managers of election, Civ. C. § 5455.  
 Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 5437.  
   Oath, Civ. C. § 5453.  
   Office hours, Civ. C. § 5443.  
   Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 5448.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 5444.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 5438.  
 Officers and employees, acceptance of frank, etc., Civ. C. § 5447.  
   Prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 5447.  
 Ordinances, Civ. C. § 5449.  
   How passed, Civ. C. § 5446.  
   Suspension, Civ. C. § 5450.  
 Petition for election, Civ. C. § 5435.  
 Policemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 5447.  
 Referendum, Civ. C. § 5449.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Cities over 55,000  
 Primary elections, watchers, Civ. C. § 328.  
 Cities over 60,000  
 Police commissions, Civ. C. § 5385.  
   Composition, Civ. C. § 5386.  
   Election, Civ. C. § 5387.  
   Hearings, Civ. C. § 5390.  
   Meetings, Civ. C. § 5388.  
   Oath, Civ. C. § 5387.  
   Officers, Civ. C. § 5387.  
   Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5389.  
   Quorum, Civ. C. § 5388.  
   Reports, Civ. C. § 5388.  
   Selection, Civ. C. § 5386.  
   Terms, Civ. C. § 5386.  
   Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5387.  
   Witnesses at hearings, Civ. C. § 5390.  

### MUNICIPAL COURTS

 See Spartanburg, City of.  
 Cities between 1,500 and 20,000, authorized, Civ. C. § 5083.  
   Chief of police to attend sessions, Civ. C. § 5087.  
   Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5084.  
   Jury trial, procedure, Civ. C. § 5088.  
   Recorder, election, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 5085.  
   Vacancies, Civ. C. § 5086.  
   Stenographers, Civ. C. § 5088.  
 Cities between 2,000 and 20,000, Cr. P. § 66.  
 Cities less than 5,000, jury, drawing and challenges, Civ. C. § 5291.  
   Jury, redrawing, Civ. C. § 5292.  
   Jury box, Civ. C. § 5289; Cr. P. § 62.  
   Jury list, drawing, Civ. C. § 5290; Cr. P. § 62.  
 Cities over 5,000, juries, drawing, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5300-5303.  
 Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, appeals from, Cr. P. § 64.  
   Appeals from, return, Cr. P. § 65.  
   Chief of police to attend, Cr. P. § 54.  
   Establishment, Cr. P. § 49; Civ. C. § 5083.  
   Jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 50.  
   Juvenile delinquents, Cr. P. § 51.  
   Violation of regulations as to public parks, Civ. C. § 5225.  
   Jurors, penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 63.  
   Summoning and impaneling, Cr. P. § 55.  
   Juvenile delinquents, jurisdiction over, Cr. P. § 51.  
   Police, subject to orders of court, Cr. P. § 54.  
   Recorder, election, term, etc., Cr. P. § 52.  
   Vacancy, Cr. P. § 53.  
   Stenographer, Cr. P. § 55.  
   Trial, jury, Cr. P. § 55.  
 City of Spartanburg. See Spartanburg, City of.  
 Double jeopardy and multiplication of charges, Cr. P. § 92.  
 Election of charge, Cr. P. § 92.  
 Establishment, Civ. P. § 9.  
 Mayors or intendants, jurisdiction, powers, etc., Cr. P. § 67.  
 Recorders, salaries, Cr. P. § 52.

**MURDER**

See Homicide.

**MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS**

Agents prohibited, Civ. C. § 5951.

Annual report, Civ. C. § 5951.

Formation of, Civ. C. § 5950.

License fees, exempt, Civ. C. § 5952.

**MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS**

See Fraternal Benefit Associations.

**MUTUAL INSURANCE**

See Insurance.

**MUTUAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS**

See Insurance.

**NAMES**

Change of, adopted children, Civ. C. § 6495.

Clerk of court, record, Civ. C. § 6492.

Discretionary with court, Civ. C. § 6491.

Old obligations, effect, Civ. C. § 6494.

Pending actions, Civ. C. § 6493.

Petition, Civ. C. § 6490.

Suits by and against under new name, Civ. C. § 6493.

Fictitious name, defendant sued by, Civ. P. § 487.

Imitation of, of certain organizations prohibited, Cr. C. § 146.

Labor unions, unlawful use, Cr. C. § 151.

Publishing names of victim of rape, Cr. C. § 179.

Race horses, changing name of, regulations, Cr. C. § 240.

Special laws to change names of persons or places prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Unlawful initiation of names, etc., of benevolent, fraternal, etc., organizations, Cr. C. § 146.

**NAPHTHA**

Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4427-4438.

Railroads, use for lighting prohibited, Civ. C. § 6179.

**NARCOTICS**

See Drugs.

**NATIONAL FOREST RESERVE**

Acquisition by United States of land for, Civ. C. § 13.

**NATIONAL GUARD**

See Militia.

**NATURALIZATION**

Uniform rules, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION**

Duties, Civ. C. § 1183.

Expenses, Civ. C. § 1184.

Organization, Civ. C. § 1182.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 1181.

Terms, Civ. C. § 1182.

**NATUROPATHS**

Licenses, examination, Civ. C. § 3042.

**NAVAL MILITIA**

See Militia.

**NAVAL STORES**

Barrels and casks to be branded, Civ. C. § 4408.

Crude turpentine, weight of barrel, Civ. C. § 4407.

Exporting without brands, penalty, Civ. C. § 4409.

Inspection, fees, lien for, Civ. C. § 4406.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 4402.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 4403.

Pitch or rosin, opening barrels where fraud suspected, Civ. C. § 4410.

Opening barrels where fraud suspected, liability, Civ. C. § 4411.

Tar, quantity to make barrel, Civ. C. § 4407.

Turpentine or rosin, barrel to be weighed and branded, Civ. C. § 4405.

Examination and inspection, Civ. C. § 4404.

**NAVIGABLE WATERS**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Pilots; Ports; Waters and Water Courses.

Damming river ordered to be made navigable, Cr. C. § 289.

Floating logs, etc., at night, Cr. C. § 88.

Freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28.

Jurisdiction of state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1.

Mooring of vessels to buoys, beacons, etc., Cr. C. § 165; Civ. C. § 10.

Tolls allowed owners of shores or wharves of navigable streams, Civ. C. § 3881.

Water front, condemnation by cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5408-5411.

**NAVIGATION**

Aids to, acquisition by United States of land for, Civ. C. § 10.

Interference or obstruction, Cr. C. § 165; Civ. C. § 10.

Anchor on range, line of lights, Cr. C. § 166.

Beacons and buoys, Cr. C. §§ 165-168.

**NAVIGATION COMPANIES**

Health, restrictions and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2936.

License tax, additional, amount, Civ. C. § 621.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

State board of health, restrictions and regulations, Civ. C. § 2936.

**NAVY**

Discharge from, registration, Civ. C. § 6704.

Martial law, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27.

Power of congress to provide and maintain, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

President of United States as commander in chief, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.

Rules for governing, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Subordination to civil authority, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

**NEAT CATTLE**

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.

**NEGLECTED CHILDREN**

See Infants.

**NEGLIGENCE**

See Railroads.

Motor vehicles, liability of operator to guest, Civ. C. § 3763(1).

Punishment for negligently firing grass, etc., Cr. C. § 107.

School bus driver, not imputed to passenger, Cr. C. § 601(2).

Unskilful or negligent management of steamboats, etc., Cr. C. § 25.

Wilful neglect of railroad employees, Cr. C. § 26.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

Acceptance, defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

See, also, this title, Bills of Exchange. Acceptance for honor. See this title, Bills of Exchange.

Acceptor, liability, Civ. C. § 4664.

Accommodation party, liability, Civ. C. § 4631.

Action defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Agent, liability on negotiation without indorsement, Civ. C. § 4671.

Signature by, Civ. C. § 4621.

Alteration, effect, Civ. C. § 4726.

Material alteration, Civ. C. § 4727.

Ambiguities or omissions, rules of construction, Civ. C. § 4619.

Antecedent debt as consideration, Civ. C. § 4627.

Antedating, Civ. C. § 4614.

Bank, agent for collection, Civ. C. § 4800.

Defined, Civ. C. §§ 4793, 4799.

Instrument payable at, Civ. C. § 4689.

Bearer defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Bill defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Bills in a set. See this title, Bills of Exchange.

Bills of exchange, acceptance, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4744.

Acceptance, after dishonor by nonacceptance, Civ. C. § 4740.

Bills in a set, Civ. C. § 4783.

Date, Civ. C. § 4738.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4734.

Destruction or retaining of bill by drawee, Civ. C. § 4739.

Form, Civ. C. § 4734.

General acceptance, Civ. C. §§ 4741, 4742.

Kinds, Civ. C. § 4741.

Payment of debt, Civ. C. § 4596.

Permitted when, Civ. C. § 4740.

Presentment for, Civ. C. §§ 4745-4753.

Qualified, Civ. C. §§ 4741, 4743.

Rights of parties, Civ. C. § 4744.

Time allowed, Civ. C. § 4738.

Unconditional promise to accept, Civ. C. § 4737.

Acceptance for honor, Civ. C. §§ 4763-4772.

Deemed for honor of drawer, Civ. C. § 4765.

Further acceptance, Civ. C. § 4763.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

(Cont'd)

Bills of exchange (Cont'd)

Acceptance for honor (Cont'd)

Liability of acceptor, Civ. C. § 4767.

Maturity bill payable after sight, Civ. C. § 4768.

Part of sum, Civ. C. § 4763.

Presentment for payment, Civ. C. §§ 4770, 4771.

Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. §§ 4769, 4772.

To whom acceptor liable, Civ. C. § 4766.

Written, Civ. C. § 4764.

Acceptance on separate paper, Civ. C. § 4736.

Acceptance written on bill, Civ. C. § 4735.

Attestation, payment for honor, Civ. C. § 4774.

Bills in a set, acceptance, Civ. C. § 4783.

Discharge of one part, Civ. C. § 4785.

Indorser, liability, Civ. C. § 4782.

One bill, Civ. C. § 4780.

Payment without surrender, Civ. C. § 4999.

Rights of different holders, Civ. C. § 4781.

Damages where protested, Civ. C. § 4599.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4628.

Delay, presentment for acceptance, Civ. C. § 4749.

Discharge, bills in a set, Civ. C. § 4785.

Failure to present for acceptance, Civ. C. § 4746.

Failure to protest, Civ. C. § 4754.

Payment for honor, Civ. C. § 4777.

Dishonor by nonacceptance, Civ. C. §§ 4750, 4751.

Right of recourse, Civ. C. § 4753.

Drawee, liability, Civ. C. § 4783.

Drawer and drawee same person, Civ. C. § 4732.

Foreign bill, defined, Civ. C. § 4731.

Necessity of protest, Civ. C. § 4720.

Verdict for difference of exchange, Civ. C. § 4600.

Form and interpretation, addressed to two or more drawees, Civ. C. § 4730.

Bill of exchange defined, Civ. C. § 4728.

Drawer and drawee same person, Civ. C. § 4732.

Foreign bills defined, Civ. C. § 4731.

Inland bill of exchange defined, Civ. C. § 4731.

Not operative after assignment, Civ. C. § 4729.

Referee in case of need, Civ. C. § 4733.

Honor, acceptance for, Civ. C. §§ 4763-4772.

Payment for, Civ. C. §§ 4773-4779.

Indorser, liability, Civ. C. § 4782.

Inland bill, defined, Civ. C. § 4731.

Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4597.

Interest where protested, Civ. C. § 4598.



## NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

(Cont'd)

Bills of exchange (Cont'd)

Liabilities, acceptor for honor, Civ. C. § 4767.

Drawee, Civ. C. § 4783.

Indorser, Civ. C. § 4782.

Lost or destroyed, protest, Civ. C. § 4762.

Maturity, computation of time of, Civ. C. § 4768.

Nonacceptance, dishonor by, Civ. C. § 4751.

Duty of holder, Civ. C. § 4752.

Protest, Civ. C. §§ 4754-4762.

Right of recourse, Civ. C. § 4753.

Nonpayment, protest, Civ. C. §§ 4754, 4762, 4769.

Protest by acceptor for honor, Civ. C. § 4772.

Not operative after assignment, Civ. C. § 4729.

Payment for honor, attestation, Civ. C. § 4774.

By whom made, Civ. C. § 4773.

Declaration, Civ. C. § 4775.

Discharge, Civ. C. § 4777.

Preference, Civ. C. § 4776.

Refusal to receive, Civ. C. § 4778.

Rights of payer, Civ. C. § 4779.

Subrogation, Civ. C. § 4777.

Presentment for acceptance, days for, Civ. C. § 4748.

Delay, excuse, Civ. C. § 4749.

Discharge on failure, Civ. C. § 4746.

Dishonor by nonacceptance, Civ. C. §§ 4750, 4751.

Excused when, Civ. C. § 4750.

Method, Civ. C. § 4747.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4745.

Nonacceptance, duty of holder, Civ. C. § 4752.

Reasonable hour, Civ. C. § 4747.

Reasonable time, Civ. C. § 4746.

Saturday, Civ. C. § 4748.

Presentment for payment to acceptor for honor, Civ. C. §§ 4770, 4771.

Prior acceptor or indorser not discharged, Civ. C. § 4596.

Protest, bankruptcy, Civ. C. § 4760.

Delay excused, Civ. C. § 4761.

Dispensed with when, Civ. C. § 4761.

Extension, Civ. C. § 4757.

Lost bill, Civ. C. § 4762.

Method, Civ. C. § 4755.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4754.

On copy, Civ. C. § 4762.

Place, Civ. C. § 4758.

Specifications, Civ. C. § 4755.

When made, Civ. C. § 4757.

Who may make, Civ. C. § 4756.

Protest before maturity, Civ. C. § 4760.

Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. §§ 4759, 4769.

By acceptor for honor, Civ. C. § 4772.

Referee in case of need, Civ. C. § 4733.

Rights of holders, parts of bills in a set, Civ. C. § 4781.

Two or more drawees, Civ. C. § 4730.

## NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

(Cont'd)

Blank indorsement, Civ. C. §§ 4635, 4636.

Conversion into special indorsement, Civ. C. § 4637.

Broker, liability on negotiation without indorsements, Civ. C. § 4671.

Burden of proof, Civ. C. § 4661.

Cancellation, unintentional or under mistake, Civ. C. § 4725.

Certified check, Civ. C. § 4789.

Checks, acceptance or certification, effect of, Civ. C. § 4790.

Certification, Civ. C. § 4789.

Effect of, Civ. C. § 4790.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4787.

Drawing and uttering without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 66.

Issuance with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 66.

Not operative as assignment, Civ. C. § 4791.

Payment of interest on state stock, Civ. C. §§ 1072-1074.

Presentment for payment, time for, Civ. C. § 4788.

Citation of act, Civ. C. § 4792.

Computation of time, Civ. C. § 4796.

Conditional indorsements, Civ. C. §§ 4635, 4641.

Consideration, Civ. C. §§ 4626-4631.

Absence or failure as defense, Civ. C. § 4630.

Antecedent or pre-existing debt, Civ. C. § 4627.

Partial failure, Civ. C. § 4630.

Valuable consideration, Civ. C. § 4626.

Construction in case of ambiguity or omissions, Civ. C. § 4619.

Corporation, indorsement or assignment, Civ. C. § 4624.

Credit given by bank for item on it, Civ. C. § 4801.

Damages, protested bills of exchange, Civ. C. § 4599.

Date, inserting wrong date, Civ. C. § 4615.

Prima facie true date, Civ. C. § 4613.

Undated, Civ. C. § 4615.

Debts, antecedent or pre-existing debt as valuable consideration, Civ. C. § 4627.

Defect in title, effect on holder in due course, Civ. C. § 4656.

Holder in due course free from, Civ. C. § 4659.

Requisites of notice of, Civ. C. § 4658.

When defective, Civ. C. § 4657.

Defense, absence or failure of consideration, Civ. C. § 4630.

Definitions, Civ. C. §§ 4732, 4728, 4731, 4733, 4786, 4787, 4793, 4794, 4795.

Delivery, defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Effect, Civ. C. § 4618.

Negotiation by, Civ. C. § 4632.

Presumption, Civ. C. § 4618.

Warranties on negotiation by, Civ. C. § 4667.

Discharge, checks, Civ. C. § 4790.

Manner, Civ. C. § 4721.

Payment by parties secondarily liable, Civ. C. § 4723.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

(Cont'd)

**Discharge (Cont'd)**

Persons secondarily liable, Civ. C. § 4722.  
Renunciation of rights by holder, Civ. C. § 4724.

Dishonored by nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4635.  
Rights of holder, Civ. C. § 4686.

Dishonor, election as to items presented by mail, Civ. C. § 4809.

Notice of, Civ. C. §§ 4691-4720.

Items presented by mail, Civ. C. § 4810.

Drafts, issuance with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 66.

Drawer, admissions, Civ. C. § 4663.

Discharge on failure to give notice of dishonor, Civ. C. § 4691.

Liability, Civ. C. § 4663.

Endorsements, for deposit, Civ. C. § 4802.

Pay any bank or banker, Civ. C. § 4802.

Forged signature, effect, Civ. C. § 4625.

Form, sufficiency, Civ. C. § 4612.

Form and interpretation, agent, signature by, Civ. C. § 4621.

Ambiguities or omissions, Civ. C. § 4619.

Antedating, Civ. C. § 4614.

Bills of exchange. See this title, Bills of Exchange.

Blanks, filling, Civ. C. § 4616.

Certainty, Civ. C. § 4604.

Construction in case of ambiguity or omissions, Civ. C. § 4619.

Date, Civ. C. §§ 4608, 4612.

Delivery, effect of, Civ. C. § 4618.

Presumption, Civ. C. § 4618.

Drawee, designation, Civ. C. § 4603.

Forged signature, effect, Civ. C. § 4625.

Incomplete instrument, Civ. C. § 4616.

Invalid, when, Civ. C. § 4617.

Indorsement or assignment by corporation or infant, Civ. C. § 4624.

Negotiability not affected, when, Civ. C. § 4608.

Nonnegotiable when, Civ. C. § 4607.

Order or promise to do act in addition to payment, Civ. C. § 4607.

Order or promise to pay out of particular fund, Civ. C. § 4605.

Payable at determinable future time, Civ. C. § 4606.

Payable on demand, when, Civ. C. § 4609.

Payable to bearer, Civ. C. § 4611.

Payable to order, Civ. C. § 4610.

Payable to order or bearer, Civ. C. § 4603.

Postdating, Civ. C. § 4614.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4603.

Rules of construction, Civ. C. § 4619.

Seal, Civ. C. § 4608.

Signature, agent, Civ. C. § 4621.

Blank paper, Civ. C. § 4616.

Forged, Civ. C. § 4625.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4603.

Prerequisite to liability, Civ. C. § 4620.

Procuration, Civ. C. § 4623.

Representative capacity, Civ. C. § 4622.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

(Cont'd)

**Form and interpretation (Cont'd)**

Sufficiency of form, Civ. C. § 4612.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 4603.

Trade or assumed name, signature, Civ. C. § 4620.

Unconditional order or promise to pay, Civ. C. §§ 4603, 4605.

Undated, insertion of date, Civ. C. § 4615.

Validity, not affected, when, Civ. C. § 4608.

Writing, Civ. C. § 4603.

Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. § 4171.

General provisions, Civ. C. §§ 4792-4798.

Grace, none allowed, Civ. C. § 4687.

Holder, defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Presumed holder in due course, Civ. C. § 4661.

Renunciation of rights, Civ. C. § 4724.

Rights of, Civ. C. §§ 4653-4661.

Rights on dishonor by nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4686.

Striking out indorsements, Civ. C. § 4650.

Suit in own name, Civ. C. § 4653.

Holder deriving title through holder in due course, rights of, Civ. C. § 4660.

Holder for value, Civ. C. § 4628.

To extent of lien, Civ. C. § 4629.

Holder in due course, notice of infirmity or defect in title, Civ. C. § 4656.

Rights of, Civ. C. § 4659.

Rights of holder deriving title from, Civ. C. § 4660.

When holder not deemed, Civ. C. § 4655.

Who is, Civ. C. § 4654.

Holder not in due course, rights of, Civ. C. § 4660.

Holiday, Civ. C. § 4796.

Time of payment when instrument falls due on, Civ. C. § 4687.

Incomplete, invalid, when, Civ. C. § 4617.

Incomplete filling of blanks, Civ. C. § 4616.

Indorsement defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Indorsements, blank, Civ. C. § 4636.

Blank, conversion into special indorsement, Civ. C. § 4637.

Liability, Civ. C. § 4666.

Conditional, Civ. C. § 4641.

Effect, Civ. C. § 4650.

For deposit, Civ. C. § 4802.

Instrument negotiable by delivery, liabilities, Civ. C. § 4669.

Kinds, Civ. C. § 4635.

Liabilities, Civ. C. § 4666.

Misspelled payee or indorsee, Civ. C. § 4645.

Payable to cashier or other corporate officer, Civ. C. § 4644.

Payable to two or more, Civ. C. § 4643.

Pay any bank or banker, Civ. C. § 4802.

Place, Civ. C. § 4634.

Presumption as to place, Civ. C. § 4648.

Promissory note, Civ. C. § 4786.

Qualified, Civ. C. § 4640.

Warranties, Civ. C. § 4667.

Representative capacity, Civ. C. § 4646.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4634.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS****(Cont'd)****Indorsements (Cont'd)**

Restrictive, Civ. C. § 4638.

Rights conferred on indorser, Civ. C. § 4639.

Special, Civ. C. § 4636.

Striking out, Civ. C. § 4650.

Sufficiency, Civ. C. § 4633.

Without qualifications, warranties, Civ. C. § 4668.

Indorsers, instrument negotiable by delivery, liabilities, Civ. C. § 4669.

Joint indorsers, Civ. C. § 4670.

Liability, Civ. C. § 4666.

Indorsements stricken out, Civ. C. § 4650.

Instrument negotiable by delivery, Civ. C. § 4669.

Order of liability, Civ. C. § 4670.

Warranties, Civ. C. § 4667.

Who deemed, Civ. C. § 4665.

Without qualification, liability, Civ. C. § 4668.

Infants, educational purposes, valid, Civ. C. § 6489.

Indorsement or assignment, effect, Civ. C. § 4624.

Insolvency of party, Civ. C. § 4811.

Interest, bill of exchange protested, Civ. C. § 4598.

Issue defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Item defined, Civ. C. § 4799(b).

Law merchant to govern, Civ. C. § 4798.

Legal holiday, Civ. C. § 4601.

Liabilities of parties, Civ. C. §§ 4662-4671.

Lien, Civ. C. § 4629.

Lost in transit, Civ. C. § 4806.

Maker, admissions and liability, Civ. C. § 4662.

Material alterations, what are, Civ. C. § 4727.

Negotiability, Civ. C. § 4608.

Ceases when, Civ. C. § 4649.

Negotiable promissory note defined, Civ. C. § 4786.

Negotiation, Civ. C. §§ 4632-4652.

By agent after principal's death, Civ. C. § 4872.

By delivery, warranties, Civ. C. § 4667.

Method of, Civ. C. § 4632.

When deemed effective, Civ. C. § 4647.

Negotiation back, Civ. C. § 4652.

Nonacceptance, protest, necessity, Civ. C. § 4720.

Nonnegotiable, when, Civ. C. § 4707.

Nonpayment, dishonor by, Civ. C. § 4685.

Dishonor by, rights of holder, Civ. C. § 4686.

Protest, necessity of, Civ. C. § 4720.

Note defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

Notice of dishonor, address, notice sent to, Civ. C. § 4710.

Agent, Civ. C. § 4696.

Agent may give, Civ. C. § 4693.

Antecedent parties, Civ. C. § 4709.

Bankruptcy, Civ. C. § 4703.

By or on behalf of holder, effect, Civ. C. § 4694.

By whom given, Civ. C. §§ 4692, 4693.

Death of party, Civ. C. § 4700.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS****(Cont'd)****Notice of dishonor (Cont'd)**

Delay, excused when, Civ. C. § 4715.

Delivery, manner, Civ. C. § 4698.

Deposit in post office, Civ. C. § 4707.

Sufficiency, Civ. C. § 4708.

Dishonored in hands of agent, Civ. C. § 4696.

Dispensed with, when, Civ. C. § 4714.

Drawer, Civ. C. § 4716.

Effect, Civ. C. § 4695.

Failure to give, Civ. C. § 4691.

Form, Civ. C. § 4698.

Holder, by or on behalf of, effect, Civ. C. § 4694.

Indorser, Civ. C. § 4717.

Insolvent, Civ. C. § 4703.

Joint parties not partners, Civ. C. § 4702.

Mail, Civ. C. §§ 4705, 4706.

Deposit in post office, Civ. C. § 4707.

Manner of giving, Civ. C. § 4698.

Misdescription of instrument, Civ. C. § 4697.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4691.

Nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4718.

Not required, drawer, Civ. C. § 4716.

Indorser, Civ. C. § 4717.

Omission to give by nonacceptance, Civ. C. § 4719.

Parties jointly liable, Civ. C. § 4702.

Partners, Civ. C. § 4701.

Party entitled to give, effect of notice given by, Civ. C. § 4695.

Place for sending, Civ. C. § 4710.

Presumption on deposit in post office, Civ. C. § 4707.

Protest, when necessary, Civ. C. § 4720.

Subsequent notice, Civ. C. § 4718.

Time for giving, Civ. C. § 4704.

Antecedent parties, Civ. C. § 4709.

Persons residing in different place, Civ. C. § 4706.

Persons residing in same place, Civ. C. § 4705.

To whom given, Civ. C. § 4691.

Party or agent, Civ. C. § 4699.

Waiver, embodied in instrument, Civ. C. § 4712.

Express or implied, Civ. C. § 4711.

Time of, Civ. C. § 4711.

Waiver of protest, Civ. C. § 4713.

Written notice, Civ. C. § 4697.

Notice of infirmity, effect on holder in due course, Civ. C. § 4656.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4658.

Order or promise to do act in addition to payment, Civ. C. § 4607.

Parties secondarily liable, discharge, manner, Civ. C. § 4722.

Payment by, not discharge, Civ. C. § 4723.

Payable on contingency, Civ. C. § 4606.

Payable on demand, when, Civ. C. § 4609.

Payable to bearer, special indorsement, Civ. C. § 4642.

When, Civ. C. § 4611.

Payable to order, when, Civ. C. § 4610.

Payable to two or more, indorsements, Civ. C. § 4643.



**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

(Cont'd)

- Payable without grace, Civ. C. § 4687.
- Payment, medium of, Civ. C. § 4807.
  - Time, instrument falling due on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, Civ. C. § 4687.
- Time of, instrument payable at bank, Civ. C. § 4689.
- Instrument payable at fixed period, Civ. C. § 4688.
- Payment by party secondarily liable, not discharge, Civ. C. § 4723.
- Payment for honor. See this title, Bills of Exchange.
- Payment in due course, Civ. C. § 4690.
- Person defined, Civ. C. § 4793.
- Person primarily liable, defined, Civ. C. § 4794.
- Person secondarily liable, defined, Civ. C. § 4794.
  - Discharge, manner, Civ. C. § 4722.
- Plantation checks, payment of wages with, Cr. C. § 217.
- Postdating, Civ. C. § 4614.
- Pre-existing debt as consideration, Civ. C. § 4627.
- Preferences, Civ. C. § 4811.
- Presentment for acceptance. See this title, Bills of Exchange.
- Presentment for payment, ability and willingness to pay, Civ. C. § 4672.
  - Delay excused, Civ. C. § 4683.
  - Delivery upon payment, Civ. C. § 4676.
  - Dishonor by nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4685.
    - Rights of holder, Civ. C. § 4686.
  - Dispensed with, when, Civ. C. §§ 4681-4683.
  - Exhibition of instrument, Civ. C. § 4676.
  - Indorser, Civ. C. § 4682.
  - Instrument not payable on demand, Civ. C. § 4673.
  - Instrument payable at bank, Civ. C. § 4677.
  - Instrument payable on demand, Civ. C. § 4673.
  - Joint debtor, Civ. C. § 4680.
  - Necessity, Civ. C. § 4672.
  - Not required, when, Civ. C. §§ 4681, 4682.
  - Person primarily liable, debt, Civ. C. § 4678.
  - Persons liable as partners, Civ. C. § 4679.
  - Place, Civ. C. § 4675.
  - Place not specified, Civ. C. § 4678.
  - Several persons primarily liable, Civ. C. § 4680.
  - Sufficiency, Civ. C. § 4674.
  - Time for, Civ. C. § 4673.
    - Payable at bank, Civ. C. § 4677.
- Presumption, place of indorsement, Civ. C. § 4648.
- Promissory notes, actions on, Civ. C. § 4595.
  - Defined, Civ. C. § 4786.
  - Indorsement, necessity, Civ. C. § 4786.
  - Negotiable, Civ. C. § 4595.
  - Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. § 4597.
  - Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474.
- Protest. See this title, Bills of Exchange.
- Protest for nonacceptance, necessity, Civ. C. § 4720.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

(Cont'd)

- Protest for nonacceptance (Cont'd)
  - Sufficient evidence if notary dead or absent, Civ. C. § 4597.
- Qualified indorsements, Civ. C. §§ 4635, 4640.
  - Warranties, Civ. C. § 4667.
- Reasonable time, Civ. C. § 4795.
  - Reissuance after negotiation back, Civ. C. § 4652.
- Remittance, medium of, Civ. C. § 4808.
- Representative capacity, indorsement, Civ. C. § 4646.
- Requisites to negotiability, Civ. C. § 4603.
- Restrictive indorsement, Civ. C. § 4635.
  - Absence of words implying power to negotiate, Civ. C. § 4638.
- Retroactive, Civ. C. § 4797.
- Rights of holder, Civ. C. §§ 4653-4661.
  - Renunciation, Civ. C. § 4724.
- Saturday, time of payment when instrument falls due on, Civ. C. § 4687.
- Sealed instruments, what considered, Civ. C. § 4602.
- Signature, agent, Civ. C. § 4621.
  - Necessity to liability, Civ. C. § 4620.
- Procuration, Civ. C. § 4623.
- Representative capacity, Civ. C. § 4622.
- Trade or assumed name, Civ. C. § 4620.
- Special indorsement, Civ. C. §§ 4635.
  - Instrument payable to bearer, Civ. C. § 4642.
- Stealing or robbery of bills, notes, etc., Cr. C. § 41.
- Sufficiency of form, Civ. C. § 4612.
- Sunday, Civ. C. §§ 4601, 4796.
  - Time of payment when instrument falling due on, Civ. C. § 4687.
- Time of payment, grace not allowed, Civ. C. § 4687.
- Instrument falling due on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, Civ. C. § 4687.
- Instrument payable at bank, Civ. C. § 4689.
- Instrument payable at fixed period, Civ. C. § 4688.
- Title, defective when, Civ. C. § 4657.
  - Transfer, Civ. C. § 4651.
- Trade or assumed name, signature, Civ. C. § 4620.
- Transfer of title, Civ. C. § 4651.
- Trust funds, items sent by banks for collections, Civ. C. §§ 4815, 4816.
- Unconditional order or promise to pay, Civ. C. § 4605.
- Unreasonable time, Civ. C. § 4795.
- Uttering checks, etc., without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 66.
- Validity, Civ. C. § 4608.
- Valuable consideration, presumption of issuance for, Civ. C. § 4626.
- Value, defined, Civ. C. § 4793.
  - Effect of giving, Civ. C. § 4628.
  - What constitutes, Civ. C. § 4627.
- Waiver of protest, Civ. C. § 4713.
- Warehouse receipts, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Warranties, indorsement without qualification, Civ. C. § 4668.
  - Of indorser, Civ. C. § 4667.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

(Cont'd)

Writing defined, Civ. C. § 4793.

**NEGROES**

See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

Cotton textile factories, separation of employees, Cr. C. § 176.

Electric railways, separation, Cr. C. § 173.

Marriage with white persons prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33; Civ. C. § 6387.

Miscegenation, punishment, Cr. C. § 386.

Pensions for Negroes serving in war between states, Civ. C. § 2864.

Separation of races, electric railways, Cr. C. § 173.

Electric railways, conductor, powers, Cr. C. § 174.

Signs, Civ. C. § 6314.

Employees of cotton textile factories, Cr. C. § 176.

Railroads, exceptions, Civ. C. § 6226.

Mingling permitted, when, Civ. C. § 6225.

Railroads and ferries, Civ. C. § 6223.

Schools, Civ. C. § 3277.

Separate meals at station restaurants, Cr. C. § 172; Civ. C. § 6230.

Shows, Cr. C. § 175.

Street railways, Cr. C. § 310.

Arrest of violators, Civ. C. § 6310.

Conductors, police powers, Civ. C. § 6308.

Failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 6311.

Persons standing in aisles, Civ. C. § 6307.

Separate accommodations, Civ. C. § 6306.

Separate cars, Civ. C. § 6312.

Signs, Civ. C. § 6313.

Violations by passengers, Civ. C. § 6309.

Tent shows, Cr. C. § 175.

Violations, officers and employees, Cr. C. § 675; Civ. C. § 6224.

Passengers, Cr. C. § 676; Civ. C. § 6309.

Station restaurants, meals to whites and Negroes in same room, Cr. C. § 172.

Tent shows, separate entrances, Cr. C. § 175.

White child, giving permanent custody of, penalty, Cr. C. § 395.

**NEPOTISM**

Prohibited, Civ. C. § 977.

**NESTS**

Birds' nests, certificates to take for scientific purposes, Cr. C. §§ 789-792.

Destruction, prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 764, 788.

**NET CONTENTS**

Containers, false bottoms prohibited, Civ. C. § 4510.

**NETS**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**NEW COUNTIES**

See Counties.

Petition, election, etc., Civ. C. §§ 938-949.

**NEW PROMISE**

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 360.

**NEW TRIALS**

After-discovered evidence, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 24.

Appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 796.

Appellate jurisdiction, supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

Case or exceptions, amendment, Cir Ct. rule 47.

Preparation, Cir. Ct. rule 47.

Settlement, Cir. Ct. rule 47.

Circuit courts, granting of, Civ. P. § 34.

Grant of, on appeals from magistrates, Cr. C. § 128.

Criminal cases, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 72.

Exceptions, amendments, contents and settlement, Cir. Ct. rule 48.

Magistrates, not affected by docketing of judgment, Civ. P. § 250.

Power to grant, Civ. P. § 251.

Motion for, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.

Time for hearing, Civ. P. §§ 596, 597.

Trial by court, Civ. P. § 640.

Trial of issues in equity causes, Civ. P. § 584.

**NEWBERRY COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Appropriations, claims in excess of disposition, Civ. C. § 2534.

Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 2530.

Board of county commissioners, bond, Civ. C. § 2549.

Bond book, Civ. C. § 2531.

Bonding of highway officers, Civ. C. § 2567A.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 924.

Bridges, driving heavy engines across, Civ. C. § 2540.

Protection on conveying heavy engines across, Cr. C. § 650.

Bush River centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3514.

Chaingang, use in permanent road improvement work, Civ. C. § 2537.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 58.

Claims, entry in file book of claims, Civ. C. § 2528.

Claims in excess of appropriation, disposition, Civ. C. § 2534.

Classification of claims allowed book, Civ. C. § 2529.

Diverting or exceeding prohibited, Civ. C. § 2532.

Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2549.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 58.

Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2541.

Condemnation of land for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2558.

Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.

Chappells, town of, Civ. C. §§ 4296-4299.

Prosperity, town of, Civ. C. §§ 4293-4295.

County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 2549.

**NEWBERRY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County commissioners, bonds, Civ. C. § 2562.  
 Chairman, duties of, Civ. C. § 2565.  
 Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2558.  
 Contracts for road improvement, Civ. C. § 2561.  
 Contracts with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 2564.  
 County engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2560.  
 Duties, Civ. C. §§ 2555, 2558.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2553.  
 Establishment of system of highways, Civ. C. § 2558.  
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 649.  
 Orders for highway maintenance department, Civ. C. § 2567.  
 Organization of road forces, Civ. C. § 2536.  
 Records and reports, Civ. C. § 2563.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2553.  
 Selection of roads for improvement, Civ. C. § 2559.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2553.  
 Use of chaingang, Civ. C. § 2537.  
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 2557.  
 County engineer, Civ. C. § 2560.  
 County supervisor, additional compensation and transportation, Civ. C. § 2566.  
 Bond book, entries, Civ. C. § 2531.  
 Classification of claims allowed book, entries, Civ. C. § 2529.  
 Diverting or exceeding appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 2532.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 2565.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2552.  
 File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 2528.  
 Neglect of duties, Cr. C. § 649.  
 Organization of road forces, Civ. C. § 2536.  
 Publication of statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 2529.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2552.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 2552.  
 Use of chaingang, Civ. C. § 2537.  
 Warrants, statement on, Civ. C. § 2533.  
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2549.  
 Income from fines, fees, etc., paid to, Civ. C. § 2536.  
 Management and report of sinking fund, Civ. C. § 2547.  
 Deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. §§ 1396-1400.  
 Dog tax, Civ. C. § 563.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Drainage of highways, obstructions, penalty, Civ. C. § 2538.  
 Provision exclusive of other laws, Civ. C. § 2539.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 File book of claims, Civ. C. § 2528.  
 Fines, fees, etc., payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2535.  
 Free ferry at Holly's Ferry, Civ. C. § 3670.  
 Game warden, election, Civ. C. § 2550.  
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 2550.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 58.

**NEWBERRY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(37).  
 Highway bonds, deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2548.  
 Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 2548.  
 Sinking fund, management by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2547.  
 Highway commission, county commissioners to succeed, Civ. C. § 2551.  
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2551.  
 Highways, contracts for road improvement, Civ. C. § 2561.  
 Drainage, Civ. C. § 2538.  
 Obstruction, Cr. C. § 627.  
 Provision exclusive of other laws, Civ. C. § 2539.  
 Highway garage, bond of mechanic in charge of, Civ. C. § 2567A.  
 Maintenance officer, bond of, Civ. C. § 2567A.  
 Orders for maintenance department, Civ. C. § 2567.  
 Overseer, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 648.  
 Road districts, Civ. C. § 2554.  
 Rural free delivery routes, improvement, Civ. C. § 2542.  
 Selection by highway commission for improvement, Civ. C. § 2559.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(37), 3789, 3791(36).  
 System of permanent or improved highways, Civ. C. § 2558.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 Jury list, time for preparing, Civ. P. § 599.  
 Legislative delegation, may abolish office of highway commission, Civ. C. § 2556.  
 Vacancy on board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 2557.  
 Magistrate for No. 12, Civ. C. § 1686.  
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 1592.  
 Number, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1592.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Motor vehicles, use of county owned except on county business, prohibited, Cr. C. § 74.  
 Obstruction of ditch or culvert, Civ. C. § 2538.  
 Probate Judge, bond, Civ. C. § 2549.  
 Duties of master devolved on, Civ. C. § 1592.  
 Referees, appointment not prohibited, Civ. C. § 1592.  
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road districts, Civ. C. § 2554.  
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 2541.  
 Road forces, Civ. C. § 2536.  
 Road improvement, drainage, Civ. C. § 2538.  
 Road forces, Civ. C. § 3536.  
 Use of chaingang, Civ. C. § 2537.  
 Rural free delivery routes, improvement, Civ. C. § 2542.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.



**NEWBERRY COUNTY (Cont'd)**

School trustees, Bush River centralized high school district, Civ. C. § 3514.

District No. 1, Civ. C. § 3438.

Sheriff, deputies, Civ. C. § 1396.

Deputies, authority, Cr. C. § 335.

Salary of, Civ. C. § 1389.

Settlement with treasurer, time for, Civ. C. § 777.

Special deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1396.

Firearms, etc., Civ. C. § 1397.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 1397.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Special road tax, collection, Civ. C. § 2544.

Discontinuance, Civ. C. § 2545.

Elections in townships, Civ. C. § 2543.

Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 2544.

Township road commission to administer funds, Civ. C. § 2546.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(37), 3789, 3791(36).

Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.

Superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. § 2549.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Dogs, Civ. C. § 563.

Exemption of manufacturing enterprises, Civ. C. § 534.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Towns over 200, publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.

Township board of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 672.

Township bonds in aid of railroads, taxation for prohibited, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 513.

Township road commission, administration of special road tax funds, Civ. C. § 2546.

Townships, special road tax, collections, Civ. C. § 2544.

Special road tax, discontinuance, Civ. C. § 2545.

Elections, Civ. C. § 2543.

Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 2544.

Township road commission to administer funds, Civ. C. § 2546.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Warrants, drawing in excess of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 2534.

Statements on by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2533.

**NEWBERRY, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**NEWSPAPER**

Freedom of the press, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

Misdemeanor to publish name of person raped, Cr. C. § 179.

**NIGHTTIME**

Arrest, Cr. P. § 2.

Handling liquor, Cr. C. § 862.

**NIGHTTIME (Cont'd)**

Intoxicating liquors, delivery in unlawful, Cr. C. § 879.

**NITRIC ACID**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**NOMINATION**

See Elections.

**NONALCOHOLIC DRINKS**

Misbranded, Cr. C. § 407.

**NONFOOD FISH**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**NONRESIDENTS**

Attachment of property of, Civ. P. § 518.

Carriers by motor vehicles, license fee, Civ. C. § 6342.

Cost, security of nonresident plaintiff for, Civ. Ct. rule 10.

Fishing licenses, Cr. C. § 808.

Foreign corporations, service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Hunting license, hunting without, penalty, Cr. C. § 768.

Inheritance tax, Civ. C. § 401.

Insane persons, Civ. C. §§ 4092, 4093.

Motor vehicle license, Civ. C. §§ 3752-3756.

Service of papers and notices on, Civ. P. § 841.

Students at state colleges, double tuition, Civ. C. § 3568.

Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Wills, nonresident proponent, Civ. C. § 6743.

**NONSUIT**

See Dismissal and Nonsuit.

**NONSUPPORT**

Abandonment or nonsupport of wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

Misdemeanor, Civ. P. § 232(19).

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Grants and plats issued by, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 712.

**NOTARIES PUBLIC**

Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 1003, 1366.

Attorney, interest no disqualification, Civ. C. § 1370.

Bills of exchange, protest, Civ. C. § 4756.

Commission, enrollment, Civ. C. § 1368.

Fee, Civ. C. § 1373.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2837.

Foreign, verification, force of, Civ. C. § 1378.

Holding two offices, Const. '95, art. 2, § 2.

Indorsement of legislative delegate, Civ. C. § 1372.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1366.

Not to extend to criminal cases, Civ. C. § 1371.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1367.

Powers, Civ. C. § 1370.

Protest for nonpayment, sufficient evidence when, Civ. P. § 702; Civ. C. § 4597.

Seal, Civ. C. § 1369.

Term, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11; Civ. C. § 1366.

**NOTES**

See Negotiable Instruments.

**NOTICES**

Appeals, Civ. P. § 767; Sup. Ct. rule 22.

Charges for legal, Civ. C. § 6705.

Charleston county, Civ. C. § 6706.

Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. § 555.

Entry after, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 90.

Habeas corpus, notice to attorney general, Cr. P. § 169.

Judgment after service by publication, Cir. Ct. rule 38.

Lancaster county to contract for, Civ. C. §§ 6707-6709.

Legal notice, publication. See, also, this title, Publication of Legal Notices.

Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Proof of publication, Civ. P. § 431.

When complete, Civ. P. § 430.

Legal sales, Civ. C. § 6710.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 424.

Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

Motions, Civ. P. §§ 809, 810.

Motions to amend pleadings, Cir. Ct. rule 20.

Order to stay sale, Cir. Ct. rule 64.

Orders, Civ. C. §§ 809, 810.

Possession of real property as notice, Civ. C. § 6693.

Probate notices, when of required to be published, Civ. P. § 189.

Publication, municipal bond elections, Civ. C. § 5164.

Time for, computation, Civ. P. § 814.

Publication of legal notices, calculation of time, Civ. C. § 6715.

Charleston county, Civ. C. § 6706.

Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 6710.

Lancaster county, Civ. C. §§ 6707-6709.

One month, Civ. C. § 6714.

One week, Civ. C. § 6713.

Rates, Civ. C. § 6705.

Three weeks, Civ. C. § 6711.

Two weeks, Civ. C. § 6712.

Service, attorney, Civ. P. § 435.

By mail, Civ. P. § 436.

Double time allowed, Civ. P. § 438.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 441.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 437.

Chapter inapplicable, when, Civ. P. § 444.

Delivery, Civ. C. § 435.

Notice of motion, time for where personally served, Civ. P. § 439.

On attorney, Civ. P. § 443.

On defendant, when unnecessary, Civ. P. § 440.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 436.

Party, Civ. P. § 435.

Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. §§ 428, 430.

Surveys, Cir. Ct. rule 36.

Writing necessary, Civ. P. § 434.

**NUISANCES**

Abatement, buildings used for immoral purposes, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.

**NUISANCES (Cont'd)****Abatement (Cont'd)**

County attorney to enforce, Civ. P. § 571.

Local boards of health to require, Civ. C. § 2921.

Gates on public road, Cr. C. § 613.

Injunction, buildings used for immoral purposes, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.

Intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 860.

Resorts for drinking declared to be, Cr. C. § 859.

Search of premises, Cr. C. § 860.

Unlawful sale, etc., a common nuisance, Cr. C. § 858.

Local boards of health, duties to aid municipal authorities, Civ. C. § 2920.

Public property, prosecutions by attorney general, Civ. C. § 212.

**NUNCUPATIVE WILLS**

See Wills.

**NURSERIES AND NURSERY STOCK**

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 1171.

Bond of nonresident shipper, Civ. C. § 1178.

Crop pest commission, inspection of shipments into state, Civ. C. § 1178.

Foreign dealers, certificate of entomologist, issuance, Civ. C. § 1173.

Certification of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 1172.

Insects or plant diseases, inspection by entomologist, Civ. C. § 1174.

Remedial measures by state crop pest commission, Civ. C. § 1169.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1168.

Inspection of shipments into state, Civ. C. § 1178.

**NURSES**

Application blanks, board to furnish, Civ. C. § 3109.

Board of examiners, application blanks to be furnished, Civ. C. § 3109.

Certificates, Civ. C. § 3103.

Examination of applicants, Civ. C. § 3103.

Register of nurses, Civ. C. § 3109.

Revocation of certificate, Civ. C. § 3110.

Certificates, board of examiners to award, Civ. C. § 3103.

Reciprocal, Civ. C. § 3108.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 3110.

Educational requirements, Civ. C. § 3104.

Examination, exemptions, Civ. C. §§ 3105, 3106.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3103.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3104.

Registration without, Civ. C. § 3105.

False representations to board of examiners, Cr. C. § 397.

Fees, examination, Civ. C. § 3103.

Graduate nurses, registering without examination, Civ. C. §§ 3105, 3106.

Graduates of state hospital, rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 3107.

Practice without registration, penalty, Cr. C. § 397.

Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3104.

Reciprocal licenses, Civ. C. § 3108.

**NURSES (Cont'd)**

Register of nurses, board to keep, Civ. C. § 3109.

Registered nurse, unlawful use of title or abbreviation prohibited, Civ. C. § 3108.

Registration, certificate, Civ. C. § 3103.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 3104.

Without examination, Civ. C. §§ 3105, 3106.

State board of medical examiners to examine applicants, Civ. C. § 3103.

State hospital, graduated nurses of entitled to all rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 3107.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 397.

**OATHS**

See titles of the various officers, boards, etc.

Affirmation in place of, validity, Civ. P. § 333.

Attorneys, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26.

Admission to practice, Civ. P. § 307.

Authority to administer, justices of supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

Circuit courts, administering, Civ. P. § 34.

Clerks of courts, power to administer, Civ. C. § 1498.

Constitution, oath to support, Const. U. S. art. 6.

County officers, Civ. C. § 957.

Official oaths, Civ. C. §§ 955-957.

President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

Probate court, power to administer, Civ. P. § 193.

Public officers, Civ. C. § 955.

Referee may administer, Civ. P. § 645.

Searches and seizures, warrant supported by oath, Const. U. S. amend. 4.

Test oath, Const. U. S. art. 6.

United States officers, oath of office, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Witnesses, inquests, Cr. P. § 184.

**OATS**

Hulls, sale of feeding stuff containing, unlawful, Cr. C. § 278.

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**OBJECTIONS**

See Exceptions and Objections.

**OBSCENITY**

Exhibiting indecent pictures, Cr. C. § 393.

Indecent exposure, Cr. C. § 391.

Publication of obscene books, etc., Cr. C. § 392.

**OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**

Rescuing arrested person in custody of officer, Cr. C. § 320.

**OBSTRUCTIONS**

Bridge, flood gates, etc., of drainage works and water courses, Cr. C. § 127.

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce, etc., Cr. C. § 203.

Damming river declared navigable, Cr. C. § 297.

Dams obstructing navigable rivers, Civ. C. § 3878.

Ditch, Cr. C. § 103.

Drainage works, Cr. C. § 128.

**OBSTRUCTIONS (Cont'd)**

Drains, Cr. C. § 103.

Charleston county, Cr. C. § 445.

Drains and drainage districts, Civ. C. § 3982.

Highways, Cr. C. § 617.

Corporations, liability, Civ. C. § 3688.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 625.

Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, Cr. C. § 632.

Railroad cars, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 3687.

Removal, failure to assist, Cr. C. § 579.

Inspection of hotels, etc., Cr. C. § 304.

Inspector of concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. § 280.

Navigable streams, Civ. C. § 3666.

Officer, acting under law as to liquors, Cr. C. § 873.

Execution of process, Cr. C. § 320.

Pipes, Cr. C. § 103.

Railroad tracks, etc., Cr. C. §§ 4, 15, 16.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 681.

Rivers and creeks, Cr. C. §§ 113-115.

Running streams in certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 114-116.

Sewerage, Cr. C. § 103.

State bank examiner, Cr. C. § 164.

State entomologist, Cr. C. § 233.

State veterinarian, Cr. C. § 409.

Streams, punishment, Cr. C. § 115.

Running streams, certain counties, Cr. C. § 113.

Counties of less than 600 voters, Cr. C. § 112.

Surveyor on roads, Cr. C. § 653.

Veterinarian of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3606.

Water courses, Cr. C. § 128.

Liability of railroads, Civ. C. § 6046.

Waterworks, Cr. C. § 103.

**OCCUPATION**

Limitations of actions, real property, Civ. P. §§ 369, 370.

**OCONEE COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 925.

Carnivals, prohibited, Cr. C. § 755.

Chaingang, advisory board to control, Civ. C. § 2571.

Chattel mortgages, satisfaction of record, fee of clerk, Civ. C. § 6541.

Satisfaction of record, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6542.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 6540.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 60.

Clerk of court, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1487.

Fees, satisfaction of chattel mortgages, Civ. C. § 6542.

Commissioners of health and drainage county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 60.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2575.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2576.

Exemptions, Cr. C. § 726; Civ. C. § 2575.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 726; Civ. C. § 2575.

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4301



**OCONEE COUNTY (Cont'd)****Cotton weighers (Cont'd)**

- Certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.
- County advisory board, additional duty, Civ. C. § 2571.
- Appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2568.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2570.
- Control of chaingang and poorhouse farm, Civ. C. § 2571.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2569.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2568.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1728.
- County property, use by nonemployees, Cr. C. § 73.
- County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 2572.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2569.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 2572.
- Depositaries of public funds, to furnish security, Civ. C. § 745.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. § 564.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- General sessions, term, Civ. P. § 60.
- High school districts, Civ. C. § 3515.
- Pupils, Civ. C. § 3515.
- Highways, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(38), 3789, 3791(37).
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- Magistrate at Salem, Civ. C. § 1686A.
- Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.
- Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1615.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Poorhouse farm, advisory board to control, Civ. C. § 2571.
- Public funds, security by depositaries, Civ. C. § 745.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Rural police, Civ. C. § 1716.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School districts, borrowing of money, Civ. C. § 2574.
- Financial statements, Civ. C. § 3208.
- Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.
- School trustees, election, Civ. C. §§ 3244, 3439.
- Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2572.
- Sinking fund commission, bond, Civ. C. § 2573(6).
- Deposits and vouchers, Civ. C. § 2573(8).
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 2573(7).
- Investments, Civ. C. § 2573(5).

**OCONEE COUNTY (Cont'd)****Sinking fund commission (Cont'd)**

- Loans to school districts, Civ. C. § 2574.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 2573(1).
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2573(4).
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 2573(3).
- Terms, and vacancies, Civ. C. § 2573(2).
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. 1787(6).
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(38), 3789, 3791(37).
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.
- Superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. §§ 2572, 3187.
- Financial statements of school districts, Civ. C. § 3208.
- Taxes, dogs, Civ. C. § 564.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**OFFICERS**

- See, also, titles of the particular officers.
- Absent from state without leave, Civ. C. § 984.
- Accounts to be expressed in dollars, dimes, cents and mills, Civ. C. § 4587.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 491, 826.
- Arrests, special officers appointed by magistrate, Cr. P. § 32.
- Assumption of office, before giving bond, Cr. C. § 473.
- Before qualifying and being commissioned, Cr. C. § 472.
- Belief in Supreme Being, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4.
- Books and papers, delivery to successor, refusal, Civ. P. § 829.
- Breach of bond, damages, Cir. Ct. rule 71.
- Bribery to procure office, Cr. C. § 348.
- Acceptance of bribes, Cr. C. § 349.
- Bribes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 345.
- Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 344.
- Buying offices, forbidden, Civ. C. § 974.
- Sale void, Civ. C. § 975.
- Certificates of indebtedness, issuance prohibited, Cr. C. § 528; Civ. C. § 985.
- Commissions by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 17.
- Requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 19.
- Contracts in excess of appropriation, Cr. C. § 468; Civ. C. § 982.
- Contract with bank for collection, Civ. C. § 5711.
- Corruption, Cr. C. § 484.
- County officers. See County Officers, and the particular officers and counties.
- Creation of offices, limitations, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.
- Death, delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 829.
- Deceased officer, payment of salary of prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32.
- Depositing public funds with private funds, Civ. C. § 1094.

**OFFICERS (Cont'd)**

Disbursing officers, exceeding or transferring appropriations, Cr. C. § 567; Civ. C. §§ 979, 980.

Disenfranchisement for dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

Disqualification for office, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4.

Gambling or betting, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8.

Diversion of public funds, Cr. C. § 468; Civ. C. § 983.

Dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

Embezzlement of public funds, Cr. P. § 79; Cr. C. § 470.

Expiration of term, delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 829.

False certificates to mileage of witnesses or jurors, Cr. C. § 477.

False personation of, punishment, Cr. C. § 72.

Fines, receipts for, Civ. C. § 786.

Forfeiture of office, action by attorney general, Civ. P. § 823.

Fugitives, transmitting copy of proceedings to Governor, Cr. P. § 7.

Funds, deposited in bank, accounting for, Cr. C. § 542.

Transfer to successors, Cr. C. § 483.

Gambling or betting disqualification, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8.

Governor, removal of certain officers, Civ. C. § 1007.

Habeas corpus, neglect of duty relating to, Cr. P. §§ 174, 175.

Health officer. See Health.

Holding over, compensation, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Impeachment, suspension from office, Const. '95, art. 15, § 1.

Impersonation of, Cr. C. § 72.

Indicted, copy of indictment transmitted to Governor, Cr. P. § 83.

Indictment for misconduct, Cr. C. § 484.

Indorsing loans to other officers, penalty, Cr. C. § 270.

Judgments, action by attorney general against usurper of office, Civ. P. §§ 827, 828.

Judicial officers, disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.

Lynching, liability for, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6.

Misconduct, indictment, Cr. C. § 484.

Moneys recovered from, distribution, Civ. C. § 968.

Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.

Neglect of duty, indictment on report by circuit solicitor, Cr. C. § 487.

Nepotism prohibited, Civ. C. § 977.

Oath of office, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26.

Offices, bribery to procure, Cr. C. § 348.

Bribery to procure, acceptance of bribes, Cr. C. § 349.

Buying or selling, penalty, Civ. C. § 974.

Sale of, validity of official acts, Civ. C. § 976.

Void, Civ. C. § 975.

**OFFICERS (Cont'd)**

Official bonds, approval of form and execution, Civ. C. § 963.

Blank forms, clerk to receive and give to officers, Civ. C. § 960.

Comptroller general to furnish blank forms, Civ. C. § 959.

Examination and approval, Civ. C. § 962.

Form, Civ. C. § 958.

Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 961.

Particular officers. See their respective titles.

Passes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 137.

Offering, Cr. C. § 138.

Peace officers, oath, additional oath, Civ. C. § 956.

Permitting prisoner in custody to be seized, Cr. C. § 27.

Prisoners, escape, wilfully suffering, Cr. C. § 353.

Public moneys, transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 379; Civ. C. § 978.

Time for, Civ. C. § 978.

Public officers, defined, Cr. C. § 472; Civ. C. § 955.

Oath, Civ. C. § 955.

Official bonds, annual examination, Civ. C. § 965.

Certified copy, sufficient evidence, Civ. C. § 967.

Failure to execute new bond, Civ. C. § 970.

Form, Civ. C. § 958.

New bond, Civ. C. § 970.

Recovery on, Civ. C. § 958.

Suit on, Civ. C. § 967.

Qualification for office, Const. '95, arts. 1, 2, §§ 2, 11.

Qualifications of state officers, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1.

Rebates, commissions, etc., receiving or collecting, Cr. C. §§ 158, 478.

Receipts for taxes, fines, etc., Civ. C. § 786.

Removal, county officers, Cr. C. § 475.

Delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 829.

Grounds for, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4.

Manner, Const. '95, art. 3, § 27.

Notice and hearing, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4.

State institutions, power of Governor, Const. '95, art. 12, § 8.

Validity of official acts before, Civ. C. § 976.

Removal by Governor, appeals, Civ. C. § 1007.

Reports to Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 14.

Retirement on pay prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32.

Right to office, Const. '95, art. 1, § 10.

One action against several persons claiming office, Civ. P. § 831.

Salaries, payment of salary of deceased officer prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32.

Extra compensation, acceptance of prohibited, Cr. C. § 478.

When entitled to, Civ. C. § 986.

School officers. See Schools and School Districts.

Selling offices, penalty, Civ. C. § 974.

**OFFICERS (Cont'd)**

Selling offices (Cont'd)

Sale void, Civ. C. § 975.

Validity of official acts, Civ. C. § 976.

State officers. See State Officers, and titles of the particular state officers.

Supreme Being, denial as disqualification for office, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4.

Suspension of, by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 22.

Taxes, receipts for, Civ. C. § 786.

Term, limitations, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

When term begins, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2.

Two offices at same time prohibited, Const. '95, art. 2, § 2.

United States officers. See United States Officers, and the titles of the particular United States officers.

Usurpation of office, action by attorney general, Civ. P. § 823.

Action by attorney general, arrest of usurper, when, Civ. P. § 826.

Assumption of office by relator, Civ. P. § 828.

Complaint, Civ. P. § 826.

Damages recoverable by relator, Civ. P. § 830.

Delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 828.

Fine, Civ. P. § 832.

Judgment, Civ. P. § 827.

Judgment excluding usurper, Civ. P. § 832.

One action against several persons claiming office, Civ. P. § 831.

Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 829.

Punishment of usurper, Civ. P. § 832.

Vacancy, delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 829.

Indictment or conviction, Cr. P. § 83.

Warrants or checks, drawing against funds, Civ. C. § 985.

**OFFICIAL BONDS**

See Bonds, and the particular officers, boards, etc.

**OFFICIAL OATHS**

See Oaths, and the particular officers, boards, etc.

**OIL**

Discharge into harbor by vessel, Cr. C. § 264.

Gauging, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4401.

Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. § 4427.

Analysis of samples on complaint, Civ. C. § 4433.

Analysis, chemists, etc., Civ. C. § 4429.

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries; reports, Civ. C. § 4432.

Complaints, analysis, Civ. C. § 4433.

Destruction of label, penalty, Civ. C. § 4435.

Disposition of moneys received, Civ. C. § 4431.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4438.

Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 4431.

Fees for inspection, Civ. C. § 4430.

**OIL (Cont'd)**

Inspection of illuminating oils (Cont'd)

Fines and penalties, recovery, Civ. C. § 4437.

Fraudulent branding, Civ. C. § 4434.

Inspector, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4429.

Prohibited interests, Civ. C. § 4436.

Sale without label, Civ. C. § 4435.

Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 4427.

Standard to be enforced, Civ. C. § 4428.

Tags, Civ. C. § 4430.

Lubricating oil, display of false sign, Cr. C. § 226(2).

Punishment for violating sale regulations, Cr. C. § 226(7).

Sale of unbranded, Cr. C. § 226(4).

Sign, display of, Cr. C. § 226(5).

Substitution of, Cr. C. § 226(1).

**OLAR, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4262.

**OLIVER GOSPEL MISSION**

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519(35).

**ONIONS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**OPOSSUM**

See Game.

Closed season, Cr. C. § 757.

Night hunting permitted, Cr. C. § 761.

Open season, Cr. C. § 757.

**OPTICIANS**

See Optometry.

**OPTOMETRY**

Admission to practice without examination, C. § 3117.

Annual registration, fee, Civ. C. § 3122.

Board of examiners, appointments, Civ. C. § 3114.

By-laws, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 3115.

Certificate of exemption, numbering and recording, Civ. C. § 3118.

Certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 3116.

Compensation of members, Civ. C. § 3121.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3114.

Creation, Civ. C. § 3113.

Disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 3121.

Examination of applicants, Civ. C. § 3116.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3115.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3115.

Powers, Civ. C. § 3115.

Removals, Civ. C. § 3114.

Report to Governor, Civ. C. § 3121.

Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 3121.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3114.

Certificate of exemption, annual renewal, Civ. C. § 3122.

Application, Civ. C. § 3118.

Display, Civ. C. § 3120.

Numbering and recording, Civ. C. § 3118.

Recording, fee, Civ. C. § 3119.

Certificates of registration, annual renewal, default, Civ. C. § 3122.

Denial, appeal, Civ. C. § 3117.

Display, Civ. C. § 3120.

Fee, Civ. C. § 3116.



**OPTOMETRY (Cont'd)**

## Certificates of registration (Cont'd)

Forfeiture for failure to display or record, Civ. C. § 3119.

Granted when, Civ. C. § 3116.

Holder may practice from town to town or house to house, Civ. C. § 3127.

Issuance without examination, Civ. C. § 3117.

Minors not to be granted, Civ. C. § 3129.

Practice without unlawful, Civ. C. § 3112.

Recording, fee, Civ. C. § 3119.

Renewal, fee, Civ. C. § 3122.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 3122.

Grounds, Civ. C. § 3123.

Suspension, Civ. C. § 3123.

Doctor, use as prefix prohibited when, Civ. C. § 3128.

Examinations, application, Civ. C. § 3116.

Issuance of certificate of registration without, Civ. C. § 3117.

Subjects, Civ. C. § 3114.

Fees, certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 3116.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 3116.

Recording certificates of registration or exemption, Civ. C. § 3119.

Registration, Civ. C. § 3122.

Magistrates to have jurisdiction of violation, Civ. C. § 3126.

Minors not to be granted certificates, Civ. C. § 3129.

Physicians, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 3127.

Practice of optometry defined, Civ. C. § 3111.

Practice without certificate of registration, Cr. C. § 399; Civ. C. § 3112.

Premiums forbidden, Civ. C. § 3124.

Sale of spectacles as merchandise not prohibited, Civ. C. § 3127.

Violations, magistrates to have jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3126.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3125.

Sheriffs and constables to report, Civ. C. § 3126.

Solicitors to prosecute, Civ. C. § 3126.

**ORANGEBURG, CITY OF**

Board of health, Civ. C. § 2907.

Bonded debt. constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Commissioners of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Councilman, salary, Civ. C. § 5430.

Mayor, salary, Civ. C. § 5430.

**ORANGEBURG COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 15.

Appropriations, apportionment by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2603.

Claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 2598.

Diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 2597.

Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 2595.

Borrowing money, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 2602.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 926.

Chaingangs, use for highway improvement, Civ. C. § 2588.

**ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51.

Claims, approval by highway commission, Civ. C. § 2592.

Blank forms, Civ. C. § 2600.

Entry in file book of claims, Civ. C. § 2599.

Filing, Civ. C. § 2593.

Forms, requisites, Civ. C. § 2600.

Claims in excess of appropriations, disposition, Civ. C. § 2598.

Classification of claims allowed book, Civ. C. § 2594.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2804, 2812, 2813.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Commission form of government for cities, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5458.

Common pleas, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 2813.

Terms, Civ. P. § 51.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. §§ 2604, 3718.

Exemption, Civ. C. § 2604.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 2605.

Notice, Civ. C. § 2606.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2604.

Return and collection, Civ. C. § 2606.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 3718.

Condemnation of land for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2587.

Cotton seed weigher, town of Cope, Civ. C. § 4317.

Cotton, weighing of cotton sold at cotton mills, Civ. C. § 4256.

Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4300.

County attorney, Civ. C. § 2580.

County board of commissioners, advertisements for bids for supplies, Civ. C. § 2601.

Apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2603.

Appropriations, claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 2598.

Bills payable book, entries, Civ. C. § 2595.

Books kept by, entries, etc., to be in ink, Civ. C. § 2596.

Claims, blank forms, Civ. C. § 2600.

Classification of claims allowed book, entries, Civ. C. § 2594.

Diverting or exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 2597.

File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 2593.

Publication of statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 2594.

Purchase of supplies, etc., procedure, Civ. C. § 2601.

County court, appeals to supreme court, Civ. P. § 149.

Appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 143.

Bailiffs, Civ. P. § 153.

Board of jury commissioners, Civ. P. § 151.

Clerk, Civ. P. § 152.

Costs and fees, Civ. P. § 162.

Court of record, Civ. P. § 144.

Criminal prosecutions, preparation, Civ. P. § 157.

**ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## County court (Cont'd)

- Election on establishment, Civ. P. § 141.
- Equity cases, trial, Civ. P. § 159.
- Establishment, Civ. P. § 141.
- Grand jury, Civ. P. § 158.
- Judge, appointment, term, etc., Civ. P. § 142.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 155.
- Special judge, Civ. P. § 155.
- Judgments, entry, Civ. P. § 145.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. 151.
- Peremptory challenges, Civ. P. § 147.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 143.
- Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 154.
- Jury box, Civ. P. § 151.
- Jury list, Civ. P. § 151.
- Laws applicable, Civ. P. § 145.
- Pleadings and practice same as circuit court, Civ. P. § 146.
- Presumption in favor of jurisdiction, etc., Civ. P. § 144.
- Quarters, Civ. P. § 163.
- Seal, Civ. P. § 144.
- Sheriff, duties, Civ. P. § 153.
- Stenographer, Civ. P. § 160.
- Solicitor, appointment, term, etc., Civ. P. § 142.
- Salary and duties, Civ. P. § 156.
- Tales box, Civ. P. § 151.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 150.
- Transfer of causes from common pleas, Civ. P. § 161.
- Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 14.
- County highways, designation, Civ. C. § 2585.
- County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- County treasurer, borrowing for school districts, Civ. C. § 3442.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.
- Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.
- Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 556.
- Census, Civ. C. § 556.
- Payment of cost, Civ. C. § 556.
- Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.
- Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.
- Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 226.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2812.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 2827.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2826.
- Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2834.
- File book of claims, Civ. C. § 2593.
- Entry of claims in, Civ. C. § 2599.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51.
- Grand jury, examination of books, etc., of highway commission, Civ. C. § 2584.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(39).
- Highway commission, apportionment of township road fund, Civ. C. § 2581.
- Approval of claims, Civ. C. § 2592.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2579.
- Borrowing of money, Civ. C. § 2582.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 2578.

**ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

## Highway commission (Cont'd)

- Classification of roads, Civ. C. § 2584.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 2580.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2579.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2578.
- Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2587.
- Cooperation with state highway department, Civ. C. § 2583.
- County attorney, employment, Civ. C. § 2580.
- Creation, Civ. C. § 2577.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2581.
- Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 2584.
- Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2581.
- Highway improvement contracts, chain-gang or hired labor, Civ. C. § 2588.
- Highway improvement plan, Civ. C. § 2586.
- Location or relocation of highways, Civ. C. § 2587.
- Office, Civ. C. § 2589.
- Office equipment, Civ. C. § 2590.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 2589.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2578.
- Report for grand jury, Civ. C. § 2584.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2580.
- State and federal aid, Civ. C. § 2583.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2578.
- Township commissioners, duties devolved upon, Civ. C. § 2591.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2578.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 2581.
- Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2581.
- Office, Civ. C. § 2589.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2581.
- Highways, condemnation of land, Civ. C. § 2587.
- Contracts for work, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 2588.
- Hauling timber, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 639.
- Improvements, Civ. C. § 2586.
- Contracts, chaingang or hired labor, Civ. C. § 2588.
- Location or relocation, Civ. C. § 2587.
- State and federal aid, Civ. C. § 2583.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-(39), 3789, 3791(38).
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- Juror's term, Civ. P. § 616.
- License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.
- Loans, county board of commissioners, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 2602.
- Magisterial district No. 10, area extended, Civ. C. § 1687.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2827.
- Magistrates, constables, abolished, Civ. C. § 1688.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Master, act as probate judge in case of vacancy, Civ. C. § 1590.

**ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Master (Cont'd)  
 Appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 1569.  
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. §§ 1569, 2826.  
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Special referee, Civ. C. § 1569.  
 Vacancy, master to act, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. § 1590.  
 Reference, probate judge as referee, Civ. P. § 644.  
 Roads, township roads, designation, Civ. C. § 2585.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1717(1).  
 Abolished, Civ. C. § 1717(1).  
 Authority, Civ. C. § 1717(7).  
 Badges, Civ. C. § 1717(5).  
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 1717(8).  
 Commission, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1717(2).  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 1717(3).  
 Reports, Civ. C. § 1717(8).  
 Cooperation with sheriff, Civ. C. § 1717(6).  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1717(7).  
 Motor vehicles, Civ. C. § 1717(4).  
 Oaths, Civ. C. § 1717(8).  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1717(5).  
 Salaries, Civ. C. § 1717(4).  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, borrowing, Civ. C. § 3442.  
 Nos. 12, 13 and 72 consolidated, Civ. C. 3445.  
 School trustees, census of dogs, Civ. C. § 556.  
 District No. 12, Civ. C. § 3445.  
 District No. 46, Civ. C. § 3440.  
 Nomination and appointment, Civ. C. § 3441.  
 Spring Hill high school district, Civ. C. § 3516.  
 Willow high school district, Civ. C. § 3517.  
 Sheriff, attendance at county court, Civ. P. § 153.  
 Attendance at courts, Civ. C. § 1432.  
 Costs and fees in county court, Civ. P. § 153.  
 Employment of constables or bailiffs, limitation, Civ. C. § 1432.  
 Fees for serving jury venires, Civ. C. § 2834.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 Solicitor, appointment, salary, etc., Civ. P. §§ 142, 156.  
 Spring Hill high school district, Civ. C. § 3516.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(39), 3789, 3791(38).  
 Supplies, purchase by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2601.  
 Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
 Exemption of certain manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 535.  
 Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 639.  
 Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

**ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Timber carts, Cr. C. § 639.  
 Township commissioners, offices abolished, Civ. C. § 2591.  
 Township road funds, apportionment by highway commission, Civ. C. § 2581.  
 Township roads, designation, Civ. C. § 2585.  
 Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Willow high school district, Civ. C. § 3517.

**ORCHARD GRASS SEED**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**ORDERS**

- Appeals, review of intermediate orders affecting judgment, Civ. P. § 769.  
 Default orders, Cir. Ct. rule 15.  
 Definition, Civ. P. § 808.  
 Directing payment or affecting title to property, enrollment, Cir. Ct. rule 63.  
 Discovery, Cir. Ct. rules 45, 46.  
 Enlarging time for proceeding, affidavit or copy to be served with, Civ. P. § 812.  
 Ex parte orders, service of affidavit with, Sup. Ct. rule 24.  
 On petitions, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 63.  
 Order to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 56.  
 Transfer to another judge, Civ. P. § 811.  
 Order to stay judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 64.  
 Notice, Cir. Ct. rule 64.  
 Undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 64.  
 Orders after issue joined, Prob. Ct. rule 14.  
 Out of court without notice, Civ. P. § 809.  
 Petitions, orders on, Cir. Ct. rule 63.  
 Place to be made, Civ. P. § 809.  
 Probate court, after issues joined, Prob. Ct. rule 14.  
 Stay of judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 64.  
 Stay of proceedings, limitations on length of, Civ. P. § 809.  
 Subsequent applications after refusal, Cir. Ct. rule 60.  
 Time for complying with, Cir. Ct. rule 62.

**ORDINANCES**

- See Municipal Corporations.

**ORGANIZED MILITIA**

- See Militia.

**ORIGINAL WRITS**

- Jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26.

**ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES**

- Abandoned or vicious children, intrusting to individual or family, Civ. P. § 231.  
 Probate court, may send to orphan asylum or reformatory when, Civ. P. § 224.  
 Rights and authority of orphanage, Civ. P. § 230.  
 Adoption of orphan, procedure, Civ. C. § 6495.  
 Authorities to be in control, Civ. P. § 232-(19).  
 Carlisle Courtney Home, counties to aid in support, Civ. C. § 2857.  
 Charleston Orphan Home, clerk of board of commissioners, indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 4878.  
 Indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. §§ 4878, 4879.  
 Enticing child to leave, Civ. C. § 232(19).



**ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES**

(Cont'd)

Hunting licenses, exemption from, Cr. C. § 772.

Rescue orphanage, counties to aid in support, Civ. C. § 2857.

**OSAGE ORANGE SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**OSTEOPATHS**

License, examination, Civ. C. § 3042.

**OVERSEERS**

See Highways, and the particular counties.

**OXALIC ACID**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**OYSTERS**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**PAPERS**

Demurrer, Cir. Ct. rule 32.

Discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 43.

Moving papers, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 44.

Order for, Cir. Ct. rule 45.

Order to stay proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 46.

Failure to file, order requiring filing, Cir. Ct. rule 75.

Filing, papers to be filed, Cir. Ct. rule 68.

Place of, Cir. Ct. rule 67.

Legibly written and indorsed, Cir. Ct. rule 13.

Lost papers, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 815.

Establishing of on trial, Civ. P. § 724.

Manner of preparing, Cir. Ct. rule 12; Prob. Ct. rule 8.

Officers, delivery to successor, Civ. P. § 829.

Penalty for failure to furnish, Cir. Ct. rule 32.

Printing and preparation of pleadings and papers, Cir. Ct. rule 12.

Probate court, preparation, Prob. Ct. rule 8.

Service, by mail, Civ. P. § 436.

By mail, double time allowed, Civ. P. § 438.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 441.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 437.

Delivery, Civ. P. § 435.

On attorney, Civ. P. § 443.

On defendant, when unnecessary, Civ. P. § 440.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 441.

Personal, Civ. P. § 435.

**PARDON**

See Parole.

Board of pardons, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 1003, 1339.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1341.

Commission, Civ. C. § 1340.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1345.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1338.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1343.

Meetings, regular meetings, Civ. C. § 1344.

Time and place of, Civ. C. § 1342.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1340.

**PARDON (Cont'd)**

Board of pardons (Cont'd)

Punitive powers, Civ. C. § 1346.

Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 1342.

Reference to by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11.

Secretary, residence, Civ. C. § 1341.

Term, Civ. C. § 1339.

Certified copy filed with clerk of circuit court, Civ. C. § 1019.

Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11.

President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.

**PARENT AND CHILD**

See Infants.

Abandonment of wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

Children under six months, report of removal from mother, Civ. C. § 2876.

Custody of children, disposition by parents in will, Civ. C. §§ 6449-6453.

Employer of minor, liability to parent, Civ. C. § 6484.

Failure to support wife or children, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Guardianship of minors, parents to have equal rights, Civ. C. § 6454.

Illtreating of children, Cr. C. § 23.

Misrepresenting age to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 426.

Neglect of child, penalty, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Nonsupport of wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

Parents to have equal rights in custody, etc., of minors, Civ. C. § 6454.

Separating infant under six months from mother, Civ. C. § 2876.

Vaccination, duty of parent, etc., Civ. C. § 2894.

Violation by parent of school attendance laws, Cr. C. § 255.

**PARKS**

Deputy sheriffs, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 337; Civ. C. § 1418.

Municipal corporations, public parks, Civ. C. §§ 5224, 5225.

**PAROLE**

See Pardon; Penitentiary.

Boys at South Carolina industrial school, Cr. C. § 1026.

Convicts from penitentiary, Governor may parole, Cr. C. § 993.

Governor, power to grant, Civ. C. § 1008.

Inmates of state industrial school for girls, Cr. C. § 1044.

State hospital, patients, Civ. C. § 4101.

State training school, inmates, Civ. C. § 4127.

**PARSNIPS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PARSONAGE**

Exemption from taxation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4; Civ. C. § 519.

**PARTIES**

Action by grantee of land held adversely, Civ. P. § 389.

Appeals, designation of appellant and respondent, Civ. P. §§ 765, 766.

**PARTIES (Cont'd)**

Arrest, privilege from, Civ. C. § 1431.  
 Assigned choses in action, Civ. P. § 390.  
 Bills and notes, one action against persons severally liable, Civ. P. § 399.  
 Costs, successful party, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Defendants, who may be, Civ. P. § 396.  
 Designated, Civ. P. § 345.  
 Examination of parties, adversary examined as witness, Civ. P. § 666.  
   Adversary examined as witness, compelling attendance, Civ. P. § 668.  
   Notice, Civ. P. § 667.  
 Coplaintiff or codefendant, Civ. P. § 673.  
 Discovery abolished, Civ. P. § 665.  
 Persons for whom action is brought or defended may be examined, Civ. P. § 672.  
 Rebuttal of testimony of party, Civ. P. § 669.  
   When not responsive to the inquiries, Civ. P. § 671.  
 Refusal to testify, punishment, Civ. P. § 670.  
 Transactions with deceased persons, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Executors and administrators, actions by, Civ. P. § 391.  
 Husband and wife, actions by and against wife, Civ. P. § 392.  
 Infants, actions by and against, guardian, appointment, Civ. P. § 393.  
 Interpleader, Civ. P. § 401.  
 Intervention, Civ. P. § 401.  
 Joinder, Civ. P. §§ 395, 398.  
 Landlord and tenant, joined as defendants in action to recover real estate, Civ. P. § 396.  
 Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.  
 Mortgages, foreclosure, Civ. P. § 478.  
 One or more may sue or defend for all, Civ. P. § 398.  
 Party in interest to sue, Civ. P. § 389.  
 Personal representatives not necessary in mortgage foreclosure, Civ. C. § 6524.  
 Persons severally liable on same obligation or instrument, Civ. P. § 399.  
 Plaintiffs, who may be, Civ. P. § 395.  
 Real owner admitted to defend action against tenant, Cir. Ct. rule 22.  
 Relator, action by attorney general, security by relator, Civ. P. § 825.  
 Service of notices and papers on party, Civ. P. § 435.  
 Substituting parties, death, or transfer of interest, Civ. P. § 400.  
   Defendant, Civ. P. § 401.  
 Trustee of express trust, action by, Civ. P. § 391.  
 Unknown claimants, action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 872.  
 Vouching grantor, Cir. Ct. rule 22.  
 Witnesses, transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 683.

**PARTITION**

Between tenants in common, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6642-6645.  
 Commissioners, duties, Civ. C. § 6644.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2841.

**PARTITION (Cont'd)**

Common pleas to have jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 6643.  
 Compellable, Civ. C. § 6642.  
 Costs, Civ. P. § 749.  
 Determination by court, Civ. C. § 6644.  
 Guardian and ward, lands descending in coparcenary, etc., Civ. C. § 6436.  
 Homestead, Civ. C. § 6895.  
 Infants, Cir. Ct. rule 54.  
 Order to stay sale under judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 64.  
 Parties to action, Cir. Ct. rule 54.  
 Powers of court, Civ. C. § 6644.  
 Reference as to title, Cir. Ct. rule 55.  
 Requisites for obtaining order, Cir. Ct. rule 54.  
 Sale and division of proceeds, Civ. C. § 6643.  
   Ordering without recourse to writ, Civ. C. § 6645.  
 Separate actions, Cir. Ct. rule 54.  
 Service of summons by publication, unknown parties, Civ. P. § 428.  
 State, rights to escheated lands in cases of, Civ. C. § 6646.  
 Venue, Civ. P. § 412.  
 When allowed, Cir. Ct. rule 54.  
 Writ, Civ. C. § 6644.  
   Dispensing with, Civ. C. § 6645.

**PARTNERSHIP**

Composition with creditors, Civ. C. § 4891.  
 Income tax, Civ. C. § 403.  
 Limitation of actions, liability after notice of dissolution, Civ. P. § 361.  
 Limited, accounting, Civ. C. § 5654.  
   Affidavit of sums contributed, Civ. C. § 5645.  
 Alterations deemed dissolution, Civ. C. § 5650.  
 Assignments, Civ. C. §§ 5656-5658.  
 Authorized, Civ. C. § 5639.  
 Bankrupt, sale, assignment, etc., void, Civ. C. § 5656.  
 Capital, interest, Civ. C. § 5662.  
 Certificate, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 5643.  
   Contents, Civ. C. § 5642.  
   Filing and reporting, Civ. C. § 5644.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5661.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 5640.  
 Continuance beyond time fixed, Civ. C. § 5649.  
 Creditors, preference, Civ. C. §§ 5656-5658.  
   Special partners claiming as, Civ. C. § 5659.  
   Suits by, Civ. C. § 5663.  
 Dissolution, by alterations, Civ. C. § 5650.  
   Notice, filing and publication, Civ. C. § 5660.  
 False statement in certificate or affidavit, Civ. C. § 5646.  
 Filing and posting of names of partners, Civ. C. §§ 5665-5668.  
 Firm name, Civ. C. § 5651.  
 Formation, prerequisites, Civ. C. § 5646.  
 Fraud, liability, Civ. C. § 5655.

**PARTNERSHIP (Cont'd)****Limited (Cont'd)**

- Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 5656-5658.
- General partners, account, Civ. C. § 5654.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5641.
- Responsibility, Civ. C. § 5640.
- Suits by and against, Civ. C. § 5652.
- Insolvent, sale, assignment, etc., void, Civ. C. § 5656.
- Interest on capital, Civ. C. § 5662.
- Mercantile and industrial establishments, names of partners to be filed and exhibited, Civ. C. §§ 5665-5668.
- Name of firm, Civ. C. § 5651.
- Names of partners, filing and posting, Civ. C. §§ 5665-5668.
- Notice of dissolution, filing, Civ. C. § 5660.
- Preference to creditors, Civ. C. §§ 5656-5658.
- Publication of terms, Civ. C. § 5647.
- Proof of, Civ. C. § 5648.
- Purposes, Civ. C. § 5639.
- Sales when insolvent, Civ. C. §§ 5656-5658.
- Special partners, claim as creditors, Civ. C. § 5659.
- Contributions, Civ. C. § 5640.
- Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 5656, 5657.
- Liability, Civ. C. § 5640.
- Liable as general partners when, Civ. C. §§ 5653, 5658.
- Provisions as to sign inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5664.
- Rights, Civ. C. § 5653.
- Withdrawing capital, Civ. C. § 5662.
- Suits, Civ. C. § 5652.
- Suits by creditors, Civ. C. § 5663.
- Renewal, Civ. C. § 5649.
- Terms published, Civ. C. § 5647.
- Proof of publication, Civ. C. § 5648.
- When deemed formed, Civ. C. § 5646.
- Survivors, statement filed by, Civ. C. § 6799.
- Unclaimed assets, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.

**PARTRIDGE**

See Game.

Bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.

Cold storage, Cr. C. § 781.

Open season, Cr. C. § 757.

Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 782.

**PARTY CLUBS**

See Elections.

**PARTY WALLS**

Authorized, Civ. C. § 6685.

Expenses, division, Civ. C. § 6686.

**PASSENGERS**

See Carriers; Railroads; Street Railways.

**PATENTS**

See Public Lands.

Powers of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**PATHOLOGIST**

Appointment by crop pest commission, Civ. C. § 1166.

**PAUPERS**

- Charleston and Columbia cities, support of poor within city limits, Civ. C. § 2858.
  - Children, apprenticeship of, Civ. C. § 1756.
  - Combining of several counties for support of poor, Civ. C. § 2852.
  - Expenses, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2854.
  - Governing board, Civ. C. § 2853.
  - County boards of commissioners to control property of, Civ. C. § 1754.
  - Disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6.
  - Erection of institution by several combined counties, Civ. C. § 2852.
  - Institutions for, fostered and supported by state, Const. '95, art. 12, § 1.
  - Legal settlements, how acquired, Civ. C. § 2847.
  - Nonresidents, expenses of maintenance, recovery, Civ. C. § 2848.
  - Overseers of poor, care of nonresidents, Civ. C. § 2848.
  - Reports to secretary of state, Civ. C. § 1014.
  - Persons from other settlements, care of by overseer, Civ. C. § 2849.
  - Notice to remove, answer, Civ. C. § 2850.
  - Sending by mail sufficient, Civ. C. § 2851.
  - Removal, Civ. C. § 2850.
  - Request for removal, Civ. C. § 2849.
  - Poor laws, Const. '95, art. 12, § 3.
  - Removal to proper settlement, Civ. C. § 2850.
  - Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
  - Vaccination, Civ. C. § 2890.
- PAVING ASSESSMENTS**  
See Abutting Property.
- PAVING CERTIFICATES**  
See Abutting Property.
- PAWNBROKERS**  
Actions against, Civ. C. § 4981.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 4980.
- Action on, Civ. C. § 4981.
- Book for account and description of goods pawned, Civ. C. § 4982.
- Inspection, Civ. C. § 4984.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 4980.
- Interest, limitation, Civ. C. § 4985.
- Licenses, carrying on business without, Civ. C. § 4980.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4979.
- Granting, Civ. C. § 4980.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 4979.
- Suspension until penalty is paid, Civ. C. § 4987.
- Note or memorandum describing goods pawned, Civ. C. § 4983.
- Penalty, carrying on business without license, Civ. C. § 4980.
- Imposition, Civ. C. § 4987.
- Sale prohibited before 60 days after maturity of debt, Civ. C. § 4986.
- Tax returns, Civ. C. § 569.



**PAYMENT**

- Employees by textile mills, Cr. C. § 221.
- Limitation of actions, part payment as new promise, Civ. P. § 360.
- Part payment, suit on original action, Civ. P. § 362.

**PEACE**

- Breach of within hearing of court, Civ. P. § 332.
- Judges as conservators of peace, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11.

**PEACE OFFICERS**

- See Constables; Sheriffs, and the particular counties.
- Appointment by governor to enforce criminal laws, Civ. C. § 1005.
- Enforcement of criminal laws, Civ. C. § 1005.
- Fair associations, circuses, etc., appointment, Civ. C. § 1413.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1415.
- Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 1416.
- Rights, duties, and powers, Civ. C. § 1414.
- Industrial corporations, appointment, terms, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1408.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1410.
- Industrial communities applicable to, Civ. C. § 1412.
- Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 1411.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 956.
- Parks, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1417.
- Rights, duties, and powers, Civ. C. § 1418.
- Railroads, appointment by governor, Civ. C. § 5010.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5012.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.
- Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.
- Street railway employees, separation of races, Civ. C. § 6308.

**PEACHES**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PEANUTS**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PEARS**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PEAS**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PEDDLERS**

- See Hawkers and Peddlers.

**PELION, TOWN OF**

- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4288.

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS**

- Directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 4.

**PENALTIES**

- See Fines and Penalties.

**PENITENTIARY**

- See Convicts; Jails and Jailers; Prisons and Prisoners; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.
- Able-bodied male convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. § 134.
- Accounts, Cr. C. § 972.

**PENITENTIARY (Cont'd)**

- Appropriation, Civ. C. § 1118.
- Board of directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 5; Cr. C. § 970.
- Compensations, Cr. C. § 970.
- Election, Cr. C. § 970.
- Governor, ex-officio member, Civ. C. § 1001.
- Powers and duties, Cr. C. § 970.
- Report to governor and general assembly, Civ. C. § 87.
- Term, Cr. C. § 970.
- Vacancies, appointment by governor, Civ. C. § 1003.
- Bond of superintendent, Cr. C. § 971.
- Books, Cr. C. § 972.
- Capital punishment by electrocution, Cr. C. § 994.
- Provisions for, Cr. C. § 995.
- Captain of the guards, salary, Cr. C. § 982.
- Chaplain, duties and salary, Cr. C. § 980.
- Visit to reformatory, Cr. C. § 981.
- Clemson agricultural and mechanical college, payment of hire for convicts, Cr. C. § 986.
- Clerks of court, notify superintendent of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 991.
- Clothes for discharged convicts, Cr. C. § 984.
- Convicts, clerk to notify superintendent of number, Cr. C. § 991.
- Discharged, transportation and clothing, Cr. C. § 984.
- Escape, connivance, Cr. C. § 983.
- Duty of sheriff to arrest, Civ. C. § 1454.
- Escaped convicts, harboring or employing, Cr. C. § 988.
- Reward for capture, Cr. C. § 987.
- Hiring of, Clemson agricultural and mechanical college required to pay, Cr. C. § 986.
- Parole by governor, Cr. C. § 993.
- Remand to county by governor, Civ. C. § 1739(11).
- Sentenced to, Cr. P. § 133.
- State institutions to pay cost of maintaining, Cr. C. § 986.
- State training school, convict labor, Civ. C. § 4117.
- Suspension of sentence by governor, Cr. C. § 992.
- Transportation, payment of expense, Cr. C. § 992.
- Use of by county supervisors, Cr. C. § 1000.
- Violations as to treatment of, prosecutions, Cr. C. § 990.
- Death by electrocution, Cr. C. §§ 944-999.
- Discharged convicts, transportation and clothing, Cr. C. § 984.
- Disorders, suppression, Cr. C. § 972.
- Suppression, superintendent may require aid, Cr. C. § 973.
- Electrocution, capital punishment, Cr. C. § 994.
- Conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, Cr. C. § 996.
- Disposition of body, Cr. C. § 999.

**PENITENTIARY (Cont'd)****Electrocution (Cont'd)**

- Executioner to certify to execution, Cr. C. § 998.
- Provisions for, Cr. C. § 995.
- Who may witness, Cr. C. § 997.
- Farms, purchase or lease, Cr. C. § 989.
- Guard, appointment, Cr. C. § 972.
- Exempt from jury duty, etc., Cr. C. § 985.
- Keeper, appointment, Cr. C. § 972.
- Location, Cr. C. § 969.
- Officers and employees exempt from jury duty, Cr. C. § 985.
- Parole of convict by governor, Cr. C. § 993.
- Persons to be confined in, Cr. C. § 969.
- Physician, appointment, Cr. C. § 972.
- Salary, Cr. C. § 982.
- Purchase or lease of farms, Cr. C. § 989.
- Rewards for capture of escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 987.
- Sales, Cr. C. § 972.
- State board of public welfare, visits by, Cr. C. § 1008.
- State institutions, payment of cost of maintaining convicts, Cr. C. § 986.
- State officers to supervise and control, Const. '95, art. 12, § 9.
- State training school, convict labor for, Civ. C. § 4117.
- Superintendent, Const. '95, art. 12, § 5.
- Appointment, Cr. C. § 970.
- Appointment of chaplain, Cr. C. § 980.
- Bond, Cr. C. § 971.
- Duties, Cr. C. § 972.
- Notified by clerks of court of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 991.
- Oath, Cr. C. § 971.
- Salary, Cr. C. § 970.
- Suspension or removal, Cr. C. § 970.
- Supplies, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 4108.
- Bids, Civ. C. § 4109.
- Suppression of disorders, Cr. C. §§ 972, 973.
- Suspension of sentence by governor, Cr. C. § 993.
- Transfer of inmates from state industrial school for girls, Cr. C. § 1042.
- Transportation of convicts, payment of expense, Cr. C. § 992.
- Transportation to discharged convicts, Cr. C. § 984.
- Violations, prosecution of, Cr. C. § 990.
- Who to be confined in, Cr. C. § 969.

**PENSIONS**

- Confederate soldiers and sailors, appropriation, Civ. C. § 2867.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 13, § 5.
- Board of honor, application for enrollment, Civ. C. § 2861.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2862.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2862.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2862.
- Judge of probate as member, Civ. C. § 2862.
- Report, Civ. C. § 2862.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2862.
- Classification of pensioners, Civ. C. § 2867.
- Custody of records, Civ. C. § 2866.
- Death, payment to widow, Civ. C. § 2860.

**PENSIONS (Cont'd)****Confederate soldiers and sailors (Cont'd)**

- Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 2860.
- Honor roll, Civ. C. § 2859.
- Applications for enrollment, Civ. C. § 2861.
- Enrollment, persons entitled to, Civ. C. § 2863.
- Persons eligible, Civ. C. § 2859.
- Inmates of confederate home, Civ. C. § 2863.
- Pension board abolished, Civ. C. § 2868.
- Pension fund, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2867.
- Secretary of historical commission, information by, Civ. C. § 2865.
- Widow, payment of yearly pension on death of pensioner, Civ. C. § 2860.
- Confederate soldiers in Williamsburg county, Civ. C. § 2869.
- Debts for payment of, validity, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 4.
- Disabled members of organized militia, Civ. C. § 845.
- Discounting, speculating, etc., of claims or applications, Cr. C. § 142.
- False application or statement, Cr. C. § 143.
- Firemen's pension fund, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 5391-5406.
- Fraudulent personation of soldier, sailor or widow, Cr. C. § 143.
- Honor-roll, widows of veterans, Civ. C. § 2859.
- Limitations on grant of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32.
- Negroes serving in war between states, Civ. C. § 2864.
- Pension board abolished, Civ. C. § 2868.
- Pension fund, fine transferred to, Cr. P. § 106.
- Pensioners, report of names by comptroller general to general assembly, Civ. C. § 2862.
- State board, clerk, Civ. C. § 1045.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
- Widows of veterans, amount, Civ. C. § 2867.

**PERISHABLE PROPERTY**

- Carriers, sale of refused or unclaimed perishable freight, Civ. C. § 5053.
- Sale by warehousemen, Civ. C. §§ 5032-5034.

**PERJURY**

- Additional punishment, Cr. C. § 343.
- Banks, false statements injurious to, Cr. C. § 133.
- Depositions, Cr. C. § 343.
- False statement, by corporate officer of assets and liabilities, Cr. C. § 268.
- False swearing, Cr. C. § 342.
- Bank president or cashier, weekly return to comptroller general, Cr. C. § 271.
- Before officers of militia, Cr. C. § 378.
- Elections, Cr. C. § 365.
- Primary, Cr. C. § 375.
- Cities over 40,000, Cr. C. § 376.
- False testimony before tax commission, Cr. C. § 376.
- Fine, disposition, Cr. C. § 341.

**PERJURY (Cont'd)**

Fraudulent actions in party primaries, Cr. C. § 365.

Indictment, Cr. P. § 107.

Penalties, Cr. C. §§ 340, 341.

Procuring witnesses to commit, punishment, Cr. C. § 340.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 339.

Additional punishment, Cr. C. § 343.

State tax commission, false testimony before, Civ. C. § 380.

Subornation of, Cr. C. § 339.

Witnesses, accused's witnesses, punishment, Cr. P. § 108.

**PERPETUITIES**

Bequest for maintenance of burial ground, etc., Civ. C. § 6862.

**PERSON**

Defined, Civ. C. § 6028.

**PERSONAL INJURIES**

See Railroads.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Actions for recovery, special findings by jury, Civ. P. § 593.

Aliens, Civ. C. § 6718.

Right to acquire possession, Civ. C. § 6503.

Arrest in civil actions, recovery of personal property fraudulently detained or concealed, Civ. P. § 491.

Burning of, Cr. C. § 33.

Chattel mortgages. See Chattel Mortgages.

Claim and delivery. See Claim and Delivery of Personal Property.

Definition, Civ. P. § 890.

Escheats, Civ. C. §§ 6670-6673.

Execution. See Executions.

Executors or administrators, sales by, Civ. C. § 6869.

Exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28; Civ. C. § 6897.

Foreign corporations, right to property, Civ. C. § 6503.

Forfeiture to state, action for, Civ. P. § 838.

Homestead exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28.

Judgment, in action for recovery, Civ. P. § 652.

Limitation of action, recovery of, Civ. P. § 380.

Parol reservations, void, Civ. C. § 4900.

Recovery of, bond, punitive damages not allowed, Civ. P. § 652.

Jurisdiction of magistrates, Civ. P. § 234.

Reservations by vendor or bailor, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4900.

Sale, mortgaged or pledged, Civ. C. § 6531.

Sale of mortgaged property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 181.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

Mortgage foreclosure, not necessary party, Civ. C. § 6524.

**PERSONAL SERVICES**

Contract for, Cr. C. §§ 209-215.

**PERSONS, RIGHTS OF**

See Accused.

**PETIT LARCENY**

See Larceny.

**PETITION**

See Pleadings.

Probate proceedings, commenced by petition, Civ. P. § 214.

Right of, Const. U. S. amend. 1; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

**PHARMACISTS**

Alcohol, sale on prescriptions, form, Cr. C. § 837.

Assistant pharmacist, in charge during temporary absence of registered pharmacist, Civ. C. § 3053.

Board of pharmaceutical examiners, chairman, Civ. C. § 3048.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3048.

Election, Civ. C. § 3048.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 3052.

Furnishing form of label for poisons, Civ. C. § 3055.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 3054.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3048.

Power to license, Civ. C. § 3049.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 3048.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3048.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 3048.

Certificate of registration, renewal, Civ. C. § 3058.

Country merchants exempted from article, Civ. C. § 3071.

Drug store, operation without licensed pharmacist, Civ. C. § 3069.

Druggists, retail druggists, sale of alcohol, Cr. C. § 836.

Sale of alcohol, Cr. C. §§ 834-843.

Wholesale druggists, sale of alcohol, Cr. C. § 835.

Examinations, fees, Civ. C. § 3054.

Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3052.

Fees, renewal of license, Civ. C. § 3058.

Inspector, compensation, Civ. C. § 3063.

Licenses, cancellation on conviction of violating liquor law, Civ. C. § 3067.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3054.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 3050.

Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 3052.

Renewal, Civ. C. § 3058.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 3054.

Violating liquor laws, Cr. C. § 853.

Meaning of term, Civ. C. § 3065.

Minor college students, sale of drugs and medicines to, Civ. C. § 6488.

Pharmaceutical association, report to Governor, Civ. C. § 3066.

Poisons, label required, Civ. C. § 3055.

Sale, record, Civ. C. § 3056.

Prescriptions of licensed dentists, Civ. C. § 3099.

Prosecutions for violations, Civ. C. § 3070.

Qualifications of applicants for examination, Civ. C. § 3052.

Registration, annual, Civ. C. § 3064.

Cancellation for failure to pay renewal fees, Civ. C. § 3058.

Renewal, Civ. C. § 3058.



**PHARMACISTS (Cont'd)**

Report at annual registration, Civ. C. § 3064.

Report by pharmaceutical association to governor, Civ. C. § 3066.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 3068.

**PHEASANTS**

Closed seasons, Cr. C. §§ 757, 799.

**PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETIES**

Charters, Civ. C. § 6001.

License, revocation, Civ. C. § 6003.

Reports, Civ. C. § 6002.

State board of public welfare, annual report to governor, Civ. C. § 6004.

Investigation, Civ. C. § 6002.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 6003.

**PHOSPHATE**

Board of phosphate commissioners, additional sureties on licensee's bond, Civ. C. § 178.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 166.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 165.

Control of mining, Civ. C. § 175.

Coosaw river territory, powers and duties relative to, Civ. C. § 180.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 165.

Exclusive control of state's phosphate interest, Civ. C. § 167.

Governor ex-officio member and chairman, Civ. C. § 1001.

Increasing or reducing royalty, Civ. C. § 175.

Licensee, bond, new bond, Civ. C. § 179.

Licenses, grant or refusal discretionary, Civ. C. § 172.

Mine and remove rock and deposits, Civ. C. § 171.

Notice of increase of royalty, Civ. C. § 176.

Notice to comptroller general of licenses issued, Civ. C. § 177.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 165.

Phosphate inspector, duties of, devolved on, Civ. C. § 187.

Proceedings to prevent obstructions, etc., Civ. C. § 185.

Protection of state's phosphate interests against adverse claims, Civ. C. § 169.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 166.

Reports to general assembly, Civ. C. § 181.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 166.

Sureties on licensee's bond, proceedings for relief, Civ. C. § 179.

Survey of state's phosphate territory, Civ. C. § 170.

Term, Civ. C. § 165.

Boats, tools, etc., used in mining, Cr. C. § 104.

Boats, vessels, etc., forfeiture when used without license, Civ. C. § 186.

Coosaw river phosphate territory, powers and duties of board relative to, Civ. C. § 180.

Exempt from royalty for period of five years, Civ. C. § 176.

Forfeiture of boats, vessels, etc., used without license, Civ. C. § 186.

**PHOSPHATE (Cont'd)**

Interfering with commissioners, Cr. C. § 163.

Licensee's bond, additional sureties, Civ. C. § 178.

New bond, Civ. C. § 179.

Licenses, bond of licensee, Civ. C. § 173.

Discretionary with board, Civ. C. § 172.

Mining without, penalty, Civ. C. § 182.

Notice by board to comptroller general of licenses issued, Civ. C. § 177.

Purchase or receiving from person not licensed, Civ. C. § 183.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 184.

Term, Civ. C. § 171.

Mining without license, Cr. C. § 163.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 182.

Monthly returns of rocks and deposits mined, Civ. C. § 174.

Obstruction, interference, etc., proceedings by board to terminate, Civ. C. § 185.

Phosphate inspector, office abolished, Civ. C. § 187.

Purchasing or receiving from person not licensed, Civ. C. § 183.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 184.

Royalty, amount, Civ. C. § 174.

Amount, on expiration of five years, Civ. C. § 176.

Basis of determination, Civ. C. § 174.

Exempt from, for term of five years, Civ. C. § 176.

Increase, notice, Civ. C. § 176.

Increase or reduction by board, Civ. C. § 175.

Limit, Civ. C. § 176.

Payment, Civ. C. § 174.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

See Veterinarians.

Attending patient under influence of whisky or drugs, Cr. C. § 446.

Certificate of qualification, Civ. C. § 3033.

Certificates, reciprocal certificates, Civ. C. § 3037.

Chiropractors, examination and qualifications, Civ. C. § 3042.

Contagious or infectious diseases, report to board of health, Civ. C. § 2889.

Examinations, certificate of qualification, Civ. C. § 3033.

Conduct of, Civ. C. § 3036.

Eligibility, Civ. C. § 3035.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3041.

Fee, Civ. C. § 3033.

Second examination, Civ. C. § 3036.

Standard, Civ. C. § 3038.

Subjects, Civ. C. § 3036.

Exemptions from provisions of act, Civ. C. § 3041.

Expert testimony, fees, Civ. C. § 2838.

False certificate of disability of member of militia, Civ. C. § 811.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2838.

Inquests and post mortems, Civ. C. § 3047.

Homeopaths, examinations and qualifications, Civ. C. § 3042.

Infectious or contagious diseases, quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2888.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

(Cont'd)

- Inquests, fees, Civ. C. §§ 3047, 2838.
- Licenses, fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 3040.
  - Practicing without, Civ. C. § 3045.
  - Refusal, appeal to governor, Civ. C. § 3044.
  - Revocation, Civ. C. § 3034.
  - Violating liquor laws, Cr. C. § 853.
  - Temporary, Civ. C. § 3033.
- Optometrist, use of prefix "Doctor" prohibited when, Civ. C. § 3128.
- Optometry laws inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 3127.
- Osteopaths, examination and qualifications, Civ. C. § 3042.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3046.
- Penalty for failure to comply with act, Civ. C. § 3043.
- Persons eligible to practice medicine, Civ. C. § 3029.
- Poisons, sale in certain cases, Civ. C. § 3051.
- Post mortem examinations, fees, Civ. C. § 2838.
- Practice of medicine defined, Civ. C. § 3030.
- Practice of medicine without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 398; Civ. C. § 3045.
- Prisoner, report by physician to board of health, Civ. C. § 2912.
- Quarantine by physician outside of incorporated towns, Civ. C. § 2888.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 3033.
- Separability of act, Civ. C. § 3046.
- South Carolina medical association, constitute state board of health, Civ. C. § 2878.
- Special practitioners, examination and qualifications, Civ. C. § 3042.
- State board of medical examiners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3031.
  - By-laws and rules, Civ. C. § 3032.
  - Classes, Civ. C. § 3031.
  - Compensation, Civ. C. § 3040.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 3031.
  - Examinations, Civ. C. §§ 3033-3038.
  - License fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 3040.
  - Oaths, power to administer, Civ. C. § 3034.
  - Officers, Civ. C. § 3032.
  - Reciprocal certificates, Civ. C. § 3037.
  - Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 3039.
  - Register of applicants, Civ. C. § 3039.
  - Suspension or revocation of license, Civ. C. § 3034.
  - Terms, Civ. C. § 3031.
- Veneral diseases, report to health authorities, Cr. C. § 449.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 3045.

**PICKENS COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Board of registration, election, Civ. C. § 225.
- Boundary, Civ. C. § 927.
- Circuit court, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 2814.
  - Terms, Civ. P. § 63.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2805, 2804, 2814.

**PICKENS COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Clerk of court (Cont'd)
  - Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.
  - Salary, Civ. C. § 2611.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 63.
- Commutation tax, in lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 2607.
- Constables, monthly report, Civ. C. §§ 1644, 1690.
- Coroner, Civ. C. § 2611.
- Cotton weighers, Easley and Liberty, Civ. C. § 4361.
- Liberty, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.
- Pickens, Civ. C. § 4302.
- County auditor, salary, Civ. C. §§ 635, 2611.
- County board of commissioners, salary of clerk, Civ. C. § 2611.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1727.
  - Borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
  - Salary, Civ. C. § 2611.
- County treasurer, bonds from depositories of county funds, Civ. C. § 746.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.
- Salary, Civ. C. §§ 635, 2611.
- Court house, abusing or mutilating, Cr. C. § 76.
- Depositories, bonds, Civ. C. § 746.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Drainage into roads prohibited, Cr. C. § 634.
- Elections, board of registration, Civ. C. § 225.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Finance board, county deposits, Civ. C. § 2610(3).
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 2610(1).
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2610(2).
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 63; Cr. P. § 75.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(40).
- Highways, drainage into prohibited, Cr. C. § 634.
- Operation of trucks regulated, Civ. C. § 2799.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-40), 3789, 3791(39).
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Intoxicating liquors, procedure for disposing of articles seized, Cr. C. § 904.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- Jailer, powers of rural policemen, Civ. C. § 1719.

**PICKENS COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Magistrates, fees, Civ. C. § 1689.

Monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Peace officers, monthly report, Civ. C. § 1644.

Probate judge, salary, Civ. C. § 2611.

Road duty, Civ. C. § 3720.

Rural mail routes, maintenance, Civ. C. § 2608.

Rural police, Civ. C. § 1718.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School districts, area, constitutional limitation inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 11 § 5.

School trustees, election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 3447.

Sheriff, salary, Civ. C. § 2611.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(40), 3789, 3791(39).

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.

Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2609.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Exemption of manufactories, Civ. C. § 535A.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Tobacco, charges for sale on floor of tobacco warehouse, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5035.

Township board of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 672.

Trucks, operation on highways regulated, Civ. C. § 2799.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**PICKENS, TOWN OF**

Commissioners of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**PICTURES**

Exhibiting indecent pictures, Cr. C. § 393.

**PIE PLANT**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PILOTAGE AND HARBOR COMMISSION**

See Pilots.

**PILOTS**

Absent without permission, Civ. C. § 4547.

Acting without or beyond licenses, Civ. C. § 4556.

Apprentices, Civ. C. § 4540.

Beaufort, commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4535.

Number limited, Civ. C. § 4545.

Board of examination, duties, Civ. C. § 4537.

Board of harbor commissioners of Charleston. See Ports.

**PILOTS (Cont'd)**

Boarding vessels before made fast, Civ. C. § 4162.

Boats, construction, Civ. C. § 4559.

Hiring out without permission, Civ. C. § 4549.

Manned by five pilots, Civ. C. § 4559.

Bond, Civ. C. § 4543.

New bond, Civ. C. § 4544.

Carrying off by master of vessel, penalty, Civ. C. § 4558.

Charleston, apprentices, Civ. C. § 4541.

Board of examination, Civ. C. § 4538.

Board of harbor commissioners. See Ports.

Boats, construction, Civ. C. § 4559.

Commissioners of pilotage, powers, Civ. C. § 4567.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4568.

Examinations, subjects, Civ. C. § 4538.

Fees, rates, Civ. C. § 4561.

Number, Civ. C. § 4545.

Pilotage ground extended, Civ. C. § 4553.

Rates of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4561.

Station duty, Civ. C. § 4567.

Neglect or refusal, Civ. C. § 4568.

Commissioners of pilotage, appointment, Civ. C. § 4534.

Beaufort, composition, Civ. C. § 4535.

Board of examination, duties, Civ. C. § 4537.

Charleston, board of harbor commissioners, Civ. C. § 4535.

Composition and qualifications, Civ. C. § 4535.

Examination of marine disasters, Civ. C. § 4565.

Georgetown, Civ. C. § 4535.

Little river, Civ. C. § 4535.

North and south Edisto and Stono rivers, Civ. C. § 4535.

Order and regulation, Civ. C. § 4563.

Removal, Civ. C. § 4534.

Conducting vessels to quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 4552.

Dereliction of duty, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 4548.

Detention by master of vessel, fees, Civ. C. § 4557.

Disasters to vessels in charge of, examination by commissioners, Civ. C. § 4565.

Discontinuance of duty without permission, Civ. C. § 4547.

Duties in case of war, Civ. C. § 4550.

Employment, when not compelled, Civ. C. § 4562.

Employment of pilot whose license forfeited, Civ. C. § 4549.

Engaging in other business, Civ. C. § 4546.

Entitled to outward pilotage, Civ. C. § 4555.

Examinations, fees, Civ. C. § 4539.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4554.

Demanding in advance, Civ. C. § 4555.

Detention by master of vessel, Civ. C. § 4557.

Examination, Civ. C. § 4539.

Fines and forfeitures, recovery, Civ. C. § 4566.



**PILOTS (Cont'd)**

Georgetown, commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4545.

Number limited, Civ. C. § 4545.

Hiring out pilot boat without permission, Civ. C. § 4549.

Law of pilotage, furnished to masters of vessels, Civ. C. § 4564.

Licenses, Civ. C. § 4542.

Acting without, Cr. C. § 249; Civ. C. § 4556.

Forfeiture or suspension, Civ. C. § 4548.

Limited, pilot exceeding, Civ. C. § 4556.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4544.

Surrender, Civ. C. § 4544.

Suspension or forfeiture, Civ. C. § 4546.

Nearest vessel to be offered service, Civ. C. § 4551.

Number, limitations, Civ. C. § 4545.

Oath, Civ. C. § 4542.

Offering of service to nearest vessel, Civ. C. § 4551.

Orders and regulations by commissioners, Civ. C. § 4563.

Outward pilotage, Civ. C. § 4555.

Penalties, dereliction of duty, Civ. C. § 4548.

Recovery, Civ. C. § 4566.

Pilot boat, hiring out without permission, Civ. C. § 4549.

Quarantine: See Quarantine.

Rates of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4561.

Register, contents, Civ. C. § 4564.

Remaining on board vessel, Civ. C. § 4560.

Reports to harbor master, Civ. C. § 4564.

Right to pilot vessel, Civ. C. § 4555.

Signature, departure of vessel, Civ. C. § 4557.

Suspension or forfeiture of license, Civ. C. § 4548.

Unlicensed pilots, prohibited from acting, Civ. C. § 4556.

Vessels, bringing in without examination, Cr. C. § 440.

War, duties, Civ. C. § 4550.

**PINCKNEY TOWNSHIP**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**PIPE STAVES**

Dimensions, Civ. C. § 4417.

**PIRACY**

Power of congress to define and punish, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**PISTOLS**

See Weapons.

Infants, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Manufacture, sale and carrying prohibited, Cr. C. § 159.

Pointing, Cr. C. § 19.

**PITCH**

Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4402-4411.

**PLACE OF TRIAL**

See Venue.

**PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**

Admissions, license tax, Civ. C. § 480.

**PLANTATIONS**

Laborers, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 4885.

**PLANTS**

See State Crop Pest Commission.

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 1171.

Diseased plants, sale of, Cr. C. § 238.

Foreign dealers, certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 1172.

Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 236.

Insect pests and plant diseases, rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 1168, 1169.

Refusal to destroy on direction of entomologist, Cr. C. § 234.

Sale without inspection, Cr. C. § 235.

Transportation without inspection, Cr. C. § 237.

**PLAYS**

See Theaters and Shows.

**PLEADINGS**

See Indictments and Informations.

Accounts, bill of particulars, Civ. P. § 467.

Allegations, when taken as true, Civ. P. § 479.

Amendments, after demurrer, Civ. P. § 484.

By the court, Civ. P. § 485.

Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. § 6558.

Motion, notice, Civ. Ct. rule 20.

Of course, Civ. P. § 484.

Pleadings made definite and certain, Civ. P. § 469.

Proof of variance misleading party, Civ. P. § 481.

Relief in case of mistake, surprise or excusable neglect, Civ. P. § 486.

Service of amended pleading, Civ. P. § 484.

Answer, Civ. P. § 448.

Allegations of, when deemed true, Civ. P. § 479.

Appeal to supreme court from order striking, Civ. P. § 26.

Contents, Civ. P. § 458.

Demurrer and answer, when allowed, Civ. P. § 460.

Demurrer to by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 462.

Dismissal, motion, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Extension of time, Cir. Ct. rule 19.

Judgment for sum admitted due, Civ. P. § 575.

Judgment on frivolous answer, Civ. P. § 578.

Libel and slander, allegations, Civ. P. § 474.

Motion for judgment on, Civ. P. § 463.

Probate court, extension of time, Prob. Ct. rule 11.

Recovery of distrained property, Civ. P. § 477.

Several defenses, Civ. P. § 459.

Sham and irrelevant, stricken out on motion, Civ. P. § 461.

Supplemental, Civ. P. § 489.

Autre fois acquit, Cr. P. § 104.

Autre fois convict, Cr. P. § 104.

Certainty, pleading made certain by amendment, Civ. P. § 469.

Civil and criminal court of Charleston, rules applicable, Civ. P. § 280.

Complaint, Civ. P. § 446.

**PLEADINGS (Cont'd)****Complaint (Cont'd)**

- Action by attorney general for usurping office, Civ. P. § 826.
- Allegations of, when deemed true, Civ. P. § 479.
- Amendment, procedure, Civ. P. § 451.
- Causes of action which may be united, Civ. P. § 478.
- Contents, Civ. P. § 447.
- Damages, Civ. P. § 475.
- Dismissal, motion, Cir. Ct. rule 18.
- Filing in clerk's office, Civ. P. § 586.
- Judgment on failure to answer, Civ. P. § 577.
- Libel and slander, Civ. P. § 576.
- Objections, by answer, Civ. P. § 452.
- Notice of grounds, Civ. P. § 453.
- Service on defendant unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 423.
- Service with summons unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 422.
- Supplemental, Civ. P. § 489.
- Variance, Civ. P. § 483.
- Waiver of objection, Civ. P. § 453.
- Conditions precedent, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 471.
- Construction, liberally construed, Civ. P. § 468.
- Copy furnished on motions, Cir. Ct. rule 32.
- Counterclaim, arising out of designated causes of actions, Civ. P. § 459.
- Demurrer to by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 462.
- Entitling and designating, Cir. Ct. rule 18.
- Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.
- Requisites, Civ. P. § 459.
- Separately stating and numbering, Cir. Ct. rule 18.
- Tort, Civ. P. § 476.
- Courts to be furnished with copy of pleadings, Civ. P. § 591.
- Cross actions between codefendants, Civ. P. § 480.
- Damages, actual damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 475.
- Two or more causes of action for damages, Civ. P. § 475.
- Defenses, sham and irrelevant, stricken out on motion, Civ. P. § 461.
- Definiteness, pleading made definite by amendment, Civ. P. § 469.
- Demurrer, Civ. P. § 448.
- Answer, demurrer to, Civ. P. § 462.
- Certification by counsel, Cir. Ct. rule 18.
- Complaint amended, procedure, Civ. P. § 451.
- Counterclaim, Civ. P. § 462.
- Defendant to demur or answer, Civ. P. § 448.
- Demurrer and answer, when allowed, Civ. P. § 460.
- Grounds, Civ. P. § 449.
- Specification, Civ. P. § 450.
- Judgment on frivolous demurrer, Civ. P. § 578.
- Objection by answer, Civ. P. § 452.
- Objection to jurisdiction, notice, Civ. P. §§ 455, 457.
- Procedure, Civ. P. § 454.

**PLEADINGS (Cont'd)****Demurrer (Cont'd)**

- Reply, Civ. P. § 464.
- Time of service, Civ. P. § 448.
- Verification unnecessary, Civ. P. § 465.
- Waiver of objection to complaint, exceptions, Civ. P. § 453.
- Distinction between law and equity abolished, Const. '95, art. 6, § 3.
- Distrainted property, recovery, answer, Civ. P. § 477.
- Error or defect, disregarded unless affecting substantial rights, Civ. P. § 488.
- Evidence, pleadings not evidence in criminal proceedings, Civ. P. § 466.
- Failure to file, order requiring filing, Cir. Ct. rule 76.
- Filing, place, Cir. Ct. rule 67.
- Time for, Civ. P. § 442.
- Forms of pleadings, Civ. P. § 445.
- Greenville county court, forms, filing, Civ. P. § 125.
- Instrument for payment of money, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 471.
- Irrelevancy, matter stricken out, Civ. P. § 469.
- Issues both law and fact, tried together, Civ. P. § 582.
- Brought to trial, Civ. P. § 590.
- Different kinds, Civ. P. § 579.
- Equity cases, procedure, Civ. P. § 584.
- Framing, Civ. P. § 584.
- Of fact, Civ. P. § 579.
- Arises when, Civ. P. § 581.
- Tried by jury, Civ. P. § 584.
- Of law, Civ. P. § 580.
- Arises when, Civ. P. § 580.
- Tried by court, Civ. P. § 584.
- Trial by jury when to be ordered, Civ. P. § 584.
- Trial of issues regulated, Civ. P. § 584.
- Joinder, causes of action which may be joined, Civ. P. § 478.
- Joint debtors, answer and defense, Civ. P. § 805.
- Answer and reply to be verified, Civ. P. § 807.
- Demurrer or reply, Civ. P. § 806.
- Judgment on failure to answer, Cir. Ct. rule 37.
- Judgments and decrees, how judgment to be pleaded, Civ. P. § 470.
- Legible, Cir. Ct. rule 13.
- Libel and slander, allegations in answer, Civ. P. § 474.
- How stated in complaint, Civ. P. § 473.
- Liberal construction, Civ. P. § 468.
- Lost or withheld, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 815.
- Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.
- Mandamus, Civ. P. § 840.
- Mistake, surprise, or excusable neglect, relief, Civ. P. § 486.
- Motion for judgment upon answer, when, Civ. P. § 463.
- Motion to correct, Prob. Ct. rule 12.
- Motions to amend, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 20.
- Objection to jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 455-457.
- Procedure, Civ. P. § 454.

**PLEADINGS (Cont'd)**

Plene administravit, oath and inventory to accompany, Cir. Ct. rule 21.

Preparation, probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 8.

Printing and preparation, Cir. Ct. rule 12.

Private statutes, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 472.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 6.

Motions to amend, Prob. Ct. rule 12.

Preparation, Prob. Ct. rule 8.

Redundancy, matter stricken out, Civ. P. § 469.

Reply, contents, Civ. P. § 462.

Court may order, when, Civ. P. § 462.

Demurrer, Civ. P. § 464.

Judgment on frivolous reply, Civ. P. § 578.

Put in, when, Civ. P. § 462.

Separately stating and numbering, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Supplemental, Civ. P. § 489.

Time for, Civ. P. § 462.

Richland county court, forms of pleadings, Civ. P. § 168.

Separately stating and numbering causes of action, Cir. Ct. rule 18.

Severance of action, Civ. P. § 484.

Sham pleading, feigned issues not allowed, Civ. P. § 347.

Sham and irrelevant defenses to be stricken out, Civ. P. § 461.

Statutes, private statutes, how to be pleaded, Civ. P. § 472.

Subscription, by party or attorney, Civ. P. § 465.

Suing party by fictitious name, Civ. P. § 487.

Supplemental complaint answer and reply, Civ. P. § 489.

Tort, counterclaim, Civ. P. § 476.

Typewriting of, permitted, Cir. Ct. rule 12.

Usury, Civ. C. § 4593.

Variance, failure of proof, Civ. P. § 483.

Immaterial variance, amendment without costs, Civ. P. § 482.

Material variances, Civ. P. § 481.

What not deemed a variance, Civ. P. § 483.

Verification, Civ. P. § 466.

Demurrer, Civ. P. § 465.

Proceedings against joint debtors, Civ. P. § 807.

When necessary, Civ. P. § 465.

Written, Prob. Ct. rule 6.

**PLEDGES**

Corporate stock, pledgor, liability, Civ. C. § 5517.

Sale of property pledged, Civ. C. § 6531.

Stored cotton pledging without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 109.

**PLUMBING AND PLUMBERS**

Boards of examiners, Civ. C. §§ 4995B, 4995D.

Certificates, examination, Civ. C. § 4995C.

Institution in cities over 15,000, Civ. C. § 4995A.

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4995E.

Penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 4995F.

**PLUMS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**POCKET BILLIARDS**

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

**POISONS**

Administering or attempting to administer with intent to kill punishment, Cr. C. § 8.

Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, sale of misbranded packages, Cr. C. § 406.

Deposit of in waters frequented by game fish, Cr. C. § 825.

Label required, Civ. C. § 3055.

Murder by poisoning, Cr. C. § 5.

Sale by other than licensed pharmacists, Civ. C. § 3051.

Sales by merchants and shopkeepers, Civ. C. §§ 3071, 3072.

Sales, record to be kept, Civ. C. § 3056.

Use of to take fish, Cr. C. §§ 809.

**POLICE**

See Municipal Corporations.

Alarm boxes, destruction or interfering with, Cr. C. § 63.

Armed police force, bringing into state prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 9.

Arrests, cities and towns, Cr. P. § 4.

Fair associations, Cr. P. § 15.

Industrial communities, Cr. P. § 14.

Places of amusement, Cr. P. § 15.

Chief of police, attendance sessions of municipal court, Cr. P. § 54.

Free transportation on street railways, Civ. C. § 5447.

Municipal corporations, cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 5277.

Municipal courts, attendance, Cr. P. § 54.

Attendance, cities between 1,500 and 20,000, Civ. C. § 5087.

Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 69.

Police commissions, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5379-5384.

Cities over 60,000, Civ. C. §§ 5385-5390.

Police court of Charleston, attendance at, Civ. P. § 302.

Probate court, apprehension of abandoned children, Civ. P. § 220.

Rural. See rural police and the particular counties.

Special officers for railroads appointment, Civ. C. § 5010.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 5012.

Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.

Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.

State health officer, police officers to assist, Civ. C. § 2935.

State hospital, Civ. C. § 4103.

**POLICE COURT, CHARLESTON**

See Charleston, City of.

**POLICE POWERS**

Railroad conductors and station agents, Civ. C. § 6247.

**POLICIES**

See Insurance.

**POLITICAL CLUBS**

See Elections.

**POLITICAL POWER**

Vested in people, Const. '95, art. 1, § 1.



**POLITICAL RIGHTS**

Assaults, etc., because of exercise of, Cr. C. § 363.

Conspiracy to deprive of, Cr. C. § 317.

**POLL TAX**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**POLLS**

See Elections.

**POLLUTION**

Watercourses, Cr. C. §§ 809, 824, 830.

**PONDS**

Private ponds drainage to take fish, Cr. C. § 804; Civ. C. §§ 1326-1328.

**POOL**

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

**POOL ROOMS AND TABLES**

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

**POOLS**

See Trusts and Monopolies.

Trusts and monopolies, Civ. C. §§ 4472-4496.

**POOR**

See Paupers.

**POOR HOUSES AND POOR FARMS**

See, also, the particular counties.

Claims, presentment and payment by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1759.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 1758.

County board of commissioners to be overseers, Civ. C. § 2846.

Cruel or unusual punishment prohibited, Civ. C. § 2846.

Employment of inmates, Civ. C. § 2846.

Physicians, appointment, Civ. C. § 1753.

Provisions for by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1752.

Report of inmates and condition, Civ. C. § 1760.

Rules and regulations by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2846.

Rules and regulations for government, Civ. C. § 1753.

Superintendent and assistants, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 1753, 2846.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**POP CORN**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PORK**

Barrel, contents and weight, Civ. C. § 4412.

Construction, Civ. C. § 4414.

Killing cattle for packing not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 4413.

Packing in barrels regulated, Civ. C. § 4412.

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**PORT UTILITIES COMMISSIONS**

See Charleston County.

See also Ports.

Cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5413-5419.

**PORTS**

See Pilots.

Actions against cities over 50,000, Civ. C. § 5412.

Beaufort, quarantine administration, Civ. C. § 2941.

**PORTS (Cont'd)**

Charleston, anchorage ground for vessels at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2944.

Board of harbor commissioners appointment by governor, Civ. C. § 1003.

Appointment of harbor master and port wardens, Civ. C. § 4575.

Commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 4535.

Composition, Civ. C. § 4536.

Disbursement of fees, fines, etc., Civ. C. § 4577.

Examination of docks, Civ. C. § 4573.

Fixing of lines, erection of wharves, etc., Civ. C. § 4571.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4569.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 4570.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4571.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4536.

Quarantine administration, Civ. C. § 2976.

Reports to general assembly, Civ. C. § 4578.

Declared state port, Civ. C. § 4586.

Deposit of excavated material, Civ. C. § 4574.

Docks, examination by board of harbor commissioners, Civ. C. § 4573.

Fees, etc., Civ. C. § 4576.

Payment and disbursement, Civ. C. § 4577.

Harbor charges, Civ. C. § 4576.

Harbor master, Civ. C. § 4575.

Port utilities commission, appeals from, Civ. C. § 4585.

Examination of wharves, etc., Civ. C. § 4582.

Improvements, procedure, Civ. C. § 4881.

Notice to owners to repair wharves, etc., Civ. C. § 4580.

Penalties for violations, Civ. C. § 4584.

Wharves, warehouses, etc., duty to keep in repair, Civ. C. § 4583.

Port wardens, Civ. C. § 4575.

Quarantine administration, Civ. C. § 2939.

Lazaretto attached to quarantine station charged, Civ. C. § 2942.

Officer, Civ. C. § 2939.

Station, Civ. C. § 8943.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 5420.

Wharves, docks, etc., building beyond lines prohibited, Civ. C. § 4572.

Examination, Civ. C. § 4573.

Powers of board of harbor commissioners, Civ. C. § 4571.

Commercial preferences prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Georgetown, anchorage ground for vessels at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2944.

Quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2940.

Supervision and control, Civ. C. § 2940.

Hilton Head, anchorage ground for vessels at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2944.

Port utilities commissions, cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5413-5419.

Quarantine anchorage, Civ. C. § 2944.

**PORTS (Cont'd)**

State commission of port development, appointment, Civ. C. § 4586.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 4586.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 4586.  
 Expenses, Civ. C. § 4586.  
 Personnel, Civ. C. § 4586.

**POSSE COMITATUS**

Calling out of by peace officers for industrial corporations, Cr. C. § 336.  
 Magistrates, Cr. P. § 35.  
 Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 69.  
 Police or deputy sheriffs at fairs, etc., Cr. P. § 15.  
 Rural police may summon, Cr. P. § 5.  
 Sheriffs and constables may call out, Cr. C. §§ 319, 960.

**POSSESSION**

Adverse. See Adverse Possession.  
 Limitation of actions, real property, Civ. P. § 369.  
 Not notice where instrument not recorded, Civ. C. § 6693.

**POSTAGE**

County officers to be provided with exceptions, Civ. C. § 1780.  
 Senators and representatives, Civ. C. § 18.

**POST OFFICES**

Establishment, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**POSTPONEMENT**

See Continuance.

**POST ROADS**

Establishment, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

**POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**POTATOES**

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4491.

**POULTRY**

Burying or burning dead poultry, Cr. C. § 447.  
 Power of trustees of Clemson College, Civ. C. § 3608.

**POULTRY PREPARATIONS**

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, duties in case of violations, Civ. C. § 4458.  
 Concentrated commercial feeding, law not repealed, Civ. C. § 4461.  
 Condimental feedstuffs, fund, disbursements, Civ. C. § 4460.  
 Feeds, regulation fees, Civ. C. § 4456.  
 Labeled packages to be filed, Civ. C. § 4455.  
 Objects and purposes of act, Civ. C. § 4461.  
 Regulation, fee, Civ. C. § 4456.  
 Statement to be filed with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 4455.  
 Unlawful sales, penalty, Civ. C. § 4457.  
 Violations, solicitor to prosecute, Civ. C. § 4459.

**POULTRY PREPARATIONS (Cont'd)**

Violations (Cont'd)  
 Duties of commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 4458.  
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 4457.

**POWER COMPANIES**

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.  
 Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.  
 Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.  
 Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.  
 Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.  
 State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

**POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474(7).

**POWERS OF CONGRESS**

See Congress.

**PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE**

See the particular courts.

**PRAWN**

Closed season, Civ. C. § 1316.  
 License, buying or shipping, Civ. C. § 1317.

**PRECINCT**

Voting. See Elections, and the particular counties.

**PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION**

See Magistrates.

**PREMATURE LABOR**

See Abortion.

Advising or procuring, death resulting, punishment, Cr. C. § 12.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 13.  
 Use by woman of means to procure, Cr. C. § 14.

**PREMIUMS**

See Insurance.

Not to be offered to purchaser, Cr. C. § 140.

**PRESENTMENT**

See Indictments and Informations.

**PRESIDENT**

Adjourn congress, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.  
 Age, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.  
 Ambassadors, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Reception, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.  
 Appointments by, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Bills of congress, veto, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.  
 Commander in chief of army and navy and militia, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Congress, adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.  
 Extra sessions, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.  
 Consuls, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Death, Vice-President, etc., to act, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.  
 Election, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.  
 Manner of choosing, Const. U. S. amend. 12.  
 Electors, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

**PRESIDENT (Cont'd)****Electors (Cont'd)**

- Canvassing of votes by board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 294.
- Certificate by secretary of state, Civ. C. § 296.
- Certified copies of statement of votes, Civ. C. § 292.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 304.
- Congressmen and officers of United States ineligible, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Determination of board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 295.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 297.
- Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.
- Duplicate lists of votes, Civ. C. § 303.
- Electoral college, Civ. C. § 300.
- Forwarding of returns, etc., Civ. C. § 293.
- Lists delivered to president of electoral college, Civ. C. § 299.
- Lists of candidates and votes, Civ. C. § 301.
- Lists of votes, delivery, Civ. C. § 302.
- Manner of choosing, Civ. C. § 291.
- Manner of choosing President, Const. U. S. amend. 12.
- Messengers, compensation, Civ. C. § 296.
- Delivery of lists, Civ. C. § 302.
- Number, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Permanent organization, Civ. C. § 300.
- Preliminary organization, Civ. C. § 298.
- Time of choosing and voting, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Vote by ballot, Civ. C. § 300.
- Emoluments other than salary prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Executive power vested in, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Impeachment, chief justice to preside, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.
- Justices of the Supreme Court of United States, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Ministers, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Reception, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.
- Oaths, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Officers of United States, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Commissioning, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.
- Orders, resolutions, etc., of congress, presented to President, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.
- Pardoning power, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Powers, Const. art. 2, § 2.
- Qualifications, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Recess appointments, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.
- Removal from office, conviction of crime, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4.
- Vice-President to act, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Salary, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Term, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.
- Veto of bills of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

**PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS**

See President.

**PRESS**

- Freedom of, abridgement prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 1; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS**

See Elections.

**PRIMOGENITURE**

Right abolished, Civ. C. § 6716.

**PRINCIPAL AND AGENT**

- Act of agent binding though principal, dead, Civ. C. § 4871.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 491.
- Bribes or gifts, giving or taking, Cr. C. § 139.
- Collections by banks, Civ. C. §§ 4799-4814.
- Corporations, agent in state, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4.
- Notes negotiated by agent after principal's death, Civ. C. § 4872.
- Railroads, who deemed agents, Civ. C. § 6027.

**PRINCIPAL AND SURETIES**

- Appeals to Supreme Court, sureties on undertaking, Civ. P. §§ 774, 775.
- Sureties on undertaking, justification, Civ. P. § 783.
- Attachment, Civ. P. § 532.
- Security on obtaining, Civ. P. § 521.
- Attorney or officer of Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 13.
- Attorneys prohibited from becoming sureties on recognizance or undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 9.
- Bonds of drainage officials, liability of sureties, Civ. C. § 4046.
- Bonds of highway contractors, Civ. C. §§ 3741-3743.
- Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 546-551.
- Contribution, payment by one surety, Civ. C. § 4890.
- Cosureties not discharged, Civ. C. § 4890.
- Discharge of principal, payment by surety, Civ. C. § 4889.
- Guardians, surety, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 6431.
- Injunction, Civ. P. §§ 561-563.
- Justification of sureties, Cir. Ct. rule 65.
- Place of, Cir. Ct. rule 66.
- Official bonds, additional surety, Civ. C. § 965.
- Bond of surety company in lieu, Civ. C. § 971.
- Foreign surety companies, Civ. C. § 972.
- Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 960.
- Sureties, contribution, Civ. C. § 961.
- Demand for relief, Civ. C. § 969.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 961.
- Release on execution of new bond, Civ. C. § 969.
- Payment by one surety, cosureties not discharged, Civ. C. § 4890.
- Payment by surety not to discharge principal, Civ. C. § 4889.
- Payment by surety, subrogation, Civ. C. § 4889.
- Principal, not discharged by payment by surety, Civ. C. § 4889.



**PRINCIPAL AND SURETIES (Cont'd)**  
Sureties, sheriff's bond, liability, Civ. C. § 1387.

Sheriff's bond, number, Civ. C. § 1386.  
Surety companies. See Surety Companies.

## PRINTING

See Public Printing.

Appeals to supreme court, testimony to be printed, Civ. P. § 29.

Case on appeal, Sup. Ct. rule 1.

Not required on appeal where party is unable to pay for it, Civ. P. § 771.

Pleadings and papers required to be printed, exception, Cir. Ct. rule 12.

Points and authorities, Sup. Ct. rule 8.

School purposes, advertisements, bids, Civ. C. § 3294.

Style and manner, Sup. Ct. rule 5.

Testimony upon appeals to supreme court, Civ. P. § 29.

## PRINTING CLERK

See Public Printing.

## PRIORITIES

See Liens; Mechanics' Liens.

Lien of judgment against railroad or street railway for injuries, Civ. C. § 6203.

## PRISONS AND PRISONERS

See Accused; Convicts; Habeas Corpus; Jails and Jailers; Penitentiary.

Escape, aiding, Cr. C. §§ 351, 352.

Duty to arrest, Cr. C. § 500.

Punishment of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 1447.

Punishment of sheriff, etc., having custody, Cr. C. § 492.

Retaking on Sunday, Civ. C. § 1433.

Sheriff, liability for escape on mesne or final process, Civ. C. § 1446.

Permitting prisoner to go at large, Civ. C. § 1444.

Wilfully suffering, Cr. C. § 353.

Federal prisoners, kept in custody, Cr. C. § 950.

Use on public works, Cr. C. § 951.

Felons and debtors to be lodged apart, Cr. C. § 952.

Habeas corpus, Cr. P. §§ 160-179.

Houses of correction for female convicts, Cr. C. § 967.

Industrial communities may provide, Cr. C. § 947.

Infants, confinement with adult criminals, penalty, Civ. P. § 232(10).

Insane persons to be sent to state hospital, Cr. C. § 955.

Lynching, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6.

Officer negligently permitting prisoner to be seized, Cr. C. § 27.

Parole, Governor's authority, Civ. C. § 1008.

Removal from one prison to another, Cr. P. § 176.

Penalty for signing warrants for removal, Cr. P. § 177.

Rescue, Cr. C. § 351.

Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Venereal diseases, examination and treatment, Cr. C. § 451.

## PRISONS AND PRISONERS (Cont'd)

Venereal diseases (Cont'd)

Report to health authorities, Cr. C. § 449.

Witnesses, how prisoners brought into court as witnesses, Civ. P. § 681.

## PRIVIES

Regulations concerning, Civ. C. § 2922.

## PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Husband and wife, Cr. P. § 110.

## PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Abridgment by states prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1.

Abridgment prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 5.

Citizens entitled to, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

## PRIZE FIGHTING

Prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 12; Cr. C. § 331.

## PROBATE

See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

## PROBATE COURTS

See State Hospital.

Adjournment, Civ. P. § 203.

Affidavits, power to take, Civ. C. § 1567.

Agreement or consent between parties, Prob. Ct. rule 9.

Answer, extension of time, Prob. Ct. rule 11.

Appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 207.

Certified copies of record filed, Civ. P. § 208.

Failure to enter appeal, Civ. P. § 211.

Final disposition to be certified to probate court, Civ. P. § 212.

Probate judge to have no voice in determining appeal, Civ. P. § 213.

Proceeding to trial, Civ. P. § 210.

Proceedings stayed, Civ. P. § 209.

Argument by counsel after hearing prohibited, Prob. Ct. rule 7.

Book for entry of cases to be kept by judge, Prob. Ct. rule 1.

Calendar, Prob. Ct. rule 1.

Children, abandoned or vicious appeals, Civ. P. § 228.

Abandonment or vicious, appointment of custodian, Civ. P. § 223.

Arrest, form of and incarceration, Civ. P. § 226.

Duties and powers of court, Civ. P. §§ 220-231.

Orders as to support and control, Civ. P. § 222.

Orphanage may intrust to individual or family, Civ. P. § 231.

Remand for trial and punishment, Civ. P. § 225.

Report to circuit court for action, Civ. P. § 222.

Report to probation officer, Civ. P. § 223.

Rights and authority of orphanage, Civ. P. § 230.

Sent to orphan asylum or reformatory, when, Civ. P. § 224.

Summoning of witnesses, Civ. P. § 221.

**PROBATE COURTS (Cont'd)**

Children's courts. See Infants.  
 Citations, when not required to be published, Civ. P. § 189.  
 Clerk, account of moneys remaining in court, Civ. C. § 1566.  
 Appointment, removal, Civ. P. § 183.  
 Duties, Civ. P. § 184.  
 Failure to deposit moneys received, penalty, Civ. P. § 336.  
 May adjourn court when judge absent, Civ. P. § 203.  
 Practice of law prohibited, Civ. P. § 183.  
 Vacancy, judge to act, Civ. C. § 1556.  
 Committee, final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 190.  
 Contempt, commit to jail, Civ. P. § 195.  
 Punishment, Civ. P. § 216.  
 Continuance, Prob. Ct. rule 6.  
 Copies of records to be furnished on request, Civ. C. § 1558.  
 Costs, Civ. P. § 229.  
 County commissioners, provide furniture, etc., Civ. P. § 215.  
 Court of record seal, Civ. P. § 183.  
 Depositions, power to take, Civ. C. § 1567.  
 When taken and used, Civ. P. § 196.  
 Enrollment of money decrees, appeal, Civ. P. § 217.  
 Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 182; Const. '95, art. 5, § 19.  
 Executions, issuance, satisfaction, recording of, Civ. P. § 219.  
 Executors and administrators, final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 190.  
 Extension of time to answer, Prob. Ct. rule 11.  
 Fees, Civ. P. § 229.  
 Administer oaths, etc., Civ. C. § 1567.  
 Inheritance tax, Civ. C. § 439.  
 Guardian, appointment by minor, Civ. P. § 199.  
 Final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 190.  
 May permit sale and settle accounts of, Civ. P. § 200.  
 When minor may choose, Civ. P. § 199.  
 Insane persons. See Insane Persons.  
 Judges. See Probate Judges.  
 Judgment of appellate court, recording of, Prob. Ct. rule 13.  
 Jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 19.  
 Exclusive, Civ. P. § 197.  
 Executors and administrators, Civ. P. §§ 187-190.  
 Granting administration, Civ. P. § 187.  
 Minors, dower, insane persons, etc., Civ. P. § 185.  
 Not to be collaterally impeached, Civ. P. § 198.  
 Probate of wills, Civ. P. § 187.  
 Trustees appointed by will, Civ. P. § 186.  
 Juvenile courts. See Infants.  
 Minor, payment of money to, when, Civ. P. § 342.  
 Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 339-341.

**PROBATE COURTS (Cont'd)**

Moneys received, deposit, Civ. P. § 334.  
 Failure of clerk to deposit, Civ. P. § 336.  
 Withdrawal, Civ. P. § 335.  
 Notices when not required to be published, Civ. P. § 189.  
 Oaths, power to administer, Civ. P. § 193.  
 Open at all times for certain business, Civ. P. § 202.  
 Orders after issues joined, Prob. Ct. rule 14.  
 Papers, manner of filing, Civ. C. § 1562.  
 Pleadings, Prob. Ct. rule 6.  
 Motions to amend, Prob. Ct. rule 12.  
 Pleadings and paper, manner of preparing, Prob. Ct. rule 8.  
 Proceedings, commenced by petition, Civ. P. § 214.  
 Proceedings relative to estates under guardianship, where held, Civ. P. § 191.  
 Records, taking without consent, Cr. C. § 485.  
 Rules for circuit court to govern, Prob. Ct. rule 15.  
 Sale of real estate, Civ. P. § 188.  
 Sessions, Civ. P. § 182.  
 Settlement of estate in county where will proved, Civ. P. § 188.  
 State hospital. See State Hospital.  
 Summons, issuance by probate judge, Prob. Ct. rule 5.  
 Order for publication, Civ. P. § 428.  
 Penalty for disobeying, Civ. P. § 227.  
 Personal service, Prob. Ct. rule 5.  
 Proof of service, Prob. Ct. rule 10.  
 Publication, Prob. Ct. rule 5.  
 Supreme court, final decision, certified to probate court, Civ. P. § 212.  
 Jurisdiction in probate matters, Civ. P. § 206.  
 Rules, Civ. P. § 215.  
 Terms, judges may appoint time and place for holding, Civ. P. § 201.  
 Open at all times, Civ. P. § 202.  
 Trial, proceedings to conform to common pleas, Civ. P. § 214.  
 Time of, Prob. Ct. rule 6.  
 Trustee, final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 190.  
 Warrant or process, framing of by judge, Civ. P. § 219.  
 Issuance, Civ. P. § 194.  
 Wills. See Wills.  
 Witnesses, pay and mileage, Civ. P. § 677.  
**PROBATE JUDGES**  
 See, also, the particular counties.  
 Authority to make order of injunction, Civ. P. § 556.  
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 1557.  
 Books, papers, etc., liability for, Civ. C. § 1568.  
 Transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 483; Civ. C. § 1568.  
 Books to be kept and their contents, Civ. C. § 1560.  
 Charge of clerk of court's office during vacancy, Civ. C. § 1486.

**PROBATE JUDGES (Cont'd)**

Clerk of court, when to act as, Civ. C. § 1556.

Commitment to state hospital, fees, Civ. C. § 4090.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 4088.

Without medical certificate, Cr. C. § 532.

Deed to property sold by predecessor, Civ. C. § 1450.

Dower, proceedings for allotment of, Civ. C. §§ 6419-6427.

Proceedings to bar dower of insane wife, Civ. C. §§ 6413-6418.

Time of, Civ. C. §§ 305, 1553.

Examination of books, etc., on request, Civ. C. § 1558.

Execution sales, Civ. P. § 731.

Executors and administrators, furnish copy of papers to, Civ. P. § 402.

Feeble-minded, commitment, Civ. C. §§ 4122-4124.

Fees. See, also, the particular counties.

Commitments to state hospital, Civ. C. § 4090.

Copies of records, Civ. C. § 1558.

Distribution of estates less than \$500.00, Civ. C. § 6838.

Enumerated, Civ. C. §§ 1560, 2822.

Executors or administrators, sales of real estate, Civ. C. § 6819.

Inheritance tax, Civ. C. § 439.

Marriage licenses, Civ. C. § 6374.

Guardians, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 6428-6433.

Index of decrees enrolled, Civ. P. § 218.

Index to books, Civ. C. § 1560.

Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.

Inventories, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6798-6803.

Investment in federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 6859.

Issue executions, Civ. P. § 219.

Judicial sale, title executed by successor, when, Civ. C. § 1450.

Judge of adjoining county to act, Civ. P. § 192.

Juvenile courts in counties between 85,000 and 100,000, Civ. P. § 232.

Letters of administration, issuance, Civ. C. §§ 6779-6787.

Letters testamentary, etc., issuance, Civ. C. §§ 6762-6774.

Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Masters, to act as master in certain counties, Civ. C. §§ 1563-1588.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 486.

Not to act when interested, Civ. P. § 192.

Oaths, Civ. C. § 1557.

Power to administer, Civ. C. § 1567.

Papers, manner of filing, Civ. C. § 1562.

Permits for importation of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 886.

Personal estates, less than \$500 distribution, Civ. C. § 6838.

Powers, Civ. C. § 1567.

Personal estate of testator, Civ. C. § 6871.

Settling decedent's estates, Civ. P. § 188.

Practice of law in other courts, Civ. P. § 213.

**PROBATE JUDGES (Cont'd)**

Probate of wills before, Civ. C. § 6743.

Public guardian, Civ. C. §§ 6439-6448.

Punish for contempt, Civ. P. § 216.

Real estate of estates, filing descriptions, Civ. P. § 204.

Records, permitting removal, Cr. C. § 485.

Referee in certain counties, Civ. P. § 644.

Responsible for books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 1568.

Salaries, Const. '95, art. 5, § 24.

Seal, Civ. C. § 1559.

Small personal estates, distribution, Civ. C. § 6838.

Statement by surviving partner, Civ. C. § 6799.

Successor, books, moneys, etc., transferred to, Cr. C. § 483; Civ. C. §§ 978, 1568.

Term, Civ. C. §§ 1508, 1553, 1554.

**PROBATION**

Boys at South Carolina Industrial School, Cr. C. § 1026.

Juvenile courts in counties between 85,000 and 100,000, Civ. P. § 232(11-13).

**PROCESS**

See Summons and Process.

**PROFANITY**

Profane language in public, Cr. C. § 334.

Religious meetings, Cr. C. § 740.

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS**

See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

**PROHIBITION**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Common pleas, judges, grant, Civ. P. § 37.

Judges, powers at chambers to grant, Civ. P. § 36.

Circuit court judges, power at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

Supreme court, justices, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.

Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

Power to issue, Civ. P. § 26; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.

**PROHIBITION LAWS**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

**PROMISSORY NOTES**

See Negotiable Instruments.

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474(4).

**PROPERTY**

See Personal Property; Real Property.

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Definition, Civ. P. § 891.

Deprivation by state without due process of law prohibited, Const. U. S. amend, 14, § 1.

Just compensation for private property taken for public use, Const. U. S. amend. 5; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17.

Malicious destruction of, Cr. C. § 83.

Obtaining property under false pretenses, magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 25.

Ownership of space above lands and waters, Civ. C. § 4954.

Ultimate property possessed by people, Const. '95, art. 14, § 3.



**PROSECUTIONS**

- Accused, presence at trial, Cir. Ct. rule 35.
- Accused's rights, Const. U. S. amend. 6.
- Affidavits by accused in mitigation, Cir. Ct. rule 61.
- Change of venue, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2.
- Clerks of courts, fees abolished, Civ. C. § 2804.
- Conducted in name of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.
- Corporations, Cr. P. §§ 87-90.
- Costs, change of venue, Cr. P. § 126.
- Double jeopardy, Cr. P. § 92.
- Incrimination, compelling prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 5.
- Limitations, advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 111.
- Magistrates, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23.
- Malicious injury to property, merger with civil actions, Cr. C. § 85.
- Multiplication of charges, Cr. P. § 92.
- Offenses to be prosecuted by indictment, exceptions, Cr. P. § 93.
- Satisfaction, plea of as defense, Cr. C. § 124.
- Validity, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.
- Venue, Const. U. S. amend. 6; Const. '95, art. 6, § 2.
- Accessories, Cr. P. §§ 119, 120.
- Homicide, Cr. P. §§ 115-118.

**PROSECUTOR**

- Discharge of on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 9.
- Failure to appear, penalty, Cr. P. § 12.
- Magistrates, criminal cases, recognizances, Cr. P. § 38.
- Recognizance, scale, Cr. P. § 38.
- Warrant, not to serve, Cr. P. § 45.

**PROSPERITY, TOWN OF**

- Cotton weigher, bond, Civ. C. § 4294.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4293.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4295.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4294.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4293.

**PROSTITUTION**

- Injunction to abate as nuisance, building used for prostitution, Civ. P. §§ 566-574.

**PROTEST**

- Bills of exchange, Civ. C. §§ 4754-4762.

**PUBLIC ACADEMIES**

- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

- Annual license fee, Civ. C. § 4948.
- Board of examiners, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 4947.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4947.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 4940.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 4939.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4941.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4940.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4941.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 4940.
- Certificate, certified public accountants, Civ. C. § 4943.
- Display, failure, Civ. C. § 4945.
- Place, Civ. C. § 4946.

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS (Cont'd)**

- Certificate (Cont'd)
- Fee, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Fee for recording, Civ. C. § 4945.
- Infants, Civ. C. § 4951.
- Issuance without examination, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 4938.
- Nonresidents, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Numbering and recording, Civ. C. § 4944.
- Persons entitled to, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4945.
- Revocation, failure to pay annual license fee, Civ. C. § 4948.
- Grounds, Civ. C. § 4949.
- Suspension, Civ. C. § 4949.
- Unlawful to use title or initial without, Civ. C. § 4938.
- Certified public accountants, certificate, Civ. C. § 4943.
- Certificate, application, Civ. C. § 4944.
- Persons eligible to use title, Civ. C. § 4943.
- Examinations, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Fees, annual license fee, Civ. C. § 4948.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Infants, certificate not to be granted to, Civ. C. § 4951.
- Practice without penalty, Cr. C. § 288; Civ. C. § 4950.
- Practicing public accounting defined, Civ. C. § 4937.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 4942.
- Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 288; Civ. C. § 4950.

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS, GROUNDS AND WORKS**

- County buildings, insuring, Civ. C. § 936.
- Insuring, failure of county supervisor to provide, Cr. C. § 552.
- Expenses, itemized and verified, Civ. C. § 1107.
- Incombustible roofs required, Civ. C. § 153.
- Insuring of public buildings by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 137, 152.
- Failure to insure, Cr. C. § 928.
- Statehouse. See Statehouse and Grounds.

**PUBLIC COLLEGES**

- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**PUBLIC DEBT**

- See Bonds; Debts.

**PUBLIC FUNDS**

- See Public Moneys.

**PUBLIC GUARDIANS**

- See Guardian and Ward.

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**

- See Hospital and Asylums.

**PUBLIC LANDS**

- See Real Property.
- Attorney general, action by to vacate letters patent, when, Civ. P. § 824.
- Donation to private corporations, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31.
- Grant to purchasers for value, Civ. C. § 98.
- Grants of different states, citizens claiming under, judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

**PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**

Land script fund, one-half to be for benefit of colored normal, industrial, agricultural and mechanical college, Civ. C. § 3664.

Letters patent, action by attorney general to vacate, Civ. P. § 824.

Action by attorney general to vacate, entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 1019.

Filing copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 836.

License to hunt wild ducks on, Cr. C. § 797.

Limitation of action, Civ. P. §§ 364, 365.

Marsh land, in Beaufort county, granted to United States, Civ. C. § 5.

Places ceded to United States by state, enumerated, Civ. C. § 5.

Public land fund, equally divided between colored normal, industrial, agricultural and mechanical college and Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. § 3665.

Right-of-way to railroads, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31.

Sale to corporations for less than market value prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31.

Sinking fund commission in control of, Civ. C. § 98.

State grants and plats, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 712.

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

Authorized, Civ. C. § 5184.

Counties and townships, election, Civ. C. § 5185.

Taxes, levy and collection, Civ. C. § 5186.

Trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 5186.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5187.

Election, limitations, Civ. C. § 5193.

Location, Civ. C. § 5192.

Municipal, Civ. C. § 5188.

Trustees, Civ. C. § 5189.

Taking over public libraries, Civ. C. § 5190.

State public library association, Civ. C. § 3348.

Taxes, additional, Civ. C. § 5191.

Exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.

Maximum, Civ. C. § 5184.

Trustees, school trustees ineligible, Civ. C. § 5194.

**PUBLIC MONEYS**

Contracts with banks for collection, Civ. C. § 5711.

County board fund, composition, Civ. C. § 3255.

Deposit of state funds, Civ. C. §§ 154-160.

Deposit slips, Civ. C. § 1099.

When collected, Civ. C. § 1099.

Depositing with private funds, Civ. C. § 1094.

Disbursement, publication of monthly statement, Civ. C. § 80.

Disbursing officers, accounts entered in books by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1063.

Examination of accounts by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1058.

**PUBLIC MONEYS (Cont'd)**

Disbursing officers (Cont'd)

Exceeding or transferring appropriations, penalty, Cr. C. § 567; Civ. C. §§ 979, 980.

Distribution, report to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 81.

Diversion of, by officers, Cr. C. § 468; Civ. C. § 983.

Expenditures for purpose other than specified, unlawful, Civ. C. §§ 1053, 1102.

Misapplication, diversion to past indebtedness, Civ. C. § 983.

Officers to transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 483; Civ. C. § 978.

Public accounts, expressed in dollars, dimes, cents and mills, Civ. C. § 4587.

State depositories, Civ. C. §§ 1089-1093.

Warrants or checks, drawn only against funds, Civ. C. § 985.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS**

See Officers.

**PUBLIC PRINTING**

Acts and resolutions, arrangement, indexing, etc., Civ. C. § 67.

Printing, binding, distribution, Civ. C. §§ 69, 72.

Style of printing, Civ. C. § 62.

Time for, Civ. C. § 71.

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 1119.

Not to be exceeded, Civ. C. § 68.

Bills and joint resolutions, style, Civ. C. § 61.

Bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 54.

Compactness required, Civ. C. § 63.

Contracts for, procedure, Civ. C. § 53.

Joint committee on printing, approval of bills for printing, Civ. C. § 64.

Clerk to approve bills and vouchers, Civ. C. § 53.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 48.

Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 49.

Control of supply and arrangement, Civ. C. § 50.

Duty of on default of contractor, Civ. C. § 55.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 47.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 48.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 47.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 50.

Present laws to be carried out, Civ. C. § 52.

Prevent unnecessary printing, etc., Civ. C. § 50.

Purchase of stationery and supplies for department heads, Civ. C. § 53.

Regulations, Civ. C. § 53.

Revolving fund for supplies, Civ. C. § 53.

Term and vacancies, Civ. C. § 47.

Laws, journals, bills, etc., Const. '95, art. 17, § 5.

Official reports, regulations as to printing of, Civ. C. § 62.

Payment for, Civ. C. § 68.

Present laws to be carried out by joint committee on printing, Civ. C. § 52.

Printer, bond, Civ. C. § 54.

Bond, failure to give, Civ. C. § 55.

Compactness required, Civ. C. § 63.

**PUBLIC PRINTING (Cont'd)****Printer (Cont'd)**

- Penalty for delay, Civ. C. § 78.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 55.
- Verification of bills for printing, Civ. C. § 64.
- Printing clerk, duties, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 51.
- Misconduct, penalty, Cr. C. § 556.
- Procedure for awarding contracts, Civ. C. § 53.
- Reports, comptroller general to furnish copies, Civ. C. § 1067.
- One report not to be embraced in another, Civ. C. § 65.
- Size of paper, Civ. C. § 66.
- Reports to general assembly, contents, Civ. C. §§ 59, 60.
- Delivery when, Civ. C. § 59.
- Printing of, compensation, Civ. C. § 58.
- Type used in printing of, Civ. C. § 57.
- Sealed proposals for, Civ. C. § 53.
- Style and rules for printing laws, journals, etc., Civ. C. § 56.
- Type for reports to general assembly, Civ. C. § 57.
- Type to be used in printing laws, journals, etc., Civ. C. § 56.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY**

- Buildings, incombustible roof required, Civ. C. § 153.
- Counties, Civ. C. § 935.
- Protection for instructions and nuisance, Civ. C. § 212.
- Sale of, by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 100.
- Secretary of state in charge of, Civ. C. § 97.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.
- Trespassers, action against by attorney general, Civ. C. § 1024.

**PUBLIC ROADS**

See Highways.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

See Schools and School Districts.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

See Railroad Commission.

**PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS**

Condemnation of lands of, by state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3776.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES**

See Railroad Commission.

Assessment for expense of railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6075.

Chattel mortgages, description, Civ. C. § 6529.

Exemption from sections relating to time limitations from recording, Civ. C. § 1548.

Registration of rates and service by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6074.

**PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMEN**

See Warehouses and Warehousemen.

**PUBLICATION**

Certified determination of persons elected, Civ. C. § 283.

**PUBLICATION (Cont'd)**

- Decisions of supreme court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32.
  - Delinquent tax lists, Civ. C. § 782.
  - Legal notices, calculation of time, Civ. C. § 6715.
  - Charleston county, Civ. C. § 6706.
  - Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 6710.
  - Lancaster county, Civ. C. §§ 6707-6709.
  - One month, Civ. C. § 6714.
  - One week, Civ. C. § 6713.
  - Rates, Civ. C. § 6705.
  - Three weeks, Civ. C. § 6711.
  - Two weeks, Civ. C. § 6712.
  - Name of victim of rape, Cr. C. § 179.
  - Notice, municipal bond election, Civ. C. § 5164.
  - Obscene books, papers, etc., Cr. C. § 392.
  - Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 428, 430, 431.
- PUNCH BOARDS**
- Prohibited, penalty, Cr. C. § 754.
- PUNISHMENT**
- See Sentence and Punishment.
- PUPILS**
- See Schools and School Districts.
- QUAIL**
- Bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.
  - Open season, Cr. C. § 757.
  - Trapping or snaring, prohibited, Cr. C. § 757.
- QUARANTINE**
- See Health.
  - Anchorage, ground for vessels, designation by buoys, Civ. C. § 2944.
  - Animals infected with hydrophobia, Civ. C. § 2935.
  - Appeals to board of appeal, Civ. C. § 2963.
  - Procedure, Civ. C. § 2964.
  - Arrest of person eloping or violating quarantine, Civ. C. § 2957.
  - Board of appeal, appeals to, procedure, Civ. C. § 2964.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 2963.
  - Board of harbor commissioners of port of Charleston, authority, Civ. C. § 3155.
  - Boats and armed men, employment by Governor, Civ. C. § 2975.
  - Bringing vessel, crew, etc., into port without examination, Cr. C. § 440.
  - Charges, scale, Civ. C. § 2977.
  - Communication with vessels, etc., lying in quarantine, Cr. C. § 435.
  - Confinement on shore of criminal passengers, Civ. C. § 2962.
  - Disobeying health officers, Cr. C. § 439.
  - Disobeying published regulations, Cr. C. § 435.
  - Entry or departure from premises, Civ. C. §§ 2887, 2888.
  - Establishment by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2885.
  - Fines and forfeitures, recovery, Cr. C. § 441.
  - Health officers, reports to state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 2879, 2885.
  - Invasion of quarantine grounds or ports, Cr. C. § 435.



**QUARANTINE (Cont'd)**

Landing vessel before visit by health officer, Civ. C. § 438.  
 Lazaretto attached to quarantine station in Charleston harbor changed, Civ. C. § 2942.  
 Lighters, unloading quarantined vessels prohibited, Civ. C. § 2960.  
 Live stock, cooperation with federal government, Civ. C. § 2906.  
 Livestock, stockyards, etc., Cr. C. § 243.  
     Violations, Cr. C. § 243.  
 Local boards of health, duties, Civ. C. §§ 2887, 2920.  
     Violations, Cr. C. § 459.  
 Masters of vessels, false information to pilots, Cr. C. § 437.  
     Landing or permitting persons to come on board, Cr. C. § 437.  
     Maintenance of passengers during quarantine, Civ. C. § 2961.  
     Neglecting or refusing to obey regulations, Cr. C. § 436.  
     Refusal to give required information, Cr. C. § 437.  
     Unloading cargo before visit by health officers, Cr. C. § 437.  
 Passengers, criminals, confinement on shore, Civ. C. § 2962.  
 Passengers on quarantined vessels, maintenance by master, Civ. C. § 2961.  
 Passing through range of quarantined vessels prohibited, Civ. C. § 2959.  
 Permitting vessels bound north to proceed after examination, Civ. C. § 2949.  
 Pilots, conducting vessel to quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 4552.  
     Duties as to vessels subject to quarantine, Civ. C. § 2954.  
 Port of Beaufort, administration, Civ. C. § 2941.  
 Port of Charleston, administration, Civ. C. § 2939.  
     Station of quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2943.  
 Port of Georgetown, supervision and control, Civ. C. § 2940.  
 Port of Hilton Head to include port of Beaufort, Civ. C. § 2944.  
 Proclamation by Governor declaring place infected, Civ. C. § 2969.  
     Extension of time, Civ. C. § 2970.  
 Quarantine charges, Civ. C. § 2977.  
 Quarantine ground, landing at without permission prohibited, Civ. C. § 2959.  
     Quarantine officers to reside near, Civ. C. § 2956.  
     Vessels at wharves ordered to, Civ. C. § 2948.  
 Quarantine officers, appeal to board of appeal, Civ. C. § 2963.  
     Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.  
     Boarding of vessels by force of arms, Civ. C. § 2973.  
     Boarding vessels and examination of persons on board, Civ. C. § 2955.  
     Defined, Civ. C. § 2972.  
     Deputies, qualifications, Civ. C. § 2972.  
     Direct arrest of person eloping or violating quarantine, Civ. C. § 2957.  
     Enforcement of orders, Civ. C. § 2965.

**QUARANTINE (Cont'd)****Quarantine officers (Cont'd)**

Hailing and interrogating of masters of vessels, Civ. C. § 2952.  
 Notifying vessels subject to quarantine to proceed to quarantine anchorage, Civ. C. § 2953.  
 Port of Beaufort, Civ. C. § 2941.  
 Port of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2939.  
 Port of Georgetown, Civ. C. § 2940.  
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2956.  
 Residence near quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 2956.  
 Return to sea of vessels arriving at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2951.  
 Road duty, exemption, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Sanitary inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2966.  
     Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2967.  
     Expenses, Civ. C. § 2969.  
 State board of health, establishment of quarantine, Civ. C. §§ 2879, 2885.  
 Unloading cargo of vessel before visit by health officer, Cr. C. § 438.  
 Vessels, anchorage, Civ. C. § 2944.  
     At quarantine on first of November, Civ. C. § 2946.  
     Boarding by force of arms, when, Civ. C. § 2973.  
     Boarding of by quarantine officers, Civ. C. § 2955.  
     Designation by colors during quarantine, Civ. C. § 2958.  
     Fired on when violating quarantine law, Civ. C. § 2974.  
     From infected places subject to quarantine, Civ. C. § 2971.  
     Infected and foreign vessels, Civ. C. § 2947.  
     Infectious or contagious diseases, detention, Civ. C. § 2945.  
     Ordered to quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 2948.  
     Permit, delivery after release, Civ. C. § 2950.  
     Release from quarantine, delivery of permit to city authorities, Civ. C. § 2948.  
     Return to sea not prohibited, Civ. C. § 2951.  
     Unloading vessels by lighter prohibited, Civ. C. § 2960.  
     Visitation by quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2945.  
 Violations, Cr. C. §§ 435, 439.

**QUIETING TITLE**

Adverse claims, action to determine, costs, Civ. P. § 873.  
 Action to determine, immaterial errors and defects disregarded, Civ. P. § 876.  
 Infants, rights of, Civ. P. § 872.  
 Judgment, effect, Civ. P. § 874.  
     Limitations on proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 875.  
 Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 872.  
 Master to take testimony, Civ. P. § 872.  
 Reopening matter, limitations, Civ. P. § 875.

**QUIETING TITLE (Cont'd)**

Adverse claims (Cont'd)

Action to determine (Cont'd)

Summons, Civ. P. § 871.

Unknown claimant, publication and service of summons on, Civ. P. §§ 871, 872.

Who may bring, Civ. P. § 870.

**QUINCES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**QUO WARRANTO**

Circuit court judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

Supreme court, justices, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.

Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.

Power to issue, Civ. P. § 26; Const. '95 art. 5, § 4.

Writ abolished, Civ. P. § 819.

**RABBITS**

Closed season, Cr. C. § 757.

Hunting season in certain counties, Cr. C. § 759.

Open season, declaration of by chief game warden, Cr. C. § 801.

Hunting without firearms, Cr. C. § 757.

**RACCOON**

Closed season, exceptions, Cr. C. § 757.

Night hunting permitted, Cr. C. § 761.

Open season, Cr. C. § 757.

**RACE HORSES**

Name of, not to be changed except under rules prescribed, Cr. C. § 240.

Unlawful to enter under assumed names, Cr. C. § 239.

**RADIO SETS**

License tax, Civ. C. § 505.

**RAFTS**

Lights on, Cr. C. § 88.

**RAILROAD COMMISSION**

Annual report, Civ. C. §§ 94, 6104.

Appropriations, restrictions, Civ. C. § 1106.

Assessment of corporations to pay expenses, Civ. C. § 6076.

Attorney general to represent, Civ. C. § 6072.

Bus and truck lines. See Motor Vehicles.

Bus lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6346.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 6073.

Salary, Civ. C. § 6071.

Charleston navy yard line, Civ. C. §§ 6318-6320.

Charter, violation, enjoining, Civ. C. § 6098.

Clerks, Civ. C. § 6071.

Commission defined, Civ. C. § 6081.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 6071.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 14.

Corporation defined, Civ. C. § 6078.

Crossings, elimination, apportionment of expenses, Civ. C. § 6096.

Regulation, Civ. C. § 6095.

Definitions, Civ. C. § 6078.

Demurrage rules, reciprocal, Civ. C. § 6092.

Election, Civ. C. § 6070.

Electric railways, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 6317.

**RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)**

Establishment, Civ. C. § 6069.

Expenses, apportionment, Civ. C. § 6075.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 6075.

Assessment of corporations, Civ. C. §§ 6076, 6118.

Fines and forfeitures, failure of railroad agents to report, etc., Civ. C. § 6110.

Free transportation, Civ. C. § 6076.

General supervision, Civ. C. § 6077.

Inquests, copy of proceedings filed with, Civ. C. § 1470.

Interurban railways, jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 6089.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. §§ 6077-6090.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 6071.

Motor bus companies, information required, Civ. C. §§ 6082-6087.

Motor vehicles used for hire, control, Civ. C. §§ 6343, 6345.

Municipal public utilities excluded, Civ. C. § 6088.

Number of members, Civ. C. § 6069.

Oath, Civ. C. § 6070.

Office furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 6071.

Orders, failure to comply, penalty, Civ. C. § 6097.

Orders and decisions, Civ. C. § 6079.

Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. §§ 6093, 6097.

Telephone companies, violations, Civ. C. § 6117.

Person defined, Civ. C. § 6078.

Powers, additional, Civ. C. § 6090.

Schedule of rates for storage of freight by railroads, Civ. C. § 5048.

Powers and duties devolved on, Civ. C. § 6073.

Powers and jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 9, § 14; Civ. C. § 6079.

Powers and privileges, telephone companies, Civ. C. § 6116.

Powers devolved, additional, Civ. C. § 6081.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 6080.

Public utilities, defined, Civ. C. § 6078.

Examination of books and accounts, Civ. C. § 6079.

Motor truck company, Civ. C. § 6082.

Municipal owned, excluded, Civ. C. § 6088.

New rates, etc., schedule filed, Civ. C. § 6079.

Regulation of rates and service, Civ. C. § 6074.

Standardized system of accounts, Civ. C. § 6079.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 6071.

Railroads, accidents, investigation, Civ. C. § 6101.

Accidents, notice, Civ. C. § 6202.

Agents and employees, examination, Civ. C. § 6114.

Annual report, Civ. C. § 6105.

Cars, rates for use, Civ. C. § 6130.

Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 6157.

Contracts and agreements, submission, Civ. C. § 6108.

Crossings, consent to construction, Civ. C. § 6256.

**RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)****Railroads (Cont'd)**

- Depots, Civ. C. § 6242.
- Division of earnings, approval, Civ. C. § 6108.
- Examination of agents and employees, Civ. C. § 6114.
- Examination of books, Civ. C. § 6112.
- Examination on complaint, Civ. C. § 6100.
- Explosives, regulating transportation, Civ. C. § 6215.
- Flagmen at crossings, Civ. C. §§ 6207, 6208.
- Franchises, mortgage of, Civ. C. § 6033.
- Free transportation to scene of accidents, Civ. C. § 6202.
- Freight rates, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Grade crossing elimination, Civ. C. § 6259-6269.
- Information by, Civ. C. § 6102.
- Investigation of books and papers, Civ. C. § 6114.
- Joint rates for connecting roads, Civ. C. § 6130.
- List of names and residences of president and directors, Civ. C. § 6168.
- List of stockholders, Civ. C. § 6113.
- Mandamus to compel compliance with regulations, Civ. C. § 6167.
- Modification of rates, etc., Civ. C. § 6099.
- New road, Civ. C. § 6190.
- Officers, agents, etc., failure to report, Civ. C. § 6110.
- Operation, change in mode, Civ. C. § 6099.
- Passenger rates, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Penalties, refusal to obey orders, Civ. C. § 6233.
- Propound interrogatories, Civ. C. § 6111.
- Rates, power to fix, Civ. C. § 6114.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Schedules, Civ. C. § 6131.
- Repairs or improvements, Civ. C. § 6099.
- Reports, conform to change, Civ. C. § 6107.
- Fiscal year, Civ. C. § 6106.
- Requests or advice not to impair legal duties, Civ. C. § 6103.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 6209.
- Running trains on Sunday, Civ. C. § 6170.
- Scales, Civ. C. § 6149.
- Schedule of passenger trains, Civ. C. § 6232.
- Storage charges on freight, Civ. C. § 6132.
- Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Unsafe crossings, compliance with orders, Civ. C. § 6209.
- Violation of charter procedure, Civ. C. § 6098.
- Violation of rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 6164.
- Violations of officers, etc., Civ. C. § 6114.
- Water closets, Civ. C. § 6241.
- Rates, fares, etc., alteration, Civ. C. § 6079.

**RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)****Rates (Cont'd)**

- Declaring them unreasonable and non-compensatory, Civ. C. § 6088.
  - Hearing, Civ. C. § 6079.
  - Schedule of new rates filed with commission, Civ. C. § 6079.
  - Reciprocal demurrage rules, Civ. C. § 6092.
  - Recommendations as to legislation, Civ. C. § 6104.
  - Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 6080.
  - Rehearing, Civ. C. § 6080.
  - Report, annual, Civ. C. § 6104.
  - Form, Civ. C. §§ 60, 6040.
  - Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 94.
  - Restaurant employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 3001.
  - Review by common pleas, Civ. C. § 6080.
  - Safety devices, Civ. C. § 6094.
  - Salary, Civ. C. § 6071.
  - Apportionment among corporations, Civ. C. § 6359.
  - Schedule filed with, Civ. C. § 6040.
  - Schedule of rates for storage of freight by railroads, Civ. C. § 5048.
  - Street railway tracks, in Charleston, change of, Civ. C. § 6091.
  - Subpœnas, power to issue, Civ. C. § 6109.
  - Telephone companies, assessment for expense of commission, Civ. C. § 6118.
  - Jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 6115.
  - Powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 6116.
  - Regulation of rates, Civ. C. § 6115.
  - Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 6117.
  - Tenure of present commission, Civ. C. § 6073.
  - Term, Civ. C. § 6070.
  - Truck companies, information required, Civ. C. §§ 6082-6087.
  - Truck lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6346.
  - Vacancies, Civ. C. § 6070.
  - Violation of charters enjoining, Civ. C. § 6098.
  - Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 6109.
- RAILROADS**
- See Carriers.
- Abandoned, reorganization, Civ. C. §§ 6048, 6050.
  - Accidents, investigation by commission, Civ. C. § 6101.
  - Notice, Civ. C. § 6202.
  - Actions by or against, Civ. C. § 6032.
  - Damages or penalties, limitations, Civ. C. § 6289.
  - Recovery, Civ. C. § 6286.
  - Equity jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 6287.
  - Production of books or papers, Civ. C. § 6288.
  - Discriminatory or excessive storage charges, Civ. C. § 6134.
  - Fines and forfeitures, recovery, Civ. C. § 6291.
  - Injuries, lien of judgment, Civ. C. § 6203.
  - Injury or death of employee, Civ. C. § 6193.
  - Limitations, Civ. C. § 6197.
  - Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 6201.



**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

## Actions by or against (Cont'd)

- Injury or death of employee (Cont'd)
  - Remedies, cumulative, Civ. C. § 6200.
  - Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 6198.
- Personal injuries, violation of rules, Civ. C. § 6165.
- Recovery of excessive rates, Civ. C. § 6128.
- Recovery of penalty, Civ. C. § 6164.
- Schedule of rates as evidence, Civ. C. § 6131.
- Additional lines, etc., Civ. C. § 6042.
- Agents, examination by commission, Civ. C. § 6114.
  - Penalties, Civ. C. § 6290.
  - Who deemed, Civ. C. § 6027.
- Animals, defined, Civ. C. § 6174.
  - Feeding, watering, etc., Civ. C. § 6173.
  - Frightening horses, Civ. C. § 6187.
  - Loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 6175.
  - Overloading and confinement, Cr. C. § 571; Civ. C. § 6173.
  - Period of confinement, Civ. C. § 6173.
- Arrests by conductors and station agents, Civ. C. § 6247.
- Assessment for expenses of commission, Civ. C. § 6076.
- Attachment of cars and engines, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6255.
- Baby carriages, baggage, Civ. C. § 6239.
- Badges, employees to wear, Civ. C. § 6246.
- Baggage, bicycles and baby carriages, Civ. C. § 6239.
  - Checks on request, Civ. C. § 6237.
  - Free transportation, not exceeding two hundred pounds, Civ. C. § 6238.
  - Injury to, penalty, Cr. C. § 668.
  - Refusal to check, Cr. C. § 673.
  - Wilfully opening or injuring, Cr. C. §§ 667, 668.
- Baggage master, badge, Civ. C. § 6246.
- Bicycles, baggage, Civ. C. § 6239.
- Bill of lading, settlement of freight charges according to, Civ. C. § 6127.
  - Through bills, recognition, Civ. C. § 6151.
- Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 6006.
- Bonds, authority to issue, Civ. C. § 6033.
  - Issuance after incorporation by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6052.
  - Mortgages to secure, Civ. C. § 6038.
- Bonds and stocks of other roads, Civ. C. § 6066.
- Books, examination by commission, Civ. C. §§ 6112, 6114.
  - Open to inspection, Civ. C. § 6019.
- Brakemen, Civ. C. § 6177.
  - Badge, Civ. C. § 6246.
- Brakes, Civ. C. § 6177.
- Branch lines, extension, Civ. C. § 6041.
- Branch roads, aiding in construction, Civ. C. § 6068.
  - Approval by commission, Civ. C. §§ 6190, 6256.
- Breaking or entering into cars, Cr. C. § 98.
- Bridges, construction, maintenance, etc., Civ. C. § 6214.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

## Bridges (Cont'd)

- Extra charge for crossing, penalty, Cr. C. § 672.
- Obstructing navigation, removal or construction of drawspans, Civ. C. § 3880.
- Repair of toll bridges, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3775.
- By-laws, amendments, Civ. C. § 6032.
- Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 6006.
- Competing road, ownership in prohibited, Civ. C. § 6067.
- Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.
- Incorporation by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6047.
- Increase, Civ. C. § 6047.
  - Procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6019.
- No par value, Civ. C. § 6005(5).
- Ownership prohibited, when, Civ. C. § 6067.
- Pledgor, personal liability, Civ. C. § 6037.
- Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 6033.
  - Payment, Civ. C. § 6007.
- Cars, acceptance on equal terms, Civ. C. § 6142.
- Attachment, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6255.
- Connecting lines, duty to receive, Civ. C. § 6150.
- Interference with use by shipper, Civ. C. § 6143.
- Obstruction, Civ. C. § 6285.
- Overloading with animals, Civ. C. § 6173.
- Passenger cars, spittoons, Civ. C. § 6231.
- Rates for use, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Rebates prohibited, Civ. C. § 6142.
- Separate toilets, Civ. C. § 6223.
- Transfer to connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 6160.
- Cattle guards, Civ. C. § 6257.
  - Failure to maintain, Civ. C. § 6258.
- Charges. See this title, Rates and Charges.
- Charleston navy yard line, rules by commission, Civ. C. § 6318.
- Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 6319.
- Trackage, Civ. C. § 6320.
- Charters, amendment, charters granted since 1841, Civ. C. § 6030.
- Amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Consolidated railroad, Civ. C. § 6056.
- Duration, Civ. C. § 6017.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 6009.
- Forfeitures, repeated violations, Civ. C. § 6293.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 6009.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 6009.
- Repeal by general assembly, Civ. C. § 6017.
- Rights and liabilities, part of, Civ. C. § 6031.
- Violation, proceedings by commission, Civ. C. § 6098.
- Chattel mortgages, description, Civ. C. § 6529.
- Cinder deflectors on coaches, Cr. C. § 666; Civ. C. § 6229.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

Claims for loss or damage, other rights not affected, Civ. C. § 6253.

Refusal to return, Civ. C. § 6252.

Return of claim on denial of liability, Civ. C. § 6251.

Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. §§ 3603, 3604.

Coaches, cinder deflectors, Cr. C. § 666; Civ. C. § 6229.

Separate for white and colored, Civ. C. § 6223.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6226.

Mingling permitted, when, Civ. C. § 6225.

Coal, reweighing, duty, Civ. C. § 6145.

Reweight, no demurrage on refusal, Civ. C. § 6147.

Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6146.

Commercial fertilizers, canceled tax tags, Civ. C. §§ 4227, 4231.

Commission. See Railroad Commission.

Common carrier defined, Civ. C. § 6199.

Commutation tickets, Civ. C. § 6121.

Competing roads, consolidation prohibited, Civ. C. § 6065.

Ownership of stock prohibited, Civ. C. § 6067.

Penalty for operating, Civ. C. § 6294.

Purchase or lease of, prohibited, Civ. C. § 6064.

Condemnation, land of, by state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3776.

Right-of-way, Civ. C. §§ 6270-6283.

Conductor, badge, Civ. C. § 6246.

Disorderly passengers, eviction, Civ. C. § 6248.

Injury to passengers through negligence, Cr. C. § 664.

Injury to passengers through wilful neglect, Cr. C. § 26.

Police powers, Cr. C. § 674; Civ. C. § 6247.

Connecting lines, cars, duty to receive, Civ. C. § 6150.

Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 6157.

Through freight, Civ. C. § 6151.

Connecting or crossing lines of another, Const. '95, art. 9, § 6.

Connecting roads, aiding in construction, Civ. C. § 6068.

Discrimination, Civ. C. §§ 6138, 6139.

Joint rates, Civ. C. § 6130.

Liability for loss or damage of freight, Civ. C. § 6250.

Merchandise promptly forwarded, Civ. C. § 6254.

Operation as one and under same ownership, Civ. C. § 6163.

Purchase on sale under mortgage of process, Civ. C. § 6064.

Same ownership, Civ. C. § 6163.

Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 6157.

Crossing other tracks, Civ. C. § 6159.

Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6157.

Right-of-way, Civ. C. § 6158.

Transfer of cars to, Civ. C. § 6160.

Connection with other railroads, Civ. C. § 6035.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

Consolidation, authority, Civ. C. § 6035.

Charter, Civ. C. § 6056.

Competing railroad prohibited, Civ. C. § 6065.

Extraordinary rights not permitted, Civ. C. § 6066.

Fees, Civ. C. § 6056.

Secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.

Liability for injuries from operation, Civ. C. § 5627.

Liens, Civ. C. § 6059.

Objection by stockholders, procedure, Civ. C. § 6063.

Offices for new corporation, Civ. C. § 6060.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 6057.

Property, rights-of-way, etc., vested in new corporation, Civ. C. § 6059.

Rights, etc., of consolidated corporation, Civ. C. § 6058.

Rights of creditors, Civ. C. § 6059.

Stockholders, procedure on objection by, Civ. C. § 6063.

Submission to stockholders, Civ. C. § 6057.

Suits against new company, Civ. C. § 6061.

Taxation, Civ. C. § 6062.

Transfer of rights, franchises, etc., Civ. C. § 6059.

Consolidation of stock, etc., with competing lines, Const. '95, art. 9, § 7.

Consolidation with foreign corporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8.

Constables, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 5010.

Bond, Civ. C. § 5012.

Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.

Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.

Construction of branch or connecting roads, aiding, Civ. C. § 6068.

Contracts and agreements, submission to commission, Civ. C. § 6108.

Contracts of shipment, interference with, Civ. C. §§ 6143, 6144.

Contracts, etc, regulations by commission, Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.

Conveyances, of equipment, etc., recording, Civ. C. §§ 1017, 1018.

Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 6032.

Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 6011.

Return, Civ. C. § 6009.

Costs and fees, mandamus to compel compliance with laws, Civ. C. § 6167.

Cotton, classification, Civ. C. § 6129.

County seats, discharge of passengers at, Civ. C. § 6228.

County supervisors, duty as to sign boards,, Civ. C. § 6212.

Examination of crossings, Civ. C. § 6205.

Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 6213.

Record of duties performed, Civ. C. § 6211.

Unsafe crossings, Civ. C. § 6206.

Yearly examination of crossings, report, Civ. C. § 6210.

Crossings, annual inspection by county supervisors, Civ. C. § 6205.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Crossings (Cont'd)**

- Consent of commission to construction, Civ. C. § 6256.
- Examination by county supervisors, report, Civ. C. § 6210.
- Flagmen required, Civ. C. § 6207.
- Appeal from commission, Civ. C. § 6208.
- Grade, elimination, apportionment of expenses, Civ. C. § 6096.
- Hand cars, etc., not to be left near, Cr. C. § 665; Civ. C. § 6187.
- Highways, altering crossing, Civ. C. § 6256C.
- Injuries at, Civ. C. § 6204.
- Neglect of, Cr. C. § 535.
- Other railroads, Civ. C. § 6035.
- Regulation by commission, Civ. C. § 6095.
- Repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3690.
- School buses to stop at, Cr. C. § 601(1).
- Signals, Civ. C. § 6182.
- Signs, Civ. C. § 6183.
- Use of as advertisement prohibited, Cr. C. § 223.
- Stop at track crossing, Civ. C. § 6181.
- Structures, Civ. C. § 6214.
- Unsafe, compliance with orders of commission, Civ. C. § 6209.
- Flagmen, Civ. C. § 6208.
- Powers of county supervisors, Civ. C. § 6206.
- Damages, actions for recovery, Civ. C. § 6286.
- Actions for recovery, equity jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 6287.
- Limitation, Civ. C. § 6289.
- Officers, etc., compellable to testify, Civ. C. § 6288.
- Production of books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 6288.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 6286.
- Fires, Civ. C. § 6189.
- Frightened horses, Civ. C. § 6187.
- Injuries at crossing through negligence, Civ. C. § 6204.
- Injuries from explosives, Civ. C. § 6220.
- Injury or death of employee, punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 6201.
- Interference with contracts of shipment, Civ. C. § 6144.
- Passenger trains, failure to stop at county seats, Civ. C. § 6228.
- Personal injuries from violation of rules, Civ. C. § 6165.
- Rebates, Civ. C. § 6142.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 6286.
- Death, employees, liability for, Civ. C. § 6193.
- Employees, limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 6197.
- Member of relief department, liability, Civ. C. § 5009.
- Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 6201.
- Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 6198.
- Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

- Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 6005.
- Deed of trust, incorporation by purchasers under, Civ. C. § 6047.
- Railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6052.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 6053.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 6025.
- Demurrage, failure to reweigh coal, Civ. C. § 6147.
- Demurrage rules, reciprocal, Civ. C. § 6092.
- Depot agents, police power, Civ. C. § 6247.
- Depots, erection, Civ. C. § 6242.
- Lands for, Civ. C. § 6275.
- Directors, names and residences, Civ. C. § 6168.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 6290.
- Stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 6020.
- Discrimination, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5.
- Connecting roads, Civ. C. § 6138.
- Freight rates, Civ. C. § 6140.
- Penalty, Cr. C. § 670.
- Rates, Civ. C. § 6121.
- Refusal to receive freight, Civ. C. § 6139.
- Storage charges, penalty, Civ. C. § 5050.
- Storage charges on freight, Civ. C. §§ 5049, 6133.
- Division of earnings, approval, Civ. C. § 6108.
- Drainage districts, Civ. C. §§ 3979-3981.
- Duties and liabilities, Civ. C. § 6030.
- Electric. See Electric Railways.
- Electric signals, malicious injury of, Cr. C. § 99.
- Elimination of grade crossings, Civ. C. §§ 6259-6269.
- Embankments, authority to build, Civ. C. § 6042.
- Employees, assumption of risk, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15; Civ. C. § 6195.
- Badges, Civ. C. § 6246.
- Contributory negligence, Civ. C. § 6194.
- Death, liability for, Civ. C. § 6193.
- Examination by commission, Civ. C. § 6114.
- Injury or death, liability for, Civ. C. § 6193.
- Liability for, exemption, Civ. C. § 6196.
- Member of relief department, Civ. C. § 5009.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 6197.
- Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 6201.
- Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 6198.
- Injury to passenger through wilful neglect, Cr. C. § 26.
- Knowledge of defects no defense, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15.
- Rights and remedies, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15.
- Shelter, Civ. C. § 6191.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 6192.
- Shop employees, wages, payment, Cr. C. § 690.
- Violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 6224.



**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

Engineer, badge, Civ. C. § 6246.  
 Injury to passengers through negligence, Cr. C. § 664.  
 Negligence, or carelessness, Cr. C. § 662.  
 Engines, attachment, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6255.  
 Evidence, rules of, Civ. C. § 6029.  
 Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 6131.  
 Examination by commission on complaint, Civ. C. § 6100.  
 Excursion tickets, Civ. C. § 6121.  
 Explosives, damages for injuries, Civ. C. § 6220.  
 Explosive compound defined, Civ. C. § 6221.  
 Placing on rails, Cr. C. §§ 96, 684.  
 Search warrants for, Civ. C. § 6218.  
 Transportation, forfeiture when unlawful, Civ. C. § 6219.  
 Packing and marking, Civ. C. § 6216.  
 Regulations, Civ. C. § 6215.  
 Violation of rules, Cr. C. § 691; Civ. C. § 6217.  
 Express companies, contingent fund, Civ. C. § 6359.  
 Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 6358.  
 Extension, approval by commission, Civ. C. §§ 6190, 6256.  
 Lines or branches, Civ. C. § 6041.  
 Extortion, penalty, Civ. C. § 6119.  
 Fees, consolidation, Civ. C. § 6056.  
 Fines and forfeitures, collection, Civ. C. § 6291.  
 Disposition, Civ. C. § 6029.  
 Firemen, negligence or carelessness, Cr. C. § 662.  
 Fires, liability, Civ. C. § 6189.  
 Flagmen, at crossings, Civ. C. § 6207.  
 Unsafe crossings, appeal from commission, Civ. C. § 6208.  
 Compliance with orders of commission, Civ. C. § 6209.  
 Foreign, building or operating railroads, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8.  
 Charter, invalidity, Civ. C. § 5620.  
 Compliance with act necessary, Civ. C. § 5629.  
 Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 5618.  
 Consolidations, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5625.  
 Liability for injuries from operation, Civ. C. § 5627.  
 Doing business in state, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 5621.  
 Excepted, Civ. C. § 5628.  
 Exempted, Civ. C. § 5626.  
 General or special laws for benefit of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8.  
 Incorporation, fees, Civ. C. § 5623.  
 Method, Civ. C. § 5617.  
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 5618.  
 Resident corporator necessary, Civ. C. § 5619.  
 Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 5624, 5629.  
 Resident stockholder necessary, Civ. C. § 5622.  
 Violations, Civ. C. § 5629.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Foreign (Cont'd)****Violations (Cont'd)**

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5624.

Forfeiture of charter and franchise, violation of interstate commerce act, Cr. C. § 685.  
 Franchises, forfeiture on failure to reorganize, Civ. C. § 6049.  
 Use where connecting switches refused, Civ. C. § 6162.  
 Free passes, Cr. C. §§ 137, 138.  
 Free rates or reduced rates for charitable purposes, Civ. C. § 6124.  
 Free transportation, baggage not exceeding two hundred pounds, Civ. C. § 6238.  
 Charitable purposes, public fairs, etc., Civ. C. § 6124.  
 Commission to scene of accidents, Civ. C. § 6202.  
 Railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6076.  
 Freight, changing route, penalty, Civ. C. § 6154.  
 Charges, refusal to pay at junction points, Civ. C. § 6155.  
 Classification, Civ. C. § 6126.  
 Connecting roads, Civ. C. § 6250.  
 Designation of consignee, Civ. C. § 6143.  
 Designation of route by shipper, Civ. C. § 6153.  
 Discrimination, refusal to receive freight, Civ. C. § 6139.  
 Facilities for receiving and forwarding, Civ. C. § 6152.  
 Interchange, Civ. C. § 6155.  
 Facilities, Civ. C. § 6156.  
 Itemized statement of charges, Civ. C. § 6126.  
 Loss or damage, liability as between connecting roads, Civ. C. § 6250.  
 Return of claim on denial of liability, Civ. C. § 6251.  
 Perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.  
 Rates, carriage for United States or states, Civ. C. § 6124.  
 Different rates, Civ. C. § 6123.  
 Discrimination, Civ. C. §§ 6121, 6140.  
 Itemized statement to consignee, Civ. C. § 6126.  
 Rules and regulations by commission, Civ. C. § 6130.  
 Settlement according to bill of lading, Civ. C. § 6127.  
 Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 6121.  
 Receipt or request, Civ. C. § 6249.  
 Receipts, delivery of goods on presentation, Civ. C. § 6166.  
 Refused sale, Civ. C. § 5051.  
 Refused or unclaimed, record or sales, Civ. C. § 5055.  
 Settlement of charges according to bill of lading, Civ. C. § 6127.  
 Storage charges, Civ. C. § 6132.  
 Discrimination, Civ. C. § 6133.  
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 6134.  
 Excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. §§ 5049, 0133.  
 Schedule by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 5048.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Freight (Cont'd)**

- Through freight, Civ. C. § 6151.
- Violations of regulations, Cr. C. § 671.
- Unclaimed, sale, Civ. C. § 5052.
- General supervision by commission, Civ. C. § 6077.
- Governor may take possession in case of insurrection, Cr. C. § 329.
- Grade at stations level with track, Civ. C. § 6243.
- Grade crossing elimination, appeal to commission, Civ. C. § 6266.
- Appeals to courts, Civ. C. § 6267.
- Applicable throughout state, Civ. C. § 6259.
- Approaches, specifications, Civ. C. § 6262.
- Bridges, specifications, Civ. C. § 6262.
- Construction pending appeal, Civ. C. § 6268.
- Continuation as private crossing, Civ. C. § 6263.
- Department defined, Civ. C. § 6269.
- Division of costs, Civ. C. § 6262.
- Grade crossing defined, Civ. C. § 6269.
- Maintenance, Civ. C. § 6262.
- Noncompliance, procedure, Civ. C. § 6265.
- Notice to railroad company, Civ. C. § 6260.
- Procedure on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 6260.
- Railroad defined, Civ. C. § 6269.
- Relocating, Civ. C. § 6264.
- Right-of-way, Civ. C. § 6262.
- Selection of method, Civ. C. § 6261.
- Special agreements, Civ. C. § 6264.
- Gross carelessness or negligence, penalty, Cr. C. § 663.
- Hand cars, etc., not to be left near crossings, Cr. C. § 665; Civ. C. § 6187.
- Health, restrictions and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2936.
- Highways, across railroads, Civ. C. § 6256D.
- Altering crossing, Civ. C. § 6256C.
- Crossings over, repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3690.
- Not to be obstructed, Civ. C. § 6256A.
- Obstruction, liability, Civ. C. § 3688.
- Obstruction by railroad cars, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 3687.
- Private road crossings, protection, Civ. C. § 3706.
- Raising or lowering, Civ. C. § 6256B.
- Illuminating oil, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6179.
- Incorporated towns of more than 500, removal of line prohibited, Civ. C. § 6045.
- Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 6010.
- Mode, Civ. C. § 6005.
- Purchasers under mortgage or deed of trust, Civ. C. § 6047.
- Incorporation by purchasers, bonds, issuance, Civ. C. § 6052.
- By-laws, etc., Civ. C. § 6054.
- Mortgages, execution, Civ. C. § 6052.
- Powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 6051.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 6054.
- Subject to act notwithstanding original charter, Civ. C. § 6055.
- Under mortgage or deed of trust, capital stock, Civ. C. § 6047.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

- Indebtedness, mortgages to secure, Civ. C. § 6038.
- Information to commission, Civ. C. § 6102.
- Initial carrier, liability for loss or damage, Civ. C. § 6250.
- Injuries, crossing collisions, Civ. C. § 6204.
- Employees, Civ. C. § 6193.
- Assumption of risk, Civ. C. § 6195.
- Contributory negligence, Civ. C. § 6194.
- Exemption from liability, Civ. C. § 6196.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 6197.
- Member of relief department, liability, Civ. C. § 5009.
- Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 6201.
- Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 6198.
- Lien of judgment, Civ. C. § 6203.
- Notice of accidents, Civ. C. § 6202.
- Rights and remedies of injured person cumulative, Civ. C. § 6292.
- Injuries from operation, consolidated roads, Civ. C. § 5627.
- Interchange of traffic, Civ. C. § 6156.
- Interrogatories by commission, Civ. C. § 6111.
- Interstate commerce act, violations, Cr. C. §§ 685, 687.
- Violations, liability, Cr. C. § 686.
- Interurban. See Interurban Railways.
- Itemized statement of freight rates to consignee, Civ. C. § 6126.
- Judgment in action for injuries, priority of lien, Civ. C. § 6203.
- Jury duty, transportation men exempt, Civ. P. § 620.
- Leases, authority, Civ. C. § 6035.
- Competing road, prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 6064, 6294.
- Connecting railroad, sold under mortgage or process, Civ. C. § 6064.
- Lever cars, near crossings, Civ. C. § 6187.
- License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.
- Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.
- Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.
- Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.
- Municipal, Civ. C. § 5273.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.
- Liens, judgments in action for injuries, priority, Civ. C. § 6203.
- Labor or material, Civ. C. § 6602.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 6197.
- Joinder of parties, Civ. C. § 6289.
- Limiting liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.
- Lines, extension, Civ. C. § 6041.
- Reconstruction or relocation, Civ. C. § 6042.
- Removal from incorporated town of more than 500 prohibited, Civ. C. § 6045.
- Livestock, information to shipper, Civ. C. § 6176.
- Loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 6175.
- Notice of delay, Civ. C. § 6176.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Livestock (Cont'd)**

- Overloading, confinement, etc., Civ. C. § 6173.
- Sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5054.
- Locomotive, bell and whistle, Civ. C. § 6182.
- Loitering in station house, platform, etc., penalty, Cr. C. § 677.
- Maintenance of section completed or acquired, Civ. C. § 6036.
- Malicious injury, Cr. C. § 97; Civ. C. § 6284.
- Mandamus to compel compliance with regulations of commission, Civ. C. § 6167.
- Melons, publication of rates, Civ. C. § 6135.
- Merchandise, prompt forwarding, Civ. C. § 6254.
- Merger, authorized, Civ. C. § 6056.
- Mileage book, interchangeable, Civ. C. § 6236.
- Mileage tickets, purchaser's family, Civ. C. § 6235.
- Mortgages, authority to execute, Civ. C. § 6033.
- Incorporation by purchasers under, Civ. C. § 6047.
- Railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6052.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 6053.
- Restrictions, Civ. C. § 6038.
- Municipal license tax, Civ. C. § 5273.
- Name, changing, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Naphtha, use of lighting prohibited, Civ. C. § 6179.
- Negligence or carelessness of engineer, etc., Cr. C. § 662.
- New railroad, approval by commission, Civ. C. § 6190.
- Obstructing, death resulting, murder, Cr. C. §§ 4, 15.
- Engines, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 6285.
- Penalty, Cr. C. § 681.
- Streets or highways, Cr. C. § 647.
- Tracks, etc., punishment, Cr. C. §§ 15, 16.
- Water course, liability to landowner, Civ. C. § 6046.
- Officers, examination by commission, Civ. C. § 6114.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 6290.
- Violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 6224.
- Officers and agents, failure to report to commission, penalty, Civ. C. § 6110.
- Operation, notice of change by commission, Civ. C. § 6099.
- Operation and maintenance by another corporation, liabilities, Civ. C. § 6026.
- Operation of section completed or acquired, Civ. C. § 6036.
- Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 6008.
- Owner, defined, Civ. C. § 6174.
- Passenger cars, spittoons, Civ. C. § 6231.
- Passenger fares, Civ. C. § 6234.
- Passenger rates, amount, Civ. C. § 6234.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 6121.
- Rules and regulations by commission, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Passenger schedules, notice of change, Civ. C. § 6245.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

- Passenger stations, water closets, Civ. C. § 6241.
- Passenger trains, behind schedule, procedure, Civ. C. § 6244.
- Daily runs, Civ. C. § 6232.
- Explosives, regulations of transportation, Civ. C. § 6215.
- Formation, Civ. C. § 6180.
- Schedule, regulations, Civ. C. § 6232.
- Passengers, county seats, stops at, Civ. C. § 6228.
- Disorderly, eviction, Civ. C. § 6248.
- Facilities for receiving and forwarding, Civ. C. § 6152.
- Injury through negligence of engineer or conductor, Cr. C. § 664.
- Junctional points, stops at, Civ. C. § 6228.
- Reasonable accommodations, Civ. C. § 6222.
- Rooms for accommodation, Civ. C. § 6240.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 6223.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6226.
- Separate meals, Civ. C. § 6230.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 6230.
- Waiting rooms, Civ. C. § 6240.
- Passes, acceptance by certain officers unlawful, Cr. C. § 137.
- Offer of, to certain officers, Cr. C. § 138.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 6290.
- Accommodation for passengers, neglect, Civ. C. § 6222.
- Actions for recovery, Civ. C. § 6286.
- Equity jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 6287.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 6289.
- Officers, etc., compellable to testify, Civ. C. § 6288.
- Animals, overloading, confinement, etc., Civ. C. § 6173.
- Baggage, refusal to give check, Civ. C. § 6237.
- Bulletin of late trains, refusal to keep, Civ. C. § 6244.
- Cattle guards, failure to maintain, Civ. C. § 6258.
- Changing route of goods, Civ. C. § 6154.
- Cinder deflectors, failure to furnish, Civ. C. § 6229.
- Claim for loss or damage, refusal to return, Civ. C. § 6252.
- Coal, failure to reweigh, Civ. C. § 6146.
- Connecting tracks, failure, Civ. C. § 6157.
- Failure to transfer cars to, Civ. C. § 6160.
- County seats, failure to stop passenger train, Civ. C. § 6228.
- Delivery of goods, refusal, Civ. C. § 6166.
- Depots, failure to erect, Civ. C. § 6242.
- Discriminatory or excessive freight storage charges, Civ. C. § 6134.
- Disobedience of orders of commission as to scales, Civ. C. § 6149.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 6093.
- Excessive or discriminatory storage charges, Civ. C. § 5050.
- Excessive rates on melons, Civ. C. § 6135.



**RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Penalties (Cont'd)**

- Explosives, violation as to transportation, Civ. C. § 6217.
- Extortion, Civ. C. § 6119.
- Failure to report to commission, Civ. C. § 6110.
- Grade at stations, Civ. C. § 6243.
- Hand cars near crossings, Civ. C. § 6187.
- Injuries at crossings through negligence, Civ. C. § 6204.
- Interference with contracts of shipment, Civ. C. § 6144.
- Malicious injury, Civ. C. § 6284.
- Maximum, Civ. C. § 6286.
- Notice of accidents, failure to give, Civ. C. § 6202.
- Obstruction of engines, etc., Civ. C. § 6285.
- Operating competing lines, Civ. C. § 6294.
- Orders of commission, failure to comply, Civ. C. §§ 6097, 6233.
- Rates, unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 6120.
- Receipt for freight, refusal to give, Civ. C. § 6249.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 6286.
- Reorganization, failure, Civ. C. § 6049.
- Running trains on Sunday, Civ. C. § 6172.
- Schedule of rates, failure to post, Civ. C. § 6131.
- Separation of races, violations, Civ. C. §§ 6224, 6227.
- Shelter for employees, Civ. C. § 6192.
- Shipper of livestock, failure to furnish information to, Civ. C. § 6176.
- Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 6120.
- Violation of rules of commission, Civ. C. § 6164.
- Violations not otherwise provided for, Civ. C. § 6287.
- Warning boards, failure to erect or maintain, Civ. C. § 6186.
- Water closets, failure to provide, Civ. C. § 6241.
- Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.
- Person defined, Civ. C. §§ 6028, 6174.
- Personal injuries, rights and remedies cumulative, Civ. C. § 6292.
- Violation of rules, Civ. C. § 6165.
- Police powers of conductors, etc., Cr. C. § 674; Civ. C. §§ 6247, 6248.
- Powers, Civ. C. §§ 6005, 6012, 6030, 6032, 6035, 6036.
- Additional, Civ. C. § 6044.
- Forfeiture on failure to reorganize, Civ. C. § 6049.
- Railroad incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6051.
- Reconstruction or relocating lines, Civ. C. § 6042.
- Rights-of-way, Civ. C. § 6034.
- President, name and residence, Civ. C. § 6168.
- Proxies, Civ. C. § 6039.
- Public lands, donation to railroads prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

- Pullman car transportation, surcharge prohibited, Civ. C. § 6122.
- Purchase and sale of property, Civ. C. § 6032.
- Purchase or lease of competing road prohibited, Civ. C. § 6064.
- Purchase or lease of other roads, Civ. C. § 6066.
- Purchasers, incorporation by, Civ. C. § 6047.
- Incorporation by, bonds and mortgages, Civ. C. § 6052.
- By-laws, etc., Civ. C. § 6054.
- Powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 6051.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 6054.
- Subject to act notwithstanding original charter, Civ. C. § 6055.
- Railroad commission. See Railroad Commission.
- Railroad company chartered by state, defined, Civ. C. § 6141.
- Railroad company defined, Civ. C. § 6025.
- Railroad corporation defined, Civ. C. § 6025.
- Railroad defined, Civ. C. § 6025.
- Rates and charges, carriage for United States or states, Civ. C. § 6124.
- Cars, Civ. C. § 6142.
- Charge and revision, Civ. C. § 6131.
- Charge for crossing bridges, penalty, Cr. C. § 672.
- Continuous or part continuous carriage, Civ. C. § 6125.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 6121.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5050.
- Storage of freight, Civ. C. § 6133.
- Excessive, recovery, Civ. C. § 6128.
- In proportion to distance, Civ. C. § 6121.
- Itemized statement of freight rates, Civ. C. § 6126.
- Joint rates for connecting roads, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Melons, Civ. C. § 6135.
- Modification by commission, Civ. C. § 6099.
- Overcharge, penalty, Civ. C. § 5050.
- Passenger rates, Civ. C. § 6234.
- Powers of commission, Civ. C. § 6114.
- Railroads not over six miles in length, Civ. C. § 6234.
- Rebates or bonuses, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Prohibited, Civ. C. § 6120.
- Recovery, excessive rates, Civ. C. § 6128.
- Reduced for charitable purposes, fairs, etc., Civ. C. § 6124.
- Rules and regulations by commission, Civ. C. §§ 6114, 6130.
- Schedules, Civ. C. § 6131.
- Storage of freight, Civ. C. § 6132.
- Short and long haul, Civ. C. §§ 6123, 6130.
- Special rates, Civ. C. § 6123.
- Storage of freight, Civ. C. § 6132.
- Excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. § 5049.
- Schedule by commission, Civ. C. § 5048.
- Surcharge for intrastate pullman car transportation prohibited, Civ. C. § 6122.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

## Rates and charges (Cont'd)

- Unequal rates, Civ. C. § 6121.
- Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. §§ 6120, 6121.
- Unreasonable rates, Cr. C. § 669; Civ. C. § 6119.
- Use of cars, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Real estate, authority to acquire, Civ. C. § 6043.
- Rebates, prohibited, Civ. C. § 6120.
- Rebates or bonuses, Civ. C. § 6130.
- Receivers, liability for operation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 6026.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 6290.
- Reconstructing or relocating lines, Civ. C. § 6042.
- Relief department, liability for death or injury to employee, Civ. C. § 5009.
- Remedies, cumulative, Civ. C. § 6029.
- Injured person, cumulative, Civ. C. § 6292.
- Removal of brasses, etc., from journal boxes, Cr. C. § 52.
- Reorganization, abandoned railroad, Civ. C. §§ 6048, 6050.
- Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 6049.
- Repair or improvements, notice by commission, Civ. C. § 6099.
- Reports, conform to change, Civ. C. § 6107.
- Filing with commission, Civ. C. § 6040.
- Fiscal year, termination, Civ. C. § 6106.
- Form and contents, Civ. C. § 6040.
- Reports to commission, Civ. C. § 6105.
- Right-of-way, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 6274.
- Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 6272.
- Compensation, jury to ascertain, Civ. C. § 6273.
- Condemnation, all railroads, Civ. C. § 6283.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 6278.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 6281.
- Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 6282.
- Proceedings filed with clerk, Civ. C. § 6280.
- Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 6158.
- Entry for survey and location, Civ. C. § 6279.
- Entry, on land, Civ. C. § 6270.
- Extension or branch lines, Civ. C. § 6041.
- Extent, Civ. C. § 6012.
- Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 6277.
- General powers, Civ. C. § 6034.
- Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 6276.
- Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 6273.
- Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Land for depots, stations, etc., Civ. C. § 6275.
- Level with track at stations, Civ. C. § 6243.
- Notice to owners, incompetents or non-residents, Civ. C. § 6276.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

## Right-of-way (Cont'd)

- Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 6270.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, Civ. C. §§ 6349-6355.
- Written notice to owner, Civ. C. § 6270.
- Right-of-way across public lands, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31.
- Rights and liabilities in general, Civ. C. § 6031.
- Route, change, penalty, Civ. C. § 6154.
- Shipper to designate, Civ. C. § 6153.
- Rules of evidence, Civ. C. § 6029.
- Safety devices, Civ. C. § 6094.
- Sales, authority, Civ. C. § 6035.
- Incorporation by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6047.
- Refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 5051-5055.
- Under mortgage or process, purchased by connecting railroad, Civ. C. § 6064.
- Scales, Civ. C. § 6148.
- Jurisdiction of commission, Civ. C. § 6149.
- Schedule, filing with commission, Civ. C. § 6040.
- Schedules of rates, Civ. C. § 6131.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 6032.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 6223.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6226.
- Meals furnished separate, Civ. C. § 6230.
- Mingling permitted in same coach when, Civ. C. § 6225.
- Officers or employees violating, Cr. C. § 675.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 6224.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 6227.
- Service of process, Civ. P. § 426.
- Shipper, designation of route, Civ. C. § 6153.
- Shooting into cars, Cr. C. § 98.
- Shooting or throwing at trains, Cr. C. § 682.
- Shops, shelter for employees, Civ. C. § 6191.
- Shelter for employees, penalty, Civ. C. § 6192.
- Short haul, rates, Civ. C. § 6123.
- Sidetrack, bond by enterprise, Civ. C. § 6249.
- Signs, crossings, Civ. C. § 6183.
- Duty of county supervisors, Civ. C. § 6212.
- Sinking fund, railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 6054.
- Special officers, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 5010.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5012.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 5011.
- Torts, Civ. C. § 5013.
- Spittoons on passenger cars, Civ. C. § 6231.
- State board of health, restrictions and regulations, Civ. C. § 2936.
- Station agents, police powers, Cr. C. § 674; Civ. C. § 6247.
- Station restaurants, separate meals to whites and Negroes, Cr. C. § 172; Civ. C. § 6230.
- Stations, lands for, Civ. C. § 6275.
- Right-of-way level with track, Civ. C. § 6243.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Stations (Cont'd)**

- Trains to stop at, Civ. C. § 6188.
- Steam railroads, coaches, cinder deflectors, Cr. C. § 666; Civ. C. § 6229.
- Steamship lines, aiding in construction, Civ. C. § 6068.
- Stock. See this title, Capital stock.
- Stock guards, Civ. C. § 6257.
- Penalty for failure to maintain, Civ. C. § 6258.
- Stockholders, executors and administrators, Civ. C. § 6037.
- List for commission, Civ. C. § 6113.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 6018.
- Objection to consolidation, Civ. C. § 6063.
- Personal liability, Civ. C. § 6037.
- Votes at meeting, Civ. C. § 6018.
- Stocks and bonds of other railroads, Civ. C. § 6066.
- Guaranteeing of, Civ. C. § 6066.
- Stoves, securely fastened, Civ. C. § 6179.
- Street railways. See Street Railways.
- Sunday, running trains on, Civ. C. § 6169.
- Running trains on, delay by accident, etc., Civ. C. § 6171.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 6172.
- Permitted when, Civ. C. § 6170.
- Switch keys, sale, purchase, etc., Cr. C. § 683.
- Taxes, assessment on default of railroad, Civ. C. § 580.
- Back taxes, assessment and collection, Civ. § 580.
- Consolidated railroad, Civ. C. § 6062.
- Examination of books by tax commission, Civ. C. § 577.
- Exemptions, proceedings to test right to, Civ. C. § 579.
- Failure to pay, suit for collection, Civ. C. § 580.
- Income tax, Civ. C. § 390.
- License tax. See this title, License Tax.
- Officers, agents, etc., examination of, Civ. C. § 577.
- Refusal of officer to appear before controller general, Cr. C. § 695.
- Returns, failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 578.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 571.
- To county auditor, Civ. C. § 573.
- To tax commission, time for, Civ. C. § 572.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 574.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 575.
- When in hands of receiver, Civ. C. § 576.
- Roadbeds, right-of-way, etc., return as personal assets, Civ. C. § 571.
- Township bonds, aiding, prohibited, Civ. C. § 513.
- Transporting for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 574.
- Valuation of property on default of company, Civ. C. § 580.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 575.
- Telegraph and telephone lines along, Civ. C. §§ 6349-6355.

**RAILROADS (Cont'd)**

- Telegraph companies, contingent fund, Civ. C. § 6359.
  - Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 6358.
  - Through freight, violation of regulations, Cr. C. § 671.
  - Tickets, mileage tickets, purchaser's family, Civ. C. § 6235.
  - Time-tables, change, notice, Civ. C. § 6245.
  - Tools, equipment of trains, Civ. C. § 6178.
  - Township bonds in aid of taxation for, prohibited, Civ. C. § 513.
  - Tracks, changing grade, Civ. C. § 6042.
  - Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 6157.
  - Crossing other tracks, Civ. C. § 6159.
  - Right-of-way, Civ. C. § 6158.
  - Transfer of cars to, Civ. C. § 6160.
  - Joining, Civ. C. § 6161.
  - Refusal, Civ. C. § 6162.
  - Train robbery, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 50, 51.
  - Trains, formation, Civ. C. § 6180.
  - Obstructing, Civ. C. § 6285.
  - Running on Sunday, Civ. C. §§ 6169-6172.
  - Shooting or throwing at, Cr. C. § 682.
  - Stop at stations, Civ. C. § 6188.
  - Stop where tracks cross another, Civ. C. § 6181.
  - Transactions with other railroads, Civ. C. § 6035.
  - Transportation, unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 6130.
  - Trustees, liability, etc., for operation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 6026.
  - Penalties, Civ. C. § 6290.
  - Unjust discrimination, rates, Civ. C. §§ 6120, 6121.
  - Transportation, Civ. C. § 6130.
  - Use by and against consolidated company, Civ. C. § 6061.
  - Violation of rules and regulations of commission, penalty, Civ. C. § 6164.
  - Violations, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 6293.
  - Visitations by commission, Civ. C. § 6114.
  - Wages, payment to shop employees, Cr. C. § 690.
  - Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 6017.
  - Warning boards, Civ. C. § 6184.
  - Failure to erect, penalty, Civ. C. § 6186.
  - Provided within year, Civ. C. § 6185.
  - Water closets at passenger stations, Civ. C. § 6241.
  - Water course, liability for obstructing, Civ. C. § 6046.
  - Whoever, defined, Civ. C. § 6174.
- RAPE**
- Age of consent, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33.
  - Assault with intent, deposition of female, Cr. P. § 114.
  - Punishment, Cr. C. § 10.
  - Carnal knowledge of female over fourteen and under sixteen, punishment, Cr. C. § 11.
  - Carnal knowledge of female over ten and under sixteen, punishment, Cr. C. § 11.
  - Carnal knowledge of female under sixteen, Cr. C. § 11.
  - Definition, Cr. C. § 9.
  - Deposition of female, Cr. P. § 114.
  - Publishing name of victim, Cr. C. § 179.



**RAPE (Cont'd)**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 9.

**RAPE SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**RASPBERRIES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**RATES**

See Carriers; Railroads, etc.

**RATIFICATION**

Constitution of United States, nine states necessary, Const. U. S. art. 7.

**REAL PROPERTY**

See Fraudulent Conveyances.

Action involving title to, county courts without jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 77.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 870.

Action to recover possession, vouching of grantor, Cir. Ct. rule 22.

Adverse claims, action to determine, costs, Civ. P. § 873.

Action to determine, immaterial errors and defects disregarded, Civ. P. § 876.

Infants, rights of, Civ. P. § 872.

Judgment, effect, Civ. P. § 874.

Limitations on proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 875.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 872.

Reopening matter, limitations, Civ. P. § 875.

Summons, Civ. P. § 871.

Taking of testimony, Civ. P. § 872.

Unknown claimants, Civ. P. § 871.

Who may bring, Civ. P. § 870.

Aliens, Civ. C. § 6718.

Five hundred acre limit, Civ. C. § 5630.

Limitation on ownership, Const. '95, art. 3, § 35.

Right to property, Civ. C. § 6503.

Titles derived through legalization, Civ. C. § 6502.

Attachment, Civ. P. § 523.

Betterments, Civ. C. §§ 6647-6655.

Catawba Indian lands, Civ. C. §§ 6505-6509.

Conveyances. See Conveyances.

Corporations, power to purchase and hold, Civ. C. § 5517.

Definition, Civ. P. § 889.

Determination of estate of infant, guardian or trustee holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 867.

Disseizor, death of, right of entry of lawful owner not taken away by, Civ. P. § 869.

Entry, right of entry of lawful owner against heirs of disseizor, Civ. P. § 869.

Entry on lands of another, after notice, Cr. C. § 90.

Gathering clams, oysters, etc., Cr. C. § 92.

Hunt, fish, etc., Cr. C. § 91.

Escheats, Civ. C. §§ 6656-6679.

Executors and administrators, sales by, Civ. C. §§ 6811-6821.

Forcible entry and detainer, Civ. P. §§ 877-885.

Foreign corporations, right to property, Civ. C. § 6503.

**REAL PROPERTY (Cont'd)**

Forfeiture to state, action for, Civ. P. § 838.

Former conveyances validated, ratified and confirmed, Civ. C. §§ 6497-6499.

Free and common socage, Civ. C. § 6496.

Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. §§ 4171, 4172.

Heirs claiming estate, proceedings by or against guardian, etc., to compel production of infant or married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

Holding over by guardian or trustee, damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 868.

Trespasser, Civ. P. § 867.

Infants, remaindermen, etc., claiming estate, proceedings to compel production of infant believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

John Lord Carteret, estate not altered or abolished, Civ. C. § 6500.

Judgment as lien on, Civ. P. § 735.

Land titles, vest in state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 2.

Leases. See Landlord and Tenant.

Liability for debts, duties and demands, Civ. C. § 6826.

Liens, limitations, Civ. C. § 6680.

Limitation of actions, action after entry or right of entry, Civ. P. § 368.

Adverse possession, actual occupation, Civ. P. § 372.

Claim of title not written, Civ. P. § 373.

Landlord and tenant, Civ. P. § 374.

Written instrument, etc., Civ. P. § 371.

Convicts, Civ. P. § 376.

Descent cast, effect, Civ. P. § 375.

Grantee from state, Civ. P. §§ 364, 365.

Infants, Civ. P. § 376.

Insane persons, Civ. P. § 376.

No action after forty years, Civ. P. § 377.

Occupation, under written instrument, Civ. P. § 370.

When deemed under legal title, Civ. P. § 369.

Possession, when presumed, Civ. P. § 369.

Premises actually occupied held adversely, Civ. P. § 372.

Recovery of real property, Civ. P. §§ 363-377.

Seizin within ten years, Civ. P. §§ 366-367.

State will not sue, when, Civ. P. § 363.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 424.

Magistrates, title to, answer, Civ. P. §§ 241-242.

Title to, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 241.

When shown to be in question, Civ. P. § 246.

Malicious injury, Cr. C. § 73.

Married woman, remaindermen, etc., claiming estate, proceedings to compel production of married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

Ownership of space above lands and water, Civ. C. § 4954.

**REAL PROPERTY (Cont'd)**

Parol leases, force and effect, Civ. C. § 4895.

Partition. See Partition.

Possession not notice in absence of recording, Civ. C. § 6693.

Probate judge to file descriptions, Civ. P. § 204.

Railroads, authority to acquire, Civ. C. § 6043.

Real owner admitted to defend action against tenant, Cir. Ct. rule 22.

Remaindermen, etc., claiming, proceedings against guardian, etc., to compel production of infant or married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

Right of entry of lawful owner against heirs of disseizor, Civ. P. § 869.

Sales, auction, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 41.

Judgment debtors, Civ. C. §§ 6888-6891.

Note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 4897.

Property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 180.

Under execution, Civ. C. §§ 6876-6886.

State highway commission may acquire, Civ. C. § 3736.

Summary ejectment of trespassers, appeal, Civ. P. § 888.

Duty of magistrate, Civ. P. § 886.

Fee of magistrate and constable, Civ. P. § 887.

Injunction, Civ. P. § 888.

Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Taxes. See Taxes and Taxation.

Titles, confirmation of certain titles, Civ. C. §§ 6497-6501.

Trespassers, guardian or trustee holding over after determination of estate, Civ. P. § 867.

Summary ejectment, Civ. P. § 886.

Unknown claimants, action to determine adverse claim, Civ. P. §§ 871-876.

Venue, Civ. P. § 412.

**REBATES**

Acceptance of rebates by officers prohibited, Cr. C. § 478.

Insurance, Cr. C. § 926.

To policy holders, Cr. C. § 927.

**REBELLION**

See Insurrection and Rebellion.

**RECEIPTS**

Officers to give receipts for taxes, fines, etc., Civ. C. § 786.

**RECEIVERS**

Appointment, before or after judgment, Civ. P. § 575.

Bond by person claiming or in possession of property, Civ. P. § 575.

Bonds, payable to clerk of court, Civ. P. § 575.

Corporations, commission, Civ. P. § 575.

Improper appointment, damages, Civ. P. § 575.

Notice, necessity of, Civ. P. § 575.

Bond, premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 6770.

Corporations, action by attorney general to dissolve, Civ. P. § 835.

**RECEIVERS (Cont'd)**

Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. §§ 5900, 5901.

Powers of receivers of debtor's estate, Cir. Ct. rule 69.

Railroads, liabilities, Civ. C. § 6026.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 743.

**RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS**

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 24.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 60.

**RECLAMATION**

See Drains and Drainage.

**RECOGNIZANCES**

See Bail and Recognizance.

Moneys deposited in lieu of, payment, receipt, Civ. P. §§ 339-341.

**RECORDERS**

See Municipal Corporations; Municipal Courts.

**RECORDER'S COURT**

See Columbia, City of; Municipal Corporations.

Delinquent or neglected children, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 5480-5489.

**RECORDING**

See Registration.

**RECORDS**

See Registration.

Full faith and credit to records of other states, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1.

Permitting removal of, penalty, Cr. C. § 485.

Taking without consent, Cr. C. § 485.

**REDTOP SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**REFEREES**

See Reference, and the particular counties.

**REFERENCE**

Accounts, examination of long account, Civ. P. § 644.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 872.

Appeal, Civ. P. § 645.

Case or exceptions, settlement, Civ. P. § 645.

Causes to be referred, Civ. P. § 644.

Claims for surplus money from foreclosure sale, Cir. Ct. rule 53.

Compulsory reference, Civ. P. § 644.

Consent to reference, Civ. P. § 643.

Corrupting referee, Cr. C. § 346.

Costs, Civ. P. § 749.

Dismissal and nonsuit, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Evidence, decisions on objection to, Civ. P. § 645.

Fees, Civ. P. § 749.

Injunction, ascertainment of damages, Civ. P. § 563.

Interest, Civ. P. § 753.

Judge or justice ineligible as referee, Civ. P. § 646.

Judgment on issues of law, Civ. P. § 642.

Masters, powers of, Civ. P. § 645.

Reference where office of master established, Civ. P. § 644.

**REFERENCE (Cont'd)**

Motions, referee to take affidavit or deposition, Civ. P. § 605.

Oaths, referee may administer, Civ. P. § 645.

Partition, Cir. Ct. rule 55.

Place where reference shall be made, Civ. P. § 644.

Referees. See, also, the particular counties.

Appointment, by court, Civ. P. § 646.

Counties without master, Civ. P. § 644.

Bribes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 347.

Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 346.

Choice of by parties, Civ. P. § 646.

Condemnation, determination of expenses and fees, Civ. C. § 5135.

Corrupting, Cr. C. § 346.

Fees, Civ. P. § 749; Civ. C. § 2820.

Taking affidavits or depositions where motion is made, Civ. P. § 809.

Office abolished in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1590.

Powers, Civ. P. § 645.

Supreme court, appointment, Civ. P. § 26.

References other than of issues, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Report of referee, Civ. P. § 644.

As special verdict, Civ. P. § 645.

Exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 16.

Hearing, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Extension of time for filing, Civ. P. §§ 343, 645.

Filing, Cir. Ct. rule 16.

Filing and finality, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Time for making and filing, Civ. P. §§ 645, 646.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 745.

Testimony, reduction to writing, Civ. P. § 645.

Trial, mode, Civ. P. § 645; Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Witness, compelled to attend, Civ. P. § 645.

**REFORMATORIES**

See South Carolina Industrial School; State Industrial School for Girls; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

Industrial school for boys, Cr. C. §§ 1022-1028.

Industrial school for girls, Cr. C. §§ 1032-1045.

Juvenile delinquents committed to, Cr. P. § 51.

Juvenile offenders, establishment authorized. Const. '95, art. 12, § 7.

Negro boys, Cr. C. §§ 1029-1031.

**REFORMATORY FOR NEGRO BOYS**

See State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

**REFUNDS**

See Taxes and Taxation.

By state tax commission, Civ. C. § 378.

**REGISTER OF MESNE CONVEYANCES**

See, also, the particular counties.

Books required for recording instruments, Civ. C. § 1543.

Chattel mortgages, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 6525.

Recording Civ. C. § 1543.

**REGISTER OF MESNE CONVEYANCES (Cont'd)**

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, Civ. C. § 1549.

Clerks of courts to act as, except in Charleston, Greenville and Spartanburg counties, Civ. C. § 1537.

Conveyances, judgments, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 6525.

Recording, Civ. C. § 1543.

Copies of recorded instruments, liability for incorrect transcript, Civ. C. § 1551.

County auditor, act in case of vacancy, Civ. C. § 1552.

Deeds, indorsement of county auditor, prerequisites to recording Civ. C. § 1542.

Prerequisites for recording, Civ. C. § 1540.

Probate validated, Civ. C. § 1541.

Definition includes clerk of court, Civ. C. § 516.

Endorsements on recorded instruments, Civ. C. § 2819.

Examination of fines by attorney general and solicitor, Civ. C. § 1041.

Fees. See, also, the particular counties.

Assignment of mortgage, Civ. C. § 6692-(3).

Enumerated, Civ. C. § 2805.

Indexing and registering chattel mortgages of crops, Civ. C. § 1550.

Recording marketing contracts, Civ. C. § 6701(4).

File book, contents, Civ. C. § 6700.

Forfeited land commission, member of, Civ. C. § 128.

Judgments and mortgages, entry of satisfaction, Civ. C. § 1507.

Marketing contracts, registration, Civ. C. § 6701.

Marriage settlements, recording, Civ. C. § 1543.

Mortgages, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 6525.

Failure to cancel of record, Cr. C. § 548.

Recording, Civ. C. § 1543.

Neglect of duty, punishment, Cr. C. § 486.

Penalties, failure to enter cancellation of mortgages and judgments, Civ. C. § 6525.

Probate of deeds, etc., requisites and procedure, Civ. C. § 1540.

Validated, Civ. C. §§ 1540, 1541.

Recorded instruments, copies, Civ. C. § 1551.

Recording, chattel mortgage of crops, Civ. C. § 1549.

Deeds, etc., prerequisites, Civ. C. § 1540.

Marriage settlements, conveyances, etc., Civ. C. § 1543.

Recording and priority of instruments, Civ. C. § 6691.

Records, permitting removal of, Cr. C. § 485.

Renunciations of dower, recording, Civ. C. § 1543.

Separate indexes for different books, Civ. C. § 1543.

Vacancies, county auditor to act in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1552.

**REGISTERED NURSES**

See Nurses.



**REGISTRAR**

Vital statistics, Civ. C. § 3014.

**REGISTRATION**

Actual notice, Civ. C. § 6693.

Assignment of mortgages, Civ. C. § 6692.

Auditor's endorsement of deeds, Civ. C. § 1542.

Board, appointment, Civ. C. § 225.

Certificate of renunciation of dower, Civ. C. § 6397.

Chattel mortgages, filing renewal, Civ. C. § 1546.

Limit on previous mortgages, Civ. C. § 1547.

Notice limited to six years, Civ. C. § 1544.

Public service corporations excepted, Civ. C. § 1548.

Renewal, Civ. C. § 1545.

Chattel mortgages on crops, Civ. C. § 1549.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 1540.

Contracts for personal services, Cr. C. § 214.

Conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 1543, 6691.

By sheriffs and other officers, Civ. C. § 6887.

Co-operative associations, certificate of charter, Civ. C. § 5993.

Corporate charters, Civ. C. § 6009.

Certificate of renewal, Civ. C. § 5583.

Fees of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 5578.

Papers connected with, Civ. C. §§ 5574-5577.

Corporation, consolidation agreements, Civ. C. § 5597.

Deeds, etc., Civ. C. § 6691.

Prerequisites, Civ. C. § 1540.

Deeds of trust, Civ. C. § 6691.

Discharge from military or naval forces, Civ. C. § 6704.

Dower, certificate of renunciation, Civ. C. § 6691.

Elections. See Elections.

Requirement in order to vote, Civ. C. § 224.

Endorsement by auditor, conveyances lacking, validated, Civ. C. § 6694.

Endorsement on recorded instrument, Civ. C. § 2819.

File book by recording officer, contents, Civ. C. § 6700.

Homestead, return of appraisers, Civ. C. § 6893.

Indexes to be kept, Civ. C. § 6691.

Instruments required to be recorded, Civ. C. § 6691.

Joint-stock companies, articles of association, Civ. C. § 5631.

Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 6887.

Leases, Civ. C. § 6691.

Leases for more than one year, Civ. C. § 6620.

Leases of shell-fish bottoms, Civ. C. § 1255.

Liens on vessels, Civ. C. § 6691.

Livery of seizin, memorandum, Civ. C. § 6696.

Marketing contracts, Civ. C. § 6701.

Marriage settlements, Civ. C. §§ 1543, 6691.

Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. § 6691.

Statement, Civ. C. § 6551.

**REGISTRATION (Cont'd)**

Memorandum of livery of seizin, Civ. C. § 6696.

Mortgages, Civ. C. §§ 1543, 6691.

Assignment, Civ. C. § 6692.

Redemption of former mortgages, Civ. C. § 6697.

Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles.

Possession not notice in absence of, Civ. C. § 6693.

Prerequisites, Civ. C. § 1540.

Priority of recorded instruments, Civ. C. § 6691.

Public bond issues, filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.

Purchase money, chattel mortgages, Civ. C. § 6691.

Railroads, mortgages and deeds of trust, Civ. C. § 6053.

Religious, charitable, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 5999.

Renunciation of dower, Civ. C. § 1543.

Right-of-way for highway, Civ. C. § 3738-1).

Satisfaction of mortgages, Civ. C. § 6526.

United States tax commissioners' titles, Beaufort county, Civ. C. § 6699.

Validated, certain conveyances to married women, Civ. C. § 6695.

Validating of conveyances recorded between 1876 and 1882, Civ. C. § 6694.

**REGISTRY COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies.

**RE-INSURANCE COMPANIES**

See Insurance.

**RELATOR**

Action by attorney general, relator joined as plaintiff, Civ. P. § 825.

Assumption of office, action by attorney general against usurper, Civ. P. §§ 827, 828.

**RELIGION**

Establishment of protected, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

Free exercise of, congress not to prohibit, Const. U. S. amend. 1.

Laws by congress establishing prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 1.

Religious test to office prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 6.

**RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS**

Property or credit of state not to benefit, Const. '95, art. 11, § 9.

**RELIGIOUS MEETINGS**

Disturbing, Cr. C. § 740.

Sales within one-half mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 246.

Use or sale of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 740.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES**

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5990.

Fee, Civ. C. § 5992.

Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 5996.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 5997.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Certified copy as evidence of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5998.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES (Cont'd)****Charters (Cont'd)**

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 5999.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Total fees, Civ. C. § 5582.

Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 5991.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 5995.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5994.

Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. §§ 5950-5952.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5993.

Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 5999.

Secretary of state to report collections, Civ. C. § 6000.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**RELIGIOUS WORSHIP**

Disturbance, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 740, 741.

Freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

**REMAINDERS**

Feoffment with livery of seizin not to defeat, Civ. C. § 6688.

Proceedings by remaindermen to compel production of infant, etc., believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

**REMEDIAL WRITS**

Jurisdiction, supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

**REMEDIES**

Civil and criminal remedies not to be merged, Civ. P. § 7.

Division of, action and special proceedings, Civ. P. § 1.

Real property, proceedings by remaindermen, heirs, etc., to compel production of infants, married women, etc., Civ. P. §§ 862-868.

Right to, Const. '95, art. 1, § 15.

**REMITTITUR**

Contents, Sup. Ct. rule 17.

Supreme court, Civ. P. § 27.

Time for issuance, Sup. Ct. rule 17.

**REMOVAL**

Officers, manner of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 27.

**REMOVAL OF CAUSES**

Courts created by constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6.

Notice of application, Cir. Ct. rule 74.

**RENT**

See Landlord and Tenant.

Distress for, Civ. C. §§ 6634-6641.

Lien on crops for, Civ. C. § 6587.

Life estates, proportion payable on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 6614.

Recovery on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 6613.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**RENUNCIATION OF DOWER**

See Dower.

**REPAIR SHOPS**

Sale of property repaired, Civ. C. § 5056.

**REPEAL**

Acts, made by referee to revised statutes or code, Civ. C. § 73.

**REPEAL (Cont'd)**

Corporate charters, Civ. C. § 5559.

Subject to, Civ. C. § 5516.

Former rules of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 73.

**REPLEVIN**

See Claim and Delivery of Personal Property.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 234.

**REPLY**

See Pleadings.

**REPORTER**

See Supreme Court.

**REPORTS**

See General Assembly; Governor.

Admissibility of reports of decisions of courts of foreign states, Civ. P. § 707.

Attorney general to general assembly, Civ. C. §§ 88, 1031.

Board of phosphate commissioners, Civ. C. § 181.

Board of trustees of state library to general assembly, Civ. C. § 1365.

Commission on statehouse and grounds, Civ. C. § 200.

Commissioners of deaf, dumb and blind to general assembly, Civ. C. § 90.

Comptroller general, persons distributing public funds, Civ. C. § 81.

Persons possessing evidences of indebtedness to state, Civ. C. § 82.

Comptroller general to furnish state printer with copies, Civ. C. § 1067.

Comptroller general, county taxes, Civ. C. § 1056.

Debts due state, Civ. C. § 83.

County commissioners, Civ. C. § 95.

County superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 729.

County treasurer to, comptroller general, Civ. C. § 730.

General session, Civ. C. § 750.

State superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 749.

Directors of penitentiary to general assembly, Civ. C. § 87.

Foreign corporations, statements to be filed by, Civ. C. §§ 5605-5610.

General assembly, binding, Civ. C. § 69.

Health officers, Civ. C. § 96.

Historical commission, Civ. C. § 190.

Joint committee to report on work of code commissioner, Civ. C. § 91.

Masters, to common pleas, Civ. C. § 1612.

Officers and trustees of certain institutions to report to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3310.

Printing of, contents, Civ. C. § 60.

One report not to be embraced in another, Civ. C. § 65.

Regulations, Civ. C. § 62.

Size of papers, Civ. C. § 66.

Standard of measurement, Civ. C. § 58.

Type to be used, Civ. C. § 57.

Railroad commission, Civ. C. § 94.

Railroad commission to general assembly, Civ. C. § 6104.

**REPORTS (Cont'd)**

- Receipts and expenditures of public money, Const. '95, art. 10, § 8.
- Reference, Civ. P. §§ 644-646.
- Regents of state hospital to general assembly, Civ. C. § 89.
- Results of census takers reported to Governor, Civ. C. § 92.
- Secretary of state to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1020.
- Secretary of state to general assembly, Civ. C. § 84.
- Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 93, 101.
- Solicitors to comptroller general, Civ. C. §§ 1043, 1044.
- State board of health to general assembly, Civ. C. § 2879.
- State superintendent of education to general assembly, Civ. C. § 85.
- State warehouse commission to general assembly, Civ. C. § 4325.
- Supreme court, contents, Civ. P. § 18.
- Decisions to be published, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32.
- Distribution, Civ. P. § 24.
- Uniform blanks, cooperation of state officials in preparing, Civ. C. § 3155.
- County officers to make reports on, Civ. C. § 3156.

**REPRESENTATIONS**

- Character, conduct, etc., writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4902.

**REPRESENTATIVES**

- See General Assembly; United States Representatives.

**REPRIEVES**

- See Pardon.

**RESCUE**

- Aiding escapes from officer, Cr. C. § 352.
- Intoxicating liquors, rescue from officer, Cr. C. § 872.
- Jailer or other officers suffering escapes, Cr. C. § 353.
- Prisoners, Cr. C. § 351.
- Property levied upon by officer, Cr. C. § 183.

**RESCUE ORPHANAGES**

- See Orphans and Orphanages.
- Counties to aid in support, Civ. C. § 2857.
- Rights and authority of orphanage, Civ. P. § 230.

**RESERVE MILITIA**

- See Militia.

**RESIDENCE**

- Elections, gaining or losing residence, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7.
- Ministers, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
- Residence in the county one year, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
- Residence in the state for two years, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
- Teachers, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
- Forfeiture by temporary absence, Const. '95, art. 1, § 12.
- Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 21.

**RESIDENCE (Cont'd)**

- Qualifications for suffrage, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
- Voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.

**RESOLUTIONS**

- See Statutes.

**RESTAURANTS**

- Definition, Civ. C. § 2978.
- Dishes, table ware, and kitchen utensils, Civ. C. § 2994.
- Employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 3001.
- Fly screens, Civ. C. § 2988.
- Garbage, covering and removal, Civ. C. § 2995.
- Imitation butter or cheese, advertising use of, Cr. C. § 417.
- Inspection, certificate, posting of, Civ. C. § 2997.
- Compliance with requirements, Civ. C. § 3002.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2997.
- Free access to be afforded, Civ. C. § 2999.
- Inspectors, obstructing or interfering with, Cr. C. § 456; Civ. C. § 3003.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2999.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2998.
- Swearing out warrants against violators, Civ. C. § 3004.
- Neglect or failure to comply with regulations, Cr. C. § 456; Civ. C. § 3003.
- Report of inspection, Civ. C. § 2998.
- Restaurant defined, Civ. C. § 2978.
- Score card system, Civ. C. § 3000.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 2997.
- Violations, inspectors to swear out warrant, Civ. C. § 3004.

- Kitchens, Civ. C. § 2993.
- Municipal inspection, Civ. C. § 5072.
- Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 5071.
- Refrigerators, etc., Civ. C. § 2993.
- Towels, Civ. C. § 2992.
- Water, analysis of, Civ. C. § 2987.

**RESTITUTION**

- Plea of full satisfaction as defense in criminal prosecutions, Cr. C. § 124.
- Reversal or modification of judgment on appeal to circuit court, Civ. P. § 799.
- Stolen property, Cr. C. § 47.

**RETURNS**

- See Elections.
- Amplification of, Sup. Ct. rule 2.
- Appeal to circuit court, Civ. P. § 790.
- Case to constitute, Sup. Ct. rule 1.
- Executions, Civ. P. § 736.

**REVENUE**

- See Taxes and Taxation.

**REVERSAL**

- See Appeal.

**REVERSIONS**

- Proceedings against guardian, etc., to compel production of infant, etc., believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.

**REVIEW**

- See Appeal.



**REVIVAL OF ACTIONS**

See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

**REWARDS**

Capture of escaped convicts from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 987.

**RICE**

Chaff or hulls, sale of feeding stuff containing, unlawful, Cr. C. § 278.

Fraudulent mixtures, forfeitures to state, Civ. C. § 4415.

Procedure where arbitrators not nominated by seller, Civ. C. § 4416.

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**RICE LANDS**

Dams, obstructing or opposing opening of, Civ. C. § 3949.

Opening by March 10th, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 3946.

Procedure when not opened, Civ. C. § 3947.

Strengthening inadequate dams, Civ. C. § 3950.

Surplus water, warrant of survey, Civ. C. § 3948.

Obstructing surplus water by dam, survey, Civ. C. § 3951.

**RICHLAND COUNTY**

Annexation of portion of Lexington county, Civ. C. §§ 920, 928.

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Appropriations, overdrawing, Civ. C. § 2616.

Attorney for county, Civ. C. § 2615A.

Board of jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 173.

Board of school commissioners, powers in district of city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 3447B, 3447C.

Board of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 672.

Bonded indebtedness, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Bonds, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 928.

Bridges, across Congaree river at Bates Ferry, Civ. C. § 3781(41).

Repairs, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 3667.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording in-applicable, Civ. C. § 1549.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 55.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 55.

Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 727; Civ. C. §§ 2617, 2618.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2619.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2617.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2618.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 727; Civ. C. § 2618.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2617.

Record by treasurer, Civ. C. § 2619.

Condemnation for building roads, Civ. C. §§ 2485, 2620.

**RICHLAND COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Cotton, unlawful sale or purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 4304.

Weighing in market where weigher elected, Columbia township, Cr. C. § 274.

Cotton platform, erection and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4303.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4303.

Certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.

County attorney, Civ. C. § 2615A.

County auditor, books of assessments to be made up by school districts, Civ. C. § 3292.

County board of education, compensation, Civ. C. § 3291.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3284.

Employees, Civ. C. § 3287.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 3291.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3285.

Supervisors of schools, employment, Civ. C. § 3287.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3284.

County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1728.

Furnish court with code and acts, Civ. P. § 181.

Provide books for keeping records of court, Civ. P. § 174.

County court, appeal, procedure, Civ. P. § 171.

Bail, Civ. P. § 170.

Bailiffs, Civ. P. § 178.

Clerk, Civ. P. § 174.

Code and acts to be furnished, Civ. P. § 181.

Costs and disbursements, Civ. P. § 180.

County commissioners, provide books for keeping court records, Civ. P. § 174.

Court of record, Civ. P. § 166.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 164.

General laws to apply, Civ. P. § 167.

Habeas corpus, power of judge to issue, Civ. P. § 170.

Judge, oath of office, Civ. P. § 177.

Powers in cases and special proceedings, Civ. P. § 170.

Salary, Civ. P. § 177.

Special judge, Civ. P. § 177.

Judgment, entry of, Civ. P. § 167.

Presumption as to validity, Civ. P. § 166.

Juries, Civ. P. § 173.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 165.

Presumption in favor of, Civ. P. § 166.

Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 176.

Jury trial, waiver, Civ. P. § 169.

Pleadings, Civ. P. § 168.

Quarters, Civ. P. § 181.

Rules of procedure, practice and evidence, Civ. P. § 168.

Seal, Civ. P. § 166.

Sessions, when held, Civ. P. § 172.

Sheriff, Civ. P. § 175.

Stenographer, duties, salary, Civ. P. § 179.

Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 176.

**RICHLAND COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County physicians, appointment and term, Civ. C. § 2612.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2614.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 2613.  
 Removal, Civ. C. § 2615.  
 Substitutes, Civ. C. § 2614.  
 County superintendent of education, election, bond, oath, etc., Civ. C. § 3286.  
 County supervisor, borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.  
 Paid monthly, Civ. C. § 1769.  
 County treasurer, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 720.  
 Bonds from depositaries of public funds, Civ. C. § 747.  
 Collection of taxes by school districts, Civ. C. § 3292.  
 Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.  
 Depositaries of public funds, bonds by, Civ. C. § 747.  
 Dogs having rabies or injuring stock, killing of, Civ. C. § 1333.  
 Dog tax, disposition of, Civ. C. § 1333.  
 Elections, primary, enrollment for, Civ. C. § 334A.  
 Opening and closing of polls, Civ. C. § 334A.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 55.  
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(41).  
 High school districts, State Park high school district established, Civ. C. § 3518.  
 Highways, condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 2485, 2620.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-41), 3789, 3791(40).  
 Holidays, Civ. C. §§ 4905-4906.  
 Hopkins township, school commissioner, Civ. C. § 3447A.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jail, contract for erection, Cr. C. § 965.  
 Jurors, term, Civ. P. § 616.  
 Legal holidays, Civ. C. §§ 4904-4906.  
 Manufacturing establishment, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 536.  
 Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1617.  
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 1601.  
 Negotiable instruments, holidays, Civ. C. §§ 4905-4906.  
 Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Road duty, persons liable, Civ. C. § 2617.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1720.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 Saturday afternoon, negotiable instruments, Civ. C. §§ 4905-4906.  
 School commissioners, Hopkins township, Civ. C. § 3447A.  
 School district No. 1, Civ. C. § 3447B.

**RICHLAND COUNTY (Cont'd)**

School districts, Columbia school district not affected, Civ. C. § 3293.  
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 Taxes to be assessed and collected by, Civ. C. § 3292.  
 School trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 3288.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 3290.  
 Nomination, Civ. C. § 3288.  
 Reports, Civ. C. § 3289.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 3288.  
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3288.  
 Schools, courses of study, Civ. C. § 3287.  
 Supervisors, employment, Civ. C. § 3287.  
 Taxes, Civ. C. § 3292.  
 Textbooks at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.  
 Sheriff, control of rural police, Civ. C. § 1720.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(41), 3789, 3791(40).  
 State Park high school district, establishment, Civ. C. § 3518.  
 Stenographer, general sessions, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 84.  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Superintendent of education, election, bond, oath, Civ. C. § 3286.  
 Supervisors of schools, employment, Civ. C. § 3287.  
 Taxes, assessment and collection by school districts, Civ. C. § 3292.  
 Exemption, certain manufacturers, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 536.  
 Columbia Stage Company, Civ. C. § 519(36).  
 Main Street Methodist church, Civ. C. § 519(36).  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Towns over 200, publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**RICHLAND COUNTY COURT**

See Richland County.

**RICKS**

Punishment for burning in nighttime, Cr. C. § 62.

**RIDGE SPRING, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 4305-4306.

**RIDGEWAY, TOWN OF**

Board of tax assessors, Civ. C. § 699.

**RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE**

See Elections.

**RIGHT OF WAY**

See Canals; Drains and Drainage; Railroads.  
 Condemnation by railroads, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6270-6283.  
 Corporations, full compensation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 20.  
 Drainage, Civ. C. §§ 3996-4003.

**RIGHT OF WAY (Cont'd)**

- Drainage districts, Civ. C. § 4040.
- Payment for land taken, Civ. C. § 4043.
- Light and power companies, condemnation, Civ. C. § 6356.
- Railroads, canals and turnpikes, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 6274.
- Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 6272.
- Compensation, jury to ascertain, Civ. C. § 5198.
- Condemnation, exemption from, Civ. C. § 6278.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 6281.
- Entry on land, Civ. C. § 6270.
- Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 6277.
- Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 6276.
- Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 6273.
- Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 6282.
- Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 6271.
- Lands for depots, etc., Civ. C. § 6275.
- Notice to owners, incompetents or non-residents, Civ. C. § 6276.
- Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 6270.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, Civ. C. §§ 6348-6355.

**RIGHTS OF ACCUSED PERSON**

See Accused.

**RIOTS**

- County commissioners may prosecute offenders, Cr. C. § 325.
- Destruction of buildings, property, etc., indemnification of owner, Cr. C. § 322.
- Jurisdiction of circuit courts, Cr. P. § 86.
- Suit by owner against county, Cr. C. § 323.
- General sessions, jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18.
- Liability of rioters to owner of damaged property, Cr. C. § 324.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 22.
- Penalty, no weapons used or wounds inflicted, Cr. C. § 694.
- Persons injured may sue participants, Cr. C. § 324.
- Protection of property by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 323.
- Sheriffs, constables, etc., duties, Cr. C. § 326.

**RIVERS**

- See Streams, Waters and Water Courses.
- Bridges across. See the particular counties.
- Bridges obstructing navigation prohibited, Civ. C. § 3879.
- Dams obstructing navigable rivers, Civ. C. § 3878.
- Fish sluices, designation, Civ. C. §§ 1323-1325.
- Floating logs, etc., at night, Cr. C. § 88.
- Navigable, bridges obstructing, removal or construction of drawspans, Civ. C. § 3880.

**RIVERS (Cont'd)**

- Savannah river, raising of dam on by Augusta, Civ. C. § 4.
- Use of nets, seines, etc., near city of Augusta, prohibited, Cr. C. § 818.

**RIVERSIDE INFIRMARY**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(28A).

**ROAD DUTY**

See Highways, and the particular counties.

**ROAD TAX**

See Commutation Tax; Highways, and the particular counties.

**ROADS**

See Highways, and the particular counties.

**ROBBERY**

- Bonds, bills, notes, etc., Cr. C. § 41.
- Safe cracking, Cr. C. § 49.
- Train robbery, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 50, 51.

**ROCK HILL, CITY OF**

- Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; Civ. C. § 5164.
- Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.
- Commission form of government, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5429.

**ROCK QUARRIES**

Municipally owned, Civ. C. § 5196.

**ROOFS**

Public buildings, incombustible roofs required, Civ. C. § 153.

**ROPER HOSPITAL**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(28A).

**ROSIN**

Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4402-4411.

**RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE**

Abolished, Civ. C. § 6618.

**RULE TO SHOW CAUSE**

- Opening reply, Cir. Ct. rule 58.
- Service of affidavit with, Sup. Ct. rule 10.
- When granted, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

**RULES OF COURT**

- Circuit courts, judges to convene and establish, Civ. P. § 896.
- Probate court governed by, Prob. Ct. rule 15.
- Failure of clerk to produce, penalty, Cir. Ct. rule 1.
- Supreme court, justices may make, Civ. P. § 897.
- Supreme court to make rules for probate court, Civ. P. § 215.

**RUNNING AT LARGE**

See Stock Law.

**RURAL POLICE**

- See Police, and the particular counties.
- Arrests, Cr. P. § 5.
- Collection of delinquent taxes, Cr. C. § 546.
- Fee or reward, acceptance in certain cases prohibited, Cr. C. § 546.
- Game and fish laws, assisting in enforcement of, Cr. C. § 763.



**RURAL POLICE (Cont'd)**

Official bonds, personal bond, Civ. C. § 971.

Posse comitatus, Cr. P. § 5.

Reports to county supervisors in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1698.

Condition precedent to payment of salary, Civ. C. § 1699.

Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 1699.

Sheriff may require attendance at courts, Civ. C. § 1426.

**RURAL SCHOOLS**

See Schools and School Districts.

**RUTABAGAS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**RYE**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

Tolls for grinding, Civ. C. §§ 4396, 4397.

**RYE MEAL**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**SAFE CRACKING**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 49.

**SAGE**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**SAILORS**

See Pensions; Seamen; Veterans.

Hawkers and peddlers, license, exempt, Civ. C. § 4975.

Hotels and boarding houses in city of Charleston, badges, display, Civ. C. § 4160.

Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 4159.

Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 4161.

Detention of goods for debt, Civ. C. § 4167.

Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 4158.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4156.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4154.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4157.

Recovery of seaman's debt, Civ. C. § 4166.

Soliciting boarders without license, Civ. C. § 4155.

Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 4162.

Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 4163.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4165.

Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 4164.

Preference to veterans in public employment, Civ. C. § 878.

Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 879.

Wills, Civ. C. § 6752.

**ST. GEORGE, TOWN OF**

Board of tax assessors, Civ. C. § 701.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**ST. HELENA TOWNSHIP**

Canals and ditches, failure to work on, Cr. C. § 463.

Working on, Civ. C. §§ 4011-4013.

**ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

Exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 519(43).

**ST. MATTHEWS, TOWN OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; Civ. C. § 5164.

**ST. STEPHENS, TOWN OF**

Taxes, limitation, Civ. C. § 5251.

**SALARIES**

See the particular officers, boards, etc.

County officers. See the particular counties. Deceased officers, payment of salary of prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32.

Extra compensation, general assembly prohibited from granting, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30.

State officers and employees paid monthly, Civ. C. § 1101.

**SALES**

Agricultural seeds, label required, Cr. C. § 193.

Regulations, Cr. C. § 194.

Baggage of guests at hotels, etc., in case of default, Civ. C. § 5060.

Boats, drifted, sale without advertisement, Cr. C. § 105.

Bulk sales, Civ. C. §§ 4469-4471.

Calcium arsenate, regulations, Civ. C. § 1179.

Camp grounds, sale of goods within one-half mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 246.

Chattel mortgage, Civ. C. § 6531.

Commercial fertilizers. See Commercial Fertilizers.

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. §§ 277, 282.

Confiscated vehicles, Cr. C. § 903.

Dangerous caustic corrosive acids, etc., Cr. C. § 406.

Diseased livestock, punishment, Cr. C. § 248.

Diseased or injured meats, Cr. C. § 408.

Disposal of produce by purchaser before payment, Cr. C. § 186.

Drifted boats, etc., sale without advertisement, Cr. C. § 105.

Execution. See Executions.

Executors and administrators, Civ. C. §§ 6864-6872.

Real estate, Civ. C. §§ 6811-6821.

Explosives, regulated, Cr. C. § 208.

Flesh of animals diseased or injured, Cr. C. § 408.

Forfeited weapons, Cr. C. § 161.

Fraudulent, goods marked sterling silver coin, etc., Cr. C. § 224.

Garages, sale of motor vehicles for storage, Civ. C. § 5057.

Gifts, premiums, etc., offering of to purchaser, Cr. C. § 139.

Goods over \$50, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 4898.

Homestead, Civ. C. §§ 6894, 6900.

Ice, etc., plants by municipalities, Civ. C. § 5113.

Intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. §§ 834, 877.

Judgment debtors, sales by, Civ. C. §§ 6888-6891.

Judicial. See Judicial Sales.

Lands in aid of assets, Civ. C. §§ 6811-6821.

Leaf tobacco, Cr. C. § 275.

Legal, notice, Civ. C. § 6710.

Lien, property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 180.

**SALES (Cont'd)**

- Lotteries, Cr. C. §§ 134, 136, 205.
- Lumber, drifted, without accounting for same, Cr. C. § 105.
- Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. §§ 6567-6569.
- Merchandise, sale in bulk, Civ. C. §§ 4469-4471.
- Mortgaged personal property, Cr. C. § 181.
- Motor vehicles, sale by garage keepers for storage charges, Civ. C. § 5057.
- Offices, buying or selling, sale void, Civ. C. § 975.
- Personal property, mortgaged or pledged, Civ. C. § 6531.
- Pistols, Cr. C. § 159.
- Plumage, skin or body of birds not to be sold, Cr. C. § 788.
- Poisons, record to be kept, Civ. C. § 3056.
- Property left in warehouse, Civ. C. §§ 5029-5034.
- Property repaired by mechanics, Civ. C. § 5056.
- Public offices, Civ. C. §§ 974-976.
- Railroad property, procedure, Civ. C. §§ 1015-1018.
- Redemption after tax sales, Civ. C. § 776.
- Refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 5051-5055.
- Repaired property by garages, repair shops, etc., Civ. C. § 5056.
- Reservation by vendor, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 4900.
- Sales of land at auction, Cir. Ct. rule 41.
- Seed cotton, Cr. C. § 272.
- Seeds, Cr. C. § 193.
- Tax sales. See Taxes and Taxation.
- Tobacco or cigarettes to minors, Cr. C. § 419.
- Weapons, Cr. C. § 159.
- Worn equipment by state highway department, Civ. C. § 3734.

**SALT**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**SALUDA COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.
- Assessment of property, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12.
- Auditor, duty of in taking tax returns, Civ. C. § 637.
- Board of assessors, composition and duties, Civ. C. § 672.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 929.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 61.
- Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 1487.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2815.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 61.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2625.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2625.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2625.
- Special tax for school districts, election ballots, Civ. C. § 2629.
- Election, electors entitled to vote, Civ. C. § 2627.
- Managers, Civ. C. § 2628.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 2626.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2629.

**SALUDA COUNTY (Cont'd)**

- Commutation tax (Cont'd)
- Special tax for school districts (Cont'd)
- Levy and collection, Civ. C. § 2629.
- Loans in anticipation, Civ. C. § 2630.
- Operation and effect, Civ. C. § 2631.
- Constables, Civ. C. § 1691.
- Cotton weighers, fees, Civ. C. § 4306.
- Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 550; Civ. C. § 4306.
- Ridge Spring, Civ. C. § 4305.
- County auditor, taking of tax returns, Civ. C. § 637.
- County board of commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. §§ 2621, 2622.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 2623.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2623.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2621.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2622.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2621.
- County funds, deposit with interest, Civ. C. § 2632A.
- County highway commission, Civ. C. § 2634A.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 720.
- Fees, issuance of tax collections, Civ. C. § 798.
- Deputy sheriff, Civ. C. § 1407.
- Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 565.
- Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 565.
- Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 565.
- Reports by school trustees, Civ. C. § 565.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2815.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4306.
- Formation from portion of Edgefield county, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12.
- Free ferry at Simpson's Ferry, Civ. C. § 3670.
- Funds in hands of officers, investment, Civ. C. § 2632A.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 61.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(42).
- Highways, abandonment of, Civ. C. § 2634.
- Highway commission, Civ. C. § 2634A.
- Mail routes, maintenance of, Civ. C. § 2633.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-42), 3789, 3791(41).
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- Legislative delegation, auditing of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 2632.
- License taxes, dogs, Civ. C. § 565.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1691.
- Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1597.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 6700.

**SALUDA COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Special referees, power and authority, Civ. C. § 647.  
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 2624.  
 Road duty, exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Roads, abandonment of, Civ. C. § 2634.  
 Rural free delivery routes, Civ. C. § 2633.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 1721.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, special commutation tax, election, Civ. C. § 2626.  
   Election, ballots, Civ. C. § 2629.  
   Electors entitled to vote, Civ. C. § 2627.  
   Managers, Civ. C. § 2628.  
   Exemption from general road law, Civ. C. § 2631.  
   Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2629.  
   Levy and collection, Civ. C. § 2629.  
   Loans in anticipation, Civ. C. § 2630.  
   Operation and effect, Civ. C. § 2631.  
 School trustees, election, Civ. C. §§ 3244, 3448.  
   Reports on dogs, Civ. C. § 565.  
 Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.  
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.  
 Sheriff, deputy, Civ. C. § 1406.  
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(42), 3789, 3791(41).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
   Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 3204.  
 Tax collector, appointment, Civ. C. § 798(1).  
   Bond, Civ. C. § 798(8).  
   Duties of sheriff devolved on, Civ. C. § 798(6).  
   Fees, Civ. C. § 798(4).  
   Levy and sale, Civ. C. § 798(5).  
   Levy of tax executions, Civ. C. § 798(3).  
   Monthly settlement, Civ. C. § 798(7).  
   Reports, Civ. C. § 798(7).  
   Term, Civ. C. § 798(2).  
 Tax executions, form, Civ. C. § 798(3).  
   Levy by tax collector, Civ. C. § 798(3).  
 Taxes, collection, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12.  
   Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
   Exemptions, certain manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 536.  
   Returns, visits by auditor, Civ. C. § 637.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Townships, bonds, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.  
   Huitt, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.  
   Pine Grove, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

**SALUDA, TOWN OF**

Assessment for street and sidewalk improvement, code provisions applicable without election, Civ. C. § 5217.  
 Board of tax assessors, Civ. C. § 700.  
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**SALVAGE**

See Shipwrecks.

**SALVATION ARMY**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**SANDERS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(39), (40).

**SANITARY AND DRAINAGE COMMISSION**

See Charleston County; Drains and Drainage; Horry County.  
 Provisions as to, Civ. C. §§ 4004-4010.

**SANITARY CLOSETS**

Mill villages to be provided with, Civ. C. § 2923.

**SANITARY INSPECTORS**

See Health.

**SANITARY LAWS**

See Health.

**SANTUC, TOWNSHIP**

See Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

**SATISFACTION**

Mortgages and deeds of trust, Civ. C. § 6526.

**SAVANNAH RIVER**

Reciprocity with state of Georgia as to Charters or franchises for establishing bridges or ferries over, Civ. C. § 3.

**SCARLET FEVER**

Quarantine, duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2887.

Quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2888.

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

See Schools and School Districts.

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties, cities and towns.

**SCHOOL FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND**

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.

**SCHOOL TRUSTEES**

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

See, also, the particular counties.

Accredited high schools, salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 3353.

Age of attendance, Civ. C. § 3275.

Appeals to state board of education, Civ. C. § 3167.

Appropriations, state support for teachers, salaries, Civ. C. § 3361.

Arbor Day, observance, Civ. C. § 3307.

Area, limitations, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.



**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)****Area (Cont'd)**

Limitations, exceptions, Greenville county, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.

Exceptions, Pickens county, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.

Attendance. See this title, Compulsory attendance.

Boards of trustees. See this title, Trustees.

Bonded debt, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.

Limitations, exceptions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.

High school districts, Civ. C. § 3483.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 6703.

Record by county superintendents of education, Civ. C. § 3191.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. 5156.

Denominations, Civ. C. § 5156.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5157.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 5156.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 5159.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 5158.

Terms, Civ. C. § 5156.

Tax exempt, Civ. C. §§ 519, 3243.

Bonds validated. See the particular counties.

Building code, Civ. C. §§ 3330-3345.

Buildings, approval of plans and specifications, Civ. C. § 3330.

Classrooms, dimensions, Civ. C. § 3343.

Conform to building code, Civ. C. § 3330.

Corridors, Civ. C. § 3337.

Doors, open outwardly, Civ. C. § 3340.

Exits, Civ. C. § 3337.

Fire protection, buildings already constructed, Civ. C. § 3329.

Minimum requirements, Civ. C. § 3329.

Use of public funds in absence of, Civ. C. § 3327.

Floor loads, Civ. C. § 3335.

Flues, Civ. C. § 3336.

Fund set aside for, Civ. C. § 3260.

Inspection by state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3331.

Insurance of, by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 137-152.

Lamps, supports, Civ. C. § 3342.

Light, Civ. C. § 3344.

One-story limit, Civ. C. § 3333.

Ordinances, etc., not affected, Civ. C. § 3332.

Plans and specifications, approval by state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3330.

Roofing material, Civ. C. § 3336.

Roof loads, Civ. C. § 3335.

Stairways, Civ. C. § 3337.

Construction, Civ. C. § 3339.

Handrails, Civ. C. § 3339.

Width, Civ. C. § 3339.

Timber, Civ. C. § 3336.

Toilet accommodations, Civ. C. § 3345.

Ventilation, Civ. C. § 3344.

Walls, thickness, Civ. C. § 3334.

Windows, Civ. C. § 3344.

Woodwork, protection, Civ. C. § 3341.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**

Business schools, issuing of degrees, Civ. C. § 3170.

Child labor during school hours prohibited, exceptions, Civ. C. § 3535.

City of Charleston, boys' night school, incorporation, Civ. C. § 3315.

Commissioners, reports to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3295.

Division into six school districts, Civ. C. § 3312.

Higher education of meritorious boys, Civ. C. § 3316.

Public school teachers' retirement fund, annuities, maximum, Civ. C. § 3320.

Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3319.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 3318.

Insufficiency of fund, Civ. C. § 3322.

Teachers eligible as beneficiaries, Civ. C. §§ 3320, 3321.

Scholarship in college of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3316.

School board, appointment of scholarship beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 3317.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3312.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 3312, 3313.

Provisions for higher education of meritorious boys, Civ. C. § 3316.

School commissioners, Civ. C. § 3312.

School tax, Civ. C. § 3313.

Additional tax, Civ. C. § 3314.

Superintendent of city schools, Civ. C. § 3312.

Surplus county school funds, expenditure, Civ. C. § 3325.

Manner of ascertaining, Civ. C. § 3324.

Use for city school purposes, Civ. C. § 3323.

Census of children of school age, Civ. C. § 3349.

Claims, borrowing money to pay, Civ. C. § 3303.

Unpaid, establishment and payment, Civ. C. § 3302.

Classrooms, dimensions, Civ. C. § 3343.

Clemson agricultural college. See Clemson Agricultural College.

Colored persons, separate schools for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7.

Colored school. See Colored Normal, Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges.

Commercial schools, issue of degrees, Civ. C. § 3170.

General cash account, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 772.

Common school system, kindergartens, part of, Civ. C. § 3279.

Compulsory attendance, ages, Civ. C. § 3522.

Attendance officers, powers, Civ. C. § 3530.

Records, Civ. C. § 3530.

Reports, Civ. C. § 3527.

Reports on absences of pupils, Civ. C. § 3529.

Certificate of attendance, Civ. C. § 3532.

Children of widowed mother or crippled father, Civ. C. § 3533.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

- Compulsory attendance (Cont'd)
  - County attendance officers, Civ. C. § 3528.
  - District attendance officers, Civ. C. § 3527.
  - Duties of school trustees, Civ. C. § 3527.
  - Employment of children under 14, Civ. C. § 3535.
  - Exemptions, Civ. C. §§ 3524, 3525, 3533.
  - Free textbooks, Civ. C. § 3533.
  - Full term attendance on petition, Civ. C. § 3523.
  - Reports by county superintendents of education, Civ. C. § 3528.
  - Reports by parents or guardian, Civ. C. § 3527.
  - Reports of absences, Civ. C. § 3532.
  - School trustees, reports, Civ. C. § 3527.
  - Teachers, reports by, Civ. C. § 3528.
  - Reports of absences, Civ. C. § 3532.
  - Term of attendance, Civ. C. § 3522.
  - Unfit children, exempt, Civ. C. § 3524.
  - Violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 255; Civ. C. § 3531.
  - Prosecutions, Civ. C. § 3534.
- Condemnation, municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 5500.
- Constitution of the United States, teachers, satisfactory examination, Civ. C. § 3218.
- Constitution of the United States to be taught, Civ. C. § 3218.
- Duration of instruction, Civ. C. § 3218.
- Removal of superintendents, teachers, etc., on failure to comply, Civ. C. § 3218.
- State superintendent of education to enforce, Civ. C. § 3218.
- Contagious or infectious diseases, preventing spread of, Civ. C. § 2924.
- Counties divided into school districts, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.
- County aid, libraries, expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 3300.
- School libraries, Civ. C. § 3299.
- County auditor, report of polls, etc., Cr. C. § 527.
- County board fund, Chester county, Civ. C. § 3306.
- Claims against, Civ. C. § 3256.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 3255.
- County boards of education. See, also, the particular counties.
  - Advisory body to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3224.
  - Appeals to state board of education, Civ. C. § 3224.
  - Appointment of school trustees, Civ. C. § 3244.
  - Approval of state aid for erection of school houses, Civ. C. § 3262.
  - Chairman and clerk, Civ. C. § 3225.
  - Composition, Civ. C. § 3213.
  - Creation of reserve fund, Civ. C. §§ 3304, 3305.
  - Discounting teachers' pay certificates, Cr. C. § 515; Civ. C. § 3273.
  - Division of counties into school districts, Civ. C. § 3226.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

- County boards of education (Cont'd)
  - Exempt from military duty, Civ. C. § 3276.
  - Fund for public school buildings, Civ. C. §§ 3260-3264.
  - Meetings, Civ. C. § 3225.
  - Office, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 3198.
  - Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 3224-3226.
  - School books, Civ. C. § 3296.
  - Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 3225.
  - Regulation of school terms, Civ. C. § 3274.
  - Revocation of teachers' certificates, Civ. C. § 3225.
  - State aid for erection of school buildings, Civ. C. §§ 3261-3264.
  - Temporary teachers' certificates, Civ. C. § 3173.
  - Terms, Civ. C. § 3213.
  - Textbooks provided at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.
  - Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 3249.
- County superintendents of education. See, also, the particular counties.
  - Aid for high schools, Civ. C. § 3477.
  - Annual reports to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3194.
  - Apportionment of school funds, Cr. C. § 517; Civ. C. § 3192.
  - Approval, applications for state aid of high schools, Civ. C. § 3477.
  - School warrants, Civ. C. § 3257.
  - Assistant superintendents in certain counties, bond, Civ. C. § 3206.
  - Duties, Civ. C. § 3207.
  - Salary, Civ. C. § 3206.
  - Term, Civ. C. § 3206.
- Attendance at settlement of county treasurer with comptroller general, Civ. C. § 3192.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3187.
- Chairman and clerk of county board of education, Civ. C. § 3225.
- Charleston county, jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3311.
- Claim for services and expenses, Civ. C. § 3204.
- Compulsory attendance, reports on, Civ. C. § 3528.
- Consultations with county board of education, Civ. C. § 3224.
- County treasurer to report to, Civ. C. § 729.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3190.
- Election, Civ. C. § 3187.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 305.
- Failure to report, Cr. C. § 518.
- Insurance of schools, Civ. C. § 146.
- Itemized statement of expenses, Civ. C. § 3204.
- Notice of tax settlement, Civ. C. § 759.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3187.
- Office open for purchase of textbooks, Civ. C. § 3296.
- Old school claims, payment, Civ. C. § 3302.
- Record of school district bonds, Civ. C. § 3191.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

**County superintendents of education**

(Cont'd)

- Record of school district bonds (Cont'd)
  - Entry of payment, Civ. C. § 3191.
  - Filing of book, Civ. C. § 3191.
  - Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 3191.
- Register, Civ. C. § 3200.
- Reports by, Civ. C. §§ 3193, 3528.
  - Annual report for grand jury, Civ. C. § 3197.
  - Approved school claims, Civ. C. § 3199.
  - Consolidation and forwarding to general assembly, Civ. C. § 86.
  - To state superintendent, Cr. C. § 518; Civ. C. §§ 3188, 3194, 3253.
  - Uniform blanks to be used, Civ. C. § 3156.
- Reports to, by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 729.
  - By private schools, Cr. C. § 520; Civ. C. § 3252.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 3204.
- School books, Civ. C. § 3298.
  - Not to be agent for, Cr. C. § 516.
- School trustees to be furnished with copies of reports, etc., Civ. C. § 3202.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3203.
- State aid for rural schools, Civ. C. § 3370.
- Teachers' pay certificates, discounting prohibited, Cr. C. § 515.
- Term, Civ. C. § 3187.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 3204.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3189.
- Vacancy on failure to qualify within thirty days, Civ. C. § 3187.
- Visitation of schools, etc., Civ. C. § 3190.
- County treasurer, general cash account, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 530.
- Keep account with school districts, Civ. C. § 727.
- Report of persons paying poll tax, Civ. C. § 3268.
- Report of taxes to state superintendent of education, Cr. C. § 526.
- Reports of collections and disbursements of taxes, Civ. C. § 3269.
- Courses, physical education required, Civ. C. § 3219.
- Deaf, dumb and blind. See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.
- Disturbing schools attended by girls or women, punishment, Cr. C. § 28.
- Dr. John de la Howe industrial, Civ. C. §§ 3536, 3543.
- Employment of children under 14 during school hours without certificate prohibited, Civ. C. § 3535.
- Enrollment, attendance at public night school counted, Civ. C. § 3186.
- List of pupils, Civ. C. § 3185.
- Pupils in public school, Civ. C. § 3248.
- Restrictions, Civ. C. § 3185.
- Epidemic, closing of schools, Civ. C. § 2913.
- Escheat of property, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.
- Field agent for South Carolina school improvement association, Civ. C. § 3165.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

- Fire alarm boxes, Civ. C. § 5147.
- Fire drills, certificate of compliance, Civ. C. § 3347(2).
- Copies of law exhibited, Civ. C. § 3347(3).
- Penalty for failure to observe, Civ. C. § 3317(1).
- Fire, instruction in fire prevention, Civ. C. § 3346.
- Fire protection, alarm boxes, installation, Civ. C. § 5147.
- Building already constructed, Civ. C. § 3329.
- Minimum requirements, Civ. C. § 3328.
- Use of public funds, Civ. C. § 3329.
- Flag, display, Civ. C. § 3561.
- Display, expense, Civ. C. § 3563.
- Frances Willard Day, observance, Civ. C. § 3309.
- Free public schools, course of studies prescribed by state board of education, Civ. C. § 3168.
- Provisions for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.
- Free school fund, fines transferred to, Cr. P. § 105.
- Free textbooks, Civ. C. § 3533.
- Free tuition, appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.
- Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. §§ 3180-3183.
- Funds, apportionment, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6; Civ. C. § 3192.
- Claims against, Civ. C. § 3256.
- Commission to county treasurer for paying, Cr. C. § 521.
- Construction of public school building, Civ. C. § 3260.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 3222.
- Duties of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 3192.
- Expenditures and disbursements, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6; Civ. C. § 3259.
- General cash account kept by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 727.
- Investment by state treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 3157, 3158.
- Manner of disbursing, Civ. C. § 3270.
- Payment from, school officers prohibited, Const. '95, art. 11, § 4.
- Report by county treasurers to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3271.
- Reports by county treasurers of collections and disbursements, Civ. C. § 3269.
- Reserve funds, Civ. C. § 3304.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 3305.
- Safekeeping, transfer, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 12.
- State treasurer to hold in trust, Civ. C. § 3157.
- Unexpended balances to be carried forward, Civ. C. § 3272.
- Warrants, approval by county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3257.
- Gifts for educational purposes, application and use, Const. '95, art. 11, § 10.
- Gifts to state, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.
- Graded school districts, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.



**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

- Graded school districts (Cont'd)
  - Acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 3295.
  - Trustees, reports, Civ. C. § 3295.
- Health, inspection by board of health, Civ. C. § 2913.
- High school districts, area, Civ. C. § 3470.
  - Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3471.
  - Clerk, Civ. C. § 3472.
  - Bonds, Civ. C. § 3483.
    - Amount, Civ. C. § 3483.
    - Conduct of elections, Civ. C. § 3483-(2).
  - Custody of bond funds, Civ. C. § 3483(5).
  - Corporate name, Civ. C. § 3472.
  - Created bodies corporate, Civ. C. § 3469.
  - Prior acts validated, Civ. C. § 3473.
  - Tax levies, Civ. C. § 3474.
- High schools, accredited, salaries of principals and teachers, Civ. C. § 3353.
- Apportionment and disbursement of appropriations, Civ. C. § 3464.
- Board of trustees, composition, Civ. C. § 3461.
- Centralized, board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3462.
  - Establishment, Civ. C. § 3462.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3460.
- Inspection and classification, Civ. C. § 3464.
- Inspector, Civ. C. § 3464.
- Privileges extended to establish high schools, Civ. C. § 3463.
- State aid, applications, Civ. C. § 3477.
  - Appropriations, Civ. C. § 3478.
  - Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 3466.
  - Local school tax levy required, Civ. C. § 3475.
  - Maximum amount, Civ. C. § 3465.
  - Minimum enrollment, Civ. C. §§ 3465, 3476.
  - Number of teachers, Civ. C. § 3465.
  - Pupils from other districts, Civ. C. § 3362.
  - Salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 3476.
  - School trustees may fix salaries, Civ. C. § 3476.
  - Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 3466.
- Teachers' salaries, Civ. C. § 3353.
- Accredited schools, Civ. C. § 3353.
  - Requirements, Civ. C. § 3356.
- Pupils from other districts, Civ. C. § 3358.
- Schools not accredited, Civ. C. § 3354.
- Teachers' training courses, Civ. C. § 3467.
  - Appropriation, Civ. C. § 3468.
- Income from sales or licenses for intoxicating liquors, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 12.
- Industrial textile communities, grades when aided from three-mill tax, Civ. C. § 3223.
- Infant college students, contracts with shopkeepers, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6485-6488.
- Insuring of buildings by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 137-152.
- Intoxicating liquors, delivery of to students by carrier unlawful, Cr. C. § 892.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

- Intoxicating liquors (Cont'd)
  - Income from sales and licenses, apportionment, Const. '95, art. 11, § 12.
- John De La Howe industrial school, Civ. C. §§ 3536-3543.
- Kindergartens, age of attendants, Civ. C. § 3278.
- Availability of school funds, Civ. C. § 3279.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3278.
- Part of common school system, Civ. C. § 3279.
- Teachers, qualifications, Civ. C. § 3280.
- Libraries, county aid, Civ. C. § 3299.
- County and state aid, expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 3300.
- State aid, Civ. C. § 3299.
  - Appropriation, Civ. C. § 3381.
  - Purchase of bookcases, Civ. C. § 3380.
- Medical and dental examination of pupils, parent refusing to permit, Cr. C. § 462; Civ. C. § 3259.
- Medical college. See Medical College.
- Mixed schools unlawful, Civ. C. § 3277.
- Needy schools, state aid, applications, Civ. C. § 3379.
  - State aid, appropriation, Civ. C. § 3379.
  - Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 3377.
  - Disbursements, Civ. C. § 3379.
  - Minimum school term, Civ. C. § 3377.
  - Number of pupils, Civ. C. § 3377.
  - Salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 3378.
- Negroes, separate schools for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7.
- Night schools, enrollment to count in apportionment, Civ. C. § 3186.
- Officers, compensation, payment, Const. '95, art. 11, § 4.
- Election, powers, duties, etc., Const. '95, art. 11, § 3.
- Open at least three months, Civ. C. § 3283.
- Parochial schools, approval by state board of education, Civ. C. § 3526.
- Subjects to be taught, Civ. C. § 3526.
- Supervision by public school officers, Civ. C. § 3526.
- Physical education, course required, Civ. C. § 3219.
  - Teachers' training schools, course required, Civ. C. § 3219(2).
- Poll tax, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 3267.
- County treasurers to retain, Civ. C. § 3267.
- Report by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 3268.
- Report to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3266.
- Principals, report at end of school session, Civ. C. § 3251.
- Report, filing, Cr. C. § 519.
- Printing, advertisements and bids, Civ. C. § 3294.
- Private schools, approval by state board of education, Civ. C. § 3526.
- Report to county superintendent of education, Cr. C. § 520; Civ. C. § 3252.
- Subjects to be taught, Civ. C. § 3526.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
(Cont'd)**

- Private schools (Cont'd)
  - Supervision by public school officers, Civ. C. § 3526.
- Pupils, age of attendance, Civ. C. § 3529.
  - Census, Civ. C. § 3349.
  - Certificate of attendance, Civ. C. § 3532.
  - Dismissal, Civ. C. § 3474.
  - Enrollment, Civ. C. § 3248.
  - Exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 3535.
  - List of names, residence, and days of attendance, Civ. C. § 3293.
  - Matriculation and incidental fees, Civ. C. § 3259.
  - Medical and dental inspection, Civ. C. § 3259.
    - Parents refusing to permit, Cr. C. § 462.
    - Results confidential, Civ. C. § 3259.
  - Physical examination, Civ. C. § 3259.
  - Scholastic age, Civ. C. § 3275.
  - Suspension, Civ. C. § 3259.
  - Transfer, Civ. C. § 3247.
    - Condition, Civ. C. § 3248.
  - Transportation, disbursing of funds for, Civ. C. § 3350.
  - Vaccination, Civ. C. §§ 2893, 5200.
- Report of obligations to comptroller, Civ. C. §§ 5169-5179.
- Reserve funds, Civ. C. § 3304.
  - Expenditure, Civ. C. § 3305.
- Rural graded schools, state aid, annual report, Civ. C. § 3371.
  - State aid, terms, Civ. C. § 3369.
- Rural school districts, state aid, appropriations, Civ. C. § 3364.
  - State aid, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 3365.
- Rural schools, state aid, application and program of work, Civ. C. § 3370.
  - State aid, applications, filing and payment, Civ. C. § 3376.
    - Conditions precedent, \$300 claims, Civ. C. § 3366.
    - Disbursement by vouchers, Civ. C. § 3375.
    - \$500 claims, Civ. C. § 3368.
    - \$400 claims, Civ. C. § 3367.
    - Refusal, Civ. C. § 3372.
    - Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3373.
    - Use and transportation of pupils, Civ. C. § 3374.
- Salaries, teachers, Civ. C. §§ 3351-3363.
- Scholarships, Civ. C. § 3163.
  - Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.
  - College of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3316.
  - Examinations, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 3177.
    - Dates of, Civ. C. § 3176.
  - Investigation of financial condition by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. §§ 3180-3183.
  - Requirements, Civ. C. § 3179.
  - State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 3175.
  - University of South Carolina, appointment of beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 3317.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
(Cont'd)**

- Scholastic year, Civ. C. § 3282.
- School buildings. See this title, Buildings.
- School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 3303.
  - Reserve fund, Civ. C. §§ 3304, 3305.
  - Unpaid, establishment and payment, Civ. C. § 3302.
- School community organizer, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 3165.
- School districts. See, also, the particular counties.
  - Apportionment of tax fund, Civ. C. § 3222.
  - Area, Civ. C. § 3226.
    - Limitations, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5; Civ. C. § 3226.
  - Boards of trustees, Civ. C. §§ 3229, 3244.
    - Duties, Civ. C. § 3485.
    - Regular sessions, duties, Civ. C. § 3245.
    - Reports to by teachers, Civ. C. § 3250.
    - Sale of school property, Civ. C. § 3246.
    - Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 3247.
  - Bonded debt, increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
    - Limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
    - Refunding, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
  - Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.
    - Deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. § 3239.
    - Deposit of sinking fund, Civ. C. § 3240.
  - Election, Civ. C. § 3234.
    - Ballots, Civ. C. § 3236.
    - Manner of holding, Civ. C. § 3235.
  - Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 3239.
  - Filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.
  - Incontestable, Civ. C. § 6703.
  - Issuance and terms, Civ. C. § 3237.
  - Limitation, Civ. C. § 3234.
  - Refunding indebtedness, trustees as corporate agents, Civ. C. § 5162.
  - Signatures, Civ. C. § 3238.
  - Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 3237.
  - Survey of school district, Civ. C. § 3234.
  - Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Condemnation for school purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.
- Consolidation, Civ. C. § 3226.
- Corporate rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 3226.
- Dissolution, Civ. C. § 3228.
- Division of counties into, Civ. C. § 3226.
- Enrollment, restrictions, Civ. C. §§ 3185, 3186.
- Funds, distribution and expenditure, Civ. C. § 3222.
- Graded school districts, acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 3295.
  - Election of trustees, Civ. C. § 3244.
- High school districts, area, Civ. C. § 3470.
  - Boards of trustees, Civ. C. § 3471.
    - Clerks, Civ. C. § 3472.
  - Corporate name, Civ. C. § 3472.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

**School districts (Cont'd)****High school districts (Cont'd)**

Created bodies corporate, Civ. C. § 3469.

Prior acts validated, Civ. C. § 3473.

Tax levies, Civ. C. § 3474.

Name and style, Civ. C. § 3226.

New, Civ. C. § 3226.

Portions of adjacent counties included in, Civ. C. § 3241.

Special, acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 3295.

Adjoining counties, Civ. C. § 3241.

Election of trustees, Civ. C. § 3244.

Special and graded, trustees and school commissioners, Civ. C. § 3244.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Special tax, collection, Civ. C. § 3231.

Credit on tuition and tax paid, Civ. C. § 3295.

Designation of school by taxpayer, Civ. C. § 3231.

Discontinuance, Civ. C. § 3233.

Election, Civ. C. § 3231.

Reduction of levies, Civ. C. § 3232.

Tax districts, Civ. C. § 3230.

Vaccination, pupils, municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 5200.

School funds. See this title, Funds.

School houses, fund for erection, Civ. C. § 3260.

Provisions for, Civ. C. § 3259.

State aid, appropriations, disbursement, Civ. C. § 3263.

Approval of county board of education, Civ. C. § 3262.

Erection, Civ. C. § 3261.

Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 3264.

Limitations, Civ. C. §§ 3261, 3262.

School site, Civ. C. § 3262.

Second allotment, Civ. C. § 3261.

Trustees invested with custody, Civ. C. § 3157.

School property, sale by school trustees, Civ. C. § 3246.

School trustees to manage, Civ. C. § 3259.

Trustees invested with custody, Civ. C. § 3157.

School terms, length, Civ. C. § 3283.

Regulation by county board of education, Civ. C. § 3274.

School trustees. See this title, Trustees.

Separate schools for whites and negroes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7; Civ. C. § 3277.

South Carolina day, observance, Civ. C. § 3308.

South Carolina improvement association, field agent appointed, Civ. C. § 3165.

Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

Special school districts, acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 3295.

Trustees, reports to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3295.

Special tax, designation of school by taxpayer, Civ. C. § 3231.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

State aid, bookcases and libraries, Civ. C. § 3380.

Condition precedent, Civ. C. §§ 3465, 3449.

High schools, applications, Civ. C. § 3477.

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 3478.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. §§ 3465, 3466.

Local school tax levy required, Civ. C. § 3475.

Maximum amount, Civ. C. § 3465.

Minimum enrollment, Civ. C. § 3476.

Salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 3476.

Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 3466.

Libraries, appropriation, Civ. C. §§ 3300, 3381.

Needy schools, applications, Civ. C. § 3379.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 3377.

Disbursements, Civ. C. § 3379.

Minimum school term, Civ. C. § 3377.

Number of pupils, Civ. C. § 3377.

Refusal or failure to use uniform series of text-books, Civ. C. § 3169.

Rural graded schools, annual report, Civ. C. § 3371.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3369.

Rural school districts, Civ. C. § 3364.

Conditions precedent, \$200 claims, Civ. C. § 3365.

Rural schools, application and program of work, Civ. C. § 3370.

Applications, filing and payment, Civ. C. § 3376.

Conditions precedent, \$300 claims, Civ. C. § 3366.

Disbursement by vouchers, Civ. C. § 3375.

\$500 claims, Civ. C. § 3368.

\$400 claims, Civ. C. § 3367.

Refusal, Civ. C. § 3372.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3373.

Use and transportation of children permissible, Civ. C. § 3374.

School houses, erection, Civ. C. §§ 3261-3263.

School libraries, Civ. C. § 3299.

State board of education, advisory body to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3167.

Appeal as to scholarship, Civ. C. § 3183.

Appeal from order revoking county certificate, Civ. C. § 3168.

Appeals, Civ. C. § 3167.

County board of education, Civ. C. § 3224.

Award of scholarships, Civ. C. §§ 3168, 3175.

Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. § 3624.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 3166.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 11, § 2; Civ. C. § 3161.

Course of study in free public schools, Civ. C. § 3168.

Degrees by business schools, approval, Civ. C. § 3170.

Examination of teachers, rule for, Civ. C. § 3168.



**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
(Cont'd)**

## State board of education (Cont'd)

- Governor ex-officio member and chairman, Civ. C. § 1001.
- High school, aid, Civ. C. § 3478.
- Instruction in fire prevention, Civ. C. § 3346.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 3166.
- Members, appointment by Governor with consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.
- Exempt from militia duty, Civ. C. § 3276.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 3161.
- Powers, duties, etc., Const. '95, art. 11, § 2; Civ. C. § 3168.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 3166.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 3161.
- Reports to, of cancellation of certificates, Civ. C. § 3254.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3168.
- School community organizer, appointment, Civ. C. § 3165.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3166.
- State aid for erection of school buildings, Civ. C. §§ 3261-3264.
- State board of examiners for teachers, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 3171.
- State board of vocational training, Civ. C. § 3162.
- State support for teachers' salaries, Civ. C. § 3360.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3161.
- Text-books, provisions as to, Civ. C. § 3168.
- Uniform series to be designated, Civ. C. § 3169.
- Vocational training, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3482.
- Use of appropriations, Civ. C. § 3481.
- State school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.
- State superintendent of education, approval of plans and specifications of school buildings, Civ. C. § 3330.
- Board of trustees of state library, member of, Civ. C. § 1360.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3152.
- Certified copies of papers and official acts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 710.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 3154.
- Official bonds, Civ. C. § 973.
- Consolidate county reports, Civ. C. § 86.
- Consultation with state board of education, Civ. C. § 3167.
- Co-operation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 3155.
- Delivery of books, etc., to successor, Civ. C. § 3159.
- Duties, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; Civ. C. §§ 3152, 3159.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; art. 11, § 1; Civ. C. § 3152.
- Enforcement of instructions on constitution of the United States, Civ. C. § 3218.
- Funds for educational purposes held in trust, Civ. C. § 1095.
- Inspection of newly erected school buildings, Civ. C. § 3331.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
(Cont'd)**

## State superintendent of education (Cont'd)

- Member and chairman of state board of education, Civ. C. § 3161.
- Member of board of trustees of University of South Carolina, Civ. C. § 3570.
- Needy schools, powers, Civ. C. § 3379.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3152.
- Physical education, enforcement, Civ. C. § 3219.
- Printing, advertisements, bids, Civ. C. § 3294.
- Regulations for high schools, Civ. C. § 3464.
- Reports by, annual, Civ. C. § 85.
- To general assembly, Civ. C. § 85.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 3153.
- Reports to, by county superintendents of education, Civ. C. §§ 3188, 3194, 3253.
- By county superintendents, consolidation, Civ. C. § 86.
- By county treasurer, Civ. C. § 749.
- Taxes, Cr. C. § 526; Civ. C. § 3271.
- By state institutions, Civ. C. § 3153.
- By trustees and officers of certain institutions, Civ. C. § 3310.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; Civ. C. § 3151.
- State aid for rural schools, Civ. C. § 3370.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 3151.
- Uniformity in use of text-books, Civ. C. § 3152.
- Uniform reports to, Civ. C. § 3155.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. §§ 992, 3160.
- Subjects to be taught, Civ. C. § 3214.
- Constitution of the United States, Civ. C. § 3218.
- Nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, Civ. C. § 3215.
- Enforcement of provisions, Civ. C. § 3217.
- Physical education, Civ. C. § 3219.
- Summer schools for teachers, Civ. C. § 3173.
- Superintendents, report at end of school session, Civ. C. § 3251.
- Report, filing of, Cr. C. § 519.
- Taxation, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6.
- Assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.
- City of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3313.
- Additional tax, Civ. C. § 3314.
- Distribution, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6.
- Exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4; Civ. C. § 519.
- Buildings leased to school districts, Civ. C. § 519.
- School district bonds, Civ. C. § 3243.
- School grounds, Civ. C. § 519(33).
- School trucks, Civ. C. § 3760.
- High school districts, Civ. C. § 3474.
- Monthly report by county superintendent, Cr. C. § 525.
- One-mill state tax, Civ. C. § 3220.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

**Taxation (Cont'd)**

One-mill state tax (Cont'd)

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 3221.

Poll taxes, Cr. C. §§ 524, 527; Civ. C. § 3222.

Reports by county treasurers, collections and disbursements, Civ. C. § 3269.

To state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3271.

Return, contents, Civ. C. § 3265.

School districts, designation of school by taxpayer, Civ. C. § 3231.

Discontinuance, Civ. C. § 3233.

Election, Civ. C. § 3231.

Reduction of levy, Civ. C. § 3232.

School districts made tax districts, Civ. C. § 3230.

Teachers' salaries, Civ. C. § 3352.

Three-mill county tax, Civ. C. § 3222.

Teachers, agency for text-book publishers prohibited, Cr. C. § 516.

Certificates, cancellation, Civ. C. § 3254.

County certificates, appeal from order revoking, Civ. C. § 3168.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 3259.

Record of, Civ. C. § 3174.

State certificates, revocation, Civ. C. § 3168.

County certificates, conversion into state certificates, Civ. C. § 3172.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 3225.

Temporary, Civ. C. § 3173.

Discharge, Civ. C. § 3259.

Discount of pay certificates by certain officers, penalty, Cr. C. § 515.

Election, qualifications, Civ. C. § 223.

Employment, Civ. C. § 3259.

Without health certificate, penalty, Cr. C. § 455.

Written request by majority of parents, Civ. C. § 3274.

Examination on constitution of United States, Civ. C. § 3218.

Examination, rules, Civ. C. § 3168.

System, Civ. C. § 3171.

Exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 3173.

Health certificate, Civ. C. § 2926.

Employment without penalty, Civ. C. § 2928.

Form of, Civ. C. § 2927.

Holders of degree of licentiate of instruction, Civ. C. § 3555.

Instruction in fire prevention, Civ. C. § 3346.

Kindergartens, Civ. C. § 3280.

Pay certificates, discounting unlawful, Civ. C. § 3273.

Persons with infectious diseases prohibited from teaching, Civ. C. § 2925.

Public school teachers' retirement fund of city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3318-3322.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3259.

Qualifications at primary elections, Civ. C. § 310.

Relatives of board of trustees, employment unlawful, Civ. C. § 3274.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

(Cont'd)

**Teachers (Cont'd)**

Remission of fees on taking special courses at universities, Civ. C. § 3581.

Report at end of school session, Civ. C. § 3251.

Report, filing of, Cr. C. § 519.

Reports of absences, Civ. C. § 3532.

Reports on compulsory attendance, Civ. C. § 3528.

Reports to boards of trustees, Civ. C. § 3250.

Residence required to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.

Salaries, accredited high schools, Civ. C. § 3353.

Accredited high schools, pupils from other districts, Civ. C. § 3358.

Accredited schools, Civ. C. § 3353.

Appropriation for, Civ. C. § 3351.

Excess salaries, Civ. C. § 3355.

High schools not accredited, Civ. C. § 3354.

Requirements, Civ. C. § 3357.

Needy schools applying for state aid, Civ. C. § 3378.

Schedule, Civ. C. § 3353.

Schools not accredited, Civ. C. § 3354.

State aid to high schools, Civ. C. § 3476.

State support, annual appropriation, Civ. C. § 3361.

Blanks for application, Civ. C. § 3359.

Local bond issues, etc., not affected, Civ. C. § 3363.

Powers of state board of education, Civ. C. § 3360.

Pupils from other districts, Civ. C. § 3362.

State to pay, Civ. C. § 3351.

Tax levy to pay for, Civ. C. § 3352.

School trustees not to receive pay as, Civ. C. § 3258.

Standard of proficiency, Civ. C. § 3168.

State board of examiners, Civ. C. § 3171.

State certificates granted to graduates, Civ. C. § 3172.

Summer schools, Civ. C. § 3173.

Textbooks, use of other than prescribed prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 3168, 3221.

Training courses in high schools, Civ. C. § 3467.

Appropriations, Civ. C. § 3468.

Training schools, physical education, course required, Civ. C. § 3219.

Teachers' institutes, Civ. C. § 3173.

Terms, schools to be kept open three months, Civ. C. § 3283.

Textbooks, adoption, Civ. C. § 3168.

Changes, limitations on, Civ. C. § 3168.

Condemned or disapproved, use prohibited, Civ. C. § 3301.

Constitution of the United States, Civ. C. § 3218.

County superintendent of education to keep office open for purchase of, Civ. C. § 3296.

Depositories, Civ. C. § 3296.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**(Cont'd)****Textbooks (Cont'd)****Depositories (Cont'd)**

Selection, Civ. C. § 3298.

Free, Civ. C. § 3533.

Maximum price, Civ. C. § 3168.

Nature and effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, Civ. C. § 3216.

Enforcement and provisions, Civ. C. § 3217.

Permanent fund for purchasing, Civ. C. § 3296.

Provided at cost, Civ. C. § 3296.

Publishers, bond, Civ. C. § 3168.

Purchase by trustees for indigent children, Civ. C. § 3297.

Teachers, trustees, etc., prohibited from being interested, Cr. C. § 516.

Uniformity in use, Civ. C. § 3152.

Uniform series, Civ. C. §§ 3168, 3169.

State aid denied on failure to use, Civ. C. § 3169.

The Citadel. See Citadel, The.

Three-mill tax, Civ. C. § 3222.

Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 3247.

Transportation of pupils, disbursement of funds for, Civ. C. § 3350.

**Trustees.** See, also, the particular counties.

Agency for text-book publisher prohibited, Cr. C. § 516.

Aid in enforcing license tax on dogs, Civ. C. § 552.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 3244.

Compulsory attendance, duties, Civ. C. § 3527.

Condemnation for school purposes, Civ. C. § 5500.

Contract with district unlawful, Civ. C. § 3273.

Contracts in excess of funds apportioned, void, Civ. C. § 3274.

Custody of school houses and property, Civ. C. § 3157.

Disbursement of funds, Civ. C. §§ 3256, 3257.

Discount of teachers' pay certificates, penalty, Cr. C. § 515; Civ. C. § 3273.

Duties, Civ. C. § 3485.

Election, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6; Civ. C. § 3244.

Employment and discharge of teachers, Civ. C. § 3259.

Employment of relatives as teachers unlawful, Civ. C. § 3274.

Exercise of office after removal, penalty, Cr. C. § 529.

Ferreage free of charge, Civ. C. § 3259.

Holding in trust of grants, gifts, etc., Civ. C. § 3157.

Ineligible as library trustees, Civ. C. § 5194.

Management of school property, Civ. C. § 3259.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3244.

Not to receive pay as teachers, Civ. C. § 3258.

Physical examination of pupils, Civ. C. § 3259.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3259.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**(Cont'd)****Trustees (Cont'd)**

Providing school houses, Civ. C. § 3259.

Purchase of textbooks for indigent children, Civ. C. § 3297.

Regular sessions, Civ. C. § 3485.

Relatives, employment as teachers prohibited, Civ. C. § 3274.

Removal, Civ. C. § 3244.

Reports furnished to by county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3202.

Reports to by teachers, Civ. C. § 3250.

Sale of school property, Civ. C. § 3246.  
Special and graded school districts, Civ. C. § 3244.

Suspension or dismissal of pupils, Civ. C. § 3259.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3244.

Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 3247.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3244.

Visiting of schools, Civ. C. § 3259.

Unclaimed assets or funds of estates or partnerships invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.

University. See University of South Carolina.

Vaccination of pupils, Civ. C. § 2893.

Vocational training, Civ. C. § 3480.

Appropriations, Civ. C. §§ 3479, 3480.

Expenditure by state board of education, Civ. C. § 3481.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3482.

Warrants, approval by county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3257.

Winthrop College. See Winthrop College.

**SCIRE FACIAS**

Writ abolished, Civ. P. § 819.

**SCREENS**

Billiard rooms, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4198.

**SEALED INSTRUMENTS**

What to be deemed, Civ. C. § 6510.

**SEALS**

Common pleas, impression uniformity, Civ. P. § 329.

Counties, Civ. C. § 1761.

Labor unions, unlawful use, punishment, Cr. C. § 151.

Notaries public, Civ. C. § 1369.

State, Const. '95, art. 4, § 18.

**SEAMAN**

See Sailors.

Applicable to all shipping agreements, Cr. C. § 936.

Brokers procuring seamen, boarding vessel without permission, Cr. C. § 941.

Boarding of vessel without permission, arrest, Cr. C. § 942.

Burden of proof on prosecution, Cr. C. § 943.

Deserter, harboring, Cr. C. § 934.

Order to search for, Cr. C. § 935.

Desertion, applicable to all shipping agreements, Cr. C. § 936.

Articles of ship admissible, Cr. C. § 937.

Bond on lodging seamen in jail, Cr. C. § 940.

Enticing to desert, Cr. C. § 934.



**SEAMAN (Cont'd)****Desertion (Cont'd)**

- Masters of vessels, testimony taken de bene esse, Cr. C. § 939.
- Enticing to desert, Cr. C. § 934.
- Harboring or secreting, Cr. C. §§ 933-936.
- Articles of ship admissible, Cr. C. § 937.
- Impressing by fraud or force, Cr. C. § 938.
- Masters of vessels, arrest of person boarded without permission, Cr. C. § 942.
- Procurers of seamen, boarding vessels without permission, Cr. C. §§ 941-943.
- Shanghaiing, Cr. C. § 938.
- Shipping masters, boarding vessels without permission, Cr. C. §§ 941-972.
- Violations, punishment, Cr. C. § 932.

**SEARCH WARRANTS**

See Searches and Seizures.

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

- Disposition of seizure under prohibition law, Cr. C. § 904.
- Explosives, unlawful transportation, search warrant, Civ. C. § 6218.
- Insurance commissioner, search for property moved from building burned, Cr. P. § 46.
- Intoxicating liquor, seizure without warrant, Cr. C. § 865.
- Magistrates, warrants, Cr. P. § 46.
- State constable, sale of seizure by, Cr. C. § 851.
- Unreasonable searches and seizures prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 4; Const. '95, art. 1, § 16.
- Warrants, affidavit, basis of, Cr. C. §§ 870, 935.
- Cruelty to animals, Cr. C. § 574.
- Description of place and person or things to be seized, Const. U. S. amend. 4; Const. '95, art. 1, § 16.
- Intoxicating liquors, issuance, Cr. C. § 870.
- Issuance by magistrates, Cr. P. § 46.
- Issuance, intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 870.
- Oath or affirmation to support, Const. U. S. amend. 4.
- Probable cause necessary, Const. U. S. amend. 4.
- Requisites, Const. '95, art. 1, § 16.
- Seamen, Cr. C. § 935.

**SECRETARY OF STATE**

- Board of claims, member of, Civ. C. § 34.
- Board of state canvassers, member of, Civ. C. § 274.
- Board of trustees of state library, member of, Civ. C. § 1360.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1010.
- Census, duties, Civ. C. § 220.
- Charge of public property under sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 97.
- Charitable, etc., societies, duties, Civ. C. §§ 5991-6001.
- Clerk, official bond, Civ. C. § 973.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1010.
- Commission on statehouse and grounds, member of, Civ. C. § 199.

**SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)**

- Consolidation agreement, filing of, Civ. C. § 5597.
- Conveyances of railroad equipment, filing of duplicate, Civ. C. § 1015.
- Co-operative unions, duties, Civ. C. § 5754.
- Corporate charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 6014.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 5566.
- Duties, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Elections, duties, Civ. C. §§ 281-285.
- Recording of result of canvass by board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 281.
- Return by board of county canvassers, Civ. C. § 271.
- Escheator, annual report, Civ. C. § 6658.
- Duties as, Civ. C. § 6656.
- False certificates as to records, penalty, Civ. C. § 1012.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2802.
- Amendment of corporate charters, Civ. C. § 6014.
- Building and loan association charters, Civ. C. § 5580.
- Charters of charitable, social, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 5582.
- Consolidation of railroads, Civ. C. § 5578.
- Corporate charters, recording, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5578, 5579.
- Decrease of capital stock, Civ. C. § 5529.
- Decrease or increase of capital stock, Civ. C. § 5530.
- Increase of capital stock, Civ. C. § 5528.
- Payment into treasury, Civ. C. § 6024.
- Recording conveyances of railroad property, Civ. C. § 1017.
- Ferries, report of charters, Civ. C. § 3896.
- Foreign corporations, statements, etc., filed by, Civ. C. §§ 5605-5610.
- Incorporation of railroads, steamboats and canal companies by, Civ. C. §§ 6005-6011.
- Labor union labels to be recorded with, Cr. C. § 148.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 1011.
- Office, place of holding, Civ. C. § 1010.
- Pardons, certified copy filed with clerk of court, Civ. C. § 1019.
- Persons appointed by general assembly, list to be kept, Civ. C. § 33.
- Records and papers in executive chamber, Civ. C. § 1010.
- Records of deeds, etc., of railroads, Civ. C. §§ 1015-1018.
- Records of superintendent of public works, Civ. C. § 1013.
- Reports to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 6000.
- Collections, Civ. C. § 1020.
- Reports to general assembly, Civ. C. § 84.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; Civ. C. § 1010.
- Taxation, forfeiture for nonpayment, duties of secretary, Civ. C. § 115.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.
- Trustees of Winthrop college, certificate of election furnished to, Civ. C. § 3645.
- Trusts and monopolies, duties, Civ. C. § 4482.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 992.

**SECTARIAN INSTITUTIONS**

Property or credit of state or municipalities not to benefit, Const. '95, art. 11, § 9.

**SECURITIES**

See Investment Companies.

**SEDUCTION**

Costs, Civ. P. § 748.

Limitation on, Civ. P. § 748.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 241.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 390.

Uncorroborated testimony of woman, Cr. C. § 390.

**SEED COTTON**

See Cotton.

Records of licensee, Cr. C. § 189.

Traffic in, Cr. C. § 272.

**SEEDS**

Agricultural seeds, defined, Cr. C. § 193.

Exceptions, Cr. C. § 198.

Impurities, Cr. C. §§ 195, 196.

Percentage of impurities stated on package, Cr. C. § 196.

Sale, label required, Cr. C. § 193.

Regulations, Cr. C. § 194.

Weed seeds as impurities, Cr. C. § 195.

Commissioner of agriculture, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 200.

Examination, Cr. C. § 201.

Where, Cr. C. § 200.

Inspection and analysis, Cr. C. § 201.

Interference with inspectors, Cr. C. § 202.

License, Cr. C. § 201.

Mixed, adulterated or misbranded, regulation by commissioner of agriculture, Cr. C. § 197.

Pure, when, Cr. C. § 199.

Sale, Cr. C. §§ 193-202.

Samples, forwarding to laboratory, Cr. C. § 201.

Tests, publication, Cr. C. § 201.

Violations, Cr. C. § 202.

Weed seeds, Cr. C. § 195.

**SEINES**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**SEIZIN**

Real property, limitation of actions, necessity, Civ. P. §§ 366, 367.

**SENATE**

See Congress; General Assembly.

**SENATORS**

See General Assembly; United States Senators.

**SENECA, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4301.

**SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

Able-bodied male convicts, county chain-gang, Cr. P. § 133.

Capital crimes, electrocution, Cr. C. § 994.

Contempt, imprisonment in penitentiary prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

Corporal punishment prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

Counterfeiting, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

County chaingang, convicts sentenced to, Civ. C. § 1738.

**SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

(Cont'd)

County chaingang (Cont'd)

Municipal convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. § 70.

Convicts of penitentiary, Governor may suspend sentence, Cr. C. § 993.

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 8; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19.

Death sentence, execution, Cr. P. § 143.

Dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11.

Electrocution on death sentence, Cr. C. § 994.

Felonies, punishment, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 132.

General assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, § 13.

Impeachment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; Const. '95, art. 15, § 3.

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 24.

Labor on highways, streets, etc., Const. '95, art. 5, § 33.

Legal conviction prerequisite, Cr. P. § 97.

Municipal courts, mayor or intendants, Cr. P. §§ 67, 69.

Poorhouse and farm, cruel or unusual punishment prohibited, Civ. C. § 2846.

Prohibition law, subsequent offenses, Cr. C. § 895.

Punishment, felonies, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 132.

Sealed sentences, opened and published, Cr. P. § 82.

Sentence, where no punishment provided, Cr. P. § 135.

Stay of execution of sentence, notice of appeal, Cr. P. § 129.

Suspended sentence, inapplicable to felonies, Cr. P. § 136.

Power of circuit judges, Cr. P. § 136.

Suspension, Governor's authority, Civ. C. § 1008.

Treason, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.

Violation of liquor laws, Cr. C. § 852.

**SEPARATE PROPERTY OF MARRIED WOMEN**

See Husband and Wife.

**SEPARATION OF RACES**

See Negroes.

**SERVANTS**

See Master and Servant.

**SERVICE**

Notice and papers, defendant, when unnecessary, Civ. P. § 440.

Mail, Civ. P. § 436.

Double time allowed, Civ. P. § 438.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 441.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 437.

Method, delivery, Civ. P. § 435.

On attorney, Civ. P. § 443.

Notice of motion, time, Civ. P. § 439.

Orders, Sup. Ct. rule 19.

Summons and process. See Summons and Process.

**SESSIONS**

Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4.

General assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, §§ 9, 19.

**SET-OFF**

Assigned choses in action, Civ. P. § 390.  
Exceeding plaintiff's demand, judgment for excess, Civ. P. § 595.

**SETTLEMENTS**

Legal settlements, acquisition, Civ. C. § 2847.  
Posthumous child, Civ. C. § 6689.

**SEWERAGE SYSTEMS**

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 5115.

**SEWERS**

Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, Cr. C. § 442.  
Interference with prohibited, Cr. C. § 103.  
Municipal corporations, Civ. C. §§ 5132-5136.  
Obstruction of, Cr. C. § 103.

**SEXUAL INTERCOURSE**

See Adultery; Fornication.  
Inmates of state training school, Cr. C. § 396; Civ. C. § 4129.  
Woman under 14 cannot legally consent to, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33.

**SHAD**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**SHEEP**

See Animals; Live Stock.  
Dogs worrying, killing of, Civ. C. § 1329.  
Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 4130-4140.  
Killing by dogs, liability of owner of dog, Civ. C. § 1330.  
Running at large, Civ. C. §§ 4141-4148.  
Sheep-killing dogs, keeping prohibited, Cr. C. § 78.

**SHELL FISH**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**SHELLEY'S CASE**

Rule abolished, Civ. C. § 6618.

**SHERIFFS**

See Constables; Jails and Jailers. See, also, the particular counties.  
Accepting reward for delay or omission to arrest, Cr. C. § 482.  
Accused to remain in custody of sheriff after arraignment, Cir. Ct. rule 35.  
Allowing prisoners to be taken, Cr. C. § 27.  
Approval of accounts by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1764.  
Arrest and bail, powers, Civ. C. § 1434.  
Arrest in civil actions, bail liable, Civ. P. § 515.  
Delivery of affidavit and order, Civ. P. § 496.  
Duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 495-515.  
Execution of arrest, Civ. P. § 497.  
Liability as bail, Civ. P. § 513.  
Proceedings on judgment, Civ. P. § 514.  
Arrests, affidavits to be filed, Cir. Ct. rule 4.  
Illegal arrests, liability, Civ. C. § 1430.  
Municipal officers, Cr. P. § 69.  
Offenses committed in view, Cr. P. § 3.  
Attachment, duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 522-541.  
Illegal, liability, Civ. C. § 1430.

**SHERIFFS (Cont'd)****Attachment (Cont'd)**

Not liable after two years, Civ. C. § 1438.  
Attendance at circuit courts, Civ. C. § 1428.  
Bail, attorney or court officer not to be accepted, Civ. C. § 1435.  
Power to take, Civ. C. § 1434.  
Bailiffs, appointment, Civ. C. § 1427.  
Bond, Civ. C. § 1385.  
Amount, Civ. C. § 1386.  
Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 1386.  
Surety, liability, Civ. C. § 1387.  
Books, papers, etc., transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 495; Civ. C. § 1421.  
Books to be kept, Civ. C. § 1420.  
Breach of duty, liability, Civ. C. § 1439.  
Breaking into house, authorized, when, Civ. C. § 1442.  
Certified copies of entries in sheriff's books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 711.  
City court of Charleston, Civ. P. §§ 294-296.  
Claim and delivery, duties, Civ. P. § 545.  
Clerk prohibited from practicing law, Civ. C. § 1391.  
Collection of money, entry in execution book, Civ. C. § 1452.  
Commissions, retiring sheriff entitled to one-half of, Cr. C. § 497.  
Compelled to return process, Cir. Ct. rule 5; Prob. Ct. rule 2.  
Contempt for failure to execute process or turn over money, Cr. C. § 490.  
Coroner acting as, during vacancy, Civ. C. § 1476.  
List of prisoners, Civ. C. § 1478.  
Not bound by papers in sheriff's office, Civ. C. § 1477.  
Papers and prisoners turned over to successor, Civ. C. § 1479.  
When, Civ. C. § 1475.  
Custody of accused after arraignment, Cir. Ct. rule 35.  
Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, sale of misbranded packages, enforcement of act, Cr. C. § 406.  
Default in returning warrants, etc., penalty, Cr. C. § 496.  
Default in service, execution, and return of process, etc., Civ. C. § 1429.  
Definition includes tax collector, Civ. C. § 516.  
Deputy sheriffs, appointment, Civ. C. § 1392.  
Arrest and bail, powers, Civ. C. § 1434.  
Arrests, Civ. C. § 1399.  
Fairs, or amusement places, Cr. P. § 15.  
Illegal arrests, liability, Civ. C. § 1430.  
Offenses committed in view, Cr. P. § 3.  
Attendance at circuit court, Civ. C. § 1428.  
Authority, Civ. C. § 1399.  
Bond, Civ. C. §§ 1392, 1400.  
Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, sale of misbranded packages, enforcement, Cr. C. § 406.  
Duties, Civ. C. §§ 1394, 1398, 1402.



**SHERIFFS (Cont'd)****Deputy sheriffs (Cont'd)**

- Executions, purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 1443.
- Failure to pay over money, penalty, Civ. C. § 1441.
- Fair associations, appointments, etc., Civ. C. § 1413.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1415.
- Malfeasance, Civ. C. § 1416.
- Rights, powers, and duties, Cr. C. § 337; Civ. C. § 1414.
- Industrial corporations, Cr. C. § 336; Civ. C. § 1408.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1410.
- Industrial communities applicable to, Civ. C. § 1412.
- Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 1411.
- Rights, powers, duties, Cr. C. § 336; Civ. C. § 1409.
- Judgment or decree, purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 1443.
- Marlboro county, salary, Cr. P. § 16.
- Neglect of duty or misconduct, Civ. C. § 1392.
- Oath, Civ. C. §§ 1394, 1400.
- Additional oath, Civ. C. § 956.
- Patrol county, Civ. C. § 1398.
- Peace officers for industrial corporations, Cr. C. § 336.
- Places of amusement, Cr. C. § 337.
- Prisoners, permitting to go at large, Civ. C. § 1444.
- Prohibited from practicing law, Civ. C. § 1391.
- Purchase at own sale, Civ. C. § 1448.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1402.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 1402.
- Summoning posse comitatus, Civ. C. § 1399.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1402.
- Deputy state constables, preserving order at elections, Civ. C. § 258.
- Disqualified because of interest, coroner to act, Civ. C. § 1384.
- Duties as to lands forfeited and sold to state for taxes, Civ. C. § 125.
- Duties at county court, compensation, Civ. P. § 91.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30; Civ. C. §§ 305, 1380.
- Entries in sheriff's books, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 711.
- Escaped convicts, duty to arrest, Cr. C. § 500; Civ. C. § 1454.
- Examination of fines by attorney general, Civ. C. § 1041.
- Execution book, entries, Civ. C. § 1420.
- Execution of orders of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1765.
- Execution of warrants or processes, Cr. C. § 319.
- Executions, failure to make, statement of reasons, Civ. C. § 1442.
- Purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 1443.
- Return, Civ. P. § 736.
- Failure to execute process or pay over money, Cr. C. § 490.
- Failure to pay over fines, etc., Cr. C. § 479.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2830.

**SHERIFFS (Cont'd)****Fees (Cont'd)**

- Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, Civ. P. § 855.
- Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 277.
- Condemnation for right-of-way, Civ. C. § 6281.
- Dieting federal prisoners, Civ. C. § 2831.
- Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 6629.
- Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 1451.
- Sale of lands held by forfeited land commission, Civ. C. § 132.
- Sale of real estate by executor or administrator, Civ. C. § 6820.
- Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 887.
- Tax collections, Civ. C. § 775.
- Filing affidavits of arrest, Cir. Ct. rule 4.
- Form of notice to mortgagees before tax sale, Civ. C. § 515.
- Fraudulent removal of property attached or levied by sheriff, Cr. C. § 183.
- Fugitives, surrender, Cr. P. § 7.
- Game and fish laws, assisting in enforcement, Cr. C. § 763.
- Habeas corpus, power to execute, Cr. C. § 491.
- Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of licenses, Civ. C. § 4973.
- Impress a guard and call out posses comitatus, Cr. C. § 960.
- Inquests, execution and return of warrant, Cr. P. § 181.
- Keeping of persons committed, Cr. P. § 201.
- Intoxicating liquors, detention of suspicious packages, Cr. C. § 864.
- Judgment or decree, purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 1443.
- Judicial sales, authority to make, Civ. C. § 1451.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 1451.
- Injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 560.
- Proceeds paid over to prior lien, Civ. C. § 1449.
- Sale by sheriff, Civ. P. § 731.
- Title executed by successor, when, Civ. C. § 1450.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 381.
- Escape of prisoner, Civ. P. § 383.
- Mileage, Civ. C. § 2830.
- Mobs and riots, duties, Cr. C. § 326.
- Protection of property, Cr. C. § 323.
- Moneys, collection, entries in execution book, Civ. C. § 1452.
- Failure to turn over, liability, Civ. C. § 1440.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 1441.
- Transferred to successor, Cr. C. § 497; Civ. C. § 1422.
- Division of commissions, Civ. C. § 1423.
- Penalty for failure to transfer, Civ. C. § 1424.
- Personal representatives of deceased sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1425.
- Moneys collected for fines, etc., monthly statement to auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 1453.

**SHERIFFS (Cont'd)**

Monthly statement to auditor and treasurer, Cr. C. § 498; Civ. C. § 1453.  
 Neglect of duty, liquor laws, Cr. C. § 876.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 486.  
 Notice of money collected, Civ. C. § 1437.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 1388.  
 Additional oath, Civ. C. § 956.  
 Offices, where to be kept, Civ. C. § 1419.  
 Official misconduct, when deemed guilty of, Cr. C. § 490.  
 Open contempt, liability, Civ. C. § 1439.  
 Penalties, failure to pay over moneys collected, Civ. C. § 1441.  
 Failure to return uncollected tax executions, Civ. C. § 1458.  
 False return on tax execution, Civ. C. § 1459.  
 Neglect of duty as to tax executions, Civ. C. § 1461.  
 Recovery by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1460.  
 Posse comitatus, calling out of, Cr. C. §§ 319, 960.  
 Prisoners, escape, punishment for permitting, Cr. C. § 492; Civ. C. § 1447.  
 Liable for negligent escape, Civ. C. § 1446.  
 Permitting to go at large, Civ. C. § 1444.  
 Refusal to show, Civ. C. § 1444.  
 Process, etc., failure to execute or return, Civ. C. § 1440.  
 Service, execution and return, Civ. C. § 1429.  
 Prohibited from practicing law, Civ. C. § 1391.  
 Purchase at own sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 493; Civ. C. § 1448.  
 Purchasing judgment or execution, penalty, Cr. C. § 494.  
 Records, Civ. C. § 1420.  
 Permitting removal of, Cr. C. § 485.  
 Refusal to execute warrant or process, penalty, Cr. C. § 319.  
 Report of violations of optometry laws, Civ. C. § 3126.  
 Report to court, Cr. C. § 956.  
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30.  
 Resisting or obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 319, 320, 873.  
 Retiring sheriff, entitled to one-half of commissions, Cr. C. § 497.  
 Return on oath of venire for jurors, Civ. Ct. rule 23.  
 Rule to show cause barred after two years, Civ. C. § 1438.  
 Rural policemen, summoning for attendance at courts, Civ. C. § 1426.  
 Salaries, Const. '95, art. 5, § 24.  
 Sale book, entries, Civ. C. § 1420.  
 Sales, proceeds, turned over to prior lien, Civ. C. § 1449.  
 Sales under execution by, Civ. C. §§ 6876-6886.  
 Sales under tax executions, Civ. C. § 776.  
 Service of process, Civ. P. § 425.  
 Service of rules of court, Civ. C. § 1428.  
 Settlements with county treasurer, time of, Civ. C. § 777.  
 Special deputies, appointment, Civ. C. § 1395.

**SHERIFFS (Cont'd)**

State health officer, assisting, Civ. C. § 2935.  
 Subpoenas for witnesses directed to, when, Civ. P. § 676.  
 Successor, furniture, books, etc., turned over to, Civ. C. § 1421.  
 Moneys turned over to, Civ. C. § 1422.  
 Division of commissions, Civ. C. § 1423.  
 Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 1424.  
 Personal representatives of deceased sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1425.  
 Summoning jurors, Civ. P. § 608.  
 Summoning of constables, Civ. C. § 1426.  
 Supreme court, service of process, etc., by sheriffs, Civ. P. § 23.  
 Sheriffs to provide rooms, etc., Civ. P. § 31.  
 Tax sales, notice to mortgagees before, Civ. C. § 514.  
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 126.  
 Taxes, payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1456.  
 Tax executions, failure to enter on book, Cr. C. § 703.  
 False returns, Civ. C. § 1459.  
 Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 1461.  
 Receipt and entry, Civ. C. § 1455.  
 Return to treasurer of uncollected, Civ. C. § 1457.  
 Failure to return, Civ. C. § 1458.  
 Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30.  
 Transfer of money to successor, Cr. C. § 497.  
 Undertakings, delivery to sheriff in claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. § 816.  
 Vacancy, clerk of court to act when, Civ. C. §§ 1383, 1509.  
 Coroner to act, Civ. C. §§ 1382, 1476.  
 How filled, Civ. C. § 1381.  
 Violation of homestead law, Cr. C. § 499.  
 Writ book, entries, Civ. C. § 1420.

**SHERIFF'S SALES**

See Executions; Judicial sales.

**SHINGLES**

Dimensions, Civ. C. § 4417.

**SHIPBUILDING AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Directors, number, Civ. C. § 5589.

**SHIPS**

See Vessels.

**SHIPWRECKS**

Magistrates, custody of unclaimed stranded goods, Civ. C. § 4149.  
 Penalties, carrying away saved goods, Civ. C. § 4150.  
 Retention of stolen goods, Civ. C. § 4151.  
 Sale of stolen goods, Civ. C. § 4153.  
 Retention of stolen goods, penalty, Civ. C. § 4151.  
 Sale of unclaimed stranded goods, Civ. C. § 4149.  
 Salvage, informer of stolen goods, Civ. C. § 4152.  
 Stolen goods, sale, penalty, Civ. C. § 4153.  
 Salvage allowed informer, Civ. C. § 4152.  
 Seizure and restoration, Civ. C. § 4153.

**SHIPWRECKS (Cont'd)**

Stolen goods (Cont'd)

Warrant for searching, Civ. C. § 4151.

Stranded vessels, repelling entry by force, Civ. C. § 4150.

Unclaimed stranded goods, custody by magistrates, Civ. C. § 4149.

Delivery to county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 4149-4153.

Penalty for carrying away, Civ. C. § 4150.

Sale, Civ. C. § 4149.

**SHOOTING**

Public highways, penalty, Cr. C. § 332.

Railroad cars, shooting into, Cr. C. § 98.

Trains, shooting at, Cr. C. § 682.

**SHOWS**

See Tent Shows; Theaters and Shows.

**SHRIMP**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Closed season, Civ. C. § 1316.

License, buying or shipping, Civ. C. § 1317.

**SHRUBS**

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 1171.

Diseased shrubs, sale of, Cr. C. § 238.

Foreign dealers, certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 1172.

Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 236.

Preservation along highways, Cr. C. § 622.

Sale without inspection, Cr. C. § 235.

Transportation without inspection, Cr. C. § 237.

**SIGNALS**

Alarm and police systems, Cr. C. § 63.

Crossings, Civ. C. § 6182.

Electric signals of railroads, malicious injury, Cr. C. § 99.

Railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 6182.

United States coast surveys, destruction, Cr. C. § 171.

United States lighthouse board, Cr. C. §§ 165, 166.

**SIGNS**

Electric railways, Civ. C. § 6314.

Mercantile establishments, Civ. C. §§ 5665-5668.

Railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 6183.

Use as advertisement prohibited, Cr. C. § 223.

Street railways, separation of races, Civ. C. § 6313.

**SILVER**

Fraud in sale of goods marked "sterling," Cr. C. § 224.

**SILVER NITRATE**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

**SINKING FUND COMMISSION**

See, also, the particular counties.

Annual report, Civ. C. § 93.

Appeals, Civ. C. § 119.

Auditor to purchase at tax sales for, Civ. C. § 778.

Choice of remedies, Civ. C. § 122.

City of Greenville, Civ. C. §§ 5122-5129.

Collect unpaid school taxes, Civ. C. § 124.

**SINKING FUND COMMISSION (Cont'd)**

Collection of back taxes, Civ. C. § 110.

Commissioners, mileage and salary, Civ. C. § 101.

Drainage districts, establishment, Civ. C. § 4015.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4018.

Duties, Civ. C. § 99.

Escheats. See Escheat.

Field agents, Civ. C. § 135.

Governor as ex-officio member, Civ. C. § 1001.

Insurance on public buildings, Civ. C. § 151.

Amount of insurance, Civ. C. § 150.

Counties, Civ. C. § 138.

Funds from premiums, disposition of, Civ. C. § 144.

Loss or damage, appraisal, Civ. C. § 152.

Payment, Civ. C. § 152.

Neglect of county supervisor, Cr. C. § 552.

Notice of expiration of policy, Civ. C. § 145.

Officers failing to comply, penalty, Civ. C. § 148.

Officers having custody required to insure, Civ. C. § 140.

Premiums, payment, Civ. C. § 142.

Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 144.

Rate, Civ. C. § 141.

Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 143.

Renewals, Civ. C. § 145.

School buildings, Civ. C. § 139.

Insurance against storms, Civ. C. § 139.

Lists to be furnished, Civ. C. § 146.

State, Civ. C. § 137.

Valuation of buildings, Civ. C. § 149.

Loans by, interest, rate, Civ. C. § 103.

Specie payable in, Civ. C. § 107.

Loans of money on bonds, Civ. C. § 102.

Loans to counties, Civ. C. § 103.

Applications for, Civ. C. § 104.

Maximum amount, Civ. C. § 104.

Payment, Civ. C. § 103.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 104.

Violations by county treasurers, Civ. C. § 105.

Notes, rediscounting, Civ. C. § 106.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 99.

Powers as to drainage, Civ. C. §§ 4015-4019.

Public lands, control of, Civ. C. § 98.

Public property, sale of, Civ. C. § 100.

Secretary of state in charge of, Civ. C. § 97.

Recovery of penalties from sheriffs, Civ. C. § 1460.

Rediscounting and indorsing notes, Civ. C. § 106.

Refunds to purchasers, Civ. C. § 134.

Relief to taxpayers, Civ. C. § 109.

Report to forfeited land commission, Civ. C. § 130.

Report to general assembly, Civ. C. §§ 93, 101.

Salary, field agents, number, Civ. C. § 135.

Sale of land sold under execution for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 100.



**SINKING FUND COMMISSION**

(Cont'd)

- Sale of public property, proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. §§ 100, 101.
- Sales of vacant land by, Civ. C. § 98.
- Survey of lands, Civ. C. §§ 111-127.
- Taxation, agents, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 114.
- Back taxes, Civ. C. § 136.
- Collection of unpaid school taxes, Civ. C. § 124.
- Cumulative remedies, Civ. C. § 122.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment, disposition of forfeited lands, Civ. C. § 125.
- Duties of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 114.
- Entry on lands, Civ. C. § 116.
- Fees, etc., Civ. C. § 117.
- Hearing of petitions for relief, Civ. C. § 109.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 116.
- Renunciation by state of title, Civ. C. § 108.
- Sale of forfeited lands, Civ. C. § 118.
- Surveys, Civ. C. § 127.
- Warrant or execution, Civ. C. § 116.
- Investigation of irregularities and short-ages, Civ. C. § 123.
- Lien of state, enforcement, Civ. C. § 110.
- Rental or sale of forfeited land, Civ. C. § 126.
- Survey of lands not on tax books, Civ. C. § 111.
- Tax duplicate as prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 120.
- Tax sales, appeal to commission, Civ. C. § 119.
- Purchase by auditor for commission, Civ. C. § 778.
- Refund to purchaser, Civ. C. § 135.
- Sheriff, procedure, Civ. C. § 126.
- Sheriff's deed prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 121.

Treasurer, state treasurer to be, Civ. C. § 99.

Waste land conveyed to forestry commission, Civ. C. § 1195.

**SINKING FUNDS**

See, also, the particular county.

Investment, Civ. C. § 1787(1).

Advertisement for sale of securities, Civ. C. § 1787(3).

Changing, Civ. C. § 1787(1).

Failure, misdemeanor, Civ. C. § 1787(5).

Funds applicable to, Civ. C. § 1787(2).

Inapplicable to certain counties, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

Minimum amount, Civ. C. § 1787(1).

Purchase of securities, Civ. C. § 1787(3).

Statement, Civ. C. § 1787(4).

Use, Civ. C. § 1787(1).

**SLANDER**

See Libel and Slander.

**SLAUGHTER PENS**

Municipal corporations, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5312.

**SLAVERY**

Prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 13.

**SLAVES**

Congress, power over traffic, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Escape and surrender, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

Marriage by validated, Civ. C. §§ 6385-6386.

Payment for, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Right to vote, abridgment of, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 15.

**SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES**

Assessment of, Civ. C. §§ 583-590.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.

Defined, Civ. C. § 583.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

Surcharge, collection unlawful, Civ. C. § 6122.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

**SLOT MACHINES**

Sale of device for fraudulent operation, Cr. C. § 207.

Tax on, Civ. C. § 493A.

Unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 205.

Use of without proper deposit, Cr. C. § 206.

**SMALLPOX**

Quarantine, duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2887.

Quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2888.

**SMOAKS, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4272.

**SOCAGE**

Tenure, fee and common socage, Civ. C. § 6496.

**SOCIAL SOCIETIES**

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5990.

Fee, Civ. C. § 5992.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 5996.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 5997.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Certified copy as evidence of incorporation, Civ. C. § 5998.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5992.

Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 5999.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5999.

Total fees, Civ. C. § 5582.

Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 5991.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 5995.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 5994.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5993.

Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 5999.

Secretary of state to report collections, Civ. C. § 6000.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

**SOCIETIES**

See Charitable Societies; Educational Societies; Fraternal Societies; Religious Societies.

## **SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS**

Destruction of abandoned, diseased or disabled animals, Cr. C. § 578.

## **SODIUM HYDROXIDE**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.

## **SODOMY**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 388.

## **SOFT DRINKS**

Amount of tax on, Civ. C. § 491.

Corporation subject to tax on, Civ. C. § 491.

Importation of alcohol for manufacture of, Cr. C. § 898.

Person subject to tax on, Civ. C. § 491.

## **SOFT DRINK TAX**

Bottle drinks taxable, Cr. C. § 481.

Cancellation, Civ. C. § 484.

Commodities subject to confiscation, Civ. C. § 487.

Discount allowed for handling stamps, Civ. C. § 481.

Allowed on purchase of crowns, Civ. C. § 481.

Duplicate invoice required, Civ. C. § 481.

Enforcement by inspection, Civ. C. § 483.

Execution issued for unpaid taxes, Civ. C. § 489.

Method of calculating tax, Civ. C. § 488.

Collection, Civ. C. § 482.

Penalty for evasion, Civ. C. § 486.

Failure to keep records, Civ. C. § 488.

Fraud in use or re-use of stamps, Civ. C. § 485.

Penalties for interfering with inspection, Civ. C. § 483.

Price of crowns, Civ. C. § 481.

Procedure when goods confiscated, Civ. C. § 487.

Record required, Civ. C. § 488.

## **SOLDIERS**

See Militia; Veterans.

Hawkers and peddlers, license, exempt, Civ. C. § 4975.

Pensions. See Pensions.

Preference to veterans in public employments, Civ. C. § 878.

Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 879.

Quartering in houses, restrictions, Const. U. S. amend. 3; Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.

Wills, Civ. C. § 6752.

## **SOLICITORS**

See Attorneys.

Abatement of nuisances, Civ. P. § 571.

Actions by, forfeiture of recognizances, Cr. P. § 138.

Assisting attorney general, Civ. C. § 1036.

Appointment by Governor, with consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.

Attend circuit courts, Civ. C. § 1042.

Attend general assembly, Civ. C. § 23.

Attendance at general sessions and common pleas, Civ. C. § 1042.

Bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1034, 1035.

Circuit solicitors, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29.

Appointment by Governor with consent of senate, Civ. C. § 1002.

## **SOLICITORS (Cont'd)**

Circuit solicitors (Cont'd)

Assisting in preparation of acts and resolutions, Civ. C. § 23.

Attendance at sessions of general assembly, Civ. C. § 23.

Discharging duties while intoxicated, punishment, Cr. C. § 488.

Habeas corpus, notice, Cr. P. § 169.

Power to direct cases which may be tried, Civ. P. § 94.

Removal, Cr. C. § 488.

Report of officers neglecting duty, Cr. C. § 487.

Clerk of common pleas, examination of fines of, Civ. C. § 1041.

Clerks of courts permitted to act as, Civ. C. § 1499.

Common pleas, attendance, Civ. C. § 1042.

Compensation, attending general assembly, Civ. C. § 1038.

Comptroller general, report to, Civ. C. § 1043.

Costs from defendant, payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1037.

County solicitor, appointment, term, Civ. P. § 96.

Duties, Civ. P. §§ 89, 97.

In place of circuit solicitors, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29.

Prohibited from practicing, when, Civ. P. § 99.

Salary, Civ. P. § 98.

Defaulting county treasurers, proceedings against, Civ. C. §§ 1062, 1080.

Defending accused, right to, Civ. C. § 1036.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1036.

Election, one for each circuit, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29.

Examine offices of county officers, Civ. C. § 1041.

Fees, actions for recovery of fines and forfeitures, Civ. C. § 6291.

Criminal cases, Civ. C. § 1033.

Prosecutors prohibited from accepting, Civ. C. § 1033.

General assembly, compensation while attending, Civ. C. § 1038.

General sessions, attendance, Civ. C. § 1042.

Penalties, suit for, Civ. C. § 1040.

Persons claiming, under state, defense of, Civ. C. § 1039.

Railroads, actions for recovery of fines and penalties, Civ. C. § 6291.

Report to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1043.

Duplicate returns, Civ. C. § 1044.

Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29; Civ. C. § 1037.

Sheriffs, examination of fines of, of attorney general and solicitor, Civ. C. § 1041.

Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29.

Trusts and monopolies, duty to prosecute, Civ. C. § 4490.

Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 1035.

## **SORGHUM MOLASSES**

Standard gallon, Civ. C. § 4497.

## **SORGHUM SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

See State.

**SOUTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

Loan, payment, Civ. C. § 1111.

**SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

**SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

See Winthrop College.

**SOUTH CAROLINA DAY**

Observance by public schools, Civ. C. § 3308.

**SOUTH CAROLINA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**

Commitment, procedure, Cr. C. § 1024.

Term, Cr. C. § 1024.

Dismissal, procedure, Cr. C. § 1024.

Establishment, Cr. C. § 1022.

Expenses of maintenance borne by state, Cr. C. § 1027.

Insane persons, transfer to state hospital, Cr. C. § 1028.

Instruction of boys, Cr. C. § 1024.

Juvenile delinquents committed to, Cr. P. § 51.

Management by state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1023.

Parole, Cr. C. § 1026.

Powers and privileges, Cr. C. § 1022.

Probation, Cr. C. § 1026.

State board of public welfare, purchase or lease of farms, Cr. C. § 1022.

Superintendent, appointment and powers, Cr. C. § 1004.

Support of, Cr. C. § 1027.

**SOUTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND**

Applicants, payment of expenses of, Civ. C. § 3551.

Board of commissioners, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.

Appropriations for higher education of graduate, Civ. C. § 3553.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 3548.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3544.

Drawing of appropriations, Civ. C. § 3549.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3548.

Officers, Civ. C. § 3548.

Removal, Civ. C. § 3544.

Reports to general assembly, Civ. C. §§ 90, 3549.

Rules and by-laws, Civ. C. § 3545.

Supervision and control of institute, Civ. C. § 3545.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3544.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 3544.

Deaf mutes and blind persons admitted, Civ. C. § 3550.

Expenses of applicants, Civ. C. § 3551.

Graduate, provisions for higher education, Civ. C. § 3553.

Maintenance, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.

Officers and teachers, salaries, Civ. C. § 3545.

Persons to be admitted, Civ. C. § 3550.

**SOUTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND (Cont'd)**

Pupils, regulations for admission, Civ. C. § 3545.

Yearly expenses, limits, Civ. C. § 3552.

Superintendent, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 3547.

Election, Civ. C. § 3546.

**SOUTH CAROLINA INSURANCE COMMISSION**

See Insurance.

**SOUTH CAROLINA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

State board of health, Civ. C. § 2878.

**SOUTH CAROLINA NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION**

Creation, powers, etc., Civ. C. §§ 1181-1184.

**SOUTH CAROLINA RAILROAD COMMISSION**

See Railroad Commission.

**SOUTH CAROLINA RESCUE ORPHANAGE HOME**

See Orphans and Orphanages.

**SOUTH CAROLINA RESERVE MILITIA**

See Militia.

**SOUTH CAROLINA TAX COMMISSION**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**SOUTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY**

See University of South Carolina.

**SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY**

Telephone service at Calhoun and Clemson college, Civ. C. § 6371.

**SOVEREIGNTY**

Definition, Civ. C. § 4953.

**SPARTANBURG, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitation inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Commission form of government, abandonment, Civ. C. § 5457.

Council, composition, form, etc., Civ. C. § 5459.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 5442.

Mayor, appointment of extra policemen, Civ. C. § 5459.

Commissioners of public works, salary, Civ. C. § 5119.

Municipal court, appeals from, same as mayor's court, Cr. P. § 61.

Court room, Cr. P. § 57.

Establishment, Cr. P. § 56.

Judge, appointment, Cr. P. § 58.

Oath, Cr. P. § 58.

Salary, Cr. P. § 58.

Term, Cr. P. § 58.

Vacancy, Cr. P. § 59.

Jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 57.

Police, attendance, Cr. P. § 60.

Police subject to orders of, Cr. P. § 60.



**SPARTANBURG, CITY OF (Cont'd)**

Municipal court (Cont'd)

Practice and procedure, same as mayor's court, Cr. P. § 61.

Sentence, Cr. P. § 57.

Tax levy, Civ. C. § 5274.

**SPARTANBURG COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Audit of affairs annually, Civ. C. § 2657C.

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 930.

Chaingang, highway commission to control, Civ. C. § 2648.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 57.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 57.

Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2651.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2654.

Exemption, Civ. C. § 2651.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2652.

Expenditure by township road supervisors, Civ. C. § 2638.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 72S; Civ. C. § 2652.

List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2653.

Rate, Civ. C. § 2653.

Record by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2654.

Time for payment, Civ. C. § 2652.

Condemnation by highway commission for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2647.

Constables, receipts of, Civ. C. § 1692.

Control cash journals, required of certain officers, Civ. C. § 2656.

Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4259.

County board, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2635.

Duties and powers devolved on, Civ. C. § 2635.

Members, prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 2636.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2636.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2635.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 2636.

County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

County board of health, appropriation, Civ. C. § 2903(9).

Equipment, expense of, Civ. C. § 2903(5).

Establishment, Civ. C. § 2903(1).

Health officer, Civ. C. § 2903(2).

Nurses, Civ. C. § 2903(3).

Sanitary inspector, Civ. C. § 2903(3).

Stationery and printing, Civ. C. § 2903(8).

County court, appeals to supreme court, Civ. P. § 181L.

Appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 181C.

Bailiffs, Civ. P. § 181M.

Board of jury commissioners, Civ. P. § 181K.

**SPARTANBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County court (Cont'd)

Clerk, Civ. P. § 181L.

Cost and fees, Civ. P. § 181V.

Court of record, Civ. P. § 181D.

Criminal prosecutions, preparation, Civ. P. § 181Q.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 181A.

Grand jury, Civ. P. § 181R.

Judge, appointment, term, etc., Civ. P. § 181B.

Salary, Civ. P. § 181O.

Special judge, Civ. P. § 181O.

Judgments, entry, Civ. P. § 181E.

Juries, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 181K.

Peremptory challenges, Civ. P. § 181G.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 181C.

Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 181N.

Jury box, Civ. P. § 181K.

Jury list, Civ. P. § 181K.

Laws applicable, Civ. P. § 181E.

Pleading and practice same as circuit court, Civ. P. § 181F.

Presumption in favor of jurisdiction, etc., Civ. P. § 181D.

Quarters, Civ. P. § 181W.

Seal, Civ. P. § 181D.

Sheriff, duties, Civ. P. § 181M.

Solicitor, appointment, term, etc., Civ. P. § 181B.

Salary and duties, Civ. P. § 181P.

Stenographer, Civ. P. § 181T.

Tales box, Civ. P. § 181K.

Terms, Civ. P. § 181J.

Transfer of causes from common pleas, Civ. P. § 181U.

Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 181N.

County farm, county supervisor to control, Civ. C. § 2636.

County health officer, duties, Civ. C. § 2903-(4).

County supervisor, apportionment of township road funds, Civ. C. § 2636.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2635.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 2636.

Contracts for bridges and highways, Civ. C. § 2636.

Control of county farm, Civ. C. § 2636.

Election, Civ. C. § 2635.

Expenditures, Civ. C. § 2636.

Maintenance, of roads, bridges, etc., Civ. C. § 2649.

Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2635.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2636.

Report to by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2655.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2635.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

Term, Civ. C. § 1748.

County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax execution, Civ. C. § 799.

Funds unapportioned, disposition of, Civ. C. § 800.

Issuance of tax executions, Civ. C. § 799.

Liable to county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2655.

**SPARTANBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County treasurer (Cont'd)

- Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.
- Dog tax, auditor to furnish list, Civ. C. § 566(6).
- Census, Civ. C. § 566(3).
- Compensation of agents, Civ. C. § 566(5).
- Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 566(1).
- Penalty for failure to return or pay, Civ. C. § 566(2), (4).
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2822.
- Register of mesne conveyance, Civ. C. § 2816.
- Fiscal year, Civ. C. § 2637.
- Funds unapportioned, disposition of, Civ. C. § 800.
- General sessions, stenographer, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 85.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 57.
- Grand jury, audit of county affairs, Civ. C. § 2657C.
- Examination of books, etc., of highway commission, Civ. C. § 2646.
- Hard surface road, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(43).
- Health officer, salary and qualification, Civ. C. § 2903(2).
- Health regulations, violations of, Civ. C. § 2903(7).
- Highway commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Chaingangs, control of, Civ. C. § 2648.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2650.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Contracts for work on highway, Civ. C. § 2648.
- Cooperation with state highway department, Civ. C. § 2644.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2643.
- Established, Civ. C. § 2641.
- Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 2645.
- Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2643.
- Highway improvement, Civ. C. § 2646.
- Contract, chaingang or hired labor, Civ. C. § 2648.
- Relatives, employment of prohibited, Civ. C. § 2643.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2645.
- State or federal aid, Civ. C. § 2644.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2642.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 2643.
- Highway engineer, employment; Civ. C. § 2643.
- Highways, condemnation by highway commission, Civ. C. § 2647.
- Contracts for employment, Civ. C. § 2648.

**SPARTANBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Highways (Cont'd)

- Employment contracts, chaingang or hired labor, Civ. C. § 2648.
- Maintenance by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2649.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., inapplicable, Cr. C. § 632.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-43), 3789, 3791(42).
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.
- Judge of probate, investment ledger, Civ. C. § 1561.
- Jurors, summoning, Civ. P. § 608.
- Magistrates, bookkeeping, Civ. C. § 1692A.
- Official funds, separate bank accounts for, Civ. C. § 1692A.
- Receipts of, Civ. C. § 1692.
- Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1590.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.
- Officers, control cash journals, Civ. C. § 2656.
- Peace officers, receipts of, Civ. C. § 1692.
- Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1557.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2822.
- Investment ledger, Civ. C. § 1561.
- Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.
- Register of mesne conveyances, bonds, Civ. C. § 1538.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 1539.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1536.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2816.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 1538.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1536.
- Vacancy, county auditor to act, Civ. C. § 1552.
- Rural police, acting as collectors prohibited, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Cash bond, acceptance, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Chief, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Duties of constables devolved on, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Equipment, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Police districts, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Receipts of, Civ. C. § 1692.
- Reports to sheriff, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Sheriff to control, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Telephone, necessity, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School districts, area, Civ. C. § 3226.
- Area, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.
- School trustees, election, Civ. C. § 3449.
- Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 1386.
- Control of rural police, Civ. C. § 1722.
- Deputy, authority, Cr. C. § 338.
- Failure to assist, Cr. C. § 338.

**SPARTANBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)****Sheriff (Cont'd)**

Duties as to delinquent taxes devolved on tax collectors, Civ. C. § 799.

Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2657A.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-43), 3789, 3791(42).

Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.

Supervising auditor, Civ. C. § 2657B.

Appointment and removal, Civ. C. § 2657B.

Duties, Civ. C. § 2657B.

Tax collectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 799(1).

Bond, Civ. C. § 799(1).

Duties, Civ. C. § 799(5).

Duties of sheriff devolved on, Civ. C. § 799(6).

Fees, Civ. C. § 799(4).

Levy of tax executions, Civ. C. § 799(3).

Office, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 799(7).

Reports, Civ. C. § 799(7).

Settlements, Civ. C. § (7).

Term, Civ. C. § 799(2).

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Delinquent, duties of tax collectors, Civ. C. § 799.

Exemption of certain manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 537.

Township boards of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.

Tax executions, form, Civ. C. § 799.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Township boards of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.

Township road funds, apportionment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2636.

Township road supervisors, bond, Civ. C. § 2638.

Duties, Civ. C. § 2638.

Election, Civ. C. § 2637.

Expenditures, Civ. C. § 2638.

Township road taxes, Civ. C. § 2640.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 2636.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2637.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2637.

Township road tax, election, Civ. C. § 2639.

Expenditure by township road supervisors, Civ. C. § 2640.

Levy and collection, Civ. C. § 2639.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**SPARTANBURG MUNICIPAL COURT**

See Spartanburg, City of.

**SPECIAL ASSESSMENT**

See Abutting Property.

**SPECIAL BOARDS OF ASSESSORS**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**SPECIAL JUDGES**

See the particular courts.

**SPECIAL LAWS**

See Statutes.

**SPECIAL PROCEEDING**

Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.

Defined, Civ. P. § 3.

**SPEECH**

Freedom of not to be abridged, Const. U.

S. amend. 1; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4.

**SPINACH**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS**

See Intoxicating Liquors.

**SPOT LIGHTS**

Use on motor vehicles prohibited, exception, Cr. C. § 602.

**SQUIRRELS**

See Game.

Bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.

Closed season, exception, Cr. C. § 757.

Open season, hunting without dogs, Cr. C. § 757.

**STABBING**

Murder, punishment, Cr. C. § 3.

**STAIRS**

Building in cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 5360.

Hotels, Civ. C. § 2981.

School buildings, Civ. C. §§ 3337-3339.

**STAMP TAXES**

Ammunition, Civ. C. § 476(7).

Bonds, etc., Civ. C. § 474(1).

Candy, Civ. C. § 476(8).

Capital stock, issue, sale or transfer, Civ. C. § 474.

Chewing tobacco, Civ. C. § 476(5).

Cigarettes, Civ. C. § 476(4).

Cigars, Civ. C. § 476(1-3).

Commodities subject to confiscation, Civ. C. § 476.

Compromise of prosecutions, Civ. C. § 476.

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, violations, Cr. C. § 279.

Confiscation, procedure, Civ. C. § 476.

Conveyances, Civ. C. § 474.

Delinquent, execution, Civ. C. § 489.

Discounts allowed for handling, Civ. C. § 477.

Documents, etc., subject to. See Documentary Tax.

Enforcement by inspection, Civ. C. § 477.

Evasions, penalties, Civ. C. § 477.

Executions, delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 479.

Licenses, revocation and restoration of, Civ. C. § 476.

Penalties, destruction, alteration, etc., of stamps, Civ. C. §§ 476, 477.

Evasion, Civ. C. § 477.

Powers of attorney, Civ. C. § 474.

Promissory notes, Civ. C. § 474.

Rates, Civ. C. § 474.

Refund, Civ. C. § 477.

For stamps shipped in another state, Civ. C. § 477.

For stamps sold federal government, Civ. C. § 477.

Schedule A, Civ. C. § 474.

Shucked oysters, Civ. C. § 1276.

Smoking tobacco, Civ. C. § 476(6).



**STAMP TAXES (Cont'd)**

- Snuff, Civ. C. § 476(5).
- Stamps, affixing, Civ. C. § 476.
- Cancellation, Civ. C. § 472.
- Destruction or removal, Civ. C. § 473.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 474.
- Method and time of affixing, Civ. C. § 476.
- Substitutes, Civ. C. § 473.
- Tax commission, administration and enforcement, Civ. C. § 478.
- Powers and administration, Civ. C. § 475.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 475.
- Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, etc., Civ. C. § 476.
- Voting proxies, Civ. C. § 474.

**STANDARD CONTAINERS**

See Weights and Measures.

**STANDARDS**

See Weights and Measures.

**STAR GOSPEL MISSION**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(28).

**STATE**

- Action against by citizens of another state, judicial power of United States not extended to, Const. U. S. amend. 11.
- Actions against affecting realty permitted, Civ. P. § 397.
- Actions by attorney general in name of, to dissolve corporations, Civ. P. §§ 820, 821.
- Admission of new state, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3.
- Appropriations, payment by state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1100.
- Assent to federal act relating to extension work, Civ. C. § 3602.
- Bonds, payable serially, Civ. C. §§ 5180, 5181.
- Bonds and stocks, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Bonds of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11.
- Payment of coupons by state treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 1075, 1076.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 1.
- Changes, Civ. C. § 2.
- Borrow money on credit of, Civ. C. § 1122.
- Brown consol, enforcement of Clemson bequest fund, Civ. C. § 3594.
- Citizens, who are, Const. U. S. amend. 14.
- Claims against, Civ. C. §§ 34-36.
- Establishment and adjustment, Const. '95, art. 17, § 2.
- Concurrent jurisdiction of rivers bordering state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1.
- Concurrent power with congress to enforce eighteenth amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 18.
- Controversies between citizens of different states, judicial power of United States extended to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.
- Controversies between state and citizens of another state, judicial power of United States extended to, Const. '95, art. 3, § 2.
- Controversies between states, judicial power of United States extended to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.
- Costs in action by, Civ. P. §§ 760, 761.

**STATE (Cont'd)**

- Counties, division into, Civ. C. § 888.
- Credit of not to be pledged for benefit of individuals, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.
- Debts to, collection of, Civ. C. § 1028.
- Departments to be separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.
- Division into circuits, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13.
- Division into counties, Civ. C. § 888.
- Domestic violence, protection against by United States, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4.
- Electric power owned by, use regulated, Civ. C. § 990.
- Employees subject to income tax, Civ. C. § 388A.
- Equal suffrage in senate, Const. U. S. art. 5.
- Escheats, Civ. C. §§ 6656-6679.
- Tenancy in common, state not party to partition, Civ. C. § 6646.
- Expenses of state government, annual tax, Const. '95, art. 10, § 2.
- Flag, mutilation, Cr. C. § 177.
- Foreign states, officeholder accepting title, present, etc., from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment of taxes, renunciation of title by state, Civ. C. § 108.
- Formation, limitations on, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3.
- Full faith and credit clause, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1.
- Funds, deposited in bank, officers to account for, Cr. C. § 542.
- Safekeeping, transfer, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 12.
- Gifts to state, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11.
- Indebtedness, evidence of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 7.
- Indebtedness due to, report by comptroller general to general assembly, Civ. C. § 83.
- Reports to comptroller general by persons, having possession, Civ. C. § 82.
- Invasion, protection by United States, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4.
- Joint owner or stockholder in corporations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1.
- Concurrent as to places ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 5.
- Concurrent over land purchased by United States for arsenals and magazines, Civ. C. § 8.
- Concurrent over lands ceded to United States for national forest reserve, Civ. C. § 13.
- Land title and other property to vest in state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 2.
- Lien for taxes, enforcement, Civ. C. § 110.
- Limitation of actions, actions by state, Civ. P. § 388.
- Real property, grantee from state, Civ. P. §§ 364, 365.
- State will not sue, when, Civ. P. § 363.
- Line marks, removal, Cr. C. § 154.
- Loans on credit of, Civ. C. § 164.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, where state a party, Civ. P. § 241.

**STATE (Cont'd)**

Officers. See State Officers and titles of the particular state officers.

Ports, preference to prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Powers reserved, retained by states or people, Const. U. S. amend. 10.

Privileges and immunities of citizens of other states, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2.

Prohibitions, agreement with other states or foreign powers, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Alliances, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Assuming debts of Confederacy, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Bills of attainder, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Bills of credit, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Confederations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Coinage of money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Denial of right to vote because of race or color, Const. U. S. amend. 15.

Due process of law, depriving of life, liberty or property without, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Equal protection of laws, denial, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Ex post facto laws, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Impairing obligation of contracts, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Import or export duties exceeding cost, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Legal tender other than gold or silver, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Letters of marque and reprisal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Privileges and immunities of citizens, abridgment, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Ships of war, maintenance during time of peace, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Titles of nobility, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Tonnage duties, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

War, engagement in unless invaded or in danger, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Property, action for on forfeiture to state, Civ. P. § 838.

Property of, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Prosecutions conducted in name of, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

Public buildings of, insuring by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 137-152.

Recognizances in name of, Cr. P. § 137.

Republican form of government guaranteed, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4.

Seal, Const. '95, art. 4, § 18.

Stock, payment of interest by treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 1072-1074.

Suits against state, Const. U. S. amend. 11.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 522.

Vacant lands, grant of to city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 208.

Wild birds, wild game and fish, property of, Cr. C. § 756.

Writs and process to run in name of, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

**STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**  
See Clemson Agricultural College.

**STATE AID**

See Schools and School Districts.

**STATE BANK EXAMINER**

See Banks.

Appointment, powers, duties, Civ. C. § 5683.

Duties as to cooperative unions, Civ. C. § 3756.

Inspect warehouse receipts, Civ. C. § 5712.

Uniform reports to, Civ. C. § 3155.

**STATE BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

Abolished, Civ. C. § 377.

**STATE BOARD OF CANVASSERS**

See Elections.

**STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS**

Abolished, Cr. C. § 1007.

Duties devolved on state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1003.

**STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION**

Abolished, Cr. C. § 1007.

Duties devolved on state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1003.

**STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

See Schools and School Districts.

**STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION**

Abolished, Civ. C. § 377.

**STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**

See Health.

Analysis of water supply, Civ. C. §§ 2914-2916.

Duties as to the epidemic diseases, Civ. C. §§ 2882-2893.

Duties as to vital statistics, Civ. C. §§ 3011-3016.

Enforce vaccination, Civ. C. §§ 5197-5201.

Executive committee, one member to be dentist, Civ. C. § 3102.

Inspection of food, drugs, etc., by, Civ. C. C. §§ 3005-3009.

Inspection of hotels and restaurants, Civ. C. §§ 2978-3004.

Local boards, Civ. C. §§ 2930-2933.

Privies, inspection of, Civ. C. § 2922.

Sanitary closets in mill villages, Civ. C. § 2923.

Sewerage systems of textile industries, survey of, Cr. C. § 421.

Supervision over local boards of health, Civ. C. §§ 2896, 2897.

Violation of rules, Cr. C. §§ 402, 457.

**STATE BOARD OF INSANE**

Board of regents, composition, Civ. C. § 4081.

**STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

Annual report as to eleemosynary societies, Civ. C. § 6004.

Applications for admission to John De La Howe industrial school, submitted to, Civ. C. § 3542.

Appointment, Cr. C. § 1001.

Appointments by, Cr. C. § 1004.



**STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Cont'd)**

Appropriations, disbursement, Cr. C. § 1005.  
 Children's bureau, bringing children into state, approval, Civ. C. § 2874.  
 False statements, etc., to, Civ. C. § 2877.  
 Investigation for state institutions, Civ. C. § 2875.  
 Placing out of delinquent, neglected or dependent children, consent to adoption, Civ. C. § 2873.  
 Investigation of applicants, Civ. C. § 2871.  
 Records, Civ. C. § 2872.  
 Power to place delinquent, dependent, etc., children, Civ. C. § 2870.  
 Reports to of removal of children under six months from mother, Civ. C. § 2876.  
 Compensation, Cr. C. § 1006.  
 Composition, Cr. C. § 1001.  
 Disbursements, Cr. C. § 1005.  
 Eleemosynary societies, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 6004.  
 Approval of charter and amendments, Civ. C. § 6001.  
 Certificate of approval, Civ. C. § 6003.  
 Investigations of, Civ. C. § 6002.  
 Reports by, Civ. C. § 6002.  
 Revocation of license, Civ. C. § 6003.  
 Eligibility, Cr. C. § 1001.  
 Examination of financial condition of persons applying for scholarships or free tuition, Civ. C. §§ 3180-3183.  
 Expenses, Cr. C. § 1006.  
 Governor, annual report to, Cr. C. § 1013.  
 Hospitals for insane, visiting of, Cr. C. § 1008.  
 Information and statistics to be furnished to, Cr. C. § 1008.  
 Investigate applicants for scholarships, Civ. C. § 3180.  
 Investigations of management of institutions, Cr. C. § 1014.  
 Jails, plans for new jails submitted to board, Cr. C. § 1010.  
 Local committee of visitors, appointment, duties, etc., Cr. C. § 1011.  
 Meetings, Cr. C. § 1003.  
 Members, number, Cr. C. § 1001.  
 Oath, Cr. C. § 1001.  
 Penitentiary, visiting of, Cr. C. § 1008.  
 Reformatories, plans to be submitted to board, Cr. C. § 1010.  
 Removal of members, Cr. C. § 1002.  
 Report to Governor annually, Cr. C. § 1013.  
 State board of health, Cr. C. § 1013.  
 Reports as to condition of institutions, etc., Cr. C. § 1008.  
 Reports to superintendents of penitentiary, reformatories, etc., Cr. C. § 1009.  
 Resignation, Cr. C. § 1002.  
 Rules and regulations, Cr. C. § 1003.  
 Secretary, Cr. C. § 1004.  
 Salary, etc., Cr. C. § 1004.  
 South Carolina industrial school, management of, Cr. C. § 1023.  
 Purchase or lease of farms for, Cr. C. § 1022.  
 State board of charities and corrections, succession to, Cr. C. § 1003.

**STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Cont'd)**

State board of correctional administration, succession to, Cr. C. § 1003.  
 State hospital, investigate financial condition of inmates, Cr. C. § 1015.  
 Investigating financial condition of inmates, assistant agent provided for, Cr. C. § 1020.  
 Collection of payments for support, Cr. C. § 1016.  
 Information to board of regents, Cr. C. § 1018.  
 Powers of agents, Cr. C. § 1016.  
 Release or modification of payment, Cr. C. § 1017.  
 When estate sufficient, Cr. C. § 1019.  
 Psychologist, Civ. C. § 4123.  
 State industrial school for girls, management of, Cr. C. § 1034.  
 State training school, applications for admissions, Civ. C. § 4121.  
 Statistics regarding dependents, defectives, etc., board to collect, Cr. C. § 1022.  
 Terms, Cr. C. § 1001.  
 Vacancies, Cr. C. § 1001.  
 Visitorial powers and duties, Cr. C. § 1008.

**STATE BOARD OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING**

Cooperation for advancement of agricultural and industrial education, Civ. C. § 3163.  
 State board of education to constitute, Civ. C. § 3162.

**STATE BOARDS OF EXAMINERS**

See Architects; Attorneys; Dentists and Dental Hygienists; Embalmers; Engineers and Land Surveyors; Nurses; Optometry; Pharmacists; Physicians and Surgeons; Veterinarians.

**STATE CAPITAL**

See State House and Grounds.

**STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

See, also, titles of the various state colleges and universities.  
 Beneficiary students, relieved from duty to teach in public schools, when, Civ. C. § 3588.  
 Christmas holidays, Civ. C. § 3557.  
 Degree of licentiate of instruction, Civ. C. § 3555.  
 Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 3561.  
 Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 3563.  
 Free tuition for world war veterans, Civ. C. § 3565.  
 Names and locations, Civ. C. § 3554.  
 Nonresident students, double tuition, Civ. C. § 3568.  
 Orphan children of world war veterans, Civ. C. § 3569.  
 Preference to applicants residing within state, Civ. C. § 3566.  
 Record by county auditor of affidavits of inability to pay tuition, Civ. C. § 3560.  
 Relief from duty to teach, Civ. C. § 3558.  
 Report of names of students, Civ. C. § 3559.



**STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (Cont'd)**

Scholarship students, relieved from duty of teaching in public schools, when, Civ. C. § 3558.

State colleges and universities enumerated, Civ. C. § 3554.

Students, nonresidents, double tuition, Civ. C. § 3568.

Preference to residents, Civ. C. § 3566.

Textbooks, condemned or disapproved, use prohibited, Civ. C. § 3301.

Tuition, double for nonresident students, Civ. C. § 3568.

Orphan children of world war veterans, Civ. C. § 3569.

World war veterans, free tuition, Civ. C. § 3565.

**STATE COMMISSION OF FORESTRY**

Appointment, Civ. C. § 1188.

Contributions, Civ. C. §§ 1192, 1193.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1190.

Expenses, Civ. C. § 1189.

Gifts, Civ. C. § 1193.

Real estate, acquisition of, Civ. C. § 1193.

State forester, Civ. C. § 1191.

Seedlings and transplants, Civ. C. § 1194.

Waste land conveyed by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1195.

**STATE COMMISSION OF PORT DEVELOPMENT**

Appointment, Civ. C. § 4586.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 4586.

Duties, Civ. C. § 4586.

Expenses, Civ. C. § 4586.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 4586.

Terms, Civ. C. § 4586.

**STATE COTTON WAREHOUSE SYSTEM**

See Cotton; Warehouses and Warehousemen.

**STATE CROP PEST COMMISSION**

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 1171.

Bees, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1180.

Calcium arsenate, regulating sale, Civ. C. § 1179.

Entomologist, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1166.

Investigation of insects of plant diseases, Civ. C. § 1174.

Issuance of certificate of inspection to foreign dealers in nursery stock, Civ. C. § 1173.

Salary fixed by commission, Civ. C. § 1167.

Fines, disposition, Civ. C. § 1177.

Foreign dealers in nursery stock, certificate of entomologist, Civ. C. § 1173.

Certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 1172.

Insect pests and plant diseases, inspection by entomologist, Civ. C. § 1174.

Remedial measures, Civ. C. § 1169.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1168.

Interference with agents, Cr. C. § 285.

Interference with inspections, penalty, Civ. C. § 1175.

Oath, power to administer, Civ. C. § 1170.

**STATE CROP PEST COMMISSION**

(Cont'd)

Pathologist, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1166.

Salary fixed by commission, Civ. C. § 1167.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 1165.

Police power, Civ. C. § 1176.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1168.

Rules and regulations, power to enforce by civil or criminal proceedings, Civ. C. § 1170.

Salaries and expenses, Civ. C. § 1167.

Violation of rules of, Cr. C. § 284.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 1170.

Violations, reports to, Civ. C. § 1176.

Witnesses, power to examine, etc., Civ. C. § 1170.

**STATE DEPARTMENTS**

Annual reports of, Civ. C. § 59.

Anticipating legislative action as to salary increases, Civ. C. § 1097.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 977A.

Separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14.

**STATE DEPOSITORIES**

See Depositories.

**STATE ELECTRICIAN**

Duties, etc., Civ. C. § 988.

Payment for water used by state institutions, Civ. C. § 689.

Rules as to use of electric power owned by state, Civ. C. § 990.

**STATE ENTOMOLOGIST**

See Entomologist.

**STATE EXECUTIVE**

See Governor.

**STATE FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Borrowing money for school purposes, Civ. C. § 163.

Borrowing money for state, Civ. C. § 46.

Purpose, Civ. C. § 162.

Rate of interest, Civ. C. § 161.

Regulations, Civ. C. § 161.

Cash balance required, Civ. C. § 162.

Deposit of state funds, Civ. C. § 156.

Bond of depositories, Civ. C. § 157.

Collateral security by depository, Civ. C. § 158.

Reports by depositories, Civ. C. § 159.

Withdrawal of deposits on failure to report, Civ. C. § 160.

Officers, Civ. C. § 154.

Personnel, Civ. C. §§ 46, 154.

Vault for state treasurer, Civ. C. § 155.

**STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION**

Supervision of firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 5867.

**STATE FLAG**

See Flags.

**STATE GAME RESERVATION**

See Game.

**STATE HEALTH OFFICER**

See Health.

**STATE HIGHWAY BOND ACT**

See Highways.

**STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION**

See Highways.

**STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT**

See Highways.

**STATE HIGHWAY ENGINEER**

See Highways.

**STATE HIGHWAYS**

See Highways.

**STATE HOSPITAL**

Admission, persons eligible, Civ. C. § 4085.

Appropriations, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 1098.

Board of regents, annual report, Civ. C. § 4083.

Appeal from, Civ. C. § 4082.

Appointment, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2; Civ. C. §§ 1003, 4081.

Body corporate, Civ. C. § 4082.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1117.

Control of state training school, Civ. C. § 4112.

Duties as to state training school devolved on state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1003.

Highways, consent to, Civ. C. § 4105.

Interest in purchase of supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 4084.

Land vested in, Civ. C. § 4106.

Personnel, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2.

Powers, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2; Civ. C. § 4082.

Removal, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2.

Reports by, Civ. C. § 89.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4082.

State training school, control of, Civ. C. § 4112.

Superintendent, election, Civ. C. § 4113.

Streets, closing, Civ. C. § 4107.

Superintendent, appointment, Civ. C. § 4081.

Terms, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2; Civ. C. § 4081.

Certificate of discharge, Civ. C. § 4097.

Commitment, application, Civ. C. § 4088.

Attendant to accompany patient to hospital, Civ. C. § 4089.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4090.

Criminals, Civ. C. § 4099.

Emergencies, Civ. C. § 4086.

Nonresidents, emergencies, Civ. C. § 4093.

Procedure, Civ. C. §§ 4088, 4089.

Voluntary patients, Civ. C. § 4087.

Without medical certificate, penalty, Cr. C. § 532.

Criminals, commitment, Civ. C. § 4099.

Discharge, certificate, Civ. C. § 4097.

Restoration to former legal status, Civ. C. § 4097.

Examination of insane persons, Civ. C. § 4094.

Appeal, Civ. C. § 4096.

Committee, Civ. C. § 4095.

Graduate nurses, rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 3107.

**STATE HOSPITAL (Cont'd)**

Highways, consent to construction, Civ. C. § 4105.

Inmates. See this title, Patients.

Jury service, officers and employees exempt, Civ. C. § 4104.

Legal papers, service on patients, Civ. C. § 4100.

Military duty, officers and employees, exempt, Civ. C. § 4104.

Nonresidents, Civ. C. § 4092.

Commitment, emergencies, Civ. C. § 4093.

Officers, examination by commission, Civ. P. § 687.

Exempt from jury and military duty, Civ. C. § 4104.

Interest in purchase of supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 4084.

Parole of patients, Civ. C. § 4101.

Restoration to former legal status inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4097.

Patients, attendant for conducting to hospital, Civ. C. § 4089.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4090.

Claim for support on death, Cr. C. § 1021.

Commitment, application, Civ. C. § 4088. Emergencies, Civ. C. § 4086.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 4088.

Voluntary, Civ. C. § 4087.

Contracts for support of, Cr. C. § 1021.

Estate, custody and control, Civ. C. § 4098.

Investigation of financial conditions, Cr. C. §§ 1015-1021.

Assistant agent provided for, Cr. C. § 1020.

Nonresidents, Civ. C. § 4092.

Parole, Civ. C. § 4101.

Readmission, Civ. C. § 4101.

Payment for support, information as to financial condition, Cr. C. § 1018.

Modification of order, Cr. C. § 1017.

When estate of inmate sufficient, Cr. C. § 1019.

Relatives required to pay for support of, Cr. C. § 1016.

Restoration to former legal status on discharge, Civ. C. § 4097.

Service of legal papers on, Civ. C. § 4100.

Transportation to hospital, fees, Civ. C. §§ 4089, 4091.

Voluntary patients, Civ. C. § 4087.

Paupers, insane persons, etc., transferred from jails, Cr. C. § 955.

Person eligible for admission, Civ. C. § 4085.

Physicians, officers, and employees, appointment, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2.

Police officers, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4103.

Probate judge, fee, Civ. C. § 4090.

Procedure on commitment, Civ. C. § 4088.

Removal of patients, failure to, Cr. C. § 531.

Service of process upon patients, Civ. C. § 4100.

Site vested in board of regents, Civ. C. § 4106.

**STATE HOSPITAL (Cont'd)**

State board of public welfare, investigate financial condition of inmates, Cr. C. § 1015.

Investigate financial condition of inmates, collecting payments for support, Cr. C. § 1016.

Disposition of moneys collected for support, Cr. C. § 1016.

Powers of agent, Cr. C. § 1016.

Visits by, Cr. C. § 1008.

Streets, closing by board of regents, Civ. C. § 4107.

Superintendent, appointment, etc., Const. '95, art. 12, § 2; Civ. C. § 4081.

Information of financial condition of inmates, Cr. C. § 1018.

Not to accept service of legal papers, Civ. C. § 4100.

Supplies, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 4108.

Bids, Civ. C. § 4109.

Purchase, prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 4084.

Transfer from other state institutions, Civ. C. § 4102.

Transfer of insane persons from South Carolina industrial school, Cr. C. § 1028.

Transfer of persons for purposes of examination, Civ. C. § 4102.

Witnesses, examination of officers by commission, Civ. P. § 689.

**STATE HOUSE AND GROUNDS**

Commission, annual report, Civ. C. § 199.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 199.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 199.

Convicts employed to labor about, Civ. C. § 1118.

Electrician and engineer, offices consolidated, Civ. C. § 988.

Firemen, appointment and compensation, Civ. C. § 988.

Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 3561.

Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 3563.

Insurance not to be carried on, Civ. C. § 137.

Roof, walking on, Cr. C. § 93.

Trespassing on ground, Cr. C. § 94.

Watchmen made constables, Cr. C. § 94.

**STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

Accessories to violation of rules, etc., Cr. C. § 1045.

Buildings, construction, convicts of penitentiary to be used, Cr. C. § 1036.

Restrictions, Cr. C. § 1035.

Commitments, form, Cr. C. § 1040.

Procedure, Cr. C. § 1039.

Term, Cr. C. §§ 1038, 1040.

Convicts of penitentiary used in constructing buildings, Cr. C. § 1036.

Corporate powers, Cr. C. § 1033.

Custody and control of inmates, Cr. C. § 1041.

Epileptics not to be admitted, Cr. C. § 1043.

Escaped inmates, harboring, Cr. C. § 1045.

Establishment, Cr. C. § 1032.

**STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (Cont'd)**

Inmates, causing or encouraging violation of rules by, Cr. C. § 1045.

Custody and control, Cr. C. § 1041.

Transfer to penitentiary, Cr. C. § 1042.

Insane persons not to be admitted, Cr. C. § 1043.

Instruction of inmates, Cr. C. § 1041.

Management under state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 1034.

Parole inducing violation of, Cr. C. § 1045.

Parole officers, Cr. C. § 1044.

Penitentiary, transfer of inmates to, Cr. C. § 1042.

Persons to be admitted, Cr. C. § 1037.

Probation, Cr. C. § 1038.

Superintendent, appointment and powers, Cr. C. § 1004.

**STATE INSTITUTIONS**

See, also, titles of the various institutions.

Anticipating legislative action as to salary increases, Civ. C. § 1097.

Appropriations, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 1096.

Directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 4.

Electric power owned by state, collection for, Civ. C. § 990(3).

Furnished at stated rate, Civ. C. § 990-(1).

Restrictions on use, Civ. C. § 990(5).

Rules, etc., by state electrician, Civ. C. § 990(2).

Examination by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5687.

Report, Civ. C. § 5688.

Inspection by state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 2879, 2882.

Payment of hire for convicts from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 986.

Power of Governor as to vacancies and removal, Const. '95, art. 12, § 8.

Reports to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 3153.

Transfer of persons to state hospital, Civ. C. § 4103.

Water meters furnished by city of Columbia, Civ. C. § 989.

**STATE INSURANCE COMMISSION**

See Insurance.

**STATE LIBRARIAN**

Bond, Civ. C. § 1359.

Commission on statehouse and grounds, member of, Civ. C. § 199.

Distribute acts and resolutions, Civ. C. § 70.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1357.

Election, Civ. C. § 1356.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1359.

Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1358.

Term, Civ. C. § 1356.

Women eligible, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1.

**STATE LIBRARY**

See Public Libraries.

Board of trustees, binding of unbound volumes, Civ. C. § 1363.



**STATE LIBRARY (Cont'd)****Board of trustees (Cont'd)**

- Donation of books, etc., acceptance, Civ. C. § 1362.
- Duties, Cr. C. § 95.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 1360.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1361.
- Purchase of books, etc., Civ. C. § 1361.
- Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 1365.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1361.
- Sale of certain books, Civ. C. § 1364.
- Books, stealing, destroying, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 95.
- Violation of rules and regulations, punishment, Cr. C. § 95.

**STATE MILITIA**

See Militia.

**STATE NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION**

Creation, powers, etc., Civ. C. §§ 1181-1184.

**STATE OFFICERS**

- See, also, titles of the various state officers.
- Borrowing money for state purposes unlawful, Civ. C. § 46.
- Depositing official funds with private funds, Civ. C. § 1094.
- Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14.
- Examination of books, etc., by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 5687.
- Report, Civ. C. § 5688.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 5688.
- Income tax, subject to, Civ. C. § 388A.
- Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 977A.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1.
- Rebates, commissions, etc., receiving or collecting, Cr. C. § 158.
- Removal of those elected by legislature, Civ. C. § 1006.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 1068.

**STATE PENITENTIARY**

See Penitentiary.

**STATE PRISON**

See Penitentiary.

**STATE PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**

Creation, organization, etc., Civ. C. § 3348.

**STATE REFORMATORY FOR NEGRO BOYS**

- Cost of maintaining, Cr. C. § 1030.
- Instruction of inmates, Cr. C. § 1029.
- John G. Richards industrial school for Negro boys name changed to, Cr. C. § 1030.
- Laws governing South Carolina industrial school to govern, Cr. C. § 1031.
- Management and control under board of directors of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 1030.
- Penitentiary, board of directors and superintendents, rules and regulations, Cr. C. § 1029.
- Board of directors, management and control, Cr. C. § 1030.
- Penitentiary to use part of Lexington state farm, Cr. C. § 1029.
- Persons to be placed in, Cr. C. § 1029.

**STATE REFORMATORY FOR NEGRO BOYS (Cont'd)**

- Profits of state penitentiary to be used, Cr. C. § 1029.
- Rules and regulations, Cr. C. § 1029.
- Warden, appointment, etc., Cr. C. §§ 1004, 1029.

**STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION**

See Schools and School Districts.

**STATE TAX COMMISSION**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**STATE TRAINING SCHOOL**

- Admissions, Civ. C. § 4120.
- Application, Civ. C. § 4121.
- Authority for detention, Civ. C. § 4120.
- Minors preferred over male adults, Civ. C. § 4121.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4121.
- Advisory committee, appointment and duties, Civ. C. § 4112.
- Appropriations, Civ. C. § 4126.
- Board of regents, admissions and commitments, Civ. C. §§ 4120, 4121.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4114.
- Site, selection, Civ. C. § 4115.
- Board of regents of state hospital to control, Civ. C. § 4112.
- Body corporate, Civ. C. § 4111.
- Bond, superintendent, Civ. C. § 4114.
- Buildings, construction, Civ. C. § 4116.
- Children, repossession of escaped or paroled, Civ. C. § 4128.
- Commitments, Civ. C. § 4120.
- Costs and fees, payment, Civ. C. § 4125.
- Decree, Civ. C. § 4124.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4122.
- Dismissal, Civ. C. § 4124.
- Hearing, Civ. C. § 4123.
- Convict labor, penitentiary to furnish, Civ. C. § 4117.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 4111.
- Custody and control of patients, Civ. C. § 4120.
- Escaped children, repossession, Civ. C. § 4128.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 4110.
- Feeble-minded persons defined, Civ. C. § 4119.
- Governor to open by proclamation, Civ. C. § 4118.
- Inmates, parole, Civ. C. § 4127.
- Payment for maintenance when financially able, Civ. C. § 4121.
- Sexual intercourse with, felony, Civ. C. § 4129.
- Oaths, regents, superintendents, Civ. C. § 4114.
- Opening, proclamation by Governor, Civ. C. § 4118.
- Parole, Civ. C. § 4127.
- Paroled children, repossession, Civ. C. § 4128.
- Petition for commitment, Civ. C. § 4122.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 4111.
- Sexual intercourse with inmates, felony, Cr. C. § 396; Civ. C. § 4129.
- Site, selection, Civ. C. § 4115.

**STATE TRAINING SCHOOL (Cont'd)**

Superintendent, appointment and powers,  
Cr. C. § 1004.  
Bond, Civ. C. § 4114.  
Election, Civ. C. § 4113.  
Oath, Civ. C. § 4114.  
Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4112.

**STATE TREASURER**

Appropriations, account for placed in books,  
Civ. C. § 1083.  
Drawing, method, Civ. C. § 1078.  
Requisite, Civ. C. § 1081.  
State colleges, Civ. C. § 1112.  
State, payment, Civ. C. § 1110.  
Appropriations, for state institutions, mode  
of payment, Civ. C. § 1096.  
Approval of bond of public printer, Civ. C.  
§ 54.  
Banks, safe in bank of city of Columbia,  
Civ. C. § 1088.  
Board of state canvassers, member of, Civ.  
C. § 274.  
Bond, Civ. C. § 1070.  
Bookkeeper's salary, Civ. C. § 1069.  
Books, copies admissible in evidence, Civ. C.  
§ 1084.  
Duplicates to be kept by comptroller gen-  
eral, Civ. C. § 1054.  
Examination by comptroller general, Civ.  
C. § 1047.  
Borrowing money for state, Civ. C. § 164.  
Borrow money on credit of state, Civ. C. §§  
164, 1122.  
Salaries for January, February and  
March, Civ. C. § 1123(2).  
Checks, unpaid, written off after two years,  
Civ. C. § 1087.  
Chief clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 1069.  
Clemson bequest fund, collection and en-  
forcement in Brown consols, Civ. C. §  
3594.  
Enforcement of, Civ. C. § 3593.  
Clerks, official bonds, Civ. C. § 973.  
Comptroller general, reports to of cash  
transactions, etc., Civ. C. § 1077.  
Cooperation in preparation of uniform sys-  
tem of reports, Civ. C. § 3155.  
County treasurers, failure to pay taxes,  
interest charged, Civ. C. § 1079.  
Custodian of funds for vocational training,  
Civ. C. § 3164.  
Defaulting county treasurers, procedure  
against, Civ. C. § 1078.  
Report to general assembly, Civ. C. §  
1080.  
Deposits with, moneys collected by state  
departments, institutions, etc., Civ. C. §  
1099.  
Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.  
Escheats, proceeds turned over to, Civ. C.  
§ 6656.  
Fisheries revenues, deposit, Civ. C. § 1290.  
Foreign fire insurance companies, disposi-  
tion of moneys collected from, Civ. C. §  
5866.  
Funds for educational purposes, deposit,  
investment, Civ. C. § 1095.  
Grants, gifts, etc., for educational purposes,  
holding in trust and investing, Civ. C. §  
3157.

**STATE TREASURER (Cont'd)**

Office hours, Civ. C. § 1071.  
Payments by vouchers on comptroller gen-  
eral, Civ. C. § 1051.  
Payments by, warrants drawn by comp-  
troller general, Civ. C. § 1050.  
Public moneys, deposit in bank, Civ. C. §  
1088.  
Receipts, Civ. C. § 1085.  
Reports, daily report to comptroller gen-  
eral, Civ. C. § 1086.  
Reports to comptroller general of cash  
transactions, etc., Civ. C. § 1077.  
Revolving fund for supplies for joint com-  
mittee on printing, Civ. C. § 53.  
Safe in bank, Civ. C. § 1088.  
Salaries of state officers and employees for  
January, February and March, Civ. C. §  
1123.  
Salaries of state officers and employees paid  
monthly, Civ. C. § 1101.  
Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24; Civ. C. §  
1069.  
School funds, Civ. C. § 3157.  
Sinking fund commission, member of, Civ.  
C. § 99.  
State bonds, payment of coupons, Civ. C.  
§ 1075.  
Payment of coupons, city of Charleston,  
Civ. C. § 1076.  
State depositaries, exhibition of bank book  
by treasurer, Civ. C. § 1093.  
Monthly report by banks, Civ. C. § 1092.  
Quarterly statement by treasurer of  
moneys, Civ. C. § 1091.  
Treasurer to keep bank book, Civ. C. §  
1089.  
State finance committee, member of, Civ.  
C. §§ 46, 154.  
State funds, deposit on approval of state  
finance committee, Civ. C. § 156.  
State stock, closing of transfer books, Civ.  
C. § 1074.  
Payment of interest by check, lost  
checks, duplicate, Civ. C. § 1073.  
Procedure, Civ. C. § 1072.  
Statement of certificates furnished to, Civ.  
C. § 30.  
Statements to general assembly, Civ. C. §  
1102.  
Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24.  
Transfer of books and money to successor,  
personal superintendence by comptroller  
general, Civ. C. § 1048.  
Unappropriated funds, report by comp-  
troller general, Civ. C. § 1060.  
Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 992.  
Vouchers, examination by comptroller gen-  
eral, Civ. C. § 1046.

**STATE UNIVERSITY**

See University of South Carolina.

**STATE VETERINARIAN**

See Clemson Agricultural College.

Duties in regard to cattle, Cr. C. §§ 242,  
243.

Duties in regard to contagious diseases,  
violations, Cr. C. § 243.

Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of con-  
demned animals, Civ. C. § 3613.



**STATE VETERINARIAN (Cont'd)**

Foot and mouth disease (Cont'd)

- Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 3612.
- Infested livestock, powers and duties relative to, Civ. C. § 3610.
- Obstruction of, penalty, Cr. C. § 409.

**STATE WAREHOUSE COMMISSIONER**

See Cotton; Warehouses and Warehousemen.

**STATE WAREHOUSEMEN SYSTEM**

See Cotton; Warehouses and Warehousemen.

**STATIONERY**

County officers to be provided with, Civ. C. § 1780.

Executive department, Civ. C. § 993.

Joint committee on printing to purchase stationery for departments, Civ. C. § 53.

Senate and house of representatives, Civ. C. § 19.

Senators and representatives, Civ. C. § 18.

**STATIONS**

See Railroads.

Loitering in, etc., Cr. C. § 677.

Police powers of agents, Cr. C. § 674.

Separate meals for white and colored passengers, Cr. C. § 172.

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS**

See Frauds, Statute of.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**

See Limitation of Actions.

**STATUTES**

See General Assembly.

Acts and joint resolutions, binding, Civ. C. § 69.

Circuit solicitors to assist in preparation, Civ. C. § 23.

Cross references in margin, Civ. C. § 67.

Distribution, Civ. C. § 71.

To whom, Civ. C. § 72.

Effective date, Civ. C. § 42.

Effect of repeal, Civ. C. § 43.

Indexing, Civ. C. § 67.

Marginal notes, Civ. C. § 67.

Printing, Civ. C. § 67.

Time for, Civ. C. § 71.

State librarian to distribute, Civ. C. § 70.

Style of printing, Civ. C. § 62.

Acts of general assembly, attested copies admissible, Civ. P. § 704.

Amendments, made by reference to revised statutes or code, Civ. C. § 73.

Appropriations, bills, requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.

Bills and joint resolutions, style of printing, Civ. C. § 61.

Bills of congress, failure of president to return within 10 days, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

Origin and amendments, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

Presentation and approval by president, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

Veto by president, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

**STATUTES (Cont'd)**

Binding, Civ. C. § 69.

Board for promotion of uniformity of legislation, Civ. C. §§ 1347, 1349.

Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 1003.

Code commissioner. See Code Commissioner.

Codification and revision of law, Const. '95, art. 6, § 5.

Common law of foreign states, how proved, Civ. P. § 707.

Construction, common law rule inapplicable, Civ. P. § 894.

Construction of words, Civ. C. § 44.

Distribution, to whom, Civ. C. § 72.

Effective, when, Civ. C. § 42.

Enactment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18.

Foreign statutes, codes, etc., admissibility of printed copies, Civ. P. § 707.

Formalities required, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18.

General statutes to be reduced to code decennially, Civ. C. § 76.

Governor to execute laws, Const. '95, art. 4, § 12.

How proved, Civ. P. § 707.

Interpretation, Civ. P. § 894; Civ. C. § 44.

Joint resolutions. See this title, Private Bills or Joint Resolutions.

Laws inconsistent with constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11.

Laws now in force, Const. '95, arts. 17, 18, § 10, 11.

Laws of the United States, supremacy, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Liability created by, limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.

Local laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

One subject to be expressed in title, Const. '95, art. 3, § 17.

Person, party, etc., to include corporations, etc., Civ. C. § 44.

Plural number, words in to apply to individuals, Civ. C. § 44.

Poor laws, Const. '95, art. 12, § 3.

Printing. See Public Printing.

Private bills or joint resolutions, Civ. C. §§ 37-41.

Amendment of stock law, petition signed by freeholders, Civ. C. § 41.

Application for charter or incorporation, Civ. C. § 38.

Railroad, tramway, etc., companies, Civ. C. § 39.

Petition, Civ. C. § 37.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 40.

Provisions inconsistent with code of civil procedure repealed, Civ. P. § 895.

Publication, Civ. C. § 67.

Public, full faith and credit, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1.

Public law, Const. '95, art. 6, § 4.

Reading three times, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18.

Repeals, effect of, Civ. C. § 43.

Made by reference to revised statutes or code, Civ. C. § 73.

Requisites to validity, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18.



**STATUTES (Cont'd)**

Resolutions. See this title, acts and joint resolutions.

Revenue bills, origin and amendments, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

Originate in house of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15.

Rules of construction, Civ. P. § 894.

Session laws, statement of receipts and expenditures published with, Const. '95, art. 10, § 8.

Signature of governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.

Special laws granting, changing, etc., of charters of corporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2.

Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34.

State librarian to distribute, Civ. C. § 70.

Statutes at large, failure of clerk to produce, penalty, Cir. Ct. rule 1.

Styles of law, Const. '95, art. 3, § 16.

Subject, one subject, Const. '95, art. 3, § 17.

Suspension or execution of laws, Const. '95, art. 1, § 13.

Title, subject to be expressed in, Const. '95, art. 3, § 17.

Words importing masculine gender to apply to females, Civ. C. § 44.

Words importing present tense to apply to future, Civ. C. § 44.

**STAVES**

Dimensions, Civ. C. § 4417.

**STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**

See Supersedeas and Stay of Proceedings.

**STEALING**

See Larceny.

**STEAMBOAT COMPANIES**

See Carriers.

Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 6006.

Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 6019.

Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 6006.

Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.

Increase, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.

Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6019.

Subscriptions, payment, Civ. C. § 6007.

Change of schedule without notice, penalty, Cr. C. § 689; Civ. C. § 6003.

Charter, amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.

Duration, Civ. C. § 6017.

Fees, Civ. C. § 6009.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 6009.

Recording, Civ. C. § 6009.

Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 6011.

Return by, Civ. C. § 6009.

Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.

Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 6005.

Directors, stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 6020.

Freight, perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.

Refused freight, sale, Civ. C. § 5051.

Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 5055.

**STEAMBOAT COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

Freight (Cont'd)

Unclaimed freight, sale, Civ. C. § 5052.

Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 6010.

Mode, Civ. C. § 6005.

Live stock, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5054.

Name, changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.

Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 6008.

Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.

Powers, Civ. C. § 6005.

Sales of refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 5051-5055.

Savannah to Bluffton, change of schedule, Civ. C. § 6023.

Stockholders, meetings, Civ. C. § 6018.

Tolls or fees for use of wharves, Civ. C. § 6022.

Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 6017.

**STEAMBOATS**

Explosion of boiler through negligence, punishment, Cr. C. § 25.

Unskillful or negligent management, punishment, Cr. C. § 25.

**STEEL TRAPS**

Use of prohibited, Cr. C. § 770.

**STENOGRAPHERS**

Circuit court, appointment, Civ. P. § 587.

Duties, Civ. P. §§ 587, 588.

Special stenographers, Civ. P. § 588.

Special term, Civ. P. § 48.

County courts, appointment, salary, etc., Civ. P. § 100.

See, also, the particular counties.

General sessions, fifth circuit, Cr. P. § 84.

Seventh circuit, Cr. P. § 85.

Municipal court, Cr. P. § 55.

Police court, Charleston, Civ. P. § 301.

Reference, Civ. P. § 645.

**STIPULATIONS**

See Bonds; Undertakings.

Agreement or consent between parties must be in writing, Cir. Ct. rule 14.

Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 5828.

**STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**

See Banks; Corporations; Railroads, and the other specific titles.

**STOCK COMPANIES**

See Investment Companies; Joint Stock Companies.

**STOCK HORSE**

Lien of owner, Civ. C. § 6597.

**STOCK LAWS**

See Estrays.

Amendment, petition signed by majority of freeholders, Civ. C. § 41.

Running at large, Cr. C. § 120; Civ. C. § 4141.

Damages by trespassing stock, liability of owner, Civ. C. § 4144.

Liability of owner for maintenance, Civ. C. § 4146.

Liability of owners of trespassing stock, Civ. C. § 4144.

**STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)****Running at large (Cont'd)**

Neglect of owner to adjust penalties, Civ.

C. § 4148.

Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 4142.

Permitting or driving animals into state,

Cr. C. § 245.

Recovery of possession, Civ. C. § 4146.

Rescuing animal, misdemeanor, Cr. C.  
§ 122.Seizure of trespassing stock, Civ. C. §  
4145.Unknown owner, procedure, Civ. C.  
§ 4147.Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. §  
4138.**STOCK OR POULTRY PREPARA-  
TIONS**

Sale regulated, Civ. C. §§ 4455, 4461.

**STOLEN GOODS**

See Receiving Stolen Goods.

Buying and receiving, Cr. C. § 60.

Restitution, Cr. C. § 47.

**STONE COAL**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**STORAGE**

See Warehouses and Warehousemen.

Game, cold storage, unlawful, Cr. C. § 778.

Motor vehicles, sale by garage keepers for  
storage charges, Civ. C. § 5057.**STORAGE BATTERIES**

Penalties for misuse by renter, Cr. C. § 58.

**STRANDED VESSELS**

See Shipwrecks.

**STRAW**Burning of straw stack in nighttime,  
punishment, Cr. C. § 62.**STRAWBERRIES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**STREAMS**Duty of landowners to clean out, Cr. C. §  
114.

Footpaths or bridges over, Civ. C. § 3681.

Navigable, banks to be in repair and above  
tide water, Civ. C. § 3871.

Closing, notice, Civ. C. § 3869.

County boards of commissioners to con-  
trol, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3881.

Declared to be highway, Civ. C. § 3666.

Fish traps near dams prohibited, Civ. C.  
§ 3877.

Highways, Civ. C. § 3868.

Logs, stumps, etc., to be removed, Civ.  
C. § 3870.

New channels, Civ. C. § 3872.

Obstruction, Civ. C. § 3666.

Open for navigation, Civ. C. § 3869.

Powers of county boards of commis-  
sioners, Civ. C. § 3867.Tolls allowed owners of shores or  
wharves, Civ. C. § 3881.

Obstruction, punishment, Cr. C. § 115.

Poisoning, pollution, etc., Cr. C. § 809.

Pollution of in counties having cities of 65-  
000 inhabitants, Cr. C. § 464.**STREAMS (Cont'd)**Running streams, obstructing, certain coun-  
ties, Cr. C. § 113.Obstructing, counties of less than 600  
voters, Cr. C. § 112.**STREET RAILWAYS**

See Electric Railways.

Actions by or against, injuries, lien of judg-  
ment, priority, Civ. C. § 6203.Agents, separation of races, failure to en-  
force, Civ. C. § 6311.Arbitration of disputes with employees, ap-  
peal from finding of board, Civ. C. §  
6305.Appeals, jurisdiction of circuit judge,  
Civ. C. § 6305.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 6305.

Arbitrators, selection, Civ. C. § 6305.

Board of arbitrators, appeal from find-  
ing, Civ. C. § 6305.

Hearings, Civ. C. § 6305.

Selection, Civ. C. § 6305.

Circuit courts, jurisdiction of appeals,  
Civ. C. § 6305.

Counties applicable to, Civ. C. § 6305.

Hearings by board of arbitrators, Civ. C.  
§ 6305.Submission to board of arbitration, Civ.  
C. § 6305.Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C.  
§ 6006.

Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 6019.

Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C.  
§ 6006.

Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.

Increase, procedure, Civ. C. § 6013.

Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 6019.

Subscriptions, payment, Civ. C. § 6007.

Cars, failure to heat, Cr. C. § 308.

Heating, Civ. C. § 6300.

Separate for whites and negroes, Civ. C.  
§ 6312.Charter, amendment, procedure, Civ. C. §  
6015.

Duration, Civ. C. § 6017.

Fees, Civ. C. § 6009.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 6009.

Conductors, duty to separate races, Cr. C.  
§ 310.Penalty for violation of duties, Cr. C. §  
310.Separation of races, police power, Civ.  
C. § 6308.Connecting or crossing lines of another,  
Const. '95, art. 9, § 6.Corporators, papers transferred to company,  
Civ. C. § 6011.

Return by, Civ. C. § 6009.

Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 6021.

Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C.  
§ 6005.

Defined, Civ. C. § 6298.

Directors, stockholders only eligible, Civ.  
C. § 6020.Duty of railways and employees, Cr. C. §  
310.Electric railways, hours of labor, Cr. C. §  
433.Employees, rights and remedies for injuries,  
Civ. C. § 6295.

**STREET RAILWAYS (Cont'd)**

- Employees (Cont'd)
  - Rights and remedies of railroad employees, Civ. C. § 4475.
  - Separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 6311.
  - Police power, Civ. C. § 6308.
- Explosives, transportation, Civ. C. § 6216.
- Fenders, Civ. C. § 6297.
- Firemen, free transportation, Civ. C. §§ 5447, 5476.
- Heating of cars, Civ. C. § 6300.
- Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6301.
- Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 433.
- Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 6010.
- Mode, Civ. C. § 6005.
- Injuries, employees, rights and remedies, Civ. C. § 6295.
- Lien of judgment for, priority, Civ. C. § 6203.
- License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.
- Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.
- Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.
- Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.
- Liens, judgment for injuries, priority, Civ. C. § 6203.
- Name, changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 6015.
- Officers, separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 6311.
- Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.
- Operators of cars, arrest of violators of separation, Civ. C. § 6310.
- Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 6754.
- Passengers, violation of regulations as to separation of races, Cr. C. § 311; Civ. C. § 6309.
- Penalties, cars, failure to heat, Civ. C. § 6312.
- Employees, separation of races, violations, Civ. C. § 6308.
- Fenders, failure to furnish, Civ. C. § 6297.
- Passengers, separation of races, violations, Civ. C. § 6309.
- Separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 6311.
- Vestibules, failure to inclose, Civ. C. § 6296.
- Policemen, free transportation, Civ. C. §§ 5447, 5476.
- Powers, Civ. C. §§ 6005, 6012.
- Separation of races, arrest of violators, Civ. C. § 6310.
- Conductors and employees, police powers, Civ. C. § 6308.
- Failure to enforce penalty, Cr. C. § 312.
- Passengers, violations, Civ. C. § 6309.
- Persons standing in aisles, Civ. C. § 6307.
- Separate accommodations, Civ. C. § 6306.
- Separate cars, Civ. C. § 6312.

**STREET RAILWAYS (Cont'd)**

- Separation of races (Cont'd)
  - Signs, Civ. C. § 6313.
  - Superintendent or employees, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 6311.
- Signs, separation of races, Civ. C. § 6313.
- Stockholders, meetings, Civ. C. § 6018.
- Street railroad, defined, Civ. C. § 6298.
- Superintendent, separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 6311.
- Vestibules, inclosed during certain months, Civ. C. § 6296.
- Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 6017.

**STREETS**

See Municipal Corporations.

**STRIKES**

Board of conciliation, Civ. C. §§ 4209-4218.

**STURGEON**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**SUBCONTRACTORS**

See Mechanics' Liens.

**SUBMITTING CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION**

- Judgment, appeal from, Civ. P. § 660.
- Enforcement, Civ. P. § 660.
- Entry, Civ. P. § 660.
- Judgment roll, Civ. P. § 660.
- Procedure, Civ. P. § 659.
- Real controversy, Civ. P. § 659.

**SUBORNATION OF PERJURY**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 339.

**SUBPOENAS**

See Witnesses.

**SUBROGATION**

Surety, principal not discharged, Civ. C. § 4889.

**SUBSCRIBING**

Pleadings, Civ. P. §§ 465, 466.

**SUFFRAGE**

See Elections.

- Free exercise of right of suffrage, Const. '95, art. 2, § 15.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.
- Right of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 9.

**SUICIDE**

- Inquests, finding, Cr. P. § 194.
- Inquiry, Cr. P. § 185.

**SUITS**

See Actions.

**SULLIVAN'S ISLAND**

- Buildings, dwellers, rights and interests of, Civ. C. § 204.
- Payment for use of land, Civ. C. § 203.
- Right of removal, Civ. C. § 204.
- Dwelling houses, actual building of essential to vesting title, Civ. C. § 205.
- Limitations on erection, Civ. C. § 206.
- Lands on, ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 5.
- Lots, actual building of dwelling house essential to vesting title, Civ. C. § 205.

**SULPHURIC ACID**

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, Cr. C. § 406.



**SUMMERTON, TOWN OF**

Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 696.

Special town board of equalization, Civ. C. § 697.

**SUMMERVILLE, CITY OF**

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5075.

**SUMMONS AND PROCESS**

Accused, compulsory process for obtaining witnesses, Const. U. S. amend. 6.

Action to determine adverse claims, publication and service of summons, Civ. P. §§ 871-872.

Actions commenced by service of summons, Civ. P. § 419.

Amendment by court, Civ. P. § 485.

Clerks of courts may issue, Civ. C. § 1504.

Complaint, service on defendant unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 423.

Service with summons unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 422.

Compulsory process by accused for obtaining witnesses, Cr. P. § 81.

Constables, execution and return, Civ. C. § 1649.

Manner of serving, Civ. C. § 1650.

Contents of summons, Civ. P. §§ 420, 421, 422.

Corporations, service of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4.

Courts to be furnished with copy of summons, Civ. P. § 591.

Executors and administrators, sale of real estate, Civ. C. §§ 6815-6817.

Filing, time for, Civ. P. § 442.

Filing in clerk's office, when, Civ. P. § 586.

Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. § 5895.

Insurance commissioner, service of process on as attorney of foreign insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5803.

Investment companies, service on insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 5959.

Issuance of summons by probate judge, Prob. Ct. rule 5.

Joint debtors, form of summons, Civ. P. § 803.

Summons accompanied by affidavit of amount due, Civ. P. § 804.

Jurisdiction, acquired by service of summons, Civ. P. § 432.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 424.

Magistrates courts, service on corporations, Civ. P. § 251.

Mutual protective associations, Civ. C. § 5913.

Notice, defendant unreasonably defending, Civ. P. § 433.

Notice to be inserted in summons, Civ. P. § 421.

Pending, not discontinued by failure of court to sit at appointed time, Civ. P. § 337.

Personal service out of state, Civ. P. § 428.

Personal service, probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 5.

Prisoners, liability of sheriff for escape, Civ. C. § 1446.

**SUMMONS AND PROCESS (Cont'd)**

Probate court, issuance of summons by judge, Prob. Ct. rule 5.

Penalty for disobeying summons, Civ. P. § 227.

Personal service of summons, Prob. Ct. rule 5.

Proof of service, Prob. Ct. rule 10.

Publication of summons, Prob. Ct. rule 5.

Warrants and processes, issuance, Civ. P. § 194.

Proof of service, Civ. P. § 431.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 10.

Publication, judgment after service, Civ. P. § 577.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 5.

Publication of summons, Civ. P. § 428.

Requisites of summons, Civ. P. § 420.

Return, sheriff compelled to return process, Civ. Ct. rule 5; Prob. Ct. rule 2.

Right to compulsory process, Const. '95, art. 1, § 18.

Run in name of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

Service, actions commenced by service of summons, Civ. P. § 419.

Appearance as equivalent to personal service, Civ. P. § 432.

By sheriff, Civ. P. § 425.

Complaint need not be served with, when, Civ. P. § 422.

Corporations, Civ. P. § 426.

Costs, Civ. P. § 425.

Defendants severally liable, Civ. P. § 429.

Dismissal of complaint for default, Civ. P. § 648.

Domestic corporation, Civ. P. § 427.

Foreign corporation, Civ. P. § 426.

How served, Civ. P. § 426.

Incompetents, Civ. P. § 426.

Notice to be inserted in summons, Civ. P. § 421.

Order of arrest, Civ. P. § 495.

Partnership, where one or more partners omitted, Civ. P. § 429.

Personal service, Civ. P. § 426.

Appearance equivalent to, Civ. P. § 432.

Place of business, Civ. P. § 426.

Proof of service, Civ. P. § 431.

Provisions as to other papers inapplicable, Civ. P. § 444.

Railroads, Civ. P. § 426.

Return and proof of service, Civ. P. § 425.

Sunday, service on prohibited, Civ. C. § 1432.

Service by publication, Civ. P. § 428.

Proof of publication, Civ. P. § 431.

When complete, Civ. P. § 430.

Sheriff, compelled to return process, Prob. Ct. rule 2.

Failure to execute or return, Civ. C. § 1440.

Refusal to execute, penalty, Cr. C. § 319.

Service, execution, and return, Civ. C. § 1429.

Summons commences action, Civ. P. § 349.

**SUMMONS AND PROCESS (Cont'd)**

Supreme court, sheriff to serve process of, Civ. P. § 23.  
 Unincorporated associations, service on, Civ. C. § 5637.

**SUMTER, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; Civ. C. § 5164.

Commission form of government, election on adoption, Civ. C. § 5461.

Inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5429.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4307.

Election, Civ. C. § 4254.

Paving assessments, Civ. C. § 5164.

Primary elections, clubs, Civ. C. § 311.

Voting places, Civ. C. § 311.

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5075.

**SUMTER COUNTY**

Appointment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 931.

Bridges, repairs, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 3667.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1549.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 53.

Civil and criminal court of Sumter, appeals, Civ. P. § 267.

Bailiffs, Civ. P. § 262.

Clerk, Civ. P. § 260.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 253.

Judge, Civ. P. §§ 257, 259.

Judge pro-tem, Civ. P. § 258.

Judgments, Civ. P. § 260.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 253, 254.

Jurors, Civ. P. §§ 255, 256, 263.

Procedure, Civ. P. § 264.

Stenographer, Civ. P. § 260.

Terms, Civ. P. § 265.

Transfer of cases, Civ. P. § 266.

Witnesses, compensation of, Civ. P. § 263.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2817.

Fees collected by, paid to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2687A.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2687B.

Commission for highway improvement, bond, Civ. C. § 2669.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2670.

Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2671.

Contract for road work, advertising for bids, Civ. C. § 2672.

Employment of relatives prohibited, Civ. C. § 2670.

Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2670.

Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 2674.

Expenditure of proceeds of township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2676.

Location or relocation of highways, Civ. C. § 2671.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 2681.

Removal, Civ. C. § 2669.

Reports by grand jury, Civ. C. § 2674.

**SUMTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Commission for highway improvement (Cont'd)

Road work by contract or hired labor, Civ. C. § 2672.

Sale of township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2675.

Security, Civ. C. § 2670.

Selection of highways and material, Civ. C. § 2673.

Term, Civ. C. § 2669.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 2669.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 53.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2683.

Delinquent, additional costs, Civ. C. § 2686.

Collection by sheriff, Civ. C. § 2685.

Warrants to be issued, Civ. C. § 2687.

List of delinquents, Civ. C. § 2684.

Time of payment and collection, Civ. C. § 2683.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4254.

City of Sumter, Civ. C. § 4307.

County auditor, fees paid to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2687A.

County board of commissioners, annual audit of county affairs, Civ. C. § 2666.

Appointment of person in lieu of county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2662.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2659.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 2663.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2664.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2659.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2659.

Fiscal agent, Civ. C. § 2663.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2659.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2665.

County board of supervisors, warrants, execution and approval, Civ. C. § 2661.

County superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2687B.

County supervisor, borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.

Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2658.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

County treasurer, fees placed in general funds, Civ. C. § 2687A.

Investments, Civ. C. § 748.

Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.

Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 1638, 1639.

Deputy judge of probate, Civ. C. § 1589.

Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 226.

Registration, books, opening of, Civ. C. § 228.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2817.

Masters, Civ. C. § 2821.

Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2822.

Fiscal agent, appointment, Civ. C. § 2663.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2664.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53.

Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 75.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(44).

**SUMTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Highway engineer, employment and duties, Civ. C. § 2670.  
 Highways, location or relocation, Civ. C. § 2671.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781- (44), 3789, 3791 (43).  
 Investments by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 748.  
 Judge of probate, appointment of deputy, Civ. C. § 1589.  
 License taxes, vehicles, amount, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Vehicles, census of vehicles, Civ. C. § 2679.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2678.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Failure to report, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Sinking fund for township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2678.  
 State tax, Civ. C. § 2682.  
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 1693.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1694.  
 Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2821.  
 Number, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 1601.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Poll tax, delinquents, additional costs, Civ. C. § 2686.  
 Delinquents, collection by sheriff, Civ. C. § 2685.  
 Warrants to be issued, Civ. C. § 2687.  
 List of delinquents, Civ. C. § 2684.  
 Probate judge, appointment of deputy, Civ. C. § 1589.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2822.  
 Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5080.  
 Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1590.  
 Reimbursement agreements, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3800.  
 Road duty, exemptions, certificate of physical disability, Civ. C. § 3719.  
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 3720.  
 Rural police, assisting solicitor, Civ. C. § 1723.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1723.  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1723.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.  
 Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.  
 Sheriff, collection of delinquent poll and commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2685.  
 Fees paid to treasurer, Civ. C. § 2687A.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2687B.  
 Sinking funds investment of, Civ. C. § 2660.  
 State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781 (44), 3789, 3791 (43).  
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.  
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

**SUMTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.  
 Exemption, certain manufacturers, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 531.  
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.  
 Tobacco, charges for sale on floor of tobacco warehouse, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5035.  
 Township highway bonds, election, Civ. C. § 2667.  
 Elections, limitations, Civ. C. § 2680.  
 Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. §§ 2668, 2676.  
 Levy of vehicle license tax, Civ. C. § 2678.  
 Sale, Civ. C. § 2675.  
 Sinking fund, shortage, additional tax levy, Civ. C. § 2678.  
 Terms, Civ. C. §§ 2668, 2675.  
 Vehicle licenses, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Transfer of portion to Clarendon county, Civ. C. §§ 902, 931.  
 Vehicles, license tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 License tax, census of vehicles, Civ. C. § 2679.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2678.  
 Exemption, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Report by owner, Civ. C. § 2677.  
 Sinking fund for township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 2678.  
 State tax, Civ. C. § 2682.  
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**SUNDAY**

Escaped prisoners may be retaken, Civ. C. § 1433.  
 Excluded when last day, Civ. P. § 813.  
 Gaming, Cr. C. § 752.  
 Legal holiday falling on, Monday following celebrated, Civ. C. § 4905-4906.  
 Machine shops, working in prohibited, Cr. C. § 739.  
 Negotiable instruments, time of payment, Civ. C. § 4737.  
 Notes maturing on, Civ. C. § 4601.  
 Paper maturing on, Civ. C. § 4601.  
 Public dance halls, operation prohibited, Cr. C. § 738.  
 Public sports prohibited, Cr. C. § 737.  
 Running trains on, Civ. C. §§ 6169-6172.  
 Service of process prohibited, Civ. C. § 1432.  
 Working on, machine shops, Cr. C. § 739.  
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 736.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION**  
See Schools and School Districts.**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS**

Records of, under control of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 1013.

**SUPERSEDEAS AND STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**

Appeal from probate court to circuit court, Civ. P. § 209.  
 Appeal in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 129.



**SUPERSEDEAS AND STAY OF PROCEEDINGS (Cont'd)**

Appeal to circuit court from inferior court, Civ. P. § 786.

Appeals to supreme court, mistake or inadvertence, Civ. P. § 777.

Undertakings must be filed, Civ. P. § 785.

Change of venue, diligence required, Cir. Ct. rule 33.

Judgment execute conveyance, stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. § 779.

Judgments for delivery of documents or personalty, stay of execution on appeal, requirements, Civ. P. § 778.

Jurisdiction of supreme court, Sup. Ct. rule 18.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 355.

Mistake or inadvertence in notice of appeal, Civ. P. § 767.

Notice of appeal to supreme court, may stay execution, when, Civ. P. § 774.

Order for discovery of books, papers, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 46.

Order to stay judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 64.

Stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. § 780.

Stay of proceedings by appeal, exceptions, Civ. P. § 784.

Security being given, Civ. P. § 781.

Stay of proceedings, limitation on length of, Civ. P. § 809.

Supreme court or justice thereof, Sup. Ct. rule 28.

Undertaking on appeal, form and service, Civ. P. § 782.

Undertaking on appeal in supreme court, Civ. P. § 744.

**SUPERVISING AUDITOR**

Spartanburg county, Civ. C. § 2657B.

**SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS**

See Pleadings.

Complaint, supplemental complaint after death of party, Civ. P. § 400.

**SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS**

Absconding debtor, Civ. P. § 738.

Action against debtor claiming interest in property or denying debt, Civ. P. § 744.

Arrest of judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 738.

Compelling party or witnesses to attend, Civ. P. § 741.

Contempt, Civ. P. § 747.

Costs, allowance, Civ. P. § 746.

Denial of indebtedness, Civ. P. § 744.

Discovery, Civ. P. § 738.

Disobeying orders in, Civ. P. § 747.

Examination, application for, Civ. P. § 738.

Debtors of judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 739.

Judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 738.

Persons having property belonging to judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 739.

Self crimination, Civ. P. § 738.

Property which may be ordered applied towards satisfaction of judgment, Civ. P. § 742.

Reference, Civ. P. § 745.

Receiver, appointment, Civ. P. § 740.

Order for appointment, Civ. P. § 743.

Transfer of property in which debtor claims interest, prohibited, Civ. P. § 744.

**SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS (Cont'd)**

Transfer of property prohibited, Civ. P. §§ 741, 743.

Witnesses, attendance compelled, Civ. P. § 741.

Required to testify, Civ. P. § 740.

**SUPPORT**

Failure to support wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

**SUPREME BEING**

Denial as disqualification of office, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4.

**SUPREME COURT**

Adjournment, Civ. P. §§ 11, 32.

Affidavits, Sup. Ct. rule 14.

Agreements, Sup. Ct. rule 15.

Appeals, agreed case, Sup. Ct. rule 1.

Argument by counsel, after hearing, Sup. Ct. rules 10, 12.

Limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 12.

Attacking decisions of court, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 8, § 11.

Attorneys, Sup. Ct. rules 3, 4, 13.

Briefs, Sup. Ct. rule 8.

Case, Sup. Ct. rule 1.

Amendments, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 7.

Distribution of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 7.

Form and contents, Sup. Ct. rule 4.

Number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 1.

Preparation and service with exceptions, Civ. P. § 773.

Statement, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 3.

Title, Sup. Ct. rule 4, § 2.

Case or exceptions, service on opposite party, Cir. Ct. rule 49.

Continuance, Sup. Ct. rules 9, 25.

Continuation, Civ. P. § 28.

Criminal cases, granting of bail, Cr. P. § 130.

Death pending, Sup. Ct. rule 3.

Decision on issue arising out of chancery, Civ. P. § 584.

Denial of registration, Civ. C. § 229.

Dismissal, criminal action, Sup. Ct. rule 23.

Docketing of cause, Civ. P. § 773; Sup. Ct. rules 1, 9.

Extending time, Civ. P. § 776.

Guardians ad litem, Sup. Ct. rule 3.

How perfected, Civ. P. § 777.

Inheritance tax assessments, Civ. C. § 443.

Inspection of record below, Sup. Ct. rule 2.

Judgment to execute conveyance, Civ. P. § 779.

Judgments for delivery of documents or personalty, Civ. P. § 778.

Mistake or inadvertence in perfecting, Civ. P. § 777.

Motions, hearing, Sup. Ct. rules 16, 24.

Notice of appeal may stay execution, when, Civ. P. § 774.

Notice of date of hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 22.

Notice of intention to appeal, Civ. P. § 773.

**SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)****Appeals (Cont'd)**

- Objections and alterations of case, Civ. P. § 773.
- Order of docket, Sup. Ct. rule 9.
- Preference of causes, Sup. Ct. rule 11.
- Preparation of case, Cir. Ct. rule 50.
- Printed papers, preparation, Sup. Ct. rule 5.
- Priority, Civ. P. § 28.
- Private agreement or consent, Sup. Ct. rule 15.
- Proposed case, Cir. Ct. rule 49.
- Reading from books prohibited, Sup. Ct. rule 12.
- Reinstatements, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 2.
- Remittitur, Sup. Ct. rule 17.
- Reversal, effect, Sup. Ct. rule 27.
- Roster of cases for hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 22.
- Statement of case, Sup. Ct. rule 4.
- Agreement as to, Civ. P. § 773.
- Stay of execution, Civ. P. § 780.
- Stay of proceedings by appeal, exceptions, Civ. P. § 784.
- Security being given, Civ. P. § 781.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 6353.
- Testimony to be printed, Civ. P. § 29.
- Typewritten records, Sup. Ct. rule 6.
- Undertaking, Civ. P. §§ 774, 785.
- Form and service, Civ. P. § 782.
- New undertaking when sureties insolvent, Civ. P. § 775.
- Sureties, justification of, Civ. P. § 783.
- Waiver, Sup. Ct. rule 1.
- Failure to perfect appeal, Civ. P. § 773.
- When argued together, Sup. Ct. rule 15.
- When sustained, Sup. Ct. rule 27.
- Without merit, Sup. Ct. rule 23.
- Appellate jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Application for writs in original jurisdiction, preference, Sup. Ct. rule 22.
- Appropriations, payment, Civ. C. § 1113.
- Attendant, Civ. P. § 16.
- Attorney, admission to bar, Sup. Ct. rule 30.
- Examinations, etc., Civ. P. § 307.
- Admission to bar, law examiners, Civ. P. § 306.
- License to practice, Civ. P. § 305.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 310.
- Wearing apparel, Sup. Ct. rule 13.
- Attorney general, appear for state, Civ. C. § 1023.
- Leave to sue for dissolution of corporation, Civ. P. § 313.
- Certiorari, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Clerk, appointment, etc., Const. '95, art. 5, § 7.
- Fees, Civ. P. §§ 22, 27.
- Salary, Civ. P. 17.
- Term of, Civ. P. 17.
- Composition, Const. '95, art. 5, § 2.
- Constitutional questions, calling circuit court judges, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12.
- Continuation of appeals, Civ. P. § 28.

**SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)**

- Costs, actions brought in original jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 25.
- Certification of to clerk of common pleas, Civ. P. § 751.
- Limitation on amount, Civ. P. § 751.
- Court of record, Civ. P. § 15.
- Decisions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32.
- Committee on publication of, Civ. P. § 18.
- Contracts for editing, publishing, etc., Civ. P. § 18.
- Editing, publishing, etc., Civ. P. § 18.
- Publication, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32.
- Time for filing, Civ. P. § 27: Const. '95, art. 5, § 17.
- Docketing, fees, Civ. P. § 28.
- Order and priority, Civ. P. § 28.
- Establishment, Civ. P. § 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 1.
- Evidence after discovered, Sup. Ct. rule 24.
- Exceptions, Sup. Ct. rule 24.
- Extra terms, Civ. P. § 28.
- Fees, docketing, Civ. P. § 28.
- Final judgments, Civ. P. § 26.
- Habeas corpus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Injunction, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.
- Interlocutory order or decree, appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, notice of appeal, Civ. P. § 26.
- Issues of fact, certification to circuit court, Civ. P. § 26.
- Judges of circuit court, calling in, Civ. P. § 27.
- Calling in, expenses, Civ. P. § 30.
- Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. §§ 26, 27.
- Recording in circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 40.
- Recording in probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 13.
- Judgments and decrees, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4; Sup. Ct. rules 6, 24.
- Appellate, chancery, scope of review, Civ. P. § 26.
- Final judgment, Civ. P. § 26.
- Final order in special proceeding, review, Civ. P. § 26.
- Interlocutory order or decree, Civ. P. § 26.
- Law cases, Civ. P. § 26.
- Order affecting substantial rights, Civ. P. § 26.
- Certiorari, Civ. P. § 26.
- Habeas corpus, Civ. P. § 26.
- Injunction, Civ. P. § 26.
- Mandamus, Civ. P. § 26.
- Original, Sup. Ct. rule 20.
- Probate matters, Civ. P. § 206.
- Quo warranto, Civ. P. § 26.
- Justices, age, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10.
- Associate justices, additional, Const. '95, art. 5, § 3.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 3.
- Certiorari, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.
- Chief justice, preside when governor impeached, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2.

**SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)****Justices (Cont'd)**

Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 3.  
 Classification, Const. '95, art. 5, § 2.  
 Convention with circuit court judges to make court rules, Civ. P. § 896.  
 Disqualification, Civ. P. § 21.  
 Filling vacancy, Const. '95, art. 5, § 6.  
 Election, etc., Civ. P. §§ 11, 13; Const. '95, art. 5, § 2.  
 Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10.  
 Granting bail, Cr. P. § 130.  
 Habeas corpus, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 173.  
 Issue, appeal to supreme court, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Holding of other office prohibited, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9.  
 Injunction, authority to make order of, Civ. P. § 556.  
 Issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Insurance commissioner, review of order of, Civ. C. § 5786.  
 Leave to attorney general to sue for dissolution of corporation, Civ. P. § 821.  
 Mandamus, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Number to agree to constitute judgment, Civ. P. § 30.  
 Oath, Civ. P. § 14.  
 Power to administer, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25.  
 Prohibition, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Qualification, Civ. P. § 14; Const. '95, art. 5, § 10.  
 Quo warranto, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Rules for conduct of business, Civ. P. § 897.  
 Salary, Civ. P. § 19; Const. '95, art. 5, § 9.  
 Special justices, Civ. P. § 21.  
 Term, Civ. P. §§ 11-13; Const. '95, art. 5, §§ 2, 3.  
 Vacancies, how filled, Civ. P. § 20.  
 Law examiners, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 306.  
 Library, Civ. P. § 16.  
 Mandamus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.  
 Messenger, Civ. P. § 16.  
 Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 339-341.  
 Motions for writs in original jurisdiction, entertaining of, Sup. Ct. rule 22.  
 Opinions, attached to judgment, Civ. P. § 27.  
 Contents, Civ. P. § 27.  
 Writing necessary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8.  
 Original and remedial writs, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Original jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Exercising, Sup. Ct. rule 22.  
 Original writs, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.  
 Petition, for rehearing, Sup. Ct. rule 17.  
 To attack decision, Sup. Ct. rule 8.  
 Place of holding court, Civ. P. § 32.  
 Powers, cases of appeal, Civ. P. § 27.  
 Printing of testimony on appeal, Civ. P. § 29.  
 Printing transcripts and briefs, Sup. Ct. rules 5, 8.

**SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)**

Priority of appeals, Civ. P. § 28.  
 Probate matters, final decision certified to probate court, Civ. P. § 212.  
 Prohibition, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.  
 Quorum, Civ. P. §§ 11, 30; Const. '95, art. 5, § 2.  
 Quorum of justices and circuit judges, Civ. P. § 30.  
 Quo warranto, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.  
 Records, how to be kept, Civ. P. § 15.  
 Subject to inspection, Civ. P. § 15.  
 Referee, appointment in cases wherein issues of fact arise, Civ. P. § 26.  
 Rehearings, Sup. Ct. rule 17.  
 Remedial writs, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4.  
 Reporter, appointment, duties, and salary, Civ. P. § 18; Const. '95, art. 5, § 7.  
 Reports, distribution, Civ. P. § 24.  
 Reports of decisions, contents, Civ. P. § 18.  
 Reversals, concurrence of three justices necessary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12.  
 When they have effect of directed verdict, Sup. Ct. rule 27.  
 Reversals and affirmations, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8.  
 Rooms, furniture, etc., sheriffs to provide, Civ. P. § 31.  
 Roster of circuit judges, Civ. P. § 22.  
 Rules and regulations, Civ. P. § 28.  
 Rules for probate court, Civ. P. § 215.  
 Sheriff, service of process, etc., Civ. P. § 23.  
 Special justices, Civ. P. § 21.  
 Stay of proceedings, Sup. Ct. rule 28.  
 Stay of sentence, Sup. Ct. rule 28.  
 Testimony, how printed, Sup. Ct. rule 4.  
 Time, enlargement of by supreme court, Sup. Ct. rule 18.  
 Vacancy, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11.

**SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES**

Chief justice, presiding over senate on impeachment of president, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.  
 Establishment, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1.  
 Inferior courts to, power of congress to create, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 Jurisdiction, appellate, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.  
 Original, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.  
 Justices, appointment by president of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.  
 Salaries, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1.  
 Term, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1.

**SURETIES**

See Principal and Surety.

**SURETY COMPANIES**

See Insurance.

Bonds, authority to execute, Civ. C. § 5828.  
 Foreign companies, Civ. C. § 5827.  
 Highway contractors, Civ. C. §§ 3741-3743.  
 Foreign, issuance of policies, Civ. C. § 5827.  
 Official bonds, Civ. C. § 972.



**SURETY COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

Official bonds, Civ. C. § 971.

Sureties on bond, undertakings, etc., Civ. C. § 5828.

Surety on bond, estoppel to deny corporate power, Civ. C. § 5829.

**SURGEONS**

See Physicians and Surgeons.

**SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

Admeasurement of dower, Civ. C. § 6423.

Boundary disputes, Civ. C. §§ 6683, 6684.

Deputy surveyors, fees, Civ. C. § 2839.

Fees, setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 6903.

Highways, interfering with, Cr. C. § 653.

Lands not on tax books, Civ. C. § 111.

Notice of survey, Cir. Ct. rule 30.

Objections to order, Cir. Ct. rule 36.

Surveys ordered by court, admissibility of survey, Cir. Ct. rule 36.

Objections to, Cir. Ct. rule 36.

Requisites, Cir. Ct. rule 36.

Title disputes, Civ. C. §§ 6683, 6684.

**SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS**

See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

**SUSPENDED SENTENCE**

See Sentence and Punishment.

**SWANSEA, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 4289, 4290.

**SWEET POTATOES**

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**SWINDLING**

Punishment, Cr. C. § 750.

**SWINE**

See Animals; Estrays; Live Stock; Stock Laws.

Burial of swine dying from natural causes, Cr. C. § 444.

**SYRUPS**

Gauging, City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4401.

**TAR**

Naval stores, City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4402-4411.

**TAX BOARD OF REVIEW**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**TAX COLLECTORS**

See Taxes and Taxation, and the particular counties.

**TAXES AND TAXATION**

See, also, the particular counties.

Abatement, taxes illegally collected, Civ. C. § 378.

Abatement book, contents, Civ. C. § 669.

County auditors to keep, Civ. C. § 669.

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Academies, exemption, Civ. C. § 519.

Actions against county treasurer or auditor, attorney general to defend, Civ. C. §§ 771, 773.

Actual value of property taxed, Const. '95, art. 3, § 29.

Admission tax, Civ. C. § 480.

Agricultural products, listing, Civ. C. § 544.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**

American legion, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Annuity, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, §§ 2, 9.

Mortgaged property, Civ. C. § 726.

Property transferred after assessment, Civ. C. § 726.

Transfers subsequent to assessment and before time of payment, Civ. C. § 726.

Assessments, abutting property, Civ. C. §§ 5211-5219.

All cities and towns, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17.

Anderson, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Beaufort, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a.

Beaufort county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13A.

Belton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Bennettsville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Charleston, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a.

Clinton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18.

Columbia, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.

Darlington, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Dillon, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a.

Easley, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18.

Florence, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Florence county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20.

Fort Mill, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17.

Greenville, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.

Greenwood, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Greer, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 21.

Honea Path, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Landrum, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Latta, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a.

Orangeburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Pendleton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Spartanburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14.

Sumter, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Timmons ville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Walhalla, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16.

Assessments, amount determined by county auditor, Civ. C. § 650.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 650.

Banks, shareholders, Civ. C. § 603.

Branch banks and school districts, Civ. C. § 612.

Corporations, Civ. C. § 595.

Counties containing cities of over 65,000 inhabitants, Civ. C. §§ 705-719.

Debt due state, Civ. C. § 510.

Deemed part of collection, Civ. C. § 659.

Duties of boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 678.

Equalization by state tax commission, Civ. C. § 382.

Estates, Civ. C. § 542.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Assessments (Cont'd)**

- Extension of time by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1065.
- Illegal or erroneous, abatement, Civ. C. § 378.
- Lien, priority, Civ. C. § 510.
- Lien on property, Civ. C. § 512.
- Municipal purposes, assessment copied from auditor's book, Civ. C. § 704.
- Notice to owner, Civ. C. § 678.
- Place of, Civ. C. § 542.
- Property not on books, Civ. C. § 784.
- Provisions for, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13.
- Railroad property on default of company, Civ. C. § 580.
- Rate containing fraction less than one-half mill, Civ. C. § 651.
- Real estate, duties of boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 678.
  - Persons liable, Civ. C. § 508.
  - Required, Const. '95, art. 3, § 29.
  - Transfer of property after, apportionment of tax, Civ. C. § 726.
- Trusts, Civ. C. § 542.
- Uniform and equal rate, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.
- Uniformity required, Civ. C. § 704.
- Waiver of errors and irregularities, Civ. C. § 781.
- Attorney general, defend actions against county auditor or treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 771, 773.
- Back taxes, suit for, Civ. C. § 784.
- Bank shares, exempt, when, Civ. C. § 519.
- Bankers, defined, Civ. C. § 609.
  - Unincorporated, average amount of assets, Civ. C. § 608.
  - Bankers defined, Civ. C. § 609.
  - Mode of assessment, Civ. C. § 607.
  - Returns, failure to make, Civ. C. § 610.
  - Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 607.
- Banks, branch banks and school districts, assessment, Civ. C. § 612.
- List of stockholders and depositors, Civ. C. § 601.
- Real estate, place of taxation, Civ. C. § 600.
  - Time of returns, Civ. C. § 602.
- Returns, domestic banks having branches in more than one county, Civ. C. §§ 597, 611.
  - Enforcement by auditor, Civ. C. § 610.
  - Failure to make, Civ. C. § 606.
  - False returns, Civ. C. § 606.
  - Time of, Civ. C. § 602.
- Shareholders, assessment and apportionment among, Civ. C. § 603.
- Failure to pay tax, Civ. C. § 604.
- Return, time, Civ. C. § 602.
- Shares, payment of tax on by banks, Civ. C. § 605.
  - Tax lien on, Civ. C. § 604.
  - True value in money defined, Civ. C. § 599.
- Shares of stock, listing, Civ. C. § 599.
- Stockholders, list of, Civ. C. § 601.
- Unincorporated, average amount of assets, Civ. C. § 608.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Banks (Cont'd)**

- Unincorporated (Cont'd)
  - Bank defined, Civ. C. § 609.
  - False returns, Civ. C. § 610.
  - Mode of assessing, Civ. C. § 607.
  - Returns, failure to make, Civ. C. § 610.
  - False returns, Civ. C. § 610.
  - Statements, contents, Civ. C. § 607.
- Board of review, appeals from state tax commission, Civ. C. § 383.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 384.
- Docket, Civ. C. § 383.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 384.
- Members, compensation, Civ. C. § 385.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 384.
- Session, Civ. C. § 383.
- Boards of assessors, cities of not less than 500, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 684.
  - Lancaster, town of, Civ. C. § 694.
  - Ridgeway, town of, Civ. C. § 699.
  - School district No. 1, Chester county, Civ. C. § 689.
  - Windsboro, town of, Civ. C. § 702.
- Bookkeeping, comptroller general to prescribe system, Civ. C. § 765.
- Building and loan associations, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Business begun after January 1st, duty of county auditors, Civ. C. § 630.
  - Failure to list capital or property, Civ. C. § 631.
  - Listing of capital and property, Civ. C. § 629.
- Canvass of territory, Civ. C. § 679.
- Capital, listing of where business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. § 629.
- Cemeteries, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Chain store tax, Civ. C. § 504.
- Charitable institutions, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Churches, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Cities and towns, boards of assessors, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 684.
- City boards of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 673.
- City, town and village halls, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. § 3621.
- Collection, assessment part of, Civ. C. § 659.
  - County treasurers to attend convenient places, Civ. C. § 724.
  - County treasurers to collect, Civ. C. § 725.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. § 546.
- Extension of time by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 1065.
- Forwarding money to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 728.
- Illegal, procedure, Civ. C. § 767.
  - Remedy, Civ. C. § 768.
- Illegal or erroneous, refund, Civ. C. § 378.
- Installments, Civ. C. § 5103.
- Receipts, Civ. C. § 725.
- Restrictions, Civ. C. § 725.
- Stay by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 753.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**

## Collection (Cont'd)

- Stay by injunction, etc., Civ. C. § 766.
- Collectors. See, also, the particular counties.
- Anderson county, Civ. C. § 787.
- Calhoun county, Civ. C. § 788.
- Chesterfield county, Civ. C. § 790.
- Georgetown county, Civ. C. § 795.
- Darlington county, Civ. C. § 791.
- Marlboro county, Civ. C. § 798.
- Spartanburg county, Civ. C. § 799.
- Colleges, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Commercial fertilizer, inspection tax, Civ. C. § 4226.
- Privilege tax, Civ. C. § 3616.
- Commutation tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.
- Comptroller general, appeals from county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 682.
- Control over sheriff's as to tax executions, Civ. C. § 782.
- County auditor to answer inquiries of, Civ. C. § 664.
- County auditor to send abstract of county duplicates to, Civ. C. § 663.
- Examination of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 765.
- Extension of time for assessment and collection, Civ. C. § 1065.
- Forms and instructions furnished to county auditor, Civ. C. § 666.
- Notified of settlement by county treasurer with auditor, Civ. C. § 760.
- Notify auditors of returns for state purposes, Civ. C. § 649.
- Prescribe forms of returns, Civ. C. § 540.
- Prescribe system of bookkeeping, Civ. C. § 765.
- Remission of penalties, Civ. C. § 753.
- Settlement by county treasurer with auditor, delivery of copies of report, Civ. C. § 763.
- Stay of collection, Civ. C. § 753.
- Visit and examination of offices, etc., of county auditors and treasurers, Civ. C. § 667.
- Conclusive presumption of payment after 10 years, Civ. C. § 784.
- Confiscation and seizure, tax commission may compromise, Civ. C. § 379.
- Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.
- Consent required, Const. '95, art. 1, § 7.
- Constitutional regulation, Const. '95, art. 1, § 6.
- Contractors' tax, Civ. C. § 492.
- Contracts in evasion of tax laws, enforceable, Civ. C. § 785.
- Conveyances subsequent to assessment, apportionment of taxes, Civ. C. § 726.
- Corporations, domestic and foreign, Civ. C. § 595.
- License taxes. See Corporations.
- Listing of property, Civ. C. § 594.
- Refusal to pay, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 596.
- Returns, domestic corporations not owning property in state, Civ. C. § 593.
- Domestic corporations owning property in other states, Civ. C. § 591.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**

- Costs, recovery of illegally collected taxes, Civ. C. § 769.
- Cotton seed oil companies, returns, Civ. C. § 597.
- Returns, certificate to county auditor, Civ. C. § 598.
- Forwarding to tax commissioner, Civ. C. § 597.
- Counties. See Counties, and the particular counties.
- County auditors. See County Auditors.
- County boards of equalization, appeals from boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 682.
- Appeals to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 682.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 672.
- Chairman, duties, Civ. C. § 383.
- Chairman of township boards to constitute, Civ. C. § 672.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 676.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 682.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 672.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 682.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 682.
- Rules governing, Civ. C. § 682.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 672.
- Valuations of adopted by county auditor, Civ. C. § 683.
- County duplicates, abstract sent annually to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 663.
- Auditor to make, Civ. C. § 648.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 648.
- Correction of errors by county auditor, Civ. C. § 662.
- Entry of taxes on, Civ. C. § 652.
- Form, Civ. C. § 648.
- Form prescribed, Civ. C. § 728.
- Real property, etc., omitted from, Civ. C. § 653.
- Time of making, Civ. C. § 648.
- County funds raised by taxation not subject to levy, Civ. C. § 1771.
- County superintendents of education, notice of settlement by treasurer with auditor, Civ. C. § 759.
- Report of poll tax by county auditor, Civ. C. § 643.
- County supervisors, notice of settlement by county treasurer with auditor, Civ. C. § 759.
- County treasurers. See County Treasurers.
- Court houses, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Credits, defined, Civ. C. § 518.
- Debt due state, Civ. C. § 510.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 518.
- Delinquent property, sale, sheriff's deed prima facie evidence of good title, Civ. C. § 348.
- Delinquent taxes, advertisements, Civ. C. §§ 345, 776.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 756.
- Agents of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 114.
- Distress and sale of personal property, Civ. C. § 754.
- Execution against property, Civ. C. § 751.
- Municipal property, sale of, Civ. C. § 779.



**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Delinquent taxes (Cont'd)**

- Penalty, Civ. C. § 751.
- Remission by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 753.
- When owner resides in another county, Civ. C. § 756.
- Personal property, distress and sale, Civ. C. § 754.
- Owner residing in another county, procedure, Civ. C. § 756.
- Recovery by distress or suit, Civ. C. § 755.
- Property erroneously returned delinquent, Civ. C. § 770.
- Publication of tax delinquents, Civ. C. § 782.
- Real property, seizure and sale, Civ. C. § 754.
- Sale, Civ. C. § 776.
- Limitation on action for recovery on land sold, Civ. C. § 780.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 776.
- Purchase by auditor for sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 778.
- Redemption, Civ. C. § 776.
- Seizure by sheriff, Civ. C. § 776.
- Sheriffs, duties of, Civ. C. § 782.
- Subject to control of comptroller general, Civ. C. § 782.
- Warrant or execution, Civ. C. § 774.
- Sheriff's fees, Civ. C. § 775.
- Treasurer's fees, Civ. C. § 775.
- Delinquent tax list, publication, Civ. C. § 782.
- Delinquent tax sale, suspension, Civ. C. § 781.
- Description of property, correction of errors by county auditor, Civ. C. § 662.
- Direct taxes, apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.
- Documentary tax. See Documentary Tax.
- Dogs. See, also, the particular counties.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 547.
- Collar tags, Civ. C. § 548.
- Not removable except while hunting, Civ. C. § 549.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 547.
- Fees of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 551.
- Owning or harboring without paying tax, Civ. C. § 550.
- Penalties for nonpayment of tax, Civ. C. § 550.
- Return for taxation, Civ. C. § 546.
- School trustees to aid in enforcement, Civ. C. § 552.
- Drainage districts. See Drains and Drainage.
- Evasion, contracts enforceable, Civ. C. § 785.
- Removal of personalty from county, Cr. C. § 697.
- Examination by county auditor, refusal to appear, penalty, Cr. C. § 693.
- Executions. See this title, Tax Executions.
- Exemptions, See, also, the particular counties.
- American Legion, Civ. C. § 519(38).
- Beach Branch Baptist church, Civ. C. § 519(41).

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Exemptions (Cont'd)**

- Burying ground, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Capital stock of manufacturing company, Civ. C. § 5538.
- Charitable institutions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Churches, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Columbia Hebrew benevolent society, Civ. C. § 519(35).
- Columbia Stage Company, Civ. C. § 519(36).
- County fair associations, Civ. C. § 519(31).
- County property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Enumerated, Civ. C. § 519.
- Firemen's pension fund, Civ. C. § 5406.
- Food growers association of South Carolina, Civ. C. § 5989.
- Fraternal benefit associations funds, Civ. C. § 5905.
- Good Samaritan hospital, Civ. C. § 519(28B).
- Land purchased by United States for arsenals and magazines, Civ. C. § 8.
- Lands ceded by state to United States, Civ. C. § 12.
- List of exempt property, Civ. C. § 646.
- Main Street Methodist church, Civ. C. § 519(36).
- Manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.
- Military property, Civ. C. § 841.
- Municipal paving certificates, Civ. C. § 519(32).
- Municipal property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Oliver Gospel Mission, Civ. C. § 519(35).
- Parsonages, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Port and terminal utilities, Civ. C. § 5420.
- Property used for religious purposes, Civ. C. § 519(2A).
- Public libraries, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- Railroads, proceedings to test right to, Civ. C. § 579.
- Riverside infirmary, Civ. C. § 519(28A).
- Roper hospital, Civ. C. § 519(28A).
- St. John's Lutheran church, Civ. C. § 519(43).
- School buildings, Civ. C. § 519(34).
- School buildings leased to school districts, Civ. C. § 519.
- School district bonds, Civ. C. § 3243.
- School grounds, Civ. C. § 519(33).
- Schools, colleges, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 4; Civ. C. § 519.
- South Carolina Baptist hospital, Civ. C. § 519(28).
- Star Gospel Mission, Civ. C. § 519(28).
- Township property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.
- United States bonds, Civ. C. § 519(30).
- Waverly Fraternal hospital, Civ. C. § 519(28A).
- Expenses of state government, annual tax, Const. '95, art. 10, § 2.
- Exportations from states, prohibition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.
- Express companies, defined, Civ. C. § 582.
- Failure or refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 587.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Express companies (Cont'd)**

- Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 590.
- Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 586.
- Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 584.
- Examination by tax commission, Civ. C. § 584.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 589.
- Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 585.
- Time for making, Civ. C. § 584.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 584.
- Fair grounds, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- False testimony before tax commission, Cr. C. § 696.
- Federal farm and loan bonds, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Fertilizer companies, returns, Civ. C. § 597.
- Returns, certificate to county auditor, Civ. C. § 598.
- Forwarding to tax commissioner, Civ. C. § 597.
- Fire engines, etc., exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Fisheries tax, scale, Civ. C. § 1281.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment, disposition of lands, Civ. C. § 125.
- Duties of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 115.
- Entry on lands, Civ. C. § 116.
- Fees, costs, and expenses, Civ. C. § 117.
- Hearing of petitions for relief, Civ. C. § 109.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 116.
- Rental or sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 126.
- Renunciation by state of title by forfeiture, Civ. C. § 108.
- Tax sale, procedure, Civ. C. § 118.
- Warrant or execution, Civ. C. § 116.
- Fraction less than one-half mill, Civ. C. § 651.
- Gasoline. See Gasoline Tax.
- Gifts, etc. See Inheritance Taxes.
- Guardians, etc., liable for taxes on trust estates, Civ. C. §§ 508, 509.
- Hail sufferers. See the particular counties.
- Homestead not exempt, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28; Civ. C. § 6899.
- Illegally collected taxes, action against county treasurer, Civ. C. § 772.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 767.
- Costs or disbursements not allowed, Civ. C. § 769.
- Remedy, Civ. C. § 767.
- Repayment, Civ. C. § 770.
- Illegal tax, procedure, Civ. C. § 767.
- Income tax. See Income Tax.
- Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.
- Injunction, stay of collection, Civ. C. § 766.
- Insurance companies, return, Civ. C. § 591.
- Investments in stocks, defined, Civ. C. § 518.
- Irregularities and shortages, investigation by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 123.
- Itinerants, tax payable on demand, Civ. C. § 494.
- Jails, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Judgment creditor, payment on default of judgment debtor, Civ. C. § 752.
- Redemption after tax sale, Civ. C. § 776.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**

- Jurors, liability for taxes not cause of challenge, Cr. P. § 99.
- Just valuation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.
- Lease or sale of property erroneously returned delinquent, Civ. C. § 770.
- Levied in pursuance of law, Const. '95, art. 10, § 3.
- Liberty bonds, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- License taxes. See Licenses and License Taxes.
- Lien, assessment, first lien, Civ. C. § 512.
- Enforcement, Civ. C. § 510.
- Expiration after 10 years, Civ. C. § 784.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 510.
- Shares of bank stock, Civ. C. § 604.
- Lien of state for taxes, enforcement, Civ. C. § 110.
- Liens of United States, certificates of discharge, Civ. C. § 517(3).
- Files and indexes, Civ. C. § 517(4).
- Indexing, Civ. C. § 517(2).
- Place of filing, Civ. C. § 517(1).
- Limitation of actions, recovery of land sold for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 780.
- Limitation on actions for recovery, Civ. C. § 784.
- List, alphabetical lists of persons making returns, Civ. C. § 681.
- Exempt property, Civ. C. § 646.
- Persons making returns of real and personal property, Civ. C. § 639.
- Real estate, etc., not previously listed, Civ. C. § 640.
- Listing, agricultural products, Civ. C. § 544.
- Bank stock, Civ. C. § 599.
- Business begun after January 1st, failure to list, Civ. C. § 631.
- Corporations, Civ. C. § 594.
- Estates, Civ. C. § 542.
- Manufacturers, Civ. C. § 568.
- Personal property, Civ. C. § 541.
- Failure to list, Civ. C. § 350.
- Refusal, penalty, Civ. C. § 658.
- Personal property not listed, Civ. C. § 641.
- Persons beginning business after January 1st, Civ. C. § 629.
- Duty of county auditors, Civ. C. § 630.
- Property of others, Civ. C. § 542.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 544.
- Trusts, Civ. C. § 542.
- Unreturned property, Civ. C. § 677.
- Verified statement, contents, Civ. C. § 544.
- Manufacturers, returns by, Civ. C. § 568.
- Market houses, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Masculine gender applicable to females, Civ. C. § 518.
- Meaning of terms, words and phrases, Civ. C. § 518.
- Militia, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Mines and mining claims, Civ. C. § 570.
- Products alone taxable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.
- Money, defined, Civ. C. § 518.
- Mortgaged property, apportionment of taxes on, Civ. C. § 726.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**

Mortgagee, payment on default of mortgagor, Civ. C. § 752.  
 Redemption after tax sale, Civ. C. § 776.  
 Mortgages, apportionment of tax, Civ. C. § 726.  
 Municipal corporations. See Municipal Corporations.  
 National banks, state banks equalized with, Civ. C. § 613.  
 Nonresident carriers by motor vehicle, Civ. C. § 6342.  
 Oath, county auditor may administer, Civ. C. § 665.  
   Defined, Civ. C. § 518.  
 Oath of no property, refusal to make, Cr. C. § 692.  
 Officers to give receipts for, Civ. C. § 786.  
 Parsonages, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Party, defined, Civ. C. § 518.  
 Paupers, property used for support of, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Pawnbrokers, return, Civ. C. § 569.  
 Payment, bonds, etc., Civ. C. § 725.  
   Coin currency, etc., Civ. C. § 725.  
   Conclusively presumed after 10 years, Civ. C. § 784.  
   Evasion, contract enforceable, Civ. C. § 785.  
   Judgment creditor, Civ. C. § 752.  
   Mortgagee, Civ. C. § 752.  
   Necessary for voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.  
   Time for, Civ. C. § 725.  
 Penalties, debt due state, Civ. C. § 510.  
   Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 751.  
   Lien, priority, Civ. C. § 510.  
   Remission by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 753.  
   Removal and sale of personalty to evade taxes, Cr. C. § 697.  
 Pensions, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Personal property, Civ. C. § 507.  
   Assessment, place of, Civ. C. § 542.  
   Defined, Civ. C. § 518.  
   Distress and sale for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 754.  
   Examination, Civ. C. § 627.  
   Held in trust or charge, persons liable for taxes, Civ. C. § 509.  
   Listing, Civ. C. § 541.  
     Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 628.  
     Refusal, penalty, Civ. C. § 658.  
     When not previously listed, Civ. C. § 641.  
   Lists of persons returning, Civ. C. § 639.  
   Persons liable, Civ. C. § 509.  
   Recovery for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 755.  
     Procedure, Civ. C. § 756.  
   Removal to evade taxes, Cr. C. § 697.  
   Returns, failure, Civ. C. § 628.  
     Failure to verify, penalty, Civ. C. § 627.  
     Place of, Civ. C. § 543.  
   Sale to evade taxes, Cr. C. § 697.  
   Statement of, failure to verify, Civ. C. § 627.  
   Valuation, method, Civ. C. §§ 632, 633.  
 Person, defined, Civ. C. § 518.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**

Poll tax, amount, Civ. C. § 506.  
   Collection and expenditure, Civ. C. § 3267.  
   County treasurers to retain, Cr. C. § 524; Civ. C. § 3267.  
   Monthly report by county treasurer to school commissioner, Cr. C. § 525.  
   Nonpayment, penalty, Cr. C. § 694.  
   Persons liable for, Civ. C. § 506.  
   Report by county auditor to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. §§ 643, 3266.  
   Report by county treasurer to state superintendent of education, Cr. C. § 526.  
   Report of persons paying, Civ. C. § 3268.  
   School purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6.  
 Poor houses, exemption, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Present tense, words importing applicable to future, Civ. C. § 518.  
 Property, listing, business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. §§ 629-631.  
   Valuation, method, Civ. C. § 632.  
 Property taxable, Civ. C. § 507.  
 Publication of delinquent tax list, Civ. C. § 782.  
 Public libraries, tax levy for, Civ. C. §§ 5184-5191.  
 Public squares, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Radio sets, Civ. C. § 505.  
 Railroads. See Railroads.  
 Rate, notice of, Civ. C. § 725.  
   State purposes, Civ. C. § 649.  
 Real property, Civ. C. § 761.  
   Banks, place of taxation, Civ. C. § 600.  
   Defined, Civ. C. § 518.  
   Description of, by county auditor, Civ. C. § 644.  
   Erroneously returned delinquent, lease or sale void, Civ. C. § 770.  
   Lien, enforcement, Civ. C. § 511.  
     Priority, Civ. C. § 510.  
   Listing, Civ. C. § 640.  
   Lists of persons returning, Civ. C. § 639.  
   Omission from county duplicates, Civ. C. § 653.  
   Persons liable, Civ. C. § 508.  
   Return, omissions, Civ. C. § 653.  
     Separate, when, Civ. C. § 543.  
     Time for, Civ. C. § 545.  
   Verified statement, Civ. C. § 544.  
   Sale for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 776.  
   Sale for taxes, Civ. C. § 511.  
   Seizure and sale for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 754.  
 Receipts for taxes collected, officers to give, Civ. C. § 786.  
 Refund, claims for presented to board of claims, Civ. C. § 35.  
   Illegally collected taxes, Civ. C. §§ 378, 767.  
 Refusal to pay, corporation, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 596.  
 Religious societies, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 Remedies, recovery of illegally collected taxes, Civ. C. § 767.  
   Recovery of illegally collected taxes, costs or disbursements not allowed, Civ. C. § 769.



**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Remedies (Cont'd)**

- Recovery of illegally collected taxes (Cont'd)
- No other remedy, Civ. C. § 768.
- Removal and sale of personalty to evade taxes, Cr. C. § 697.
- Rents, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- Resident school district of taxpayer to be stated, Civ. C. § 642.
- Retail stores, license tax on, Civ. C. § 504.
- Returns, alphabetical list of persons making, Civ. C. § 681.
- Banks, domestic banks having branches in more than one county, Civ. C. § 597.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 606.
- False returns, Civ. C. § 606.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 602.
- Correction, Civ. C. § 662.
- Cotton seed oil companies, Civ. C. § 597.
- Destruction after five years, Civ. C. § 668.
- Dogs, Civ. C. § 546.
- Domestic corporations not owning property in state, Civ. C. § 593.
- Domestic corporations owning property in other states, Civ. C. § 592.
- Evasion, examination by county auditor, Civ. C. § 654.
- Examination by county auditor, costs and fees, Civ. C. § 656.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 657.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 655.
- Express companies, Civ. C. §§ 581-589.
- Foreign, Civ. C. § 590.
- Failure to make, penalty, Civ. C. § 660.
- Sickness or absence, Civ. C. § 661.
- False returns, examination by county auditor, Civ. C. §§ 654-657.
- Fertilizer companies, Civ. C. § 597.
- Forms, Civ. C. § 540.
- Insurance companies, Civ. C. § 591.
- Manufacturers, Civ. C. § 568.
- Number and names of school districts, Civ. C. § 3265.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 540.
- Pawnbrokers, Civ. C. § 569.
- Personal property, Civ. C. § 541.
- Failure to return, Civ. C. § 628.
- Failure to verify, Civ. C. § 627.
- Place, Civ. C. § 543.
- Preservation by county auditors, Civ. C. § 668.
- Property of others, Civ. C. § 542.
- Railroads, failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 578.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 571.
- To county auditor, Civ. C. § 573.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 574.
- Rate, fraction less than one-half mill, Civ. C. § 651.
- Real property, omissions, Civ. C. § 653.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 545.
- Refusal to swear to, penalty, Civ. C. § 658.
- Separate, Civ. C. § 543.
- Sleeping car companies, Civ. C. §§ 581-589.
- Foreign, Civ. C. § 590.
- Telegraph companies, Civ. C. §§ 581-589.
- Foreign, Civ. C. § 590.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Returns (Cont'd)**

- Telephone companies, foreign, Civ. C. § 590.
- Textile corporations, Civ. C. § 597.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 544.
- Verified statement, contents, Civ. C. § 544.
- Returns for state purposes, notice to auditors by comptroller general, Civ. C. § 649.
- Road tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.
- Sales. See this title, Tax Sales.
- Salvation Army, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.
- School taxes. See Schools and School Districts.
- Settlements of county treasurers with county auditors, Civ. C. §§ 757-765.
- Sheriffs, duties of when property is about to be removed before taxes due, Civ. C. § 512.
- Failure to return uncollected tax executions, Civ. C. § 1458.
- False return on tax executions, Civ. C. § 1459.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 775.
- Payment to county treasurer of taxes collected, Civ. C. § 1456.
- Receipt for tax executions, Civ. C. § 1455.
- Return of uncollected tax executions, Civ. C. § 1457.
- Subject to comptroller general, Civ. C. § 782.
- Slaves, head tax, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.
- Sleeping car companies, defined, Civ. C. § 583.
- Failure or refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 587.
- Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 590.
- Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 586.
- Statement, examination, Civ. C. § 584.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 589.
- Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 585.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 584.
- Slot machines, Civ. C. § 493A.
- Soft drinks, Civ. C. §§ 481, 491.
- Special board of equalization, city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 687.
- Special boards of assessors, appeals to county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 682.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 672.
- Columbia, city of, Civ. C. § 688.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 673.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 678.
- Establishment, Civ./C. § 672.
- Florence, city of, Civ. C. § 601.
- Greenville, city of, Civ. C. § 673.
- Lake City, town of, Civ. C. § 692.
- Manning, town of, Civ. C. § 696.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 678.
- Summertown, town of, Civ. C. § 696.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 672.
- Stamp taxes. See Stamp Taxes.
- State banks, equalized with national banks, Civ. C. § 613.
- State board of assessors abolished, Civ. C. § 377.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**  
 State board of equalization, abolished, Civ. C. § 377.  
 County commissioner of Charleston county member of, Civ. C. § 1966.  
 State bonds and stocks, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.  
 State tax commission, abatement of taxes, Civ. C. § 378.  
 Appeals to board of review, Civ. C. §§ 383-384.  
 Appointment, Civ. C. §§ 371, 1002.  
 Assessment and valuation of railroad property on default of company, Civ. C. § 580.  
 Billiard rooms, duties, Civ. C. § 4207.  
 Bond of gasoline dealers, Civ. C. § 455A.  
 Board of review, appeals from state tax commission, Civ. C. § 383.  
 Budget, information to Governor relative to, Civ. C. § 1133.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 372.  
   Appointment, Civ. C. § 374.  
   Salary, Civ. C. § 373.  
 Collection of statistics relative to natural resources of state, Civ. C. § 381.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 373.  
 Compromise, Civ. C. § 497.  
 Compromise of confiscation cases, Civ. C. § 379.  
 Compromise of delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 493.  
 Corporations, failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 5544.  
 Creation, Civ. C. § 370.  
 Duties, Civ. C. § 372.  
 Equalization of assessments, Civ. C. § 382.  
 Examination of statements of telegraph, telephone, etc., companies, Civ. C. § 585.  
 False testimony before, perjury, Cr. C. § 696; Civ. C. § 380.  
 Gasoline tax, powers and duties. See Gasoline Tax.  
 Income tax, duties. See Income Tax.  
 Inheritance tax, duties. See Inheritance Tax.  
 Joint account less than \$500, Civ. C. § 5710.  
 Money collected, turn over to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 1099.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 373.  
   Administration, Civ. C. § 380.  
   Office at capitol, Civ. C. § 376.  
 Officers and witnesses, compensation, Civ. C. § 380.  
 Powers and duties enumerated, Civ. C. § 377.  
 Powers and duties as to miscellaneous revenue laws, Civ. C. § 494.  
 Prorate assessed value of branch banks in school districts, Civ. C. § 612.  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 372.  
 Quarters, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 376.  
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 373.  
 Refund and abatement, Civ. C. § 378.  
 Removal, Civ. C. § 371.  
 Returns to by railroads, Civ. C. § 572.  
 Rules, Civ. C. § 375.  
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 375.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**  
 State tax commission (Cont'd)  
   Sessions, Civ. C. § 374.  
   Stamp taxes, powers, Civ. C. § 487.  
     Regulation, Civ. C. § 475.  
   Stenographer, Civ. C. § 375.  
   Term, Civ. C. § 371.  
   Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 376.  
   Vacancy, Civ. C. § 371.  
   Witnesses, failure to appear or testify, Civ. C. § 380.  
 State treasurer, moneys collected forwarded to, receipts, Civ. C. § 728.  
 Taxation in proportion to value, Const. '95, art. 1, § 6.  
 Taxation without consent prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 7.  
 Tax books, assessment and valuation of railroad property not on books, Civ. C. § 580.  
 Charging back of property off to, Civ. C. § 136.  
 Contents, Civ. C. § 647.  
 Free access by agents of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 114.  
 Inspection, Civ. C. § 670.  
 Survey, listing, etc., of lands not entered, Civ. C. § 111.  
 Transmission, Civ. C. § 647.  
 Tax collectors. See, also, the particular counties.  
   Anderson county, Civ. C. § 787.  
   Calhoun county, Civ. C. § 788.  
   Cherokee county, Civ. C. § 789.  
   Chesterfield county, Civ. C. § 790.  
   Darlington county, Civ. C. § 791.  
   Edgefield county, Civ. C. § 792.  
   Fairfield county, Civ. C. § 793.  
   Florence county, Civ. C. § 793.  
   Georgetown county, Civ. C. § 795.  
   Greenville county, Civ. C. § 796.  
   Kershaw county, Civ. C. § 796A.  
   Marion county, Civ. C. § 797.  
   Marlboro county, Civ. C. § 798.  
   Saluda county, Civ. C. § 798.  
   Spartanburg county, Civ. C. § 799.  
 Tax districts, division of counties into, Civ. C. § 671.  
   To constitute highway district, Civ. C. § 3668.  
   Townships to constitute, Civ. C. § 671.  
 Tax duplicates, failure to show payment, prima facie evidence of nonpayment, Civ. C. § 120.  
 Tax executions, alias or duplicate executions, Civ. C. § 783.  
   Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 751.  
   Duties of sheriffs, Civ. C. § 782.  
   Failure of sheriff to enter on book, Cr. C. § 501.  
   Failure of sheriff to return uncollected executions, Civ. C. § 1458.  
   False return by sheriff, Civ. C. § 1459.  
   Free access to by agents of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 114.  
   Nulla bona, filed with auditor, Civ. C. § 113.  
   Receipt by sheriff, Civ. C. § 1455.  
   Return by sheriff of uncollected, Civ. C. § 1457.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Tax executions (Cont'd)**

Settlement by county auditors and treasurers, Civ. C. § 112.

Sheriff's default or neglect, Civ. C. § 782.

Tax receipts, proof of payment, Civ. C. § 120.

Tax sales, appeal to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 119.

Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 776.

Limitations on action for recovery of land sold, Civ. C. § 780.

Municipal property, Civ. C. § 779.

Purchase by auditor for sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 778.

Sheriff's deed prima facie evidence of good title, Civ. C. § 780.

Suspensions of sale, Civ. C. § 781.

Failure of tax duplicates to show payment, Civ. C. § 120.

Limitation of actions for recovery of land sold, Civ. C. § 121.

Notice to mortgagees, Civ. C. § 514.

Petition by owner, Civ. C. § 119.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 118.

Real estate, Civ. C. § 511.

Redemption, Civ. C. § 776.

Refund to purchaser, Civ. C. § 134.

Sale of land sold for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 100.

Sheriff's deed, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 121.

Waiver of errors and irregularities, Civ. C. § 781.

Teachers' salaries, Civ. C. § 3352.

Telegraph companies, back taxes, collections, Civ. C. § 588.

Defined, Civ. C. § 581.

Failure or refusal to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 587.

Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 590.

License taxes. See Telegraph Companies.

Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 586.

Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 584.

Failure to make, Civ. C. § 589.

Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 585.

Time for making, Civ. C. § 584.

Transmitting messages for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.

Telephone companies, failure or refusal to pay, Civ. C. § 587.

Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 590.

License taxes. See Telephone Companies.

Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 586.

Statements, Civ. C. § 584.

Failure to make, Civ. C. § 589.

Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 585.

Terrapin, impost tax, Civ. C. § 1301.

Textile corporations, returns, Civ. C. § 597.

Returns, certificate to county auditor, Civ. C. § 598.

Forwarding to tax commissioner, Civ. C. § 597.

Timber. See Timber, and the particular counties.

Town board of equalization, Lake City, town of, Civ. C. § 693.

Manning, town of, Civ. C. § 697.

**TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)****Town board of equalization (Cont'd)**

Summerton, town of, Civ. C. § 697.

Township boards of assessors, appeals to county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 682.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 672.

Canvass of territory, Civ. C. § 679.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 672.

Canvass of territory, Civ. C. §§ 679, 680.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 693.

Discovery of unreturned property, Civ. C. § 674.

Duties, Civ. C. § 678.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 672.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 678.

Term, Civ. C. § 672.

Township bonds issued in aid of railroads, tax collection for prohibited, Civ. C. § 513.

Township road taxes, Civ. C. § 3704.

Apportionment and expenditure, Civ. C. § 3705.

Townships. See Townships, and the particular counties.

Transfer of property after assessment, apportionment of tax, Civ. C. § 726.

Transporting and transmitting corporations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3.

Treasurers, collection, restrictions, Civ. C. § 725.

Uniform and equal rate, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1.

Uniform assessment, Civ. C. § 704.

Unpaid taxes, collection by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 124.

United States, property of exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Valuation, Civ. C. § 632.

Additions or deductions by county auditor, Civ. C. § 697.

Adoption by county auditor, Civ. C. § 683.

Correction by county auditor, Civ. C. § 662.

Duties of boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 678.

Entry and examination of buildings, etc., by county auditor, Civ. C. § 645.

Equalization by county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 682.

Notice to owner, Civ. C. § 678.

Personal property, method, Civ. C. §§ 632, 633.

What deemed personal property, Civ. C. § 633.

Vending machine, Civ. C. § 493A.

Voting, necessity of paying taxes, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4.

Waterworks, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Wearing apparel, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Wharfage tax, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28.

Young Men's Christian Association, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Young Women's Christian Association, exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

**TEACHERS**

See Schools and School Districts.



**TEETH**

Horses or mules, alteration, Cr. C. § 241.

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES**

See Carriers.

Actions, damages for mental anguish, Civ. C. § 6369.

Actions for damages, Civ. C. § 6363.

Assessment for salaries of railroad commissioners, Civ. C. § 6359.

Bonds, condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 6355.

Children under 14, employment as messengers prohibited, Cr. C. § 428.

Condemnation, rights-of-way, Civ. C. §§ 6348-6355.

Connecting or crossing lines of another, Const. '95, art. 9, § 6.

Consolidation of stock with competing lines, Const. '95, art. 9, § 7.

Contingent fund for railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6359.

Contract, etc., between, regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.

Contracts, limiting liability, Civ. C. § 6370.

Damages, mental anguish, Civ. C. § 6369.

Electric telegraph companies, liability for messages in cipher, Civ. C. § 6368.

Messages, delivery to addressee or agent, Civ. C. § 6365.

Free delivery, Civ. C. § 6366.

Receipt and transmission, Civ. C. § 6364.

Penalties, unlawful delivery charges, Civ. C. § 6367.

General supervision by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6077.

Governor to take possession in case of insurrection, Cr. C. § 329.

Liability for mental anguish, Civ. C. § 6369.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

Lines, construction and maintenance, Civ. C. § 6347.

Malicious injury to poles, wires, etc., Cr. C. § 100.

Mental anguish, Civ. C. § 6369.

Messages, mental anguish, Civ. C. § 6369.

Transmission within state, Civ. C. § 6361.

Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.

Penalties, transmission of messages, Civ. C. § 6362.

Wires, unguarded, Civ. C. § 6347.

Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 6093.

Powers, Civ. C. § 6347.

Railroad commission, assessment for salaries, Civ. C. § 6359.

Contingent fund, Civ. C. § 6359.

Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 6358.

Regulation of contracts, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

Rates, maximum, Civ. C. § 6357.

Overcharge, penalty, Civ. C. § 6357.

Rights-of-way over railroad, condemnation, Civ. C. § 6354.

Condemnation, appeal, Civ. C. § 6353.

Bond, Civ. C. § 6355.

Jury, oath, Civ. C. § 6350.

Verdict, Civ. C. § 6351.

Mistrial, Civ. C. § 6352.

Petition, Civ. C. § 6349.

Summons to railroad companies, Civ. C. § 6350.

Trial, Civ. C. § 6351.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 6349.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

Telegraph company defined, Civ. C. § 581.

Wires, guards, Civ. C. § 6347.

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

See Carriers.

Actions for damages, joinder of causes of action, Civ. C. § 6363.

Assessment for expenses of railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 6076, 6118.

Bonds, condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 6355.

Children under 14, employment as messengers prohibited, Cr. C. § 428.

Coin box telephone, use of without proper deposit, Cr. C. § 206.

Condemnation, rights-of-way, Civ. C. §§ 6348-6355.

Contracts, etc., between, regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.

Discrimination in rates, Civ. C. § 6360.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.

Failure to make, Civ. C. § 620.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

Lines, construction and maintenance, Civ. C. § 6347.

Malicious injuries to poles, wires, etc., Cr. C. § 100.

Messages, transmission within state, Civ. C. § 6361.

Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 6117.

Transmission of messages, Civ. C. § 6362.

Wires, unguarded, Civ. C. § 6347.

Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 6093.

Powers, Civ. C. § 6347.

Railroad commission, assessment for expense of, Civ. C. § 6118.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 6115.

Regulation of contracts, etc., Civ. C. §§ 6136, 6137.

Rates, charge, hearing, Civ. C. § 6115.

Discrimination, Civ. C. § 6360.

Maximum, Civ. C. § 6357.

Overcharge, penalty, Civ. C. § 6357.

Regulation by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6115.

Right-of-way, condemnation, Civ. C. § 6348

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

Rights-of-way over railroad, condemnation,  
Civ. C. § 6354.

Condemnation, appeal, Civ. C. § 6353.

Bond, Civ. C. § 6355.

Jury, verdict, Civ. C. § 6351.

Mistrial, Civ. C. § 6352.

Petition, Civ. C. § 6349.

Summons to railroad companies, Civ.  
C. § 6350.

Trial, Civ. C. § 6351.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 6349.

Service at Calhoun and Clemson college,  
Civ. C. § 6371.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

Wires, guards, Civ. C. § 6347.

**TENANCY BY COURTESY**

Abolished, Civ. C. § 6393.

**TENANCY IN COMMON**

Escheat interest of state, partition, Civ. C.  
§ 6646.

Guardian and ward, partition of land, Civ.  
C. § 6436.

Partition, Civ. C. §§ 6642-6645.

**TENANTS**

See Landlord and Tenant.

**TENDER**

Against county for injuries, defective high-  
ways, Civ. C. § 3715.

**TENT SHOWS**

See Carnivals.

Exhibition prohibited, Cr. C. § 261.

Exceptions, Cr. C. § 261.

Exhibition within five miles of agricultural  
fair prohibited, Cr. C. § 260.

Separate entrances for whites and Negroes,  
Cr. C. § 175.

**TENURE OF LANDS**

Free and common socage, Civ. C. § 6496.

**TERMS OF COURT**

See the particular court.

**TERRAPIN**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**TERRITORIES**

Powers of congress over, Const. U. S. art.  
4, § 3.

**TESTAMENTARY GUARDIANS**

See Guardian and Ward.

Appointment in will, Civ. C. § 6449.

Disposition of custody of minors to, validity,  
Civ. C. § 6450.

**TESTIMONY**

See Depositions; Evidence; Witnesses.

**TEXTBOOKS**

See Schools and School Districts.

**TEXTILE COMMUNITIES**

Sanitary closets, Civ. C. § 2923.

Schools, grades where aided by state or  
county, Civ. C. § 3223.

**TEXTILE INDUSTRIES**

Children under 14, employment prohibited,  
Cr. C. § 423.

Children under 16, sworn statement, Cr. C.  
§ 427.

**TEXTILE INDUSTRIES (Cont'd)**

Employment of children, violations, Cr. C.  
§ 425.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 420.

Children under 16, Cr. C. § 424.

Lien on textiles for material, labor, etc.,  
Civ. C. §§ 6611, 6612.

Payment of employees during working  
hours, Cr. C. § 221.

Sewerage systems, to be installed, Cr. C. §  
421.

Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Tax returns, Civ. C. § 597.

Weekly pay day, Cr. C. § 220.

**THEATERS AND SHOWS**

Admissions, license tax, Civ. C. § 480.

Children, employment regulated, Cr. C. §  
428.

Fireworks, use of prohibited, Cr. C. § 225.

License tax, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §  
4184.

Incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C.  
§ 5185A.

Incorporated towns and villages, Civ. C.  
§ 4183.

Towns and villages not incorporated, Civ.  
C. § 4181.

Executions, Civ. C. § 4182.

**THE CITADEL**

See Citadel, The.

**THEFT**

See Larceny.

**THREATS**

Elections, obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 358.

**TICK**

Disinfection of cattle, Cr. C. § 244.

Prosecution of violations, venue, Cr. C. §  
244.

Eradication, county appropriations, Civ. C.  
§ 3609.

**TIMBER**

See, also, the particular counties.

Board measurement, Civ. C. § 4418.

City of Charleston, sale except by board  
measurement prohibited, Civ. C. § 4419.

Cutting or floating in navigable rivers at  
night, Cr. C. § 88.

Drifted, sale without advertisement, pun-  
ishment, Cr. C. § 105.

Entry on land of another to cut timber,  
punishment, Cr. C. § 91.

Inspectors, bond, Civ. C. § 4420.

Election in certain cities, Civ. C. § 4420.  
Oath, Civ. C. § 4420.

Measurements, standards, Civ. C. § 4418.

Measurer, fees, Civ. C. §§ 4422, 4423.

Licensed measurer to measure and in-  
spect, Civ. C. § 4422.

Measuring and inspecting, Civ. C. § 4422.

Measuring on request, Civ. C. § 4421.

Surveyors, Civ. C. § 4420.

Taxation, apportionment of tax fund, Civ.  
C. § 3142.

Counties excepted, Civ. C. § 4424.

Deeds, leases, etc., covering timber and  
timber rights, entry on tax books, Civ.  
C. § 4425.

**TIMBER (Cont'd)****Taxation (Cont'd)**

- Entry of value on tax books, Civ. C. § 4425.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4424.
- Trademark as brand, definitions, Cr. C. § 153(5).
- Destruction, penalty, Cr. C. § 153(3).
- Lien, Cr. C. § 153(2).
- Lien of purchaser, loss by default in payment, Cr. C. § 153(4).
- Notice of ownership, Cr. C. § 153(1).
- Owner defined, Cr. C. § 153(5).
- Purchaser defined, Cr. C. § 153(5).
- Timber defined, Cr. C. § 153(5).
- Use as, Cr. C. § 153(1).

**TIMBER CARTS**

- Colleton county, tax on, Civ. C. § 2099.
- Dorchester county, license, Civ. C. §§ 2189-2192.
- Operation on highways regulated, Cr. C. § 591.

**TIME**

- Calculation, publication of legal notices, Civ. C. § 6715.
- Computation of, Civ. P. § 813.
- Publication of notices, computing time for, Civ. P. § 814.

**TIME-TABLES**

- Railroads, notice of change, Civ. C. § 6244.

**TIMOTHY SEED**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**TIRES**

- Airless-cushion tires, defined, Civ. C. § 3761.
- License tax on motor vehicles equipped with, Civ. C. § 3761.
- Maximum use, Civ. C. § 3761.

**TITLE**

- Aliens, titles to real estate derived through, legalized, Civ. C. § 6502.
- Catawba Indian lands. See Catawba Indians.
- Confirmation of certain titles, Civ. C. §§ 6497-6504.
- Land titles to vest in state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 2.
- Possession prior to 1776 termed good title, Civ. C. § 6504.
- Ultimate property in lands, Const. '95, art. 14, § 3.

**TITLES OF NOBILITY**

- Granting of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8.
- Kings, officeholder accepting present, title, etc., from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.
- States prohibited from granting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.
- United States not to grant, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

**TOBACCO**

- Cooperative marketing associations, sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, Civ. C. §§ 5041-5046.
- Infants, sale, etc., to, Civ. P. § 232(19).
- Leaf tobacco, rates for selling on floor of tobacco warehouses, Civ. C. § 5035.

**TOBACCO (Cont'd)****Leaf tobacco (Cont'd)**

- Sale by warehousemen, etc., inspection, Civ. C. § 5042.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5044.
- Purpose of law, Civ. C. § 5046.
- Records, Civ. C. § 5041.
- Tickets placed on tobacco, Civ. C. § 5042.
- True name of owner or producer, Civ. C. § 5041.
- Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 5043.
- Warehousemen defined, Civ. C. § 5045.
- Licenses, warehousemen, sale of leaf tobacco, Civ. C. § 5040.
- Sale, etc., to minors, Cr. C. § 419.
- Stamp tax on sales, Civ. C. § 476.
- Warehousemen, account of leaf tobacco sold, Civ. C. § 5036.
- Blanks for reports, Civ. C. § 5039.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 5038A.
- License, sale of leaf tobacco, Civ. C. § 5040.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 5037.
- Keeping and publication, Civ. C. § 5038.
- Sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, Civ. C. §§ 5041-5046.
- True name of owner or producer, Civ. C. § 5041.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 275.
- Warehouses, leaf tobacco, charges for handling and selling, Civ. C. § 5035.
- Rates for selling leaf tobacco on floor, Civ. C. § 5035.

**TOLL BRIDGES**

- See, also, the particular counties.
- Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3932.
- Duties if work in dangerous condition, Civ. C. § 3933.
- Examination of work, Civ. C. § 3933.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3934.
- Delaying passengers, liability, Civ. C. § 3939.
- Destruction, establishment of temporary ferry, Civ. C. § 3941.
- Distance between and measurement, Civ. C. § 3904.
- Exemption from toll, persons enumerated, Civ. C. § 3937.
- Failure to furnish with lights, penalty, Cr. C. § 580.
- Failure to keep in condition, penalty, Cr. C. § 583.
- Fording, exemption from toll, Civ. C. § 3943.
- Fords, obstruction, Cr. C. § 585; Civ. C. § 3943.
- Free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 846.
- Great Pee Dee river, Florence and Marion counties, Civ. C. §§ 3921, 3922.
- Inspection by state highway department, Civ. C. § 3768.
- Request by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 3769.
- Lights, Civ. C. § 3911.
- Little Pee Dee river, Horry and Marion counties, Civ. C. § 3925.
- Permits by highway department, Civ. C. §§ 3914, 3915.
- Railings, Civ. C. § 3910.



**TOLL BRIDGES (Cont'd)**

Rates, failure to post, Cr. C. § 584.

Overcharge, Cr. C. § 584.

Repairs on order of state highway department, Civ. C. § 3770.

Application for receiver on failure to repair, Civ. C. § 3772.

Cost of repairs lien on bridge, Civ. C. § 3773.

Inapplicable to railroad bridges, Civ. C. § 3775.

Performance of repairs, Civ. C. § 3771.

Receiver to make repairs, Civ. C. § 3773.

Sale for cost of repairs, Civ. C. § 3774.

Temporary ferry where bridge destroyed, Civ. C. § 3941.

Tolls, bridges chartered since 1845, Civ. C. § 3940.

Distress warrant on failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3936.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3937.

Legal tender, Civ. C. § 3935.

Payment before passing gate, Civ. C. § 3935.

Persons fording not to pay, Civ. C. § 3943.

Posting conspicuously, Civ. C. § 3942.

Rates, Civ. C. § 3938.

**TOLL ROADS**

See Turnpike Roads.

**TOLLS**

Grinding, grain, Civ. C. §§ 4396, 4397.

**TOMATOES**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**TOMBSTONE**

Mutilation of, Cr. C. § 169.

**TOOLS**

Making or possessing tools employed in crime, Cr. C. § 64.

Phosphate rock, failure to return tools used for mining, Cr. C. § 104.

Railroads, Civ. C. § 6178.

**TORTS**

Costs in tort actions, Civ. P. § 748.

Pleading, complaint, Civ. P. § 475.

Counterclaim, Civ. P. § 476.

**TOWNS**

See Municipal Corporations.

**TOWNSHIP BOARDS OF ASSESSORS**

See Taxes and Taxation.

**TOWNSHIPS**

See, also, the particular counties.

Boards of commissioners, highways, division into districts, Civ. C. § 3693.

Highways, election of overseers, Civ. C. § 3693.

Body corporate, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.

Bonded debt, increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Exceptions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Bonds, filing of record, Civ. C. § 6702.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 6703.

Limitations on issuance, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

**TOWNSHIPS (Cont'd)**

Bonds (Cont'd)

Limitations on issuance (Cont'd)

Exceptions, Greenwood county townships, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

Saluda county townships, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5156.

Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 5160.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5157.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 5156.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 5159.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 5158.

Bonds in aid of railroads, taxation for prohibited, Civ. C. § 513.

Boundaries, changing of, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.

Government, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.

Highway districts, Civ. C. § 3668.

Highways, duties of township, boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3693.

Special road tax, Civ. C. § 3704.

Name, change of by county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1783.

Organization of, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11.

Polling precincts, each township to constitute, Civ. C. § 251.

Public libraries, Civ. C. § 5184-5194.

Road bonds. See the particular counties.

Special road tax, Civ. C. § 3704.

Tax districts, townships to constitute, Civ. C. § 671.

Taxation, assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13.

Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Exempt, public property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4.

Limitations on, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6.

**TOY TORPEDOES**

Sale of certain prohibited, Cr. C. § 225.

**TRACTORS**

Abbeville county, use over bridges, Civ. C. § 1804.

Beaufort county, Civ. C. § 1930.

Jasper county, Cr. C. § 619.

Operation on highways, Cr. C. §§ 591, 600.

**TRADE LIMITATIONS**

Counties and townships, election ballots, Civ. C. § 5185.

**TRADEMARKS**

Brand for timber, definitions, Cr. C. § 153(5).

Destruction, etc., of brand, penalty, Cr. C. § 153(3).

Lien, Cr. C. § 153(2).

Lien of purchaser, loss on default in payment, Cr. C. § 153(4).

Notice of ownership, Cr. C. § 153(1).

Owner defined, Cr. C. § 153(5).

Purchaser defined, Cr. C. § 153(5).

Timber defined, Cr. C. § 153(5).

Use as, Cr. C. § 153(1).

Counterfeiting or imitating, enjoining of, Cr. C. § 150.

Food products, sale of mark for, Cr. C. § 152.

Fraudulent recording, Cr. C. § 149.

**TRADEMARKS (Cont'd)**

Labor unions, labels, etc., imitation or counterfeiting, Cr. C. §§ 147, 151.

Recording of labels, trade-marks, etc., Cr. C. § 148.

Unlawful imitation of names, etc., of certain organizations, Cr. C. § 146.

**TRADING STAMPS**

No gift or premium to be offered to the purchaser, Cr. C. § 140.

**TRAIN ROBBERY**

Punishment, Cr. C. §§ 50, 51.

**TRAINED NURSES**

See Nurses.

**TRAINS**

See Railroads.

Tools, Civ. C. § 6178.

**TRAMPS**

Vagrants, Cr. C. § 735.

**TRANSPORTATION**

See Carriers; Express Companies; Railroads.

Bus lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.

Convicts discharged from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 984.

Explosives, regulations, Civ. C. §§ 6215-6221.

Game, by landowner or licensee, regulations, Cr. C. § 786.

Militia while on duty, Civ. C. § 852.

Truck lines, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.

Water transportation, arrangements by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 1140.

**TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES**

See Carriers; Railroads, etc.

Freight, perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5053.

Refused, sale, Civ. C. § 5051.

Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 5055.

Unclaimed, sale, Civ. C. § 5052.

Live stock, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 5054.

**TRAPPING**

Deadfalls prohibited, Cr. C. § 769.

Entry on land of another, Cr. C. § 91.

**TRAPS**

Steel traps, sale or use, prohibited, Cr. C. § 770.

**TREASON**

Attainder, limited to life of person attained, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.

Conviction, proof necessary, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Corruption of blood prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.

Defined, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3; Const. '95, art. 1, § 22.

Discharge on failure to bring to trial, Cr. P. § 161.

Persons committed for, admission to bail, Cr. P. § 161.

Indictment at next term, necessity of, Cr. P. § 161.

**TREASON (Cont'd)**

Proof necessary for conviction, Const. '95, art. 1, § 22.

Proof or confession required, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.

Punishment, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3.

Removal of President, Vice-President, or other United States officers on conviction of, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4.

**TREASURER**

See State Treasurer.

County treasurers. See County Treasurers and the particular counties.

**TREATIES**

Judicial power of United States, extended to cases arising under, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

States prohibited from entering into, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

Supreme law of land, Const. U. S. art. 6, § 1.

**TREES**

See Timber.

Boundary trees, altering or removing, punishment, Cr. C. § 65.

Cutting or floating in navigable rivers at night, Cr. C. § 88.

Diseased trees, sale of, Cr. C. § 238.

Fruit trees, importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 236.

Highways, cutting or destroying trees along, Cr. C. § 623.

Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 236.

Malicious injury to, Cr. C. § 84.

Preservation along highways, Cr. C. § 622.

Refusal to destroy on direction of entomologist, Cr. C. § 234.

Sale without inspection, Cr. C. § 235.

Transportation without inspection, Cr. C. § 237.

**TRESPASS**

Animals running at large, Cr. C. § 120.

Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 6682.

Cemeteries, Cr. C. § 169.

Digging ginseng on land of another, Cr. C. § 117.

Entry on land of another to hunt, fish, trap, etc., Cr. C. § 91.

Entry on lands of another after notice prohibiting, Cr. C. § 90.

Entry on lands without permission to gather clams, oysters, etc., for sale, Cr. C. § 92.

Executors, actions by against trespassers, Civ. P. § 407.

Hawkers and peddlers, Cr. C. § 230.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 380.

Malicious injury to property of another, Cr. C. § 84.

Malicious mischief, Cr. C. §§ 83, 84.

Malicious trespass, penalty, damages not exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 741.

Public property, prosecution by attorney general, Civ. C. §§ 212, 1024.

State house grounds, Cr. C. § 94.

Taking of boats, equipment, etc., when made fast, damages, Cr. C. § 42.

**TRESPASSERS**

Guardian or trustee of infant holding over after determination of estate, Civ. P. § 867.

Summary ejectment, Civ. P. § 886.

Appeal, Civ. P. § 888.

Duty of magistrate, Civ. P. § 886.

Fee of magistrate and constable, Civ. P. § 887.

Injunction, Civ. P. § 888.

**TRIAL**

See Indictments and Informations; Jury and Jurors; Witnesses.

Absence of adverse party, dismissal, Civ. P. § 590.

Admission or inspection of writings, Civ. P. § 664.

Affidavits, entitling of, Civ. P. § 817.

Agreement or consent between parties, writing necessary, Cir. Ct. rule 14.

Argument of counsel. See Argument of Counsel.

Calendar motions, procedure, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Case and exceptions, motion for new trial, Cir. Ct. rules 47-48.

Commissions, execution and opening of, Cir. Ct. rule 34.

Criminal prosecution, jury trial, Const. U. S. amend. 6.

Speedy and public trial, Const. U. S. amend. 6.

Decision, on trial by court, requisites, Civ. P. § 640.

Defined, Civ. P. § 583.

Discovery of books and papers, Cir. Ct. rules 42-45.

Enlarging time for proceedings, Civ. P. § 812.

Equity cases, Cir. Ct. rule 28.

Examination of witnesses, how conducted, Cir. Ct. rule 31.

Exceptions to rulings, Civ. P. § 584.

Grand juror not to be on trial jury, Cr. P. § 98.

Inspection and copy of books, papers, etc., Civ. P. § 664.

Issues. See Pleadings.

Judgment on issue of law in trial by court, procedure, Civ. P. § 642.

Jury trial, criminal cases, place of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Magistrates, Cr. P. § 28.

Waiver of, Civ. P. § 639.

Mandamus, Civ. P. § 841.

Motions, bringing before court, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Direct verdict for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 76.

New trial, time for hearings, Civ. P. §§ 596, 597.

Motions and orders, Civ. P. §§ 808-812.

Municipal court, jury trial, Cr. P. § 55.

New trial. See New Trials.

Order to show cause, when granted, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Orders, on petitions, Cir. Ct. rule 63.

Time for complying with, Cir. Ct. rule 62.

Orders and motions, Civ. P. §§ 808-812.

**TRIAL (Cont'd)**

Orders made out of court, vacating or modifying, Civ. P. § 764.

Papers, printing and preparation of, Cir. Ct. rule 12.

Papers furnished on motions, who to furnish, Cir. Ct. rule 32.

Place of trial, changing of, Civ. P. § 418.

Postponement, absence of witnesses to signature, Civ. P. §§ 700-701.

Probate court, time of trial, Prob. Ct. rule 6.

Production of books, Civ. P. § 664.

Production of papers, Cir. Ct. rule 32.

Questions for argument, bringing before court, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Referees, Civ. P. §§ 645, 646.

Request to charge, additional requests, Cir. Ct. rule 11.

Restraining order pending rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Right of accused to speedy and public trial, Const. '95, art. 1, § 18.

Right to trial by jury. See Jury and Jurors.

Rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Opening and reply, Cir. Ct. rule 58.

When granted, Cir. Ct. rule 56.

Separate trials, Civ. P. § 590.

Summing up, procedure, Cir. Ct. rule 32.

Surveys ordered by court, Cir. Ct. rule 36.

Trial by court, decision, contents, filing, Civ. P. § 640.

Exception to decision, Civ. P. § 641.

Issues triable by court, Civ. P. §§ 584, 585.

Judgment on issue of law, procedure, Civ. P. § 642.

Trial by jury. See Jury and Jurors.

Trial defined, Civ. P. § 583.

Vacating or modifying orders made out of court, Civ. P. § 764.

Verdicts, actions for recovery of personal property, Civ. P. § 593.

Assessing defendant's damages, Civ. P. § 595.

Calling plaintiff not required, Cir. Ct. rule 29.

Common pleas, taking of, Civ. P. §§ 51, 52.

Contracts, expressed in dollars, dimes, cents and mills, Civ. C. § 4587.

Damages, jury to assess defendant's damages when, Civ. P. § 595.

Death of party after, abatement, Civ. P. § 400.

Entry in clerk's minutes, Civ. P. § 596.

Failure of jury to agree on verdict, procedure, Civ. P. § 633.

General verdict, controlled by special finding, Civ. P. § 594.

Defined, Civ. P. § 592.

When jury may render, Civ. P. § 593.

Inquests, form of verdict, Cr. P. § 193.

Interest, allowance from time of verdict until entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 753.

Judgment in conformity with verdict, entry, Civ. P. § 596.

Motion to set aside, Civ. P. § 596.

On issue out of chancery, Civ. P. § 584.

Plaintiff need not be called, Cir. Ct. rule 29.



**TRIAL (Cont'd)****Verdicts (Cont'd)**

- Recommendation for mercy, assault with intent to ravish, Cr. C. § 10.
- Burglary, Cr. C. § 37.
- Carnal knowledge of woman child, Cr. C. § 11.
- Murder, Cr. C. § 2.
- Rape, Cr. C. § 9.
- Referee's report to have effect of special verdict, Civ. P. § 645.
- Set aside where gratuity given juror by party, Civ. P. § 632.
- Special finding, controls general verdict, Civ. P. § 594.
- Directing by court, Civ. P. § 593.
- Special verdict, defined, Civ. P. §§ 592, 593.
- Filing, Civ. P. § 593.
- Motion for judgment on, Civ. P. § 597.
- Settling, Cir. Ct. rule 46.
- When jury may render, Civ. P. § 593.
- Venue, irregularity in, not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 631.
- Want of evidence to support action, motion for nonsuit or directed verdict, Cir. Ct. rule 76.

**TRUCK LINES**

See Motor Vehicles.

Transportation regulated, Civ. C. §§ 6323-6340.

**TRUCKS**

See Motor Vehicles.

**TRUST COMPANIES**

- Adoption of article by previously incorporated company, Civ. C. § 5721.
- Assets, segregation and separate records, Civ. C. § 5747.
- Bank examiner, fees, Civ. C. § 5737.
- Communications from, Civ. C. § 5735.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5736.
- Book entries, false or misleading, Civ. C. § 5731.
- Capital stock, increase or decrease, Civ. C. § 5738.
- Minimum requirement, Civ. C. § 5722.
- Charter, approval of declaration for, Civ. C. §§ 5724, 5725.
- Changes in, Civ. C. § 5739.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 5723.
- Declaration for, Civ. C. § 5724.
- Filing of declaration for, Civ. C. § 5724.
- Commercial banking prohibited, Civ. C. § 5727.
- Consolidation, Civ. C. § 5728(6).
- Construction of article, Civ. C. § 5745.
- Definition, Civ. C. § 5719.
- Deposits on savings, Civ. C. § 5744.
- Directors, Civ. C. § 5732.
- Number, Civ. C. § 5589.
- Examination, Civ. C. §§ 5733, 5734.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Foreign companies, license, Civ. C. § 5745.
- Funds, investment, Civ. C. §§ 5749-5750.
- Security for, Civ. C. § 5748.
- Insolvency, publication of audit, Civ. C. § 5686.

**TRUST COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

- Investments, Civ. C. §§ 5729, 5749, 5750.
- Federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Loans, limitation on, Civ. C. § 5730.
- Merger, Civ. C. § 5728(6).
- Name, use of words "trust company," Civ. C. § 5742.
- Officers, receipt of assets with knowledge of insolvency, Civ. C. § 5740.
- Organization fees prohibited, Civ. C. § 5725.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5727.
- Publication of audit of closed company, Civ. C. § 5686.
- Purposes enumerated, Civ. C. § 5727.
- Receipt of assets with knowledge of insolvency, Civ. C. § 5740.
- Records, preservation of, Civ. C. § 5741.
- Regulations as to trusteeships, Civ. C. § 5728.
- Regulation of business, Civ. C. §§ 5746-5751.
- Safety deposit boxes, Civ. C. § 5743.
- Securities, Civ. C. § 5751.
- Security of funds, Civ. C. § 5748.

**TRUST DEEDS**

See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

**TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES**

- Attorney general, duty to prosecute, Civ. C. § 4490.
- Enforce law, Civ. C. § 4481.
- Boycott, Civ. C. § 4488.
- Corporations, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 4489.
- Conspiracies in restraint of trade, Civ. C. § 4476.
- Conspiracies to control or limit trade, Civ. C. § 4488.
- Corporations, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 4489.
- Contracts or agreements void, Civ. C. § 4480.
- Corporations, forfeiture of charter for violations, Civ. C. §§ 4473, 4483, 4489.
- Damages, recovery of by injured person, Civ. C. § 4474.
- Declared against public policy, Civ. C. § 4472.
- Discovery proceedings, act cumulative, Civ. C. § 4496.
- Application by attorney general, Civ. C. § 4492.
- Examination, procedure, Civ. C. § 4492.
- Immunity of witnesses from criminal prosecutions, Civ. C. § 4494.
- Order for examination, endorsement, Civ. C. § 4493.
- Granting of, Civ. C. § 4492.
- Service, Civ. C. § 4493.
- Referee, powers, Civ. C. § 4495.
- Injured persons, recovery of damages, Civ. C. § 4474.
- Laws for prevention of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 13.
- Monopoly, declared unlawful, Civ. C. § 4477.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 4477.
- Provisions of act cumulative, Civ. C. § 4491.
- Sales at less than cost of manufacture, Civ. C. § 4486.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4487.

**TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES (Cont'd)**

- Street railways, rights and remedies of employees, Civ. C. § 4475.
- Testimony, compelling persons to testify, Civ. C. § 4474.
- Trust agreement void, Civ. C. § 4480.
- Trusts and combinations declared unlawful, Civ. C. § 4472.
- Unfair discrimination, attorney general to enforce provisions, Civ. C. § 4481.
- Continued violations, Civ. C. § 4484.
- Corporations, revocation of charter, Civ. C. § 4483.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4479.
- Remedies cumulative, Civ. C. § 4485.
- Secretary of state, duties, Civ. C. § 4482.
- Unlawful, Civ. C. § 4478.
- Unlawful and void, Civ. C. § 4472.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

- Absent trustee, citation, Civ. C. § 6433.
- Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 6826.
- Revocation of appointment, Civ. C. § 6434.
- Accounts, annually, Civ. C. § 6857.
- Removal of trustee beyond state, Civ. C. § 6825.
- Action by trustee of express trust, Civ. P. § 391.
- Annual return by trustee, Civ. C. § 6857.
- Appointment of trustee, Civ. C. § 6856.
- Revocation, Civ. C. §§ 6826, 6434.
- Arising by implication of law, Civ. C. § 6852.
- Assets in hands of heir, Civ. C. § 6854.
- Own estate not chargeable for debts, Civ. C. § 6855.
- Assignments of trust, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 6853.
- Banks authorized to act as trustee, Civ. C. § 5704.
- Beneficiaries, estate and possession deemed in, Civ. C. § 6848.
- Jointly seized to use of one, Civ. C. § 6849.
- Rents, right to, Civ. C. § 6850.
- Banks, forwarding items for collection, Civ. C. §§ 4815, 4816.
- Bonds, federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
- Premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 6770.
- Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 48.
- Burial ground, etc., validity, of trusts for, Civ. C. § 6862.
- Charitable trusts, validated, Civ. C. § 6863.
- Citation, absent trustee, Civ. C. § 6433.
- Commissions of trustees, Civ. C. § 6858.
- Conveyance by infant trustees, Civ. C. §§ 6873-6875.
- Costs, in action by or against trustee, Civ. P. § 753.
- Creation of trust, requisites, Civ. C. § 6851.
- Determination of estate of infant, trustee holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 867.
- Educational trusts, validated, Civ. C. § 6863.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES (Cont'd)**

- Estate and possession deemed in beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 6848.
  - Exceptions, Civ. C. § 6852.
  - Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 6859.
  - Heirs, trust deemed assets in hands of, Civ. C. § 6854.
  - Holding over of estate by trustee, damages recoverable by person entitled to possession, Civ. P. § 868.
  - Income tax, Civ. C. § 415.
  - Infant trustee, conveyance by, Civ. C. § 6873.
  - Conveyance by, compelled, Civ. C. § 6875.
  - Validity, Civ. C. § 6874.
  - Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.
  - Investments, authorized, Civ. C. § 6861.
  - Federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 6859.
  - Highway certificates of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 3822.
  - Interest, Civ. C. § 6860.
  - Joint possession to use of one, Civ. C. § 6849.
  - Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 6877.
  - Probate court, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 186.
  - Proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel production of person believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 862-866.
  - Railroads, liability of trustees, Civ. C. § 6026.
  - Religious trusts, validated, Civ. C. § 6863.
  - Removal of trustee from state, citation, Civ. C. § 6433.
  - Citation to account, Civ. C. § 6825.
  - Failure, Civ. C. § 6826.
  - Rents, right to, Civ. C. § 6850.
  - Requisites to creation, Civ. C. § 6851.
  - Return, annually, Civ. C. § 6857.
  - Sale under execution, Civ. C. § 6877.
  - School trustees. See Schools and School Districts.
  - Stockholders, liability, Civ. C. § 5517.
  - Substitution of trustees, Civ. C. § 6856.
  - Trust deeds of chattels to use of creditor void, Civ. C. § 6847.
  - Trustee's bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 709.
  - Writing, Civ. C. § 6851.
  - Assignment of trusts, Civ. C. § 6853.
- TUBERCULOSIS**
- Hotels, fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2991.
  - Prisoners, Cr. C. § 454.
- TUBERCULOSIS CAMPS**
- Beneficiary patients, who are, Civ. C. § 3027.
  - Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3023.
  - Powers, Civ. C. § 3025.
  - Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3025.
  - Bonds, denomination, Civ. C. § 3020.
  - Proceeds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 3021.
  - Sale, Civ. C. § 3020.
  - Signature, Civ. C. § 3020.
  - Tax for retirement, Civ. C. § 3022.
  - Terms, Civ. C. § 3020.
  - Discrimination prohibited, Civ. C. § 3028.

**TUBERCULOSIS CAMPS (Cont'd)**

Donations, Civ. C. § 3018.

Election, Civ. C. § 3018.

Returns, Civ. C. § 3019.

Exclusion of violators of rules, Civ. C. § 3028.

Jurisdiction of municipality, Civ. C. § 3028.

Petitions for establishment, Civ. C. § 3017.

Trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 3023.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3024.

Term, Civ. C. § 3023.

**TURKEYS**

Wild turkeys, bag limit, Cr. C. § 757.

Cold storage, Cr. C. § 781.

Open season, Cr. C. § 757.

Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 782.

Trapping or snaring, prohibited, Cr. C. § 757.

**TURNIPS**

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**TURNPIKE ROADS**

See Highways.

Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3932.

Duties if work in dangerous condition, Civ. C. § 3933.

Examination of work, Civ. C. § 3983.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3934.

Condemnation, right-of-way, Civ. C. §§ 6270-6283.

Delaying passengers, liability, Civ. C. § 3939.

Exemption from toll, persons enumerated, Civ. C. § 3937.

Failure to keep in condition, Cr. C. § 583.

Foot passengers exempt from toll, Civ. C. § 3938.

Right-of-way, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 6274.

Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 6271.

Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 6272.

Compensation, jury to ascertain, Civ. C. § 5198.

Condemnation, exemption from, Civ. C. § 6278.

Fees, Civ. C. § 6281.

Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 6282.

Proceedings filed with clerk, Civ. C. § 6280.

Entry for survey and location, Civ. C. § 6279.

Entry on land, Civ. C. § 6270.

Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 6277.

Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 6276.

Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 6273.

Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 6271.

Notice to owners, incompetents or non-residents, Civ. C. § 6276.

Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 6270.

Taking at assessed value, Civ. C. § 6275.

Written notice to owner, Civ. C. § 6270.

Tolls, distress warrant on failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3936.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3937.

**TURNPIKE ROADS (Cont'd)**

Tolls (Cont'd)

Foot passengers exempt, Civ. C. § 3938.

Legal tender, Civ. C. § 3935.

Payment before passing gate, Civ. C. § 3935.

Rates, Civ. C. § 3938.

**TURPENTINE**

Larceny of crude turpentine, Cr. C. § 106.

Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4402-4411.

**TURPENTINE FARMS**

Firing of woods near, punishment, Cr. C. § 61.

**TURTLES**

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

**TYPEWRITING**

Pleadings and papers may be typewritten, Civ. Ct. rule 12.

Records on appeal to supreme court, Sup. Ct. rule 5.

Wills, valid, Civ. C. § 6753.

**UNDERTAKINGS**

See Bail and Recognizance; Bonds.

Acknowledgments, Cir. Ct. rule 65.

Appeal to supreme court, Civ. P. § 774.

Approval of security, Civ. P. § 783.

Filing, Civ. P. § 785.

Form and service, Civ. P. § 782.

New undertaking, Civ. P. § 775.

Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, forthcoming bond by debtor, Civ. P. § 586.

Undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 494.

Attachment, defendant, Civ. P. § 535.

Plaintiff to give, Civ. P. §§ 521, 538.

Attorneys prohibited from becoming sureties, Cir. Ct. rule 9.

Claim and delivery, security by defendant, Civ. P. § 549.

Security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 546.

Delivery to sheriff, claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. § 816.

Deposit in lieu of, Cir. Ct. rule 10.

Security for costs, Cir. Ct. rule 10.

Failure to file, vacation of proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 68.

Filing with clerk of court, Civ. P. § 816.

Husband failing to support wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

Indemnity bond in lieu of, Civ. P. § 893.

Index of, to be kept by clerks of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 2.

Injunctions, security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 561.

Insurance policy in lieu of, Civ. P. § 893.

Justification of sureties, Cir. Ct. rules 65, 66.

Magistrates, title to real property, Civ. P. §§ 243, 244.

Title to real property, if undertaking not given, Civ. P. §§ 245, 246.

Moneys deposited in lieu of payment, receipt, Civ. P. §§ 339-341.

Order to stay sale under execution, Cir. Ct. rule 64.

Plaintiff in default judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 38.

Security for costs, deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10.



**UNDERTAKINGS (Cont'd)**

Security for costs (Cont'd)

Form of undertaking, Civ. Ct. rule 10.  
Subscription or acknowledgment, Civ. Ct. rule 65.

Superintendent of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 971.  
Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 5828.

**UNIFORM BILLS OF LADING ACT**

Text, Civ. C. §§ 4817-4870.

**UNIFORM COLLECTIONS BY BANK ACT**

Text, Civ. C. §§ 4799-4813.

**UNIFORM DECLARATORY JUDGMENT ACT**

Text, Civ. P. § 651.

**UNIFORM FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT**

Text, Civ. C. § 517.

**UNIFORM NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS ACT**

Text, Civ. C. §§ 4603-4798.

**UNIFORM STATE LAW FOR AERONAUTICS**

Text, Civ. C. §§ 4952-4963.

**UNIFORM VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT**

Text, Civ. C. §§ 6455-6475.

**UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS**  
See Associations.

Actions against, Civ. C. § 5636.

Final process, liability under, Civ. C. § 5638.

Service of process on, Civ. C. § 5637.

**UNION, CITY OF**

Bonded debt, limitations, exceptions, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7.

Bonded indebtedness, constitutional limitation inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

**UNION COUNTY**

Advisory board, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2699.

Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 2704.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2688.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2688.

Contracts, competitive bids on, Civ. C. § 2703.

Control of county farm, Civ. C. § 2689.

County engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2690.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2690.

Inventory of county property, Civ. C. § 2696.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 2688.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2689.

Purchase of supplies, approval, Civ. C. §§ 2691, 2695.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 2688.

Term, Civ. C. § 2688.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2688.

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Appropriations, apportionment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2720.

Claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 2722.

**UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Appropriations (Cont'd)

Proceedings when exhausted, Civ. C. § 2722.

Bailiffs, number, Civ. C. § 1427.

Bills payable, book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 2716.

Bonds, cancelled coupons turned over to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2745.

Notice by sinking fund commission of maturity, Civ. C. § 2746.

Redemption of outstanding bonds by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2744.

Sinking fund commission to record outstanding bonds, Civ. C. § 2743.

Books, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 2719.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 932.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 57.

Claims in excess of appropriations, disposition of, Civ. C. § 2722.

Classification of claims allowed book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 2710.

Clerk of court, act as special master, when, Civ. C. § 1588.

Books to be presented to county auditor, Civ. C. § 2727.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 57.

Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 729; Civ. C. § 2707.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 729.

In lieu of road duty, amount, Civ. C. § 3721.

County attorney, appointment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2693.

County auditor, examination of books of county supervisor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 2725.

Fines and licenses book, entries, Civ. C. § 2727.

Report of receipts and disbursements, Civ. C. § 2726.

County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

County board of education, establishment of high schools, Civ. C. § 3519.

County delegation, changes in law, Civ. C. § 2705.

County engineer, appointment by highway committee, Civ. C. § 2690.

Employment of janitor for court house, Civ. C. § 2708.

County physician, appointment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2693.

County supervisor, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2720.

Bond book, entries, Civ. C. § 2698.

Books kept by, Civ. C. §§ 2697, 2698.

Books to be examined by county auditor, Civ. C. § 2725.

Classification of claims allowed book, entries, Civ. C. § 2331.

**UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)**

County supervisor (Cont'd)  
 County attorney, appointment, Civ. C. § 2693.  
 County physician, appointment, Civ. C. § 2693.  
 Diversion or exceeding of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 2720.  
 Duties, Civ. C. §§ 2697-2701.  
 File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 2709.  
 Record of reports of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2715.  
 Records of payment, Civ. C. § 2701.  
 Reports to on road forces, Civ. C. § 2702.  
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.  
 Warrants, statements on, Civ. C. § 2700.  
 County treasurer, bills payable book, entry, Civ. C. § 2716.  
 Book of blank receipts, forms, Civ. C. § 2718.  
 Book of reports to superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2717.  
 Books to be examined by county auditor, Civ. C. § 2725.  
 Cancelled bond coupons turned over to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2745.  
 Daily cash receipts book, entries, Civ. C. § 2711.  
 Disbursements of funds for county expenses book, entries, Civ. C. § 2712.  
 Disbursements of school funds book, entries, Civ. C. § 2713.  
 Entries in books to be in ink, Civ. C. § 2719.  
 General monthly cash book, entries, Civ. C. § 2714.  
 Income from fines, fees, etc., paid to, Civ. C. § 2723.  
 Monthly statement to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2734.  
 Payment of loans from state sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2724.  
 Receipts, form, Civ. C. § 2718.  
 Records of reports to county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2715.  
 Report to superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2717.  
 Reports to county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2715.  
 Court house, janitor, duties, Civ. C. § 2708.  
 Daily cash receipts book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 2711.  
 Deposits of official money, Civ. C. § 2704.  
 Disbursements of funds for county expenses book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 2712.  
 Disbursements of school funds book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 2713.  
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.  
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.  
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2805.  
 Master, Civ. C. § 2821.  
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2826.  
 File book of claims, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 2709.  
 Filling station, operation close to school or church, Cr. C. § 228.

**UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Fines and licenses book, county auditor to keep, Civ. C. § 2727.  
 Fines, fees, etc., income paid to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2723.  
 General monthly cash book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 2714.  
 General session, stenographer, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 85.  
 Terms, Civ. P. § 57.  
 Gypsies, etc., license required, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 232.  
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(45).  
 Highways, state highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(45), 3789, 3791(44).  
 Width, Civ. C. § 3674.  
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.  
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.  
 Jurors, summoning, Civ. P. § 608.  
 Term, Civ. P. § 616.  
 Loans, payment by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2724.  
 Magistrate, books to be presented to county auditor, Civ. C. § 2727.  
 Monarch Mills, Civ. C. § 1695.  
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 6347.  
 Master, duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 1584.  
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1583.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2821.  
 Warrants on sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2736.  
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.  
 Official money, deposits of, Civ. C. § 2704.  
 Penalties, violation of sinking fund commission provisions, Civ. C. § 2749.  
 Postage to county officers, Civ. C. § 1780.  
 Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 1584.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1585.  
 Clerk of court to act as special master, when, Civ. C. § 1588.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1587.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2826.  
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 6374.  
 Moneys turned over to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2739.  
 Practice of law prohibited, Civ. C. § 1586.  
 Warrants on sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2740.  
 Referees, moneys turned over to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2737.  
 Warrants on sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2738.  
 Road duty, persons liable, Civ. C. § 3720.  
 Rural police, Civ. C. § 2692.  
 Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.  
 School districts, limitation as to area, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5.  
 School funds, county treasurer to keep book of disbursements, Civ. C. § 2713.  
 Schools, tuition of high school pupils from non-high school districts, Civ. C. § 2694.

**UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)**

School trustees, Civ. C. § 3519.

Election, Jonesville school district, Civ. C. § 3450.

Sheriff, appointment of rural police, Civ. C. § 2692.

Sinking fund commission, appointments, Civ. C. § 2728.

Bonds by members, Civ. C. § 2731.

Bonds, notice of maturity, Civ. C. § 2746.

Books, etc., to be furnished to solicitor or grand jury, Civ. C. § 2741.

Breach of trust, penalty, Civ. C. § 2748.

Cancelled bond coupons turned over to, Civ. C. § 2745.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 2729.

Commissioners, breach of trust, penalty, Cr. C. § 561.

Compensation of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2747.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2748.

Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 2749.

Duties, Civ. C. § 2732.

Additional, Civ. C. § 2733.

Loans, investments, etc., Civ. C. § 2733.

Master to turn over moneys to, Civ. C. § 2735.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2730.

Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 560.

Offices, Civ. C. § 2729.

Outstanding bonds to be recorded, Civ. C. § 2743.

Probate judge to turn over moneys, Civ. C. § 2739.

Quarterly statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 2742.

Records, Civ. C. § 2732.

Redemption of outstanding funds, Civ. C. § 2744.

Referees to turn over moneys to, Civ. C. § 2737.

Seal, Civ. C. § 2729.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 2729.

Statements by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2734.

Term, Civ. C. § 2728.

Treasurer, Civ. C. § 2725.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 2728.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 2749.

Warrants of master to be obeyed, Civ. C. § 2736.

Warrants of probate judge, Civ. C. § 2740.

Warrants of referees to be obeyed, Civ. C. § 2738.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(45), 3789, 3791(44).

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.

Superintendent of education, book of reports from county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2717.

Report by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2717.

Salary, Civ. C. § 3204.

**UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Taxes, exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Warrants, statements to be contained in, Civ. C. § 2721.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Width of roads, Civ. C. § 3674.

**UNIONS**

See Co-operative Credit Unions; Labor Unions.

**UNITED STATES**

Acquisition of land by, aids to navigation, Civ. C. § 10.

Jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 11.

Lighthouses, procedure, Civ. C. § 10.

Public uses, procedure, Civ. C. § 9.

Actions in name of by appointed persons, rules and regulations, Civ. P. § 328.

Agricultural experiment stations, assent to act of congress relative to, Civ. C. § 14.

Beaufort county, lands in ceded for military purposes, Civ. C. § 5(56).

Bonds and stocks, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Citizens, who are, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Cotton standards adopted, Civ. C. § 4244.

Flag, mutilation, etc., Cr. C. § 178.

Printing, painting, etc., on merchandise, Cr. C. § 178.

Judicial power, extent of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Not extended to suits against states, Const. U. S. amend. 11.

Jurisdiction, lands ceded by state, Civ. C. § 11.

Lands ceded to by state, exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 12.

Lands in Charleston county ceded to, Civ. C. § 5(58).

Land in Georgetown county ceded to, Civ. C. § 5(59).

Laws of, supremacy, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Marsh land in Beaufort county granted to, Civ. C. § 5(56).

Places ceded to by state, enumerated, Civ. C. § 5.

Property of, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

Public debt of, validity, Const. U. S. amend. 14.

Purchase of land for arsenals and magazines, Civ. C. § 6.

Concurrent jurisdiction retained by state, Civ. C. § 8.

Valuation on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 7.

Removal of causes to federal courts, Cir. Ct. rule 75.

Veterans. See Veterans.

Voting at primary elections by persons in service of, Civ. C. § 333.

**UNITED STATES COAST SURVEYS**

Destruction, etc., Cr. C. § 171.

**UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION**

See Constitution of the United States.



**UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

See Congress.

**UNITED STATES LIBERTY BONDS**

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

**UNITED STATES OFFICERS**

Appointment by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2.

Commissioning of by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3.

Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.

Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Removal from office on conviction of crime, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4.

**UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES**

Age, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2; amend. 14, § 2.

Arrest, privilege from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Compelling attendance, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Congressional districts, division of state into, Civ. C. § 288.

One representative from each district, Civ. C. § 289.

Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.

Election, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Certificate of election sent to house of representatives, Civ. C. § 284.

Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4; Civ. C. § 287.

Writs of, if representatives increased, Civ. C. § 290.

Electors, qualifications of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Expulsion, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Ineligible for other offices, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Number, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Presidential electors, ineligible as, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

Punishment for disorderly behavior, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Qualifications, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Salaries, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Speeches, immunity from questioning, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Term, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

Vacancies, how filled, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2.

**UNITED STATES SENATE**

See Congress.

**UNITED STATES SENATORS**

Age, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.

Arrest, privilege from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Classification, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.

Compelling attendance, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.

Election, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; Civ. C. § 286.

**UNITED STATES SENATORS (Cont'd)**

Election (Cont'd)

Special election on vacancy, Civ. C. § 286.

Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4.

Electors, qualification of, Const. U. S. amend. 17.

Expulsion, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Ineligible for other offices, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6.

Presidential electors, ineligible as, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

Punishment for disorderly behavior, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5.

Qualifications, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.

Salaries, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Speeches, immunity from questioning, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6.

Temporary appointments, Const. U. S. amend. 17.

Term, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; amend. 17.

Vacancies, how filled, Const. U. S. amend. 17.

Special election, Civ. C. § 286.

Temporary appointment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3; Civ. C. § 286.

Votes, Const. U. S. amend. 17.

**UNITED STATES TREASURY**

Withdrawing moneys from, necessity of appropriations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA**

Board of trustees, assignment of professor to additional duties, Civ. C. § 3580.

Board of visitors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3574.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3570.

Corporate powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 3572.

Discretionary powers, Civ. C. § 3584.

Governor ex-officio member, Civ. C. § 1001.

Investigations, subpoena for attendance of witnesses, etc., Civ. C. § 3577.

Investment of scholarship funds, Civ. C. § 3576.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3573.

Powers at meetings, Civ. C. § 3574.

President, Civ. C. § 3573.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 3573.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3574.

Seal, Civ. C. § 3572.

Subpoena for attendance of witnesses, etc., Civ. C. § 3577.

Terms, Civ. C. § 3570.

Board of visitors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3574.

Chaplain, Civ. C. § 3579.

Condemnation, Civ. C. § 3571.

Degrees, power to confer, Civ. C. § 3583.

Faculty, Civ. C. § 3578.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3581.

Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 3561.

Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 3563.

Free tuition, appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.

Children of professors, Civ. C. § 3582.

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA**

(Cont'd)

Free tuition (Cont'd)

Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. §§ 3180, 3181.

Report of financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 3182.

Gifts, bequests, etc., power to accept and hold, Civ. C. § 3586.

Graduates of law school, admission to bar, Civ. P. § 312.

Historical commission, head to be member of, Civ. C. § 188.

Law department, tuition fee, Civ. C. § 3581.

Librarian, salary and duties, Civ. C. § 3580.

Maintenance, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.

Normal department, scholarships, Civ. C. § 3582.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.

Normal students, admission without fees, Civ. C. § 3585.

President, atheist or infidel ineligible, Civ. C. § 3579.

Board of trustees to elect, Civ. C. § 3578.

Professors, additional duties without additional salary, Civ. C. § 3580.

Property, sale, consent of general assembly, Civ. C. § 3575.

Property, vested in University, Civ. C. § 3575.

Scholarships, appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.

Appointment of beneficiaries by school board of city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3317.

Examination, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 3177.

Dates, Civ. C. § 3176.

Eligibility, Civ. C. § 3177.

Faculty may grant, Civ. C. § 3581.

Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. § 3180.

Report, Civ. C. § 3181.

Normal department, Civ. C. § 3582.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.

Report as to financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 3182.

Requirements, Civ. C. § 3179.

Rules and regulations by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3581.

State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 3175.

Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 3178.

Students, expulsion by board of trustees only, Civ. C. § 3578.

Normal students, admission without fees, Civ. C. § 3585.

Suspension, Civ. C. § 3578.

Women, admission, Civ. C. § 3585.

Tuition fee, amount, Civ. C. § 3581.

Exemption, Civ. C. § 3582.

Tuition fees for improvements, Civ. C. § 3567.

Women, admission as students, Civ. C. § 3585.

**UNORGANIZED MILITIA**

See Militia.

**USURY**

Excessive fees or commissions, Civ. C. § 4592.

Forfeiture of double amount received, Civ. C. § 4591.

Inapplicable, when, Civ. C. § 4592.

No defense by corporation as to coupon or registered bonds, Civ. C. § 4594.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 4591.

Pleading, Civ. C. § 4593.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 257.

What constitutes, Civ. C. § 4591.

**VACANCIES IN OFFICE**

See The particular officers, boards, etc.

**VACATION**

See Chambers and Vacation.

**VACCINATION**

Children, duty of parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 2894.

Enforcement by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2904.

Failure or refusal to comply, Cr. C. § 461.

General supervision by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2891.

Municipal, corporations, ordinances, Civ. C. § 5197.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 2892, 5199.

School pupils, Civ. C. § 5200.

State board of health to supervise, Civ. C. § 5198.

Ordinances by municipal corporations providing for, Civ. C. § 2890.

Passengers on board infected and foreign vessels, Civ. C. § 2947.

Pupils, Civ. C. § 2893.

Rules and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2891.

Vaccination, school pupils, Civ. C. § 2893.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 461.

**VAGRANCY**

Failure of husband to support wife and children, Cr. C. § 22.

Failure of magistrate to enforce vagrant laws, Cr. C. § 509.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 735.

Who deemed vagrants, Cr. C. § 735.

**VARIANCE**

See Pleadings.

Indictment and proof, Cr. P. § 103.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251.

**VEGETABLES**

Larceny from field, Cr. C. § 71.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.

**VEHICLES**

See Motor Vehicles.

Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 903.

License tax. See the particular counties.

Lights or reflectors required at night, Cr. C. § 660.

Use without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 108.

**VELVET GRASS SEED**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.



**VENDOR AND PURCHASER**

Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 6512, 6515.

**VENDORS**

See Hawkers and Peddlers.

**VENDUES**

Purchaser refusing to comply with terms, liability, Civ. C. § 4966.

Remedy against vendue masters, Civ. C. § 4968.

Vendue master, bond, Civ. C. § 4965.

Responsibility for loss of goods, Civ. C. § 4969.

**VENEREAL DISEASE**

Diseases designated as, Cr. C. § 448.

Examinations of persons suspected of being infected, Cr. C. § 450.

Exposure of others to infection, Cr. C. § 448.

Isolation of persons infected, Cr. C. § 450.

Prisoners, isolation and treatment, Cr. C. § 451.

Report for treatment, Cr. C. § 450.

Report of case to health authorities, Cr. C. § 449.

Rules and regulations by state board of health, Cr. C. § 452.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 453.

**VENUE**

Accessories after fact, Cr. P. § 120.

Accessories before fact, Cr. P. § 119.

Carriers, action to recover penalty of, Civ. C. § 5008.

Change of venue, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2.

Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 35.

Consent of parties, Civ. P. § 412.

Criminal cases, costs, Cr. P. § 126.

In certain cases, Civ. P. § 418.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 251; Cr. P. § 43.

State entitled to, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2.

Stay of proceedings, diligence required, Cr. Ct. rule 33.

Criminal prosecutions, Const. U. S. amend. 6.

Executors and administrators actions against, Civ. P. § 414.

Homicide, injury beyond and death within limits of state, Cr. P. § 116.

Injury in one county and death in another, Cr. P. § 118.

Injury within and death beyond limits of state, Cr. P. § 115.

Parties in different counties, Cr. P. § 117.

Insurance companies, suits against, Civ. P. § 415; Civ. C. § 5836.

Suits by, against members, Civ. P. § 417.

Magistrates, change of venue, Civ. P. § 251; Cr. P. § 43.

Mortgage foreclosure, Civ. P. § 412.

Partition, Civ. P. § 412.

Penalties and forfeitures imposed by statute, Civ. P. § 413.

Personal property distrained, Civ. P. § 412.

Place where cause of action arose, Civ. P. § 413.

Prosecutions, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2.

Refusal to disinfect animals, Cr. C. § 244.

Public actions against, Civ. P. § 413.

**VENUE (Cont'd)**

Real property, Civ. P. § 412.

Removal of causes to courts created by constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6.

Residence of defendant, Civ. P. § 414.

Situation of subject-matter, Civ. P. § 412.

Trial of crimes, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2.

Unlawful shipment or transportation of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 884.

**VERDICTS**

See Trial.

**VERIFICATION**

Pleadings, Civ. P. §§ 465, 466.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 6.

**VESSELS**

See Boats; Shipwrecks.

Anchoring on range, line of lights, Cr. C. § 166.

Attachment, Civ. P. §§ 518, 520, 521.

Shares in vessel, Civ. P. §§ 528, 529.

Boarding before being made fast, Civ. C. § 4162.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4165.

Discharge of deleterious substances in waters frequented by game fish, Cr. C. § 825.

Discharge of oil in harbor prohibited, Cr. C. § 264.

Entrance, clearance, or payment of duties prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9.

Entry of without breaking with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 53.

Ferry boats, railings or guards, failure to provide, Cr. C. § 111.

Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 903.

Violation of coastal fisheries law, Civ. C. § 1311.

Lien for cost of repairing damaged buoy or beacon, Cr. C. § 168.

Liens for work and material, attachment of vessel and tackle, Civ. C. § 6606.

Claimants, several joining in one petition, Civ. C. § 6609.

Claims, marshaling, Civ. C. § 6610.

Constructed in two places, Civ. C. § 6605.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 6606.

Petition, contents, Civ. C. § 6607.

Several claimants may join, Civ. C. § 6609.

Pleadings, amendment, Civ. C. § 6608.

Preference, Civ. C. § 6603.

Sale, proceeds, pro rata distribution, Civ. C. § 6610.

Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 6604.

Filing, Civ. C. § 6604.

Inaccuracies, Civ. C. § 6605.

Masters, arrest offenders, Cr. C. § 942.

Authenticate articles of ship, Cr. C. § 937.

Disobeying health officer, Cr. C. § 437.

Evidence of, taken de bene esse, Cr. C. § 939.

Giving false information to pilots, Cr. C. § 437.

Permitting persons other than pilots to board before health officer, Cr. C. § 437.

Search warrant for seamen, Cr. C. § 935.



**VESSELS (Cont'd)**

Mooring to buoys, beacons, etc., Cr. C. § 165; Civ. C. § 10.  
 Passing under bridge to drop anchor, Civ. C. § 3909.  
 Pilots, acting without license, Cr. C. § 249.  
 Quarantine, Cr. C. §§ 435-441.  
 Ships of war, states prohibited from maintaining in time of peace, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.  
 Steamboats. See Steamboats.

**VETERANS**

See Confederate Veterans; Pensions.  
 Commitment to hospital, Civ. C. § 6469.  
 Guardians, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 6456, 6458.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 6462.  
 Certificate of incompetency, Civ. C. § 6460.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 6465.  
 Estate, use of for support, Civ. C. § 6468.  
 Evidence of need for, Civ. C. § 6459.  
 Final discharge, Civ. C. § 6470.  
 Fitness of, Civ. C. § 6462.  
 Investments, Civ. C. § 6466.  
 Number of wards, Civ. C. § 6457.  
 Reports of, Civ. C. §§ 6463, 6464.  
 Preference to veterans in public employment, Civ. C. §§ 879, 880.  
 State service bureau, Civ. C. §§ 883-885.

**VETERINARIANS**

Annual fee, Civ. § 3137.  
 Application for license to practice, Civ. C. § 3133.  
 Board of veterinary examiners, compensation of members, Civ. C. § 3138.  
 Composition, Civ. C. § 3131.  
 Contingent fund, Civ. C. § 3138.  
 Election of members, Civ. C. § 3131.  
 Examinations, notice, Civ. C. § 3132.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 3131.  
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3131.  
 Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 3132.  
 Revocation or refusal of license, Civ. C. § 3134.  
 Secretary-treasurer, duties, Civ. C. § 3132.  
 Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. §§ 3606-3615.  
 Examination, application, Civ. C. § 3134.  
 Conduct of, Civ. C. § 3134.  
 Notice, Civ. C. § 3132.  
 Fees, license, Civ. C. § 3135.  
 Payment to secretary-treasurer of board, Civ. C. § 3135.  
 Temporary license, Civ. C. § 3135.  
 Graduate veterinarians, granting of license to, Civ. C. § 3133.  
 License, application for by practitioners, Civ. C. § 3133.  
 Examinations, Civ. C. § 3134.  
 Fee, Civ. C. § 3135.  
 Forfeiture for failure to record, Civ. C. § 3136.  
 Granting to graduate veterinarians, Civ. C. § 3133.  
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 3130.  
 Persons required to obtain, Civ. C. § 3139.

**VETERINARIANS (Cont'd)**

License (Cont'd)  
 Practicing without, penalty, Civ. C. § 3140.  
 Recording, Civ. C. § 3136.  
 Refusal, Civ. C. § 3134.  
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 3134.  
 Failure to pay annual fee, Civ. C. § 3137.  
 Temporary license, fee, Civ. C. § 3135.  
 Persons subject to license, Civ. C. § 3139.  
 Powers and duties of trustees of Clemson agricultural college, Civ. C. § 3601.  
 Practice without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 400; Civ. C. § 3140.  
 Recording of license, Civ. C. § 3136.  
 State veterinarian. See State Veterinarian.  
 Traveling veterinarians, reports to board, Civ. C. § 3136.

**VETO**

Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23.  
 President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7.

**VICE-PRESIDENT**

Discharge of president's duties on latter's removal, etc., Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.  
 Election, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.  
 Manner of choosing, Const. U. S. amend. 12.  
 Electors, canvassing of votes by board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 294.  
 Certificate by secretary of state, Civ. C. § 296.  
 Certified copies of statement of votes, Civ. C. § 292.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 304.  
 Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 3.  
 Duplicate lists of votes, Civ. C. § 303.  
 Electoral college, Civ. C. § 300.  
 Forwarding of returns, etc., Civ. C. § 293.  
 Lists delivered to president of electoral college, Civ. C. § 299.  
 Lists of candidates and votes, Civ. C. § 301.  
 Lists of votes, delivery, Civ. C. § 302.  
 Manner of choosing, Civ. C. § 291.  
 Manner of choosing vice-president, Const. U. S. amend. 12.  
 Messenger to deliver lists, Civ. C. § 302.  
 Messengers, compensation, Civ. C. § 296.  
 Number and appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.  
 Permanent organization, Civ. C. § 300.  
 Preliminary organization, Civ. C. § 298.  
 Publication of: determination of state board, Civ. C. § 297.  
 Statement and determination of board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 295.  
 Vote by ballot, Civ. C. § 300.  
 Person constitutionally ineligible as president, Const. U. S. amend. 12.  
 President of United States senate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3.  
 Removal from office on conviction of crime, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4.  
 Term, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1.

**VILLAGES**

See Municipal Corporations.

**VINEGAR**

Gauging in city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4404.

**VISITING BOARD**

See State Hospital.

**VITAL STATISTICS**

See Health.

**VOCATIONAL TRAINING**

Appropriations, apportionment, Civ. C. § 3479.

Disbursements, Civ. C. § 3480.

Expenditure by state board of education, Civ. C. § 3481.

Funds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 3164.

State treasurer to be custodian, Civ. C. § 3164.

Rules and regulations by state board of education, Civ. C. § 3482.

State board of vocational training, co-operation for advancement of agricultural and industrial education, Civ. C. § 3163.

State board of education to constitute, Civ. C. § 3162.

**VOTERS**

See Elections.

**VOTING PRECINCTS**

See the particular counties.

In the several counties, Civ. C. § 252.

**VOTING PROXIES**

Stamp tax, Civ. C. § 474.

**WAGENER, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4260.

**WAGERS**

See Gaming.

**WAGES**

Failure to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 4886.

Infant employees, failure to pay, Civ. P. § 232(19).

Laborers on plantations, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 4885.

Liens of employees, costs and fees, Civ. C. § 6600.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 6599.

Priority, Civ. C. § 6598.

Manufacturers of cotton goods, payment, regulations, Civ. C. § 4887.

Manufacturing or mining companies, payment, violation, Civ. C. § 4888.

Payment, cotton goods manufacturers, regulations, Civ. C. § 4887.

Textile industries, Civ. C. § 221.

Payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 4885.

Payment to time of discharge, Civ. C. § 4886.

Plantation checks for, Cr. C. § 217.

Railroads, shop employees, semi-monthly payment, Cr. C. § 690.

Textile industries, payment during working hours, Cr. C. § 221.

Trade checks, acquiring for less than actual value, Cr. C. § 219.

**WAITING ROOMS**

Railroads, Civ. C. § 6240.

**WAIVER**

Homestead, Civ. C. § 6896.

Homestead exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28.

Magistrates, waiver of jurisdiction by failure to appear, Civ. P. § 252.

Trial by jury, Civ. P. § 639.

**WALLS**

Party walls, Civ. C. §§ 6685, 6686.

**WALNUTS**

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.

**WALTERBORO, TOWN OF**

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7; art. 10, § 5.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 4272.

License tax on carnivals at county fair prohibited, Civ. C. § 4187.

Police protection for county fair, Civ. C. § 4188.

**WAR**

Declaration of, power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.

Limitation of actions, not part of limitation period, Civ. P. § 353.

Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. amend. 5.

Soliders, quartering in houses, restrictions, Const. U. S. amend. 3.

States prohibited from engaging in unless invaded or in danger, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10.

**WARDENS**

See Game; Penitentiary.

**WARDS**

See Guardian and Ward.

**WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN**

Actions against warehousemen for damages, Civ. C. § 5026.

Alcohol, storage in warehouses, Cr. C. §§ 846, 848.

Cotton, use without owner's consent, Civ. C. § 5027.

Use without owner's consent, damages for violation, Civ. C. § 5028.

Cotton warehouse system, appropriations, Civ. C. § 4336.

Assessment of premiums, Civ. C. § 4335.

Deposit of cotton under lien, penalty, Civ. C. § 4332.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 4318.

Export license, fee, Civ. C. § 4322.

Fund, Civ. C. § 4338.

Inspection of warehouses, Civ. C. § 4321.

Insurance, Civ. C. § 4335.

Failure to pay, closing of warehouse, Civ. C. § 4342.

Liability against state prohibited, Civ. C. § 4334.

Lien for insurance and storage, Civ. C. § 4332.

Lien, Civ. C. § 4321.

Linters not receivable for storage, Civ. C. § 4321.

**WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSE-  
MEN (Cont'd)****Cotton warehouse system (Cont'd)**

- Managers not to have cotton stored, Civ. C. § 4326.
- Nonperishable, farm products included, Civ. C. § 4343.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4333.
- Receipt books, Civ. C. § 4328.
- Receipts, Civ. C. § 4321.
  - Absolute title, Civ. C. § 4321.
  - Contents, Civ. C. § 4321.
  - Duplicates, Civ. C. § 4330.
  - Failure to cancel, Civ. C. § 4331.
  - Fraudulent, penalty, Civ. C. § 4329.
  - Numbering and signature, Civ. C. § 4328.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Rent, Civ. C. § 4320.
- Self-sustaining, Civ. C. § 4324.
- Necessity of, Civ. C. § 4334.
- State insurance, duties of state warehouse commissioner, Civ. C. § 4344.
- Individual risks, insuring of, Civ. C. § 4348.
- Premiums, disposition of, Civ. C. § 4349.
- Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 4347.
- Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 4345.
- Storage, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Tags, requisites, Civ. C. § 4323.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 5038A.
- Delivery of goods without cancellation of receipt, inapplicable to goods replevined, Civ. C. § 5023.
- Delivery of property stored, surrender or cancellation of receipt prerequisite, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Grain, receipt, title to grain designated, Civ. C. § 5024.
- Insurance of property stored, Civ. C. § 5017.
- Perishable property, sale, liability of warehousemen, Civ. C. § 5033.
- Sale, procedure, Civ. C. § 5032.
- Public warehousemen, authorized, Civ. C. § 5014.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5015.
  - Actions on, Civ. C. § 5016.
  - Extension, Civ. C. § 5015.
- Book of entry, Civ. C. § 5025.
- Insurance of property stored, Civ. C. § 5017.
- Liability on bond, Civ. C. § 5016.
- Perishable property, sale procedure, Civ. C. § 5032.
- Receipts, Civ. C. § 5017.
- Sale of property stored, Civ. C. § 5029.
  - Disposition of surplus proceeds, Civ. C. § 5031.
  - Liability of owner for deficiency, Civ. C. § 5034.
  - Notice of sale, service, Civ. C. § 5030.
- Receipts, assignment, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Cancellation on delivery of goods, Civ. C. § 5023.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 5017.
- Cotton warehouse system, Civ. C. § 4321.
- Duplicates, marking, Civ. C. § 5020.
- Issuance, actual receipt of property, Civ. C. § 5018.
- Custody of goods prerequisite, Civ. C. § 5019.

**WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSE-  
MEN (Cont'd)****Receipts (Cont'd)**

- Manufacturing companies as members of mutual insurance companies, Civ. C. § 5596.
- Marked not negotiable, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Negotiable, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Removal of goods without consent of person holding, Civ. C. § 5021.
- Restrictions on issuance, Civ. C. § 5018.
- Security for loan from state bank, Civ. C. § 5712.
- Surrender and cancellation on delivery of property, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Title to grain designated, Civ. C. § 5024.
- Transferable, Civ. C. § 5022.
- Removal of goods without consent of receipt holder, Civ. C. § 5021.
- Replevy of goods stored, Civ. C. § 5023.
- Sale of property stored, Civ. C. § 5056.
- Notice of sale, Civ. C. § 5029.
- Sales by warehousemen, Civ. C. § 5029.
  - Disposition of surplus proceeds, Civ. C. § 5031.
  - Liability of owner for deficiency, Civ. C. § 5434.
  - Notice of sales, Civ. C. § 5030.
  - Perishable property, liability, Civ. C. § 5033.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 5032.
- State cotton warehouse commissioner, member of board of exports and marketing, Civ. C. § 4528.
- State health commissioner, insurance on stored cotton, Civ. C. § 4335.
- State warehouse commissioner, actual expense, Civ. C. § 4337.
- Appointment of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 4326.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4327.
- Collection of state insurance premiums, Civ. C. § 4350.
- Duties, additional, Civ. C. § 4339.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Federal standards to be accepted, Civ. C. § 4319.
- Fertilizers, purchase and sale, Civ. C. §§ 4340, 4341.
- Loans and sales, Civ. C. § 4339.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4320.
- Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 4325.
- Revolving fund for purchase of seeds, fertilizers and arsenic, Civ. C. § 4340.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4326.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 4318.
- State insurance, Civ. C. §§ 4344, 4350.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4318.
- Stored cotton, disposal or pledge without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 109.
- Tobacco, account of leaf tobacco sold, Civ. C. § 5036.
- Blanks for reports by warehousemen, Civ. C. § 5039.
- Charges for handling and selling, Civ. C. § 5035.
- Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, reports to, Civ. C. §§ 5036-5039.



**WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN (Cont'd)****Tobacco (Cont'd)**

- Rates for selling leaf tobacco on floor of warehouse, Civ. C. § 5035.
- Reports by warehousemen, Civ. C. § 5037.
- Keeping and publication, Civ. C. § 5038.
- Sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, Civ. C. §§ 5041-5046.
- Sale on floor, Civ. C. § 5035.
- Tobacco warehousemen, defined, Civ. C. § 5038A.
- License for sale of leaf tobacco, Civ. C. § 5040.
- Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 266.
- Warehousemen, Civ. C. § 5014.
- Account of leaf tobacco sold, Civ. C. § 5036.
- Actions against for damages, Civ. C. § 5026.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5015.
- Actions on, Civ. C. § 5016.
- Extension, Civ. C. § 5015.
- Book of entry, Civ. C. § 5025.
- Insurance of property stored, Civ. C. § 5017.
- Liability on bond, Civ. C. § 5016.
- Receipts, contents, Civ. C. § 5017.
- Sale of property stored, Civ. C. § 5029.
- Notice of sale, Civ. C. § 5029.
- Sales by, disposition of surplus proceeds, Civ. C. § 5031.
- Liability of owner for deficiency, Civ. C. § 5034.
- Use of cotton without owner's consent, Civ. C. §§ 5027, 5028.

**WARRANTIES**

- Collateral warranties by ancestor, void against heir, Civ. C. § 6617.
- Damages for breach, Civ. C. § 6681.
- Life tenants, warranties by void, Civ. C. § 6617.

**WARRANTS**

- See Arrest; Inquests; Searches and Seizures.
- Civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 490-497.
- Execution, magistrates, Cr. P. § 47.
- Indorsement, magistrates, Cr. P. § 47.
- Probate court, issuance, Civ. P. § 194.
- Prosecutor not to serve warrant, Cr. P. § 45.
- Removal of prisoners, penalty for signing warrants for removal, Cr. P. § 177.

**WASTE**

- Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 6682.

**WATER**

- Analysis by water companies, Cr. C. § 403; Civ. C. § 2914.
- Analysis of public or quasi-public water supplies, Civ. C. § 2914.
- Bacteriological examination, fee, Civ. C. § 2915.
- Publication of result, Civ. C. § 2914.
- Hotels and restaurants, analysis of water, Civ. C. § 2987.
- Watersheds, inspection of, Civ. C. § 2916.

**WATER COMPANIES**

- See Waterworks companies.

**WATER COMPANIES (Cont'd)**

- Analysis of water and publication of results, Cr. C. § 403; Civ. C. § 2914.
- Bacteriological examination of water, fee, Civ. C. § 2915.
- Flooding burial grounds, Civ. C. § 3882.
- Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 265.
- Refusal to accept rates prescribed by railroad commission, Cr. C. § 265.
- Watersheds, inspection, Cr. C. § 403; Civ. C. § 2916.

**WATER COURSES AND CUTS**

- See Drains and Drainage.
- Banks to be in good repair and above tide-water, Civ. C. § 3871.
- Closing, notice, Civ. C. § 3869.
- Condemnation for waterways, Civ. C. § 3883.
- Dams across navigable rivers, regulation, Civ. C. § 3878.
- Dams obstructing navigable rivers, removal, Civ. C. § 3878.
- Fish traps near dams on navigable streams prohibited, Civ. C. § 3877.
- Logs, stumps, etc., to be removed, Civ. C. § 3870.
- Milldams across streams, Civ. C. § 3875.
- Compensation for removal, Civ. C. § 3876.
- Free navigation, Civ. C. § 3875.
- Navigable highways, Civ. C. § 3868.
- New channels, Civ. C. § 3872.
- Opening and repairing, Civ. C. § 3873.
- Open for navigation, Civ. C. § 3869.
- Powers of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3867.
- Repairing, cleaning, etc., road hands or contract labor, Civ. C. § 3874.
- Tolls by owners on shores or wharves on navigable streams, Civ. C. § 3881.

**WATER POWER COMPANIES**

- Flooding burial grounds, Civ. C. § 3882.

**WATER WORKS**

- Erection, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4.
- Municipal, Civ. C. §§ 5115, 5117.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 5139.
- Exclusive franchises, Civ. C. § 5106.
- Fire hydrants, interference with, Cr. C. § 102.
- Furnishing water beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 5137.
- Injury or obstruction, Cr. C. § 102.
- Penalties, Cr. C. § 102.
- Interference or tampering with, Cr. C. § 102.
- Meters, alteration or interference with, Cr. C. § 102.
- Misappropriation of water, Cr. C. § 102.
- Operation by cities and towns, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5.
- Pipes for water supply, authority to lay, Civ. C. § 5183.
- Pollution of water supply, Cr. C. § 102.
- Sale, Civ. C. § 5114.
- Tapping of mains, Cr. C. § 102.
- Unauthorized appropriation of water, Cr. C. § 102.
- Obstructions of, Cr. C. § 103.
- Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

**WATER-CLOSETS**

- Factories to be provided with, Civ. C. § 1152.
- Failure, penalty, Cr. C. § 430.
- Hotels, Civ. C. § 2984.
- Mill villages to be provided with, Civ. C. § 2923.
- Railroad passenger stations, Civ. C. § 6241.

**WATERMELONS**

- Grading of carload shipments, Civ. C. § 4525.
- Penalty for violating standard, Civ. C. § 4527.
- Standards, Civ. C. § 4526.
- Railroads, publication of freight rates, Civ. C. § 6135.

**WATERS AND WATER COURSES**

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.
- Cities over 50,000, condemnation of lands on water front, Civ. C. §§ 5408-5411.
- Damming river declared navigable, penalty, Cr. C. § 289.
- Drainage. See Drains and Drainage.
- Floating logs, etc., at night in navigable waters, Cr. C. § 88.
- Letting off reserved water to injury of crops of others, Civ. C. § 3945.
- Municipal corporations, condemnation of lands on water fronts, Civ. C. §§ 5408-5411.
- Navigable waters, freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28.
- Obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 112-116, 289.
- Obstruction by railroads, liability, Civ. C. § 6046.
- Obstruction of or injury to water courses, Cr. C. § 128.
- Pollution in counties having cities of over 65,000 inhabitants, Cr. C. § 464.
- Pollution of water frequented by game fish, Cr. C. § 825.
- Streams. See Streams.
- Tax. imposts, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28.

**WATERWORKS COMPANIES**

- See Water Companies.
- Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 5140.
- License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 621.
- Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 614.
- Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 620.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 623.
- Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 619.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 622.

**WAVERLY FRATERNAL HOSPITAL**

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 519(28B).

**WEAPONS**

- Assault with, Cr. C. § 162.
- Carrying concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 160.
- Disposition of fines, Cr. P. § 106.
- Exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 106.
- Penalty, Cr. C. § 741.
- Special count in indictments for murder, etc., Cr. P. § 106.
- Carrying of, regulated, Cr. C. § 159.

**WEAPONS (Cont'd)**

- Discharge of firearm at or into dwelling house, Cr. C. § 20.
- Forfeiture, concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 160.
- Indictment, special counts for carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 106.
- Pointing firearm at another, punishment, Cr. C. § 19.
- Right to keep and bear arms, Const. U. S. amend. 2; Const. '95, art. 1, § 26.
- Sale, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 159.
- Sale of, forfeited weapons, Cr. C. § 161.
- Shooting on or near public highways, Cr. C. § 332.

**WEARING APPAREL**

- Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

**WEEDS**

- Seeds of classed as impurities, Cr. C. § 195.

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

- Barrels, turpentine and tar, Civ. C. § 4407.
- Beef barrel, Civ. C. § 4412.
- Clerks of courts to keep, Civ. C. § 1516.
- Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industry to keep, Civ. C. § 4513.
- Condemnation of incorrect weights and measures, when, Civ. C. § 4503.
- Container, defined, Civ. C. § 4510.
- Docking because of, Civ. C. § 4500.
- Net contents to be indicated, Civ. C. § 4506.
- Cornmeal, containers, Civ. C. § 4501.
- Cotton, breakage charge, Cr. C. § 185.
- Deduction for bagging and ties, Cr. C. § 190.
- Maximum weight of bales, Civ. C. § 4251.
- Minimum weight of bales, Cr. C. § 191.
- Weight to be given railroad, Civ. C. § 6129.
- Cotton weighers. See Cotton, and the particular counties, cities and towns.
- Docking for weight of container, Civ. C. § 4500.
- False bottoms prohibited, Civ. C. § 4510.
- False, destruction, Civ. C. § 4504.
- Fruits, standards containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.
- Incorrect weights and measures, procedure, Civ. C. § 4503.
- Inspection, Civ. C. § 4502.
- Obstructing, Civ. C. § 4505.
- Refusal to permit, Civ. C. § 4505.
- Inspectors, interference with, Cr. C. § 299.
- Municipal corporations, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 5203.
- Net contents, necessity of indication, Civ. C. § 4506.
- Sales in reliance on statement of, Civ. C. § 4508.
- Terms in which designated, Civ. C. § 4507.
- Official, Civ. C. § 4513.
- Oysters, standard measures, Civ. C. § 1277.
- Packages, net contents to be indicated, Civ. C. § 4506.
- Person defined, Civ. C. § 4509.
- Pork barrels, Civ. C. § 4412.
- Quantity of contents, terms in which designated, Civ. C. § 4507.

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont'd)**

- Railroads, coal, no demurrage on refusal to reweigh, Civ. C. § 6147.  
 Coal, reweighing, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6146.  
 Reweighing of coal, Civ. C. § 6145.  
 Scales, Civ. C. § 6148.  
 Sale of package with less quantity than represented, Civ. C. § 4511.  
 Sales in reliance on statement of net contents, Civ. C. § 4508.  
 Scales, inspection Civ. C. § 4502.  
 Shell fish, standard measures, Civ. C. § 1277.  
 Standard containers and grades, violations, Cr. C. § 299.  
 Standards, cornmeal, standard bushel, Cr. C. § 204.  
 Federal commission standards to be accepted, Civ. C. § 4319.  
 Fruits, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.  
 Power of congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8.  
 Purchase or sale not in accordance with unlawful, Civ. C. § 4499.  
 Uniform standard, Civ. C. § 4497.  
 United States standards to control, Civ. C. § 4498.  
 Vegetables, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.  
 Tar, barrel, Civ. C. § 4407.  
 Testing of scales, etc., Civ. C. § 4502.  
 Timber, rules for measuring, Civ. C. § 4418.  
 Tolerance, Civ. C. § 4513.  
 Turpentine, barrel, Civ. C. § 4407.  
 Uniform standard, Civ. C. § 4497.  
 Vegetables, standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 4514-4524.  
 Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 4512.  
 Watermelons in carload shipments, Civ. C. §§ 4525-4527.  
 Weighers, appointment, Civ. C. § 4313.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 4314.  
 Certificates, Civ. C. § 4316.  
 Cities of 5,000, appointment, Civ. C. § 4313.  
 Cotton weighers. See Cotton, and the particular counties, cities and towns.  
 Fees, Civ. C. § 4315.  
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4314.

**WELLS**

- Abandoned wells, open or unguarded, Cr. C. § 89.  
 Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, Cr. C. § 442.  
 Mechanics' lien for boring and equipping, Civ. C. § 6543.

**WEST GREENVILLE, TOWN OF**

- Commissioners of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 5118.

**WHARVES**

- Tolls and fees for use, Civ. C. §§ 5593, 6022.

**WHEAT**

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 4497.  
 Tolls for grinding, Civ. C. §§ 4396, 4397.

**WHISKEY**

- See Intoxicating Liquors.

**WHOOPIING COUGH**

- Hotels, airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2991.

**WIDOWS**

- See Dower; Homestead.  
 Aliens, inheritance, Civ. C. § 6719.  
 Crops, devise by will, Civ. C. § 6279.

**WIFE**

- See Husband and Wife.

**WILD ANIMALS**

- See Game.

**WILD BIRDS**

- See Game.

**WILD DUCKS**

- See Game.

**WILD GAME**

- See Game.

**WILDCATS**

- Killing without license, Cr. C. § 757.

**WILLETS**

- Sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 779.  
 Unlawful, Cr. C. § 777.

**WILFUL BURNINGS**

- See Arson.

**WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY**

- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.  
 Bonds, depositaries of public funds, Civ. C. § 2766-2769.  
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 933.  
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Claims, approval and payment, Civ. C. § 2757.  
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2818.  
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 53.  
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2763.  
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2765.  
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2763.  
 Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. §§ 2762, 2764.  
 Failure to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 2764.  
 List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 2765.  
 Constables, appointment, salary, etc., Cr. P. § 17.  
 Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 4308.  
 County auditor, list of persons liable for commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2765.  
 Receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 637.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 634.  
 County board of commissioners, acceptance of gifts for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2770.  
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 2750.  
 Claims, approval and filing, Civ. C. § 2757.  
 County commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2754.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2756.  
 Contracts and purchase, limitations, Civ. C. § 2755.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 2760.  
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 2754.  
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2760.  
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2756.  
 Terms of office, Civ. C. § 2760.  
 County supervisor, appointment, Civ. C. § 2751.  
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2752.



**WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**  
County supervisor (Cont'd)

- Borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1784-1786.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 2753.
- Contracts and purchases, limitations, Civ. C. § 2755.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2751.
- Inventory of county property, Civ. C. § 2758.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2750.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2753.
- Statement of disbursements, Civ. C. § 2771.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2751.
- County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.
- Term, Civ. C. § 720.
- Depositaries of public funds, bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2766-2769.
- Deputy sheriff, bond of, Civ. C. § 1393.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. 567.
- Drainage districts, funds, deposit, Civ. C. § 4069.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2818.
- Register of mesne conveyances, Civ. C. § 2818.
- Treasurer and sheriff in delinquent tax cases, Civ. C. § 775.
- Funds, drainage districts, deposit, Civ. C. § 4069.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53.
- Gifts for road purposes, acceptance by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2770.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(46).
- Highways, accepting incomplete road or bridge, penalty, Cr. C. § 630.
- Mail routes, Civ. C. § 2773.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781-46), 3789, 3791(45).
- Inventory of county property, Civ. C. § 2758.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.
- License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 567.
- Licenses, disposition of moneys collected, Civ. C. § 2761.
- Competitive bids, Civ. C. § 2767.
- Magistrates, salaries, etc., Civ. C. § 1696.
- Mail routes as public roads, Civ. C. § 2773.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Pensions for confederate soldiers, Civ. C. § 2869.
- Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1557.
- Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.
- Public funds, bond by depositaries, Civ. C. §§ 2766-2769.
- Purchasing commission, power and authority, Civ. C. § 2755.
- Register of mesne conveyances, fees, Civ. C. § 2818.
- Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2764.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2763.
- Road engineer, accepting incomplete road or bridge, Cr. C. § 630.

- WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**
- Rural mail routes as public roads, Civ. C. § 2773.
- Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.
- School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.
- Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.
- School trustees, district No. 16, Civ. C. § 3453.
- District No. 19, Civ. C. § 3454.
- District No. 22, Civ. C. § 3451.
- District No. 31, Civ. C. § 3452.
- Meeting with township board of assessors, Civ. C. § 3459.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).
- Special road tax in townships, Civ. C. § 2772.
- State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(46), 3789, 3791(45).
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.
- Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.
- Exemption of certain manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8; Civ. C. § 539.
- Township board of assessors, meeting with school trustees, Civ. C. § 3459.
- Township road tax, Civ. C. § 2772.
- Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 252.
- Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 2844.

**WILLS**

- See Executors and Administrators.
- Appointment of guardian by, Civ. C. § 6449.
- Appointment, power of executed by general gift, Civ. C. § 6739.
- Attestation, Civ. C. § 6727.
- Burial grounds, etc., gift for maintenance, Civ. C. § 6862.
- Children, born after will made, Civ. C. § 6736.
- Death before testator, Civ. C. § 6737.
- Posthumous, Civ. C. § 6735.
- Copies as evidence, Civ. C. § 6746.
- Creditors, competent to attest execution, Civ. C. § 6731.
- Fraudulent as against, Civ. C. § 6740.
- Crops, devise by widow, Civ. C. § 6729.
- Delivery to probate judge, Civ. C. § 6754.
- Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 6757.
- Descent and distributions, property not mentioned in will, Civ. C. § 6721.
- Devise or bequests, subscribing witness, Civ. C. § 6730.
- Estates pur autre vie, requisites, Civ. C. § 6728.
- Evidence, exemplifications, admissible, Civ. C. § 6746.
- Execution, creditor may attest, Civ. C. § 6731.
- Exemplifications, admissible in evidence, Civ. C. § 6746.
- Foreign probates, Civ. C. § 6747.
- Failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 6687.
- Fee-simple estate, words of limitation unnecessary, Civ. C. § 6734.

**WILLS (Cont'd)**

Feme covert, probate, Civ. C. § 6742.  
 Filing in probate court, Civ. C. § 6754.  
 Filing necessary, Civ. C. § 6756.  
 Foreign, probate in foreign court, Civ. C. § 6747.  
 Fraudulent as against creditors, Civ. C. § 6740.  
 Fraudulent destruction, concealment, etc., Civ. C. § 6758.  
 Illegitimate children, limitations on devise or bequests to, Civ. C. § 6738.  
 Infant without capacity to make, Civ. C. § 6726.  
 Legacies, illegitimate child or mother, limitation, Civ. C. § 6738.  
 Letters of administration with will annexed, Civ. C. § 6762.  
 Lost or destroyed, letters of administration, Civ. C. § 6789.  
 Nuncupative, probate, Civ. C. § 6776.  
     Probate, next of kin to be cited, Civ. C. § 6751.  
     Time, Civ. C. § 6749.  
     Requisites, Civ. C. § 6748.  
     Witnesses, Civ. C. § 6748.  
     Competency, Civ. C. § 6750.  
 Penalties, failure to deliver, Civ. C. § 6757.  
     Fraudulent destruction, concealment, Civ. C. § 6758.  
 Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, Civ. C. § 6690.  
 Posthumous children, Civ. C. §§ 6689, 6735.  
 Power of appointment executed by general gift, Civ. C. § 6739.  
 Probate, affirmative of issue, Civ. C. § 6745.  
     Certain wills validated, Civ. C. § 6743-(2).  
     Common form, Civ. C. § 6743.  
     Due form of law, Civ. C. § 6743.  
     Feme covert, will made in execution of power, Civ. C. § 6742.  
     Foreign probate admissible in this state, Civ. C. §§ 6759-6761.  
     Foreign probate admissible on exemplification, Civ. C. § 6747.  
     Judge of probate to institute proceedings, Civ. C. § 6755.  
     Married women, Civ. C. § 6414.  
     Nonresident proponent, Civ. C. § 6743.  
     Notice, Civ. C. § 6754.  
     Nuncupative wills, Civ. C. §§ 6749-6751.  
     Other states admissible in this state, Civ. C. §§ 6759-6761.  
     Place of, Civ. C. § 6741.  
     Proof of signatures of subscribing witnesses, Civ. C. § 6744.  
     Proponent to have affirmative of issue, Civ. C. § 6745.  
     Real or personal property, Civ. C. § 6775.  
     Subscribing witnesses, proof of signatures, Civ. C. § 6744.  
     Time for, Civ. C. § 6754.  
 Probate court, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 187.  
 Probate proceedings, Civ. C. § 6755.  
 Property not mentioned, distribution, Civ. C. § 6721.  
 Purchasers for value without notice, necessity of filing will, Civ. C. § 6756.

**WILLS (Cont'd)**

Real property, probate of will, Civ. C. § 6775.  
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 6727.  
 Revocation, manner, Civ. C. § 6732.  
     Marriage, Civ. C. § 6733.  
 Right and capacity, Civ. C. § 6726.  
 Rule in Shelley's case abolished, Civ. C. § 6618.  
 Signing, Civ. C. § 6748.  
 Soldiers and sailors, Civ. C. § 6752.  
 Subscribing, witnesses, appointment, Civ. C. § 6730.  
     Devise or bequests to, limitation, Civ. C. § 6730.  
     Proof of signatures, Civ. C. § 6744.  
 Suppression of, failure to deliver, Cr. C. § 131.  
     Intentionally or fraudulently, Cr. C. § 132.  
     Penalty, Civ. C. § 6758.  
 Testamentary guardians, designation, Civ. C. §§ 6449-6453.  
 Typewriting included in word "writing," Civ. C. § 6753.  
 Void as against creditors, Civ. C. § 6740.  
 Who may make, Civ. C. § 6726.  
 Witnesses, Civ. C. § 6727.  
     Devise or bequests to, Civ. C. § 6730.  
 Writing, Civ. C. § 6727.  
     Typewriting included, Civ. C. § 6753.

**WINES**

See Intoxicating Liquors.  
 Gauging in city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 4399-4401.

**WINNSBORO, TOWN OF**

Board of tax assessors, Civ. C. § 702.

**WINTHROP COLLEGE**

Board of trustees, acceptance of election, Civ. C. § 3645.  
 Assignment of scholarships, Civ. C. § 3652.  
 By-laws, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 3648.  
 Certificate of election, Civ. C. § 3645.  
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3644.  
 Corporate powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3648.  
 Election, Civ. C. § 3644.  
 Governor ex-officio member, Civ. C. § 1001.  
 Incorporation, Civ. C. § 3648.  
 Meetings, Civ. C. §§ 3644, 3646.  
     Failure to attend, Civ. C. § 3646.  
     President to attend, Civ. C. § 3649.  
 Name and style, Civ. C. § 3648.  
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 3646.  
 Seal, Civ. C. § 3648.  
 Term, Civ. C. § 3644.  
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3644.  
 Degrees, conferring of, Civ. C. § 3651.  
 Departments, Civ. C. § 3649.  
 Diplomas, granting of, Civ. C. § 3651.  
     Normal department, authority of holder to teach, Civ. C. § 3651.  
 Establishment, Civ. C. § 3643.  
 Free tuition, Civ. C. § 3650.  
 Gifts, acceptance of, Civ. C. § 3647.  
 Historical commission, head to be member of, Civ. C. § 188.



**WINTHROP COLLEGE (Cont'd)**

- Industrial art, necessity of instruction in, Civ. C. § 3649.
- Maintenance, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8.
- Normal department, holder of diploma authorized to teach, Civ. C. § 3651.
- Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.
- Officers, appointment, Civ. C. § 3649.
- President, appointment, Civ. C. § 3649.
- Professors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3649.
- Scholarships, Civ. C. § 3652.
- Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 3183.
- Applicants from rural communities, Civ. C. § 3652.
- Board to act on report of financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 3182.
- Competitive examination, Civ. C. § 3652.
- Examination, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 3177.
- Date of, Civ. C. § 3176.
- Eligibility, Civ. C. § 3177.
- Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. § 3180.
- Report, Civ. C. § 3181.
- Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 3184.
- Proof of financial inability, Civ. C. § 3652.
- State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 3175.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 3178.
- Teachers and employees, salaries, Civ. C. § 3649.
- Tuition charge, amount, Civ. C. § 3650.
- Tuition fees for improvements, Civ. C. § 3567.

**WITNESSES**

- Absence of, continuance, requisites, Cir. Ct. rule 27.
- Absence of witnesses to signature, proof of signature, postponement, Civ. P. §§ 700, 701.
- Accused, confrontation of, Const. U. S. amend. 6.
- Entitled to produce, Cr. P. § 94.
- Process to obtain, Const. U. S. amend. 6.
- Accused's witnesses, pay of, Cr. P. § 81.
- Perjury, punishment, Cr. P. § 108.
- Arrest, privilege from, Civ. C. § 1431.
- Refusal to enter into recognizance, Cr. P. § 39.
- Attendance, Civ. P. §§ 674-681.
- Failure to attend, liability, Civ. P. § 679.
- Bail, clerks of court may grant, Cr. P. § 9.
- Bank to furnish witnesses in trials for counterfeiting its notes, Cr. C. § 467.
- Change of place of trial for convenience of, Civ. P. § 418.
- Compensation, county courts, Civ. P. § 93.
- Competency, parties, Civ. P. § 683.
- Subscribing witness to will, Civ. C. § 6730.
- Compulsory process by accused for obtaining, Cr. P. § 81; Const. U. S. amend. 6.
- Confidential communications between husband and wife, Civ. P. § 683.
- Crimination, Cr. P. § 110.

**WITNESSES (Cont'd)**

- Crimination (Cont'd)
- Principal or seconds at dueling, Cr. P. § 112.
- Prosecutions for advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 111.
- Deceased persons, transactions with, Civ. P. § 683.
- Depositions, commissions to take, Civ. P. § 684.
- Depositions de bene esse, Civ. P. §§ 697-699.
- Discharge on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 11.
- Dueling, persons engaged in used as witnesses, Cr. P. § 113.
- Examination, clerk of common pleas, certification of depositions, Civ. P. § 694.
- Clerk of common pleas, compelling witness to attend, Civ. P. § 695.
- Depositions taken by, Civ. P. § 694.
- Failure of witness to attend, Civ. P. § 695.
- Fees of clerk, Civ. P. § 696.
- Testimony reduced to writing, Civ. P. § 698.
- Deposition de bene esse, by whom taken, Civ. P. § 697.
- Compelling appearance, Civ. P. § 697.
- Delivery to court, Civ. P. § 699.
- Procedure, Civ. P. § 697.
- Testimony reduced to writing, Civ. P. § 698.
- Husband and wife, competency as witnesses, Civ. P. § 683.
- Interest not to disqualify witness, Civ. P. § 682.
- Privileged communications, Civ. P. § 683.
- Examination at trial, how conducted, Cir. Ct. rule 31.
- Examination by commission, Civ. P. § 684.
- Affidavit of materiality, Civ. P. § 685.
- Attendance, how compelled, Civ. P. § 685.
- Commissions from other states, Civ. P. § 692.
- Subpoena to issue, Civ. P. § 691.
- Compelling attendance, Civ. P. § 686.
- Depositions, Civ. P. § 684.
- Execution and opening of commissions, Cir. Ct. rule 34.
- Failure to attend, punishment, Civ. P. § 690.
- Notice of application, service, Civ. P. § 685.
- Officers of state hospital, Civ. C. § 687.
- Pay and mileage of witnesses, Civ. P. § 687.
- Persons aged, infirm, sick, etc., refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 693.
- Refusal to testify, punishment, Civ. P. § 690.
- Subpoenas, issuance, Civ. P. § 688.
- Time of service, Civ. P. § 689.
- Examination of parties, adversary examined as witness, Civ. P. § 666.
- Adversary examined as witness, compelling attendance, Civ. P. § 668.
- Notice, Civ. P. § 667.



**WITNESSES (Cont'd)**

Examination of parties (Cont'd)  
 Co-plaintiff or co-defendant, Civ. P. § 673.  
 Discovery abolished, Civ. P. § 665.  
 Persons for whom action brought or defended, Civ. P. § 672.  
 Rebuttal of testimony of party, Civ. P. § 669.  
 When not responsive to the inquiries, Civ. P. § 671.  
 Refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 670.  
 Failure to attend, Civ. P. § 679.  
 False certificates by officers, Cr. C. § 477.  
 Fees, appearance before railroad commission, Civ. C. § 6109.  
 Civil cases, Civ. C. § 2843.  
 Criminal cases, Civ. C. § 2844.  
 Physicians, Civ. C. § 3047.  
 Prosecution of officer permitting prisoner to be taken from custody, Cr. C. § 27.  
 Husband and wife, competency, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Confidential communications, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Immunity, Cr. P. §§ 110, 111.  
 Injunction to abate certain nuisances, Civ. P. § 574.  
 Inquests, arrest, Cr. P. § 188.  
 Oath, Cr. P. § 191.  
 Recognizance, Cr. P. § 203.  
 Testimony, etc., Cr. P. § 192.  
 Insane persons, transactions with, Civ. P. § 679.  
 Interest in outcome not ground for exclusion, Civ. P. § 682.  
 Magistrates, arrest on refusal to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 39.  
 Recognizance, Cr. P. §§ 34, 38.  
 Mileage, Civ. P. §§ 677, 678; Civ. C. §§ 2843, 2844.  
 Prosecution of officer permitting prisoner to be taken from custody, Civ. C. § 27.  
 Municipal courts, mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 67.  
 Parties. See this title, Examination of Parties.  
 Pay and mileage, common pleas and probate courts, Civ. P. § 677.  
 Examinations by commissions, Civ. P. § 689.  
 Magistrate's courts, Civ. P. § 678.  
 Penalty for refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 680.  
 Prisoners, how brought into court as witnesses, Civ. P. § 681.  
 Privileged communications, husband and wife, Civ. P. § 683; Cr. P. § 110.  
 Privileged from testifying, prosecutions for advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 111.  
 Probate judge may summon witnesses, Civ. P. § 221.  
 Recognizance, scale, Cr. P. § 38.  
 Reference compelled to attend on trial by referees, Civ. P. § 645.  
 Refusal to testify, punishment, Civ. P. § 680.  
 Special proceedings, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Subpoenas, clerk of court to issue, contents, Civ. P. § 675.  
 Examinations by commissions, Civ. P. § 688.

**WITNESSES (Cont'd)**

Subpoenas (Cont'd)  
 Examinations by commissions (Cont'd)  
 Time for service, Civ. P. § 689.  
 Issuance when witness resident of another county, Civ. P. § 676.  
 Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 740, 741.  
 Survivors to transaction impeached for fraud competent to establish fraud, Civ. P. § 703.  
 Taking testimony in writing, Cir. Ct. rule 31.  
 Transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 683.  
 Unreasonable detention prohibited, Const '95, art. 1, § 19.  
 Wills, Civ. C. § 6727.

**WOMEN**

See Females; Husband and Wife; State Industrial School for Girls.

**WOOD**

Burning of, Cr. C. § 80.

**WOODCOCK**

Cold storage, Cr. C. § 781.  
 Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 782.

**WOODROW WILSON MUSEUM**

Relics for, Civ. C. § 194.

**WOODRUFF, TOWN OF**

Paving assessment, election unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5218.

**WOOLEN MILLS**

Excessive docking prohibited, Cr. C. § 422.  
 Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 420.  
 Notice of to be posted, Cr. C. § 420.

**WORK AND LABOR**

See Master and Servant.

**WORKMEN**

See Master and Servant.

**WOUNDING**

Malicious wounding of cattle, Cr. C. § 83.

**WRECKS**

See Shipwrecks.

**WRITS**

See Habeas Corpus; Mandamus; Summons and Process, etc.  
 Attested by clerk of court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.  
 Run in name of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31.

**WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS**

File book in recording office, Civ. C. § 6700.  
 Foreign instruments, admissibility, Civ. P. § 716.  
 Admissibility, restriction on use of copies, Civ. P. § 717.  
 Indictment, description of, Cr. P. § 107.  
 Obtaining signature by false pretenses, Cr. C. § 70.  
 Recorded instruments, original as prima facie evidence, Civ. P. § 714.  
 Original as prima facie evidence, not when attacked for fraud, Civ. P. § 715.  
 Recording, Civ. C. § 6691.  
 Sealed instruments, conveyances, deemed to be, when, Civ. C. § 6510.  
 What considered, Civ. C. § 4602.

**YEAR**

Fiscal year, commencement, Const. '95, art. 10, § 10; Civ. C. § 111.

**YORK COUNTY**

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3; Civ. C. § 15.

Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 934.

Bridges, construction and repair, contracts, Civ. C. § 2776.

Inspection, Civ. C. § 2776.

Liability for defects, Civ. C. § 2776.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 263.

Chaingangs, report by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 2787.

Use on highways, Civ. C. § 2774.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 2805.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 2803.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 4014.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2780.

Collection, Civ. C. § 2781.

Exemption, Civ. C. § 2780.

In lieu of road duty, amount, Civ. C. § 3721.

Constables, Civ. C. § 1697.

Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4278.

Town of York, office abolished, Civ. C. § 4309.

County auditor, fees, drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 4075.

County supervisor, contracts for roads, Civ. C. § 2783.

Control of chaingang, Civ. C. § 2774.

Equipment, purchase of, Civ. C. § 2784.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 2778.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2777.

Records, Civ. C. § 2778.

Report of operation of chaingang, Civ. C. § 2787.

Reports, filing, Civ. C. § 2778.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1734.

Term, Civ. C. § 1725.

County treasurer, duties, Civ. C. § 2781.

Fees, drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 4075.

Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 750.

Dogs having rabies or injuring stock, killing of, Civ. C. § 1334.

Dog tax, amount, Civ. C. § 556.

Census by school trustees, Civ. C. § 556.

Disposition of, Civ. C. § 1334.

Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 556.

Listing and collection, Civ. C. § 556.

Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3954.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2775.

Game warden, appointment, Civ. C. § 2800A.

**YORK COUNTY (Cont'd)**

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3181(47).

Highways, accepting incomplete road or bridge, penalty, Cr. C. § 630.

Improvement, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2794.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 2794.

Engineer, Civ. C. § 2796.

Maintenance and repair, Civ. C. § 2795.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 2794.

Record of contracts, Civ. C. § 2797.

Township engineers, Civ. C. § 2796.

Operation of trucks regulated, violations, Cr. C. § 645; Civ. C. § 2800.

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781- (47), 3789, 3791(46).

Trucks, operation regulated, Civ. C. § 2799.

Inquests, jury, fees, Cr. P. § 187.

Jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 183.

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787.

Jurors, fees, magistrates in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 29.

Term, Civ. P. § 616.

License tax, dogs, Civ. C. § 556.

Magisterial districts, Civ. C. § 1697(1).

Magistrates, compensation, Civ. C. § 1697- (3).

Duties, Civ. C. § 1697(2), (4).

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1697(1).

Removal of causes, Civ. C. § 1697(1).

Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 6374.

Milldams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

Overseers, Civ. C. § 2782.

Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 1557.

Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 6374.

Road and bridge tax, Civ. C. § 2780.

Road duty, exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3719.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 3720.

Road engineer, accepting incomplete road or bridge, Cr. C. § 630.

Rock Hill school district No. 12, bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5.

Rural police, bond, Civ. C. § 1724.

Commission, Civ. C. § 1724.

Control of rural police, Civ. C. § 1724.

Powers, Civ. C. § 1724.

Reports, Civ. C. § 1724.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1724.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 1724.

Motor vehicle, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 1724.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1724.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1724.

Salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1724.

Sheriff to control, Civ. C. § 1724.

Uniforms, etc., Civ. C. § 1724.

Salaries of auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 635.

School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3233.

**YORK COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3281.

School trustees, Bethany high school district, Civ. C. § 3521.

Census of dogs, Civ. C. § 556.

District No. 15, Civ. C. § 3457.

District No. 21, Civ. C. § 3456.

District No. 37, Civ. C. § 3455.

Sharon high school district, Civ. C. § 3520.

Sharon high school district, election, Civ. C. § 3521.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1787(6).

Soft surface road, state highway system, Civ. C. § 3781(47).

State highway system, Civ. C. §§ 3781(47), 3789, 3791(46).

Streams, cleaning, neglect or refusal, Civ. C. § 3891.

Cleaning, notice to landowner, Civ. C. § 3891.

Time for, Civ. . § 3890.

Duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Failure of landowner to clean, procedure, Civ. C. § 3892.

Inspection, Civ. C. § 3892.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 116.

Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 113.

Taxes, collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 724.

Exemption of manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8.

Special road and bridge tax, Civ. C. § 2780.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4424.

Township commission, inspection of running streams, Civ. C. § 3892.

Township highway commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 2793.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 2793.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2793.

Disbursements of funds, Civ. C. § 2798.

Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2795.

**YORK COUNTY (Cont'd)**

Township highway commission (Cont'd)

Highway improvement, contracts, Civ. C. § 2794.

Maintenance and improved roads, Civ. C. § 2795.

Plan, Civ. C. §§ 2793-2798.

Record of contracts, Civ. C. § 2797.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2793.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2793.

Township road bonds, contents, Civ. C. § 2790.

Disposition of proceeds of sale, Civ. C. § 2792.

Election, Civ. C. § 2789.

Interest, Civ. C. § 2791.

Sale, Civ. C. § 2789.

Signatures, Civ. C. § 2790.

Tax for interest and sinking fund, Civ. C. § 2791.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2790.

Township road fund, composition, Civ. C. § 2785.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2786.

Road bonds, election, Civ. C. § 2788.

Trucks, operation on highways regulated, Civ. C. § 2799.

Violations, Cr. C. § 645.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 252.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 4014.

**YORK, TOWN OF**

Cotton weigher, office abolished, Civ. C. § 4309.

Municipal tax, Civ. C. § 5274.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**

Billiard rooms, exempt from regulation, Civ. C. § 4206.

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 519.

**ZONING**

Cities and towns, Civ. C. §§ 5227-5235.

**ZONING ORDINANCES**

See Municipal Corporations.





# TABLES OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS

---

	PAGE
1. Code of Civil Procedure .....	3274
2. Code of Criminal Procedure .....	3278
3. Criminal Code .....	3279
4. Civil Code .....	3283

---

The following paralalled tables show not only the Sections in the present compilation corresponding with the Sections in the 1922 Code but also the disposition which has been made of each Section of the 1922 Code which has been omitted from the present compilation. Thus the abbreviation, R30P1157, indicate that the particular Section was repealed by Acts of 1930 page 1157, the abbreviation, 137SC388, indicates that the particular Section has been held unconstitutional by our Supreme Court in a case reported as stated. Sections excluded as obsolete or temporary legislation are so marked. If one desires to go further back than the 1922 Code, he will find the data for doing so at the end of each Section or in the parallel tables appearing in the 1922 Code. It is not believed that this data is of sufficient importance to justify reprinting it again in these tables.

## 1. TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS FOR CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1	1	64	67	127	128	190	210
2	2	65	68	128	129	191	211
3	3	66	69	129	130	192	212
4	4	67	70	130	131	193	213
5	5	68	71	131	132	194	214
6	6	69	72	132	133	195	215
7	7	70	73	133	134	196	216
8	8	71	74	134	135	197	217
9	9	72	75	135	136	198	218
10	10	73	76	136	137	199	219
11	11	74	77	137	138	200	R24P940
12	12	75	78	138	139	201	220
13	13	76	79	139	140	202	221
14	14	77	80	140	R25P270	203	222
15	15	78	81	141	R25P270	204	223
16	16	79	82	142	R25P270	205	224
17	17	80	83	143	R25P270	206	225
18	18	81	84	144	R25P270	207	226
19	19	82	85	145	R25P270	208	227
20	20	83	86	146	R25P270	209	228
21	21	84	87	147	R25P270	210	229
22	22	85	88	148	R25P270	211	230
23	23	86	89	149	R25P270	212	231
24	24	87	90	150	R25P270	213	234
25	25	88	91	151	R25P270	214	235
26	26	89	92	152	R25P270	215	236
27	27	90	93	153	R25P270	216	237
28	R23P32	91	94	154	R25P270	217	238
29	30	92	95	155	R25P270	218	239
30	31	93	96	156	R25P270	219	240
31	32	94	97	157	R25P270	220	241
32	33	95	98	158	R25P270	221	242
33	34	96	99	159	R25P270	222	243
34	35	97	100	160	R25P270	223	244
35	37	98	101	161	R25P270	224	245
36	38	99	164	162	R25P270	225	246
37	39	100	165	163	182	226	247
38	40	101	166	164	183	227	248
39	41	102	167	165	184	228	249
40	42	103	168	166	185	229	250
41	43	104	169	167	186	230	251
42	44	105	170	168	187	231	252
43	45	106	171	169	188	232	268
44	46	107	172	170	189	233	269
45	47	108	173	171	190	234	270
46	48	109	174	172	191	235	271
47	49	110	175	173	192	236	272
48	50	111	176	174	193	237	273
49	51	112	177	175	194	238	274
50	52	113	178	176	195	239	275
51	53	114	179	177	196	240	276
52	54	115	180	178	197	241	277
53	55	116	181	179	198	242	278
54	56	117	118	180	199	243	279
55	57	118	119	181	200	244	280
56	58	119	120	182	201	245	281
57	59	120	121	183	202	246	282
58	60	121	122	184	203	247	283
59	61	122	123	185	205	248	284
60	62	123	124	186	206	249	285
61	63	124	125	187	207	250	286
62	64	125	126	188	208	251	287
63	66	126	127	189	209	252	288



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
253	289	321	370	389	425	457	506
254	290	322	371	390	426	458	507
255	291	323	372	391	427	459	508
256	292	324	373	392	428	460	509
257	293	325	374	393	429	461	510
258	294	326	375	394	430	462	511
259	295	327	376	395	431	463	512
260	296	328	377	396	432	464	513
261	297	329	378	397	445	465	514
262	298	330	379	398	446	466	515
263	299	331	380	399	447	467	516
264	300	332	381	400	448	468	517
265	301	333	382	401	449	469	543
266	302	334	383	402	450	470	544
267	303	335	384	403	451	471	545
268	304	336	385	404	452	472	546
269	305	337	386	405	453	473	547
270	306	338	387	406	454	474	549
271	307	339	388	407	455	475	550
272	308	340	349	408	456	476	551
273	309	341	350	409	457	477	552
274	310	342	351	410	458	478	553
275	311	343	352	411	459	479	554
276	312	344	353	412	460	480	555
277	313	345	354	413	461	481	556
278	314	346	355	414	462	482	557
279	315	347	356	415	463	483	558
280	316	348	357	416	464	484	559
281	317	349	358	417	465	485	560
282	318	350	359	418	466	486	561
283	319	351	360	419	467	487	562
284	320	352	361	420	468	488	563
285	321	353	362	421	469	489	564
286	322	354	389	422	470	490	565
287	323	355	390	423	471	491	566
288	324	356	391	424	472	492	567
289	325	357	392	425	473	493	568
290	326	358	393	426	474	494	569
291	327	359	394	427	475	495	570
292	328	360	395	428	476	496	571
293	329	361	396	429	477	497	572
294	330	362	398	430	478	498	573
295	331	363	399	431	479	499	574
296	332	364	400	432	481	500	518
297	333	365	401	433	482	501	519
298	334	366	402	434	483	502	520
299	335	367	403	435	484	503	521
300	336	368	404	436	485	504	522
301	337	369	405	437	486	505	523
302	338	370	406	438	487	506	524
303	339	371	407	439	488	507	525
304	340	372	408	440	489	508	526
305	341	373	409	441	490	509	527
306	342	374	410	442	491	510	528
307	343	375	411	443	492	511	529
308	344	376	412	444	493	512	530
309	345	377	413	445	494	513	531
310	346	378	414	446	495	514	532
311	347	379	415	447	496	515	533
312	Obsolete	380	416	448	497	516	534
313	348	381	417	449	498	517	535
314	363	382	418	450	499	518	536
315	364	383	419	451	500	519	537
316	365	384	420	452	501	520	538
317	366	385	421	453	502	521	539
318	367	386	422	454	503	522	540
319	368	387	423	455	504	523	541
320	369	388	424	456	505	524	575

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
525	576	593	644	661	788	729	704
526	577	594	645	662	789	730	705
527	578	595	646	663	790	731	707
528	579	596	647	664	791	732	708
529	580	597	648	665	792	733	709
530	581	598	649	666	793	734	710
531	582	599	650	667	794	735	711
532	583	600	652	668	795	736	712
533	584	601	653	669	796	737	713
534	585	602	654	670	797	738	714
535	586	603	655	671	798	739	715
536	587	604	728	672	799	740	716
537	588	605	729	673	800	741	717
538	589	606	730	674	801	742	718
539	590	607	731	675	809	743	Obsolete
540	591	608	733	676	800	744	719
541	592	609	734	677	802	745	720
542	593	610	735	678	803	746	721
543	594	611	736	679	804	747	722
544	595	612	737	680	805	748	723
545	596	613	738	681	806	749	724
546	597	614	739	682	807	750	725
547	598	615	740	683	861	751	726
548	599	616	741	684	662	752	727
549	600	617	742	685	663	753	808
550	601	618	743	686	656	754	809
551	602	619	744	687	657	755	810
552	603	620	745	688	658	756	811
553	604	621	746	689	664	757	812
554	605	622	747	690	665	758	817
555	606	623	748	691	666	759	813
556	607	624	751	692	667	760	434
557	608	625	752	693	668	761	435
558	609	626	753	694	669	762	436
559	610	627	754	695	670	763	437
560	611	628	755	696	671	764	438
561	612	629	756	697	672	765	439
562	613	630	757	698	673	766	440
563	614	631	758	699	674	767	441
564	615	632	759	700	675	768	442
565	616	633	760	701	676	769	443
566	617	634	761	702	677	770	444
567	618	635	762	703	678	771	815
568	619	636	763	704	679	772	816
569	620	637	764	705	680	773	814
570	621	638	765	706	681	774	818
571	622	639	766	707	682	775	819
572	623	640	767	708	683	776	820
573	R26P1043	641	768	709	684	777	821
574	625	642	769	710	685	778	822
575	626	643	770	711	686	779	823
576	627	644	771	712	687	780	824
577	628	645	772	713	688	781	825
578	629	646	773	714	689	782	826
579	630	647	774	715	690	783	827
580	631	648	775	716	691	784	828
581	632	649	776	717	692	785	829
582	633	650	777	718	693	786	830
583	634	651	778	719	694	787	831
584	635	652	779	720	695	788	832
585	636	653	780	721	696	789	833
586	637	654	781	722	697	790	834
587	638	655	782	723	698	791	835
588	639	656	783	724	699	792	836
589	640	657	784	725	700	793	837
590	641	658	785	726	701	794	838
591	642	659	786	727	702	795	839
592	643	660	787	728	703	796	840

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
797	841	812	856	827	871	841	885
798	842	813	857	828	872	842	886
799	843	814	858	829	873	843	887
800	844	815	859	830	874	844	888
801	845	816	860	831	875	845	889
802	846	817	861	832	876	846	890
803	847	818	862	833	877	847	891
804	848	819	863	834	878	848	892
805	849	820	864	835	879	849	893
806	850	821	865	836	880	850	894
807	851	822	866	837	881	851	895
808	852	823	867	838	882	852	896
809	853	824	868	839	883	853	897
810	854	825	869	840	884	854	898
811	855	826	870				



2. TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS FOR CODE OF  
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1	1	49a	56	92	104	140	166
2	2	50	50	93	105	141	167
3	3	50a	57	94	106	142	168
4	4	51	51	95	107	143	169
5	5	51a	R23P207	96	108	144	170
6	6	52	52	97	109	145	171
7	7	52a	58	98	110	146	172
8	8	53	53	99	111	147	173
9	10	53a	59	100	112	148	174
10	11	54	54	101	113	149	175
11	12	54a	60	102	R28P1321	150	176
12	13	54b	61	103	R28P1321	151	177
13	14	55	55	104	R28P1321	152	178
14	15	56	63	105	R28P1321	153	179
15	16	57	64	106	R28P1321	154	180
16	17	58	65	107	114	155	181
17	18	59	66	108	115	156	182
18	19	60	67	109	116	157	183
19	20	61	68	110	117	158	184
20	21	62	69	111	118	159	185
21	22	63	70	112	119	160	186
22	23	64	71	113	120	161	187
23	24	65	72	114	122	162	188
24	25	66	73	115	123	163	189
25	26	67	74	116	124	164	190
26	27	68	75	117	125	165	191
27	28	69	76	118	126	166	192
28	29	70	77	119	127	167	193
29	30	71	78	120	128	168	194
30	31	72	79	121	129	169	195
31	32	73	80	122	130	170	196
32	33	74	81	123	131	171	197
33	34	75	82	124	132	172	198
34	35	76	83	125	133	173	199
35	36	77	84	126	134	174	200
36	37	78	85	127	135	175	201
37	38	79	86	128	136	176	202
38	39	80	91	129	137	177	203
39	40	81	93	130	138	178	204
40	41	82	94	131	139	179	205
41	42	83	95	132	140	180	206
42	43	84	96	133	141	181	207
43	44	85	97	134	160	182	208
44	R24P935	86	98	135	161	183	209
45	45	87	99	136	162	184	210
46	46	88	100	137	163	185	211
47	47	89	101	138	164	186	212
48	48	90	102	139	165	187	213
49	49	91	103				

## 3. TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS FOR CRIMINAL CODE

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1	1	66	72	131	138	196	205
2	2	67	77	132	139	197	208
3	3	68	78	133	140	198	209
4	4	69	79	134	141	199	210
5	5	70	80	135	142	200	211
6	6	71	81	136	143	201	212
7	9	72	82	137	144	202	213
8	10	73	83	138	145	203	214
9	11	74	84	139	146	204	215
10	7	75	85	140	147	205	216
11	8	76	82	141	148	206	217
12	12	77	86	142	149	207	218
13	15	78	87	143	150	208	219
14	16	79	88	144	151	209	220
15	17	80	89	145	154	210	222
16	18	81	90	146	155	211	223
17	19	82	91	147	156	212	224
18	20	83	92	148	157	213	R28P1299
19	21	84	94	149	158	214	R28P1299
20	22	85	95	150	159	215	229
21	23	86	96	151	160	216	230
22	24	87	97	152	161	217	231
23	25	88	98	153	162	218	232
24	26	89	99	154	163	219	233
25	13	90	100	155	164	220	234
26	14	91	101	156	165	221	235
27	27	92	103	157	166	222	236
28	28	93	104	158	167	223	237
29	R28P1226	94	105	159	168	224	238
30	R28P1226	95	106	160	169	225	239
31	R28P1226	96	107	161	170	226	240
32	37	97	108	162	171	227	241
33	38	98	109	163	172	228	242
34	39	99	110	164	173	229	243
35	40	100	111	165	174	230	245
36	41	101	112	166	175	231	246
37	42	102	113	167	176	232	247
38	43	103	114	168	177	233	248
39	44	104	115	169	178	234	249
40	45	105	116	170	179	235	250
41	46	106	117	171	180	236	251
42	47	107	118	172	181	237	253
43	48	108	119	173	182	238	254
44	49	109	120	174	183	239	255
45	50	110	121	175	184	240	R24P895
46	51	111	122	176	185	241	256
47	52	112	123	177	186	242	R22P858
48	53	113	124	178	187	243	R22P858
49	54	114	125	179	188	244	258
50	55	115	126	180	189	245	259
51	56	116	R22P858	181	190	246	260
52	57	117	127	182	191	247	261
53	59	118	128	183	192	248	261
54	60	119	129	184	193	249	262
55	61	120	130	185	194	250	R22P906
56	62	121	131	186	195	251	263
57	63	122	132	187	196	252	264
58	64	123	134	188	197	253	265
59	65	124	135	189	198	254	266
60	66	125	136	190	199	255	267
61	67	126	R28P1321	191	200	256	268
62	68	127	R28P1321	192	201	257	269
63	69	128	R28P1321	193	202	258	270
64	70	129	R28P1321	194	203	259	R24P895
65	71	130	137	195	204	260	271

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
261	R29P139	329	336	397	405	465	477
262	272	330	337	398	407	466	478
263	273	331	338	399	408	467	479
264	274	332	339	400	409	468	480
265	275	333	340	401	410	469	481
266	276	334	341	402	411	470	482
267	277	335	342	403	412	471	483
268	278	336	343	404	413	472	484
269	279	337	344	405	414	473	485
270	280	338	345	406	415	474	486
271	281	339	346	407	416	475	487
272	282	340	347	408	417	476	488
273	283	341	348	409	418	477	489
274	284	342	349	410	419	478	490
275	285	343	350	411	420	479	491
276	286	344	351	412	422	480	492
277	R23P143	345	352	413	423	481	493
278	287	346	353	414	424	482	494
279	288	347	354	415	425	483	495
280	289	348	355	416	426	484	496
281	290	349	356	417	427	485	497
282	295	350	357	418	428	486	498
283	296	351	358	419	429	487	499
284	R23P72	352	359	420	430	488	500
285	291	353	360	421	431	489	501
286	292	354	361	422	432	490	502
287	293	355	362	423	433	491	503
288	294	356	363	424	434	492	504
289	295	357	365	425	435	493	505
290	296	358	366	426	436	494	506
291	297	359	367	427	437	495	507
292	298	360	368	428	438	496	508
293	299	361	369	429	439	497	509
294	300	362	370	430	440	498	510
295	301	363	371	431	441	499	511
296	302	364	372	432	442	500	512
297	303	365	373	433	443	501	513
298	304	366	374	434	444	502	514
299	305	367	375	435	445	503	515
300	306	368	376	436	446	504	516
301	307	369	377	437	447	505	517
302	308	370	378	438	448	506	518
303	309	371	379	439	449	507	519
304	310	372	380	440	450	508	520
305	311	373	381	441	451	509	521
306	312	374	382	442	452	510	522
307	313	375	383	443	453	511	524
308	314	376	384	444	454	512	525
309	315	377	385	445	455	513	526
310	317	378	386	446	456	514	527
311	318	379	387	447	457	515	528
312	319	380	388	448	458	516	529
313	320	381	389	449	459	517	530
314	321	382	390	450	460	518	531
315	322	383	391	451	461	519	532
316	323	384	392	452	462	520	R24P1081
317	324	385	393	453	463	521	533
318	325	386	394	454	465	522	534
319	326	387	395	455	466	523	535
320	327	388	R22P844	456	467	524	536
321	328	389	397	457	468	525	537
322	329	390	398	458	469	526	538
323	330	391	R25P32	459	470	527	539
324	331	392	399	460	472	528	540
325	332	393	400	461	473	529	541
326	333	394	401	462	474	530	542
327	334	395	402	463	475	531	543
328	335	396	403	464	476	532	544



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
533	545	601	625	669	698	737	761
534	546	602	626	670	R22P816	738	762
535	547	603	627	671	699	739	763
536	548	604	628	672	700	740	764
537	549	605	629	673	R22P768	741	765
538	550	606	630	674	701	742	808
539	551	607	631	675	R22P797	743	773
540	552	608	632	676	702	744	774
541	553	609	633	677	703	745	775
542	554	610	634	678	704	746	776
543	555	611	635	679	705	747	777
544	556	612	636	680	706	748	778
545	557	613	638	681	707	749	779
546	558	614	639	682	R30P1157	750	780
547	559	615	640	683	709	751	781
548	560	616	642	684	710	752	782
549	561	617	643	685	711	753	783
550	562	618	644	686	712	754	784
551	563	619	645	687	713	755	785
552	564	620	646	688	714	756	787
553	565	621	647	689	R25P216	757	788
554	R30P1400	622	648	690	715	758	789
555	R24P969	623	649	691	716	759	790
556	566	624	650	692	717	760	791
557	567	625	651	693	R22P959	761	792
558	568	626	652	694	718	762	793
559	569	627	653	695	719	763	794
560	570	628	654	696	720	764	Civ. C. 1196
561	571	629	656	697	721	765	Civ. C. 1197
562	573	630	657	698	722	766	Civ. C. 1198
563	574	631	R29P147	699	R24P969	767	795
564	575	632	661	700	723	768	R28P1267
565	576	633	R26P972	701	724	769	796
566	577	634	600	702	725	770	797
567	578	635	662	703	726	771	803
568	579	636	663	704	727	772	Obsolete
569	580	637	664	705	728	773	804
570	581	638	665	706	729	774	809
571	582	639	666	707	730	775	810
572	583	640	667	708	731	776	811
573	584	641	668	709	732	777	812
574	585	642	669	710	733	778	813
575	586	643	670	711	734	779	814
576	587	644	671	712	735	780	815
577	588	645	672	713	736	781	816
578	R28P1315	646	673	714	149SC52	782	817
579	589	647	674	715	737	783	818
580	603	648	675	716	739	784	819
581	R24P1182	649	676	717	149SC52	785	820
582	R24P1182	650	677	718	740	786	821
583	R24P1182	651	678	719	741	787	822
584	604	652	679	720	742	788	823
585	605	653	680	721	743	789	824
586	606	654	681	722	744	790	826
587	607	655	682	723	745	791	827
588	608	656	684	724	746	792	828
589	609	657	685	725	747	793	829
590	610	658	686	726	748	794	830
591	611	659	687	727	749	795	831
592	613	660	688	728	750	796	R24P1016
593	614	661	689	729	752	797	R24P1016
594	615	662	690	730	753	798	R24P1016
595	616	663	691	731	754	799	R24P1016
596	617	664	692	732	756	800	R24P1016
597	620	665	693	733	757	801	R24P1016
598	621	666	694	734	758	802	R24P1016
599	623	667	695	735	809	803	R24P1016
600	624	668	696	736	760	804	R24P1016

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
805	R24P1016	860	877	914	939	968	992
806	R24P1016	861	878	915	940	969	993
807	R24P1016	862	879	916	941	970	994
808	R24P1016	863	880	917	942	971	995
809	R24P1016	864	881	918	943	972	996
810	R24P1016	865	882	919	944	973	997
811	R24P1016	866	883	920	945	974	998
812	832	867	884	921	946	975	999
813	R24P1016	868	885	922	947	976	1000
814	R24P1016	869	886	923	948	977	1001
815	833	870	887	924	949	978	1002
816	R24P1016	871	888	925	950	979	1003
817	R22P984	872	889	926	952	980	1004
818	R24P1016	873	890	927	953	981	1005
819	Obsolete	874	891	928	954	982	1006
820	834	875	892	929	955	983	1007
821	835	876	893	930	956	984	1008
822*	...	877	894	931	957	985	1009
823	836	878	896	932	958	986	1010
824	837	879	897	933	959	987	1011
825	838	880	898	934	960	988	1012
826	839	881	899	935	961	989	1013
827	840	882	900	936	962	990	1014
828	841	883	901	937	963	991	1015
829	842	884	902	938	964	992	1016
830	843	885	903	939	965	993	1017
831	844	886	906	940	966	994	1018
832	845	887	907	941	967	995	1019
833	846	888	R26P1044	942	968	996	1020
834	847	889	914	943	969	997	1021
835	848	890	915	944	970	998	1022
836	849	891	916	945	R23P224	999	1023
837	850	892	917	946	R23P224	1000	1024
838	852	893	918	947	971	1001	1025
839	853	894	919	948	972	1002	1026
840	854	895	920	949	973	1003	1027
841	855	896	921	950	974	1004	1028
842	856	897	922	951	975	1005	1029
843	857	898	923	952	976	1006	1030
844	858	899	924	953	977	1007	1031
845	859	900	925	954	978	1008	1032
846	860	901	926	955	979	1009	1033
847	861	902	927	956	980	1010	1034
848	862	903	928	957	981	1011	1035
849	863	904	929	958	982	1012	1036
850	864	905	930	959	983	1013	1037
851	865	906	931	960	984	1014	1038
852	869	907	932	961	985	1015	1039
853	870	908	933	962	986	1016	1040
854	871	909	934	963	987	1017	1041
855	872	910	935	964	988	1018	1042
856	873	911	936	965	989	1019	1043
857	874	912	937	966	990	1020	1044
858	875	913	938	967	991	1021	1045
859	876						

\*Footnote—This number is omitted in the 1922 Code.

## 4. TABLE OF CORRESPONDING SECTIONS FOR CIVIL CODE

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1	1	66	R16P709	131	138	196	217
2	2	67	R16P709	132	139	197	218
3	3	68	67	133	140	198	219
4	5	69	68	134	141	199	220
5	6	70	69	135	142	200	221
6	7	71	70	136	143	201	222
7	8	72	71	137	144	202	223
8	9	73	72	138	145	203	224
9	10	74	73	139	146	204	225
10	11	75	74	140	147	205	226
11	12	76	75	141	148	206	227
12	13	78	R29P225	142	149	207	228
13	14	79	R29P225	143	150	208	229
14	15	77	76	144	152	209	230
15	16	80	80	145	165	210	231
16	17	81	81	146	166	211	232
17	18	82	82	147	167	212	233
18	19	83	83	148	168	213	234
19	Obsolete	84	84	149	169	214	235
20	20	85	85	150	170	215	236
21	21	86	86	151	171	216	237
22	22	87	87	152	172	217	238
23	23	88	88	153	173	218	239
24	24	89	89	154	174	219	240
25	25	90	90	155	175	220	241
26	26	91	91	156	176	221	242
27	27	92	92	157	177	222	243
28	28	93	93	158	178	223	244
29	29	94	94	159	179	224	245
30	30	95	95	160	180	225	246
31	31	96	96	161	181	226	247
32	32	97	97	162	182	227	248
33	34	98	98	163	183	228	249
34	35	99	99	164	184	229	250
35	36	100	100	165	185	230	251
36	37	101	101	166	186	231	252
37	38	102	102	167	187	232	253
38	39	103	103	168	188	233	254
39	40	104	104	169	189	234	255
40	41	105	105	170	190	235	256
41	42	106	107	171	191	236	257
42	43	107	108	172	192	237	258
43	44	108	109	173	193	238	259
44	45	109	110	174	195	239	260
45	46	110	111	175	196	240	262
46	47	111	112	176	197	241	263
47	48	112	113	177	198	242	264
48	49	113	114	178	199	243	265
49	50	114	115	179	200	244	266
50	51	115	116	180	R25P115	245	267
51	52	116	117	181	R25P115	246	268
52	53	117	118	182	203	247	269
53	54	118	119	183	204	248	270
54	55	119	120	184	205	249	271
55	56	120	121	185	206	250	272
56	57	121	122	186	207	251	273
57	58	122	123	187	210	252	274
58	60	123	124	188	R18P1907	253	275
59	61	124	125	189	211	254	276
60	62	125	126	190	Obsolete	255	277
61	63	126	127	191	212	256	278
62	64	127	134	192	213	257	279
63	65	128	135	193	214	258	280
64	66	129	136	194	215	259	281
65	R22P794	130	137	195	216	260	282



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
261	283	329	352	397	596	465	668
262	284	330	353	398	597	466	669
263	285	331	354	399	598	467	670
264	286	332	355	400	599	468	671
265	287	333	356	401	600	469	672
266	288	334	506	402	601	470	673
267	289	335	507	403	602	471	674
268	290	336	508	404	603	472	675
269	291	337	509	405	604	473	676
270	292	338	510	406	605	474	677
271	293	339	511	407	606	475	678
272	294	340	513	408	607	476	679
273	295	341	518	409	608	477	680
274	296	342	519	410	609	478	681
275	297	343	540	411	610	479	682
276	298	344	541	412	611	480	683
277	299	345	542	413	R22P947	481	684
278	300	346	543	414	R22P947	482	687
279	301	347	544	415	R22P947	483	688
280	302	348	545	416	R22P947	484	696
281	303	349	546	417	R22P947	485	601
282	304	350	547	418	R22P947	486	692
283	305	351	548	419	R22P947	487	693
284	306	352	549	420	R22P947	488	697
285	307	353	550	421	R22P947	489	703
286	308	354	551	422	R22P947	490	704
287	309	355	568	423	R22P947	491	720
288	310	356	569	424	R22P947	492	721
289	311	357	570	425	R22P947	493	722
290	312	358	370	426	627	494	723
291	313	359	371	427	628	495	724
292	314	360	372	428	629	496	725
293	315	361	373	429	630	497	726
294	316	362	374	430	631	498	727
295	318	363	375	431	632	499	728
296	319	364	376	432	633	500	729
297	320	365	377	433	634	501	730
298	321	366	380	434	636	502	731
299	322	367	381	435	637	503	749
300	323	368	382	436	639	504	750
301	324	369	383	437	640	505	751
302	325	370	384	438	641	506	752
303	326	371	385	439	642	507	753
304	327	372	571	440	643	508	754
305	328	373	572	441	644	509	755
306	329	374	573	442	645	510	756
307	330	375	574	443	646	511	766
308	331	376	575	444	647	412	767
309	332	377	576	445	648	513	768
310	333	378	577	446	649	514	769
311	334	379	578	447	650	515	770
312	335	380	579	448	651	516	771
313	336	381	580	449	652	517	772
314	337	382	581	450	653	518	773
315	338	383	582	451	654	519	513
316	339	384	583	452	655	520	774
317	340	385	584	453	656	521	775
318	341	386	585	454	657	522	776
319	342	387	586	455	658	523	778
320	343	388	587	456	659	524	779
321	344	389	588	457	660	525	780
322	345	390	589	458	661	526	781
323	346	391	590	459	662	527	782
324	347	392	591	460	663	528	783
325	348	393	592	461	664	529	784
326	349	394	593	462	665	530	785
327	350	395	594	463	666	531	757
328	351	396	595	464	667	532	758

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
533	759	600	R22P858	668	889	736	958
534	760	601	R22P858	669	890	737	959
535	761	602	R22P858	670	891	738	960
536	762	603	R22P858	671	892	739	961
537	763	604	R22P858	672	893	740	962
538	764	605	R22P858	673	894	741	963
539	765	606	R22P858	674	895	742	964
540	R22P858	607	R22P858	675	896	743	965
541	R22P858	608	886	676	897	744	966
542	R22P858	609	887	677	898	745	967
543	R22P858	610	R22P858	678	899	746	968
544	R22P858	611	R22P858	679	900	747	969
545	R22P858	612	R22P858	680	901	748	970
546	R22P858	613	R22P858	681	902	749	971
547	R22P858	614	R22P858	682	903	750	972
548	R22P858	615	R22P858	683	904	751	973
549	R22P858	616	R22P858	684	905	752	974
550	R22P858	617	R22P858	685	906	753	975
551	R22P858	618	R22P858	686	907	754	976
552	R22P858	619	R22P858	687	908	755	977
553	R22P858	620	R22P858	688	909	756	978
553	R22P858	621	R22P858	689	910	757	979
554	R22P858	622	R22P858	690	911	758	980
555	R22P858	623	R22P858	691	912	759	981
556	R22P858	624	R22P858	692	913	760	982
557	R22P858	625	R22P858	693	914	761	983
558	R22P858	626	R22P858	694	915	762	984
559	R22P858	627	R22P858	695	916	763	985
560	R22P858	628	R22P858	696	917	764	986
561	R22P858	629	R22P858	697	918	765	987
562	R22P858	630	R22P858	698	919	766	991
563	R22P858	631	R22P858	699	920	767	992
564	R22P858	632	R22P858	700	921	768	993
565	R22P858	633	R22P858	701	922	769	R30P1361
566	R22P858	634	R22P858	702	923	770	994
567	R22P858	635	R22P858	703	924	771	995
568	R22P858	636	R22P858	704	925	772	996
569	R22P858	637	R22P858	705	926	773	997
570	R22P858	638	R22P858	706	927	774	998
571	R22P858	639	R22P858	707	928	775	999
572	R22P858	640	R22P858	708	929	776	1000
573	R22P858	641	R22P858	709	930	777	1001
574	R22P858	642	R22P858	710	931	778	1002
575	R22P858	643	R22P858	711	932	779	1003
576	R22P858	644	R22P858	712	933	780	1004
577	R22P858	645	R22P858	713	934	781	1008
578	R22P858	646	R22P858	714	935	782	1009
579	R22P858	647	R22P858	715	936	783	1010
580	R22P858	648	R22P858	716	937	784	1011
581	R22P858	649	R22P858	717	938	785	1012
582	R22P858	650	R22P858	718	939	786	1013
583	R22P858	651	R22P858	719	940	787	1014
584	R22P858	652	R22P858	720	941	788	R18P1907
585	R22P858	653	R22P858	721	942	789	1015
586	R22P858	654	R22P858	722	943	790	1016
587	R22P858	655	R22P858	723	944	791	1017
588	R22P858	656	R22P858	724	945	792	1018
589	R22P858	657	R22P858	725	946	793	1019
590	R22P858	658	R22P858	726	947	794	1020
591	R22P858	659	R22P858	727	948	795	1021
592	R22P858	660	R22P858	728	949	796	1022
593	R22P858	661	R22P858	729	950	797	1023
594	R22P858	662	R22P858	730	951	798	1024
595	R22P858	663	R22P858	731	952	799	1025
596	R22P858	664	R22P858	732	953	800	1026
597	R22P858	665	R22P858	733	955	801	1029
598	R22P858	666	R22P858	734	956	802	1030
599	R22P858	667	888	735	957	803	1031

1922	1930	1922	1901	1922	1930	1922	1930
804	1032	872	1087	940	1145	1008	R24P1016
805	1033	873	1088	941	1146	1009	R24P1016
806	1034	874	1089	942	1147	1010	R24P1016
807	1035	875	1090	943	1148	1011	R24P1016
808	1036	876	1091	944	1149	1012	R24P1016
809	1037	877	1092	945	1150	1013	R24P1016
810	1038	878	1093	946	1151	1014	R24P1016
811	1039	879	1095	947	1152	1015	R24P1016
812	1040	880	1096	948	1153	1016	R24P1016
813	1041	881	1098	949	1154	1017	R24P1016
814	1042	882	R30P1361	950	1155	1018	R24P1016
815	1043	883	R30P1361	951	1156	1019	R24P1016
816	1044	884	R30P1361	952	1157	1020	R24P1016
817	1366	885	1100	953	1158	1021	R24P1016
818	1367	886	1101	954	1159	1022	R24P1016
819	1368	887	1102	955	1160	1023	R24P1016
820	1369	888	1103	956	1161	1024	R24P1016
821	1370	889	1104	957	1162	1025	R24P1016
822	1371	890	1105	958	1163	1026	R24P1016
823	1372	891	1106	959	1164	1027	R24P1016
824	1373	892	988	960	1165	1028	R24P1016
825	1374	893	1107	961	1166	1029	R24P1016
826	1375	894	1108	962	1167	1030	R24P1016
827	1376	895	1109	963	1168	1031	1322
828	1377	896	1110	964	1169	1032	1323
829	1378	897	1111	965	1170	1033	1324
830	1379	898	1112	966	1171	1034	1325
831	1045	899	1113	967	1172	1035	1326
832	1046	900	1114	968	1173	1036	1327
833	1047	901	1115	969	1174	1037	1328
834	1048	902	1116	970	1175	1038	1329
835	1049	903	1117	971	1176	1039	1330
836	1050	904	1118	972	1177	1040	1331
837	1051	905	1119	973	1338	1041	1332
838	1052	906	1120	974	1339	1042	1335
839	1053	907	1121	975	1340	1043	1336
840	1054	908	1122	976	1341	1044	1337
841	1055	909	1124	977	1342	1045	R22P956
842	1056	910	1125	978	1343	1046	R22P956
843	1057	911	1126	979	1344	1047	R22P956
844	1058	912	1127	980	1345	1048	R22P956
845	1059	913	1128	981	1346	1049	1347
846	1060	914	1129	982	R24P1016	1050	1348
847	1061	915	1130	983	R24P1016	1051	1349
848	1062	916	1131	984	R24P1016	1052	1350
849	1063	917	1132	985	R24P1016	1053	1351
850	1064	918	1133	986	R24P1016	1054	1352
851	1065	919	1356	987	R24P1016	1055	1353
852	1066	920	1357	988	R24P1016	1056	1354
853	1067	921	1358	989	R24P1016	1057	1355
854	1069	922	1359	990	R24P1016	1058	1725
855	1070	923	1360	991	R24P1016	1059	1726
856	1071	924	1361	992	R24P1016	1060	1727
857	1072	925	1362	993	R24P1016	1061	1728
858	1073	926	1363	994	R24P1016	1062	1729
859	1074	927	1364	995	R24P1016	1063	1730
860	1075	928	1365	996	R24P1016	1064	1731
861	1076	929	1134	997	R24P1016	1065	1732
862	1077	930	1135	998	R24P1016	1066	1733
863	1078	931	1136	999	R24P1016	1067	1734
864	1079	932	1137	1000	R24P1016	1068	2397
865	1080	933	1138	1001	R24P1016	1069	2398
866	1081	934	1139	1002	R24P1016	1070	2399
867	1082	935	1140	1003	R24P1016	1071	2400
868	1083	936	1141	1004	R24P1016	1072	1735
869	1084	937	1142	1005	R24P1016	1073	1736
870	1085	938	1143	1006	R24P1016	1074	1737
871	1086	939	1144	1007	R24P1016	1075	2198



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1076	R2SP1239	1144	1808	1212	R22P981	1280	R22P816
1077	1738	1145	1809	1213	1898	1281	R22P816
1078	1740	1146	1810	1214	1899	1282	R22P816
1079	1741	1147	1811	1215	1900	1283	R22P816
1080	1742	1148	1812	1216	1901	1284	R22P816
1081	1743	1149	1813	1217	R29P27	1285	R22P816
1082	1744	1150	1814	1218	1903	1286	2060
1083	1745	1151	1815	1219	1904	1287	2061
1084	1746	1152	1816	1220	1905	1288	2062
1085	1747	1153	1817	1221	1906	1289	2063
1086	1748	1154	1818	1222	1907	1290	2064
1087	1749	1155	1819	1223	1908	1291	2065
1088	1750	1156	1820	1224	1909	1292	2066
1089	1751	1157	1821	1225	1910	1293	2067
1090	1752	1158	1822	1226	1911	1294	2068
1091	1753	1159	1823	1227	1912	1295	2069
1092	1754	1160	1824	1228	1913	1296	2070
1093	1755	1161	1825	1229	1914	1297	2071
1094	1756	1162	1826	1230	1915	1298	2072
1095	1757	1163	1827	1231	R22P1015	1299	2073
1096	1758	1164	1828	1232	R22P1015	1300	2074
1097	1759	1165	1829	1233	R22P1015	1301	2075
1098	1760	1166	1830	1234	1933	1302	2076
1099	1761	1167	1831	1235	1934	1303	2077
1100	1762	1168	1832	1236	1935	1304	2078
1101	1763	1169	1833	1237	1936	1305	R2SP1303
1102	1764	1170	1834	1238	1941	1306	1964
1103	1765	1171	1835	1239	1942	1307	1965
1104	1766	1172	1836	1240	1943	1308	1966
1105	1767	1173	1837	1241	1944	1309	1967
1106	1768	1174	1838	1242	1945	1310	1973
1107	1769	1175	1842	1243	1946	1311	1974
1108	1770	1176	1843	1244	1947	1312	1975
1109	1771	1177	1844	1245	1948	1313	1976
1110	1772	1178	1845	1246	1949	1314	1977
1111	1773	1179	1846	1247	1950	1315	1978
1112	1774	1180	1847	1248	1951	1316	1980
1113	1775	1181	1848	1249	1952	1317	1981
1114	1776	1182	1849	1250	1953	1318	R22P1048
1115	1777	1183	1850	1251	1954	1319	R22P1048
1116	1778	1184	1851	1252	1955	1320	1983
1117	1779	1185	1852	1253	1957	1321	1984
1118	1780	1186	1853	1254	Obsolete	1322	1985
1119	1781	1187	1854	1255	1958	1323	1986
1120	1782	1188	1855	1256	1959	1324	1987
1121	1783	1189	1856	1257	1960	1325	1988
1122	1784	1190	1857	1258	1961	1326	1989
1123	1785	1191	1873	1259	1962	1327	1990
1124	1786	1192	1874	1260	2044	1328	1991
1125	1788	1193	1875	1261	2045	1329	1992
1126	1789	1194	1876	1262	2046	1330	1993
1127	1790	1195	1877	1263	2047	1331	1994
1128	1791	1196	1878	1264	2048	1332	1995
1129	1792	1197	1879	1265	2049	1333	1996
1130	1793	1198	1884	1266	2050	1334	1997
1131	1795	1199	1885	1267	2051	1335	1998
1132	1796	1200	1886	1268	2052	1336	R23P94
1133	1797	1201	1887	1269	2053	1337	R23P94
1134	1798	1202	R22P981	1270	2054	1338	R23P94
1135	1799	1203	R22P981	1271	2055	1339	R23P94
1136	1800	1204	R22P981	1272	2056	1340	R23P94
1137	1801	1205	R22P981	1273	2057	1341	R23P94
1138	1802	1206	R22P981	1274	2058	1342	R23P94
1139	1803	1207	R22P981	1275	2059	1343	R23P94
1140	1804	1208	R22P981	1276	R22P816	1344	R23P94
1141	1805	1209	R22P981	1277	R22P816	1345	R23P94
1142	1806	1210	R22P981	1278	R22P816	1346	R23P94
1143	1807	1211	R22P981	1279	R22P816	1347	R23P94

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1348	R23P94	1416	2108	1484	2183	1552	R25P216
1349	R23P94	1417	2104	1485	2184	1553	R25P216
1350	2001	1418	2106	1486	2185	1554	R25P216
1351	2002	1419	2107	1487	2186	1555	R25P216
1352	2003	1420	2108	1488	2187	1556	R25P216
1353	2004	1421	2109	1489	2188	1557	R25P216
1354	2005	1422	2110	1490	2189	1558	R25P216
1355	2006	1423	2111	1491	2190	1559	2296
1356	2007	1424	2112	1492	2191	1560	2297
1357	2008	1425	2113	1493	2192	1561	Obsolete
1358	2009	1426	2114	1494	R30P1400	1562	2300
1359	2010	1427	2115	1495	R30P1400	1563	2301
1360	2011	1428	2116	1496	R30P1400	1564	2302
1361	2012	1429	2117	1497	R30P1400	1565	2303
1362	Obsolete	1430	2119	1498	R30P1400	1566	2304
1363	Obsolete	1431	2120	1499	R30P1400	1567	2305
1364	Obsolete	1432	2122	1500	R30P1400	1568	2306
1365	2017	1433	2123	1501	R30P1400	1569	2307
1366	2018	1434	2124	1502	R30P1400	1570	2308
1367	2019	1435	2125	1503	R30P1400	1571	2309
1368	2020	1436	2126	1504	R30P1400	1572	2310
1369	2021	1437	2127	1505	R30P1400	1573	2311
1370	2022	1438	2128	1506	R30P1400	1574	2312
1371	2023	1439	2129	1507	R30P1400	1575	2313
1372	2024	1440	2130	1508	R30P1400	1576	2314
1373	2025	1441	2131	1509	2214	1577	2315
1374	2026	1442	2132	1510	2215	1578	2316
1375	2027	1443	2134	1511	2216	1579	2317
1376	2028	1444	2135	1512	2217	1580	2318
1377	2029	1445	2136	1513	2218	1581	2319
1378	2030	1446	2137	1514	2219	1582	2320
1379	2031	1447	2138	1515	2220	1583	2321
1380	R29P210	1448	2139	1516	2221	1584	2322
1381	R29P210	1449	2140	1517	2222	1585	2323
1382	R29P210	1450	2147	1518	2223	1586	2324
1383	R29P210	1451	2148	1519	2224	1587	2325
1384	2034	1452	2149	1520	2225	1588	2326
1385	2036	1453	2150	1521	2226	1589	2327
1386	R29P210	1454	2151	1522	2227	1590	2328
1387	2037	1455	2152	1523	2228	1591	2329
1388	2038	1456	2153	1524	R25P185	1592	2330
1389	2039	1457	2154	1525	R25P185	1593	2331
1390	2040	1458	R28P1847	1526	2230	1594	2332
1391	2041	1459	2155	1527	2231	1595	2333
1392	Local	1460	2156	1528	2232	1596	R30P1244
1393	R23P197	1461	2157	1529	2233	1597	R30P1244
1394	R23P197	1462	2158	1530	2234	1598	R30P1244
1395	R23P197	1463	2159	1531	2235	1599	R30P1244
1396	R23P197	1464	R22P1040	1532	2236	1600	R30P1244
1397	R23P197	1465	R22P1040	1533	2237	1601	R30P1244
1398	R23P197	1466	R22P1040	1534	2238	1602	R30P1244
1399	R23P197	1467	R22P1040	1535	2239	1603	2343
1400	R23P197	1468	R22P1040	1536	2240	1604	2344
1401	R23P197	1469	R22P1040	1537	2241	1605	2345
1402	R23P197	1470	R22P1040	1538	2242	1606	2346
1403	R23P197	1471	R22P1040	1539	2243	1607	2347
1404	R23P197	1472	R22P1040	1540	2244	1608	2348
1405	R23P197	1473	R22P1040	1541	2245	1609	2349
1406	2098	1474	R22P1040	1542	2246	1610	2350
1407	R27P35	1475	R22P1040	1543	2247	1611	2351
1408	R27P35	1476	2175	1544	2248	1612	2352
1409	R23P35	1477	2176	1545	2269	1613	2353
1410	R27P35	1478	2177	1546	R25P216	1614	2354
1411	R27P225	1479	2178	1547	R25P216	1615	2355
1412	2099	1480	2179	1548	R25P216	1616	2356
1413	2100	1481	2180	1549	R25P216	1617	2357
1414	2101	1482	2181	1550	R25P216	1618	2358
1415	2102	1483	2182	1551	R25P216	1619	2360

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1620	2361	1688	2416	1756	R25P22	1824	Obsolete
1621	2362	1689	2417	1757	2498	1825	Obsolete
1622	2363	1690	2418	1758	2499	1826	2564
1623	2364	1691	2420	1759	2500	1827	2568
1624	2365	1692	R27P60	1760	2501	1828	2569
1625	2366	1693	R27P60	1761	2502	1829	2570
1626	2367	1694	R27P60	1762	2503	1830	2571
1627	2368	1695	R27P60	1763	R26P1011	1831	2577
1628	2369	1696	R27P60	1764	R25P22	1832	2578
1629	2370	1697	R27P60	1765	R25P22	1833	2579
1630	2371	1698	R27P60	1766	R25P22	1834	2580
1631	2372	1699	R27P60	1767	R25P22	1835	2581
1632	2373	1700	R27P60	1768	2504	1836	2582
1633	2374	1701	2444	1769	R23P55	1837	2583
1634	2375	1702	2445	1770	R23P55	1838	2584
1635	2376	1703	2446	1771	R23P55	1839	2585
1636	2377	1704	2447	1772	R23P55	1840	2586
1637	2378	1705	2448	1773	R23P55	1841	2587
1638	2379	1706	2449	1774	R23P55	1842	2588
1639	2380	1707	2450	1775	R23P55	1843	2589
1640	R22P963	1708	2451	1776	R23P55	1844	2590
1641	R22P959	1709	2452	1777	R23P55	1845	R30P1295
1642	R22P959	1710	2453	1778	R23P55	1846	R30P1295
1643	2391	1711	2454	1779	R23P55	1847	2592
1644	2392	1712	2455	1780	R23P55	1848	R25P834
1645	2393	1713	2456	1781	2518	1849	2593
1646	R22P959	1714	2457	1782	2519	1850	2594
1647	R22P959	1715	2458	1783	2520	1851	2595
1648	R22P959	1716	R23P35	1784	2521	1852	2596
1649	R22P959	1717	R23P35	1785	2522	1853	2597
1650	R22P959	1718	R23P35	1786	2523	1854	2598
1651	R22P959	1719	R23P35	1787	R23P55	1855	2599
1652	R22P959	1720	R23P35	1788	R23P55	1856	2600
1653	R22P959	1721	R24P969	1789	2528	1857	2601
1654	R22P959	1722	R24P969	1790	2529	1858	2602
1655	R22P959	1723	R24P969	1791	2530	1859	2603
1656	R22P959	1724	R24P969	1792	2531	1860	2604
1657	R22P959	1725	R22P793	1793	2532	1861	R30P1295
1658	R22P959	1726	R24P969	1794	2533	1862	R30P1295
1659	R22P959	1727	R24P969	1795	2534	1863	2624
1660	R22P959	1728	R24P969	1796	2535	1864	R23P831
1661	R22P959	1729	R24P969	1797	2536	1865	R23P831
1662	R22P959	1730	R24P969	1798	2537	1866	R28P1313
1663	R24P950	1731	R24P969	1799	2538	1867	R28P1313
1664	R24P950	1732	R24P969	1800	2539	1868	R28P1313
1665	R24P950	1733	R24P969	1801	2540	1869	R28P1313
1666	R23P51	1734	R24P969	1802	2541	1870	R23P133
1667	R23P51	1735	R24P969	1803	Obsolete	1871	R26P972
1668	R23P51	1736	R24P969	1804	Obsolete	1872	R26P972
1669	R23P51	1737	R24P969	1805	2542	1873	R26P972
1670	R23P51	1738	R24P969	1806	2543	1874	R26P972
1671	R23P51	1739	R24P969	1807	2544	1875	R26P972
1672	R23P51	1740	R24P969	1808	2545	1876	R26P972
1673	R23P51	1741	R24P969	1809	2546	1877	R26P972
1674	R23P51	1742	R23P35	1810	Obsolete	1878	R26P972
1675	R23P51	1743	R23P35	1811	Obsolete	1879	2626
1676	R23P51	1744	R23P35	1812	Obsolete	1880	2627
1677	R23P51	1745	R23P35	1813	Obsolete	1881	2628
1678	R23P51	1746	R23P35	1814	Obsolete	1882	2629
1679	R23P51	1747	R23P35	1815	2547	1883	2630
1680	R23P51	1748	R23P35	1816	2548	1884	2631
1681	R23P51	1749	R23P39	1817	R30P1262	1885	2632
1682	R23P51	1750	R25P22	1818	2558	1886	2635
1683	2411	1751	R25P22	1819	2559	1887	2636
1684	2412	1752	R25P22	1820	2560	1888	2637
1685	2413	1753	R25P22	1821	2561	1889	2638
1686	2414	1754	R25P22	1822	2562	1890	2639
1687	2415	1755	R25P22	1823	2563	1891	2640



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
1892	2641	1959	2714	2026	1384	2093	1459
1893	2642	1960	2715	2027	1385	2094	1460
1894	2643	1961	2716	2028	1386	2095	1461
1895	2644	1962	2717	2029	1387	2096	1698
1896	2645	1963	2718	2030	1388	2097	1699
1897	2646	1964	2719	2031	1391	2098	1462
1898	2647	1965	2720	2032	1392	2099	1463
1899	2648	1966	2721	2033	1394	2100	1464
1900	2649	1967	2722	2034	1395	2101	1465
1901	2650	1968	2723	2035	1396	2102	1466
1902	R25P276	1969	2724	2036	1397	2103	1467
1903	2651	1970	2725	2037	1398	2104	1468
1904	2652	1971	2726	2038	1399	2105	1469
1905	2653	1972	2727	2039	1400	2106	1470
1906	2654	1973	2728	2040	1402	2107	1471
1907	2655	1974	2729	2041	1403	2108	1472
1908	R22P775	1975	2730	2042	1408	2109	1473
1909	R22P775	1976	2731	2043	1409	2110	1474
1910	R22P775	1977	2732	2044	1410	2111	1475
1911	R22P775	1978	2733	2045	1411	2112	1476
1912	R22P775	1979	2734	2046	1412	2113	1477
1913	R22P775	1980	2735	2047	1413	2114	1478
1914	R22P775	1981	2736	2048	1414	2115	1479
1915	R22P775	1982	2737	2049	1415	2116	1480
1916	2658	1983	2738	2050	1416	2117	1481
1917	2659	1984	2739	2051	1417	2118	1482
1918	2661	1985	2740	2052	1418	2119	1483
1919	2662	1986	2741	2053	1419	2120	1484
1920	2663	1987	2742	2054	1420	2121	1485
1921	2664	1988	2743	2055	1421	2122	1486
1922	2665	1989	2744	2056	1422	2123	1487
1923	2667	1990	2745	2057	1423	2124	1488
1924	2668	1991	2746	2058	1424	2125	1489
1925	2669	1992	2747	2059	1425	2126	1490
1926	2670	1993	2748	2060	1426	2127	1491
1927	2671	1994	2749	2061	1427	2128	1492
1928	2672	1995	R25P41	2062	1428	2129	1493
1929	2673	1996	R25P41	2063	1429	2130	1494
1930	2674	1997	R25P41	2064	1430	2131	1495
1931	2675	1998	R25P41	2065	1431	2132	1496
1932	2676	1999	R25P41	2066	1432	2133	1497
1933	2677	2000	R25P41	2067	1433	2134	1498
1934	2678	2001	R25P41	2068	1434	2135	1499
1935	2679	2002	R25P41	2069	1435	2136	1500
1936	2680	2003	R25P41	2070	1336	2137	1501
1937	2681	2004	R25P41	2071	1437	2138	1502
1938	2682	2005	R25P41	2072	1438	2139	1503
1939	2684	2006	2761	2073	1439	2140	1504
1940	2685	2007	2762	2074	1440	2141	1505
1941	2686	2008	2763	2075	1441	2142	1506
1942	2687	2009	2764	2076	1442	2143	1507
1943	R23P136	2010	2770	2077	1443	2144	1508
1944	R23P136	2011	2771	2078	1444	2145	1509
1945	R23P136	2012	2772	2079	1445	2146	1510
1946	R23P136	2013	R22P768	2080	1446	2147	1511
1947	R27P233	2014	R25P41	2081	1447	2148	1512
1948	R27P233	2015	R25P41	2082	1448	2149	1513
1949	R27P233	2016	R25P41	2083	1449	2150	1514
1950	2707	2017	R25P41	2084	1450	2151	1515
1951	2708	2018	R25P41	2085	1451	2152	1516
1952	2709	2019	R25P41	2086	1452	2153	1517
1953	2710	2020	R25P41	2087	1453	2154	1518
1954	R27P233	2021	R25P41	2088	1454	2155	1519
1955	R27P233	2022	1380	2089	1455	2156	1520
1956	2711	2023	1381	2090	1456	2157	1521
1957	2712	2024	1382	2091	1457	2158	1522
1958	2713	2025	1383	2092	1458	2159	1523

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
2160	1524	2228	1602	2296	Obsolete	2364	2937
2161	1525	2229	1603	2297	Obsolete	2365	2938
2162	1526	2230	1604	2298	R29P176	2366	2978
2163	1527	2231	1605	2299	R29P176	2367	2979
2164	1528	2232	1606	2300	R29P176	2368	2980
2165	1529	2233	1607	2301	R29P176	2369	2981
2166	1530	2234	1608	2302	R29P176	2370	2982
2167	1531	2235	1609	2303	R29P176	2371	2983
2168	1532	2236	1610	2304	R29P176	2372	2984
2169	1533	2237	1611	2305	R29P176	2373	2985
2170	1534	2238	1612	2306	R29P176	2374	2986
2171	1535	2239	1613	2307	R29P176	2375	2987
2172	1536	2240	1614	2308	2878	2376	2988
2173	1537	2241	1618	2309	2879	2377	2989
2174	1538	2242	1619	2310	2880	2378	2990
2175	1539	2243	1620	2311	2881	2379	2991
2176	1540	2244	1621	2312	2882	2380	2992
2177	1541	2245	1622	2313	2883	2381	2993
2178	1542	2246	1623	2314	2884	2382	2994
2179	1543	2247	1624	2315	2885	2383	2995
2180	1549	2248	1625	2316	2886	2384	2996
2181	1550	2249	1626	2317	2887	2385	2997
2182	1551	2250	1627	2318	2888	2386	2998
2183	1552	2251	1628	2319	2889	2387	2999
2184	1553	2252	1629	2320	2890	2388	3000
2185	1554	2253	1630	2321	2891	2389	3001
2186	1555	2254	1631	2322	2892	2390	3002
2187	1556	2255	1632	2323	2893	2391	3003
2188	1557	2256	1633	2324	2894	2392	3004
2189	1558	2257	1634	2325	2895	2393	3011
2190	1559	2258	1635	2326	2896	2394	3012
2191	1560	2259	1636	2327	2897	2395	3013
2192	1562	2260	1637	2328	2898	2396	3014
2193	1563	2261	1638	2329	2899	2397	3015
2194	1564	2262	1639	2330	2900	2398	3016
2195	1565	2263	1640	2331	2901	2399	3029
2196	1566	2264	1641	2332	2902	2400	3030
2197	1567	2265	1642	2333	2904	2401	3031
2198	1568	2266	1643	2334	2905	2402	3032
2199	1569	2267	1645	2335	2906	2403	3033
2200	1570	2268	1646	2336	2907	2404	3034
2201	1571	2269	1647	2337	2908	2405	3035
2202	1572	2270	1648	2338	2909	2406	3036
2203	1573	2271	1649	2339	2910	2407	3037
2204	1574	2272	1650	2340	2911	2408	3038
2205	1575	2273	1651	2341	2912	2409	3039
2206	1576	2274	1652	2342	2913	2410	3040
2207	1577	2275	1653	2343	2914	2411	3041
2208	1578	2276	1654	2344	2915	2412	3042
2209	1579	2277	1656	2345	2916	2413	3043
2210	1580	2278	1657	2346	2917	2414	3044
2211	1581	2279	1658	2347	2918	2415	3045
2212	1582	2280	1659	2348	2919	2416	3046
2213	1583	2281	1660	2349	2920	2417	3047
2214	1584	2282	1661	2350	2921	2418	R25P32
2215	1585	2283	2846	2351	2924	2419	R25P32
2216	1586	2284	2847	2352	2925	2420	R25P32
2217	1587	2285	2848	2353	2926	2421	R25P32
2218	1588	2286	2849	2354	2927	2422	R25P32
2219	1590	2287	2850	2355	2928	2423	R25P32
2220	R27P199	2288	2851	2356	2929	2424	R25P32
2221	R27P199	2289	2852	2357	2930	2425	R25P32
2222	R27P199	2290	2853	2358	2931	2426	R25P32
2223	1597	2291	2854	2359	2932	2427	R25P32
2224	1598	2292	2855	2360	2933	2428	R25P32
2225	1599	2293	2856	2361	2934	2429	R25P32
2226	1600	2294	2857	2362	2935	2430	R25P32
2227	1601	2295	2858	2363	2936	2431	R25P32

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
2432	R25P32	2500	2946	2568	3190	2636	3265
2433	R25P32	2501	2947	2569	3192	2637	3266
2434	R25P32	2502	2948	2570	3193	2638	3267
2435	R25P32	2503	2949	2571	3197	2639	3268
2436	R22P844	2504	2950	2572	3198	2640	3269
2437	R22P844	2505	2951	2573	3199	2641	3270
2438	R22P844	2506	2952	2574	3200	2642	3271
2439	R22P844	2507	2953	2575	3201	2643	3272
2440	R22P844	2508	2954	2576	3202	2644	3273
2441	R22P844	2509	2955	2577	3203	2645	3274
2442	R22P844	2510	2956	2578	3204	2646	3275
2443	R22P844	2511	2957	2579	3206	2647	3276
2444	R22P844	2512	2958	2580	3207	2648	3277
2445	3103	2513	2959	2581	R22P765	2649	3278
2446	3104	2514	2960	2582	R22P765	2650	3279
2447	3105	2515	2961	2583	R22P765	2651	3280
2448	3106	2516	2962	2584	3209	2652	3281
2449	3107	2517	2963	2585	3210	2653	3282
2450	3108	2518	2964	2586	3211	2654	3283
2451	3109	2519	2965	2587	3212	2655	3284
2452	3110	2520	2966	2588	3213	2656	3285
2453	3111	2521	2967	2589	3214	2657	3286
2454	3112	2522	2968	2590	3215	2658	3287
2455	3113	2523	2969	2591	3216	2659	3288
2456	3114	2524	2970	2592	3217	2660	3289
2457	3115	2525	2971	2593	3220	2661	3290
2458	3116	2526	2972	2594	3221	2662	3291
2459	3117	2527	2973	2595	3222	2663	3292
2460	3118	2528	2974	2596	3223	2664	3293
2461	3119	2529	2975	2597	3224	2665	3364
2462	3120	2530	2976	2598	3225	2666	3365
2463	3121	2531	2977	2599	3226	2667	3366
2464	3122	2532	3151	2600	3228	2668	3367
2465	3123	2533	3152	2601	3229	2669	3368
2466	3124	2534	3153	2602	3230	2670	3369
2467	3125	2535	3154	2603	3231	2671	3370
2468	3126	2536	3155	2604	3232	2672	3371
2469	3127	2537	3156	2605	3233	2673	3372
2470	3128	2538	3157	2606	3234	2674	3373
2471	3129	2539	3158	2607	3235	2675	3374
2472	3130	2540	3159	2608	3236	2676	3375
2473	3131	2541	3160	2609	3237	2677	3376
2474	3132	2542	3161	2610	3238	2678	3377
2475	3133	2543	3162	2611	3239	2679	3378
2476	1934	2544	3163	2612	3240	2680	3379
2477	3135	2545	3164	2613	3241	2681	3294
2478	3136	2546	3165	2614	3243	2682	3295
2479	3137	2547	3166	2615	3244	2683	3296
2480	3138	2548	3167	2616	3485	2684	3297
2481	3139	2549	3168	2617	3245	2685	3298
2482	3140	2550	3171	2618	3246	2686	3299
2483	3141	2551	3172	2619	3247	2687	3300
2484	3142	2552	3173	2620	3249	2688	3380
2485	3143	2553	3174	2621	3250	2689	3381
2486	3144	2554	3175	2622	3251	2690	3301
2487	3145	2555	3176	2623	3252	2691	3302
2488	3146	2556	3177	2624	3253	2692	3303
2489	3147	2557	3178	2625	3254	2693	3304
2490	3148	2558	3179	2626	3255	2694	3305
2491	3149	2559	3180	2627	3256	2695	3306
2492	3150	2560	3181	2628	3257	2696	3307
2493	2939	2561	3182	2629	3258	2697	3308
2494	2940	2562	3183	2630	3259	2698	3309
2495	2941	2563	3184	2631	3260	2699	3310
2496	2942	2564	3185	2632	3261	2700	3311
2497	2943	2565	3186	2633	3262	2701	3312
2498	2944	2566	3187	2634	3263	2702	3313
2499	2945	2567	3189	2635	3264	2703	3314



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
2704	3315	2772	3561	2840	3601	2908	3673
2705	3316	2773	3563	2841	3603	2909	3674
2706	3317	2774	3564	2842	3604	2910	3675
2707	3318	2775	3565	2843	3605	2911	3676
2708	3319	2776	3566	2844	3606	2912	3677
2709	3320	2777	3570	2845	3607	2913	3678
2710	3321	2778	3572	2846	3609	2914	3679
2711	3322	2779	3573	2847	3610	2915	3680
2712	3323	2780	3574	2848	3611	2916	3681
2713	3324	2781	3575	2849	3612	2917	3682
2714	3325	2782	3576	2850	3613	2918	3683
2715	3326	2783	3577	2851	3614	2919	3684
2716	3400	2784	3578	2852	3615	2920	3685
2717	3461	2785	3579	2853	3616	2921	3686
2718	3462	2786	3580	2854	3617	2922	3687
2719	3463	2787	3581	2855	3618	2923	3688
2720	3464	2788	3582	2856	3619	2924	3689
2721	3465	2789	3583	2857	3620	2925	3690
2722	3466	2790	3584	2858	3621	2926	3691
2723	3467	2791	3585	2859	3622	2927	3692
2724	3468	2792	3586	2860	3623	2928	3693
2725	3469	2793	3632	2861	3624	2929	3694
2726	3470	2794	3633	2862	3625	2930	3695
2727	3471	2795	3634	2863	3626	2931	3696
2728	3472	2796	3635	2864	3627	2932	3697
2729	3473	2797	3636	2865	3628	2933	3698
2730	3474	2798	3637	2866	3629	2934	3699
2731	3475	2799	3638	2867	3630	2935	3700
2732	3476	2800	3639	2868	3544	2936	3701
2733	3477	2801	3640	2869	3545	2937	3703
2734	3478	2802	3641	2870	3546	2938	3704
2735	3479	2803	3642	2871	3547	2939	3705
2736	3480	2804	3643	2872	3548	2940	3706
2737	3481	2805	3644	2873	3549	2941	3707
2738	3482	2806	3645	2874	3550	2942	3708
2739	3522	2807	3646	2875	3551	2943	3709
2740	3523	2808	3648	2876	3552	2944	3710
2741	3524	2809	3649	2877	3553	2945	3711
2742	3525	2810	3650	2878	4907	2946	3712
2743	3526	2811	3651	2879	4908	2947	3713
2744	3527	2812	3652	2880	4909	2948	3714
2745	3528	2813	3653	1881	4910	2949	3715
2746	3529	2814	3654	2882	4911	2950	3716
2747	3530	2815	3655	2883	4912	2951	3718
2748	3531	2816	3656	2884	4913	2952	3719
2749	3532	2817	3657	2885	4914	2953	3720
2750	3533	2818	3658	2886	4937	2954	3721
2751	3534	2819	3659	2887	4938	2955	3722
2752	3535	2820	3660	2888	4939	2956	R28P1790
2753	R25P40	2821	3661	2889	4940	2957	R28P1790
2754	R25P40	2822	3662	2890	4941	2958	R28P1790
2755	R25P40	2823	3663	2891	4942	2959	3723
2756	R25P40	2824	3664	2892	4943	2960	1867
2757	3536	2825	3665	2893	4944	2961	1868
2758	3537	2826	3587	2894	4945	2962	1881
2759	3538	2827	3588	2895	4946	2963	1882
2760	3539	2828	3589	2896	4947	2964	1883
2761	3540	2829	3590	2897	4948	2965	1926
2762	3541	2830	3591	2898	4949	2966	1927
2763	3542	2831	3592	2899	4950	2967	1928
2764	3543	2832	3593	2900	4951	2968	1929
2765	3554	2833	3594	2901	3666	2969	R22P1015
2766	3555	2834	3595	2902	3667	2970	1963
2767	R27P220	2835	3596	2903	3668	2971	1970
2768	3557	2836	3597	2904	3669	2972	R23P50
2769	3558	2837	Obsolete	2905	3670	2973	R23P50
2770	3559	2838	3599	2906	3671	2974	R23P50
2771	3560	2839	3600	2907	3672	2975	R23P50

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
2976	R23P50	3042	2795	3108	Obsolete	3174	3978
2977	2264	3043	2796	3109	Obsolete	3175	3979
2978	2265	3044	2797	3110	Obsolete	3176	3980
2979	2266	3045	2798	3111	Obsolete	3177	3981
2980	2267	3046	2799	3112	3893	3178	3982
2981	2268	3047	R30P1228	3113	3894	3179	3983
2982	2395	3048	2800	3114	3895	3180	3984
2983	2396	3049	3725	3115	3896	3181	3985
2984	2460	3050	3727	3116	3897	3182	3986
2985	2461	3051	R25P236	3117	3898	3183	3987
2986	2462	3052	3728	3118	3899	3184	3988
2987	2463	3053	3729	3119	3900	3185	3989
2988	R23P736	3054	3730	3120	3901	3186	3990
2989	R23P736	3055	3747	3121	3902	3187	3991
2990	R23P736	3056	3748	3122	3903	3188	3992
2991	2464	3057	Cr. C. § 600	3123	3940	3189	3993
2992	2471	3058	3749	3124	3941	3190	3994
2993	2472	3059	R29P277	3125	3942	3191	3995
2994	R23P65	3060	R26P983	3126	3943	3192	Obsolete
2995	R23P65	3061	R25P197	3127	3904	3193	3996
2996	R23P65	3062	R29P147	3128	3905	3194	3997
2997	R23P65	3063	3764	3129	3932	3195	3998
2998	R23P65	3064	3765	3130	3933	3196	3999
2999	R23P65	3065	3766	3131	3934	3197	4000
3000	2575	3066	3767	3132	3935	3198	4001
3001	2576	3067	3768	3133	3936	3199	4002
3002	2607	3068	3769	3134	3937	3200	4003
3003	2608	3069	3770	3135	3938	3201	4004
3004	2617	3070	3771	3136	3939	3202	4005
3005	2618	3071	3772	3137	Obsolete	3203	4006
3006	2619	3072	3773	3138	Obsolete	3204	4008
3007	2683	3073	3774	3139	Obsolete	3205	4009
3008	R29P59	3074	3775	3140	Obsolete	3206	4010
3009	R24P1047	3075*	....	3141	3945	3207	4011
3010	R24P1047	3076	3867	3142	3946	3208	4012
3011	R24P1047	3077	3868	3143	3947	3209	4013
3012	R24P1047	3078	3869	3144	3948	3210	4014
3013	R24P1047	3079	3870	3145	3949	3211	4015
3014	R24P1047	3080	3871	3146	3950	3212	4016
3015	R29P59	3081	3872	3147	3951	3213	4017
3016	R29P59	3082	3873	3148	3952	3214	4018
3017	R29P59	3083	3874	3149	3953	3215	4019
3018	R29P59	3084	3875	3150	3954	3216	4020
3019	R29P59	3085	3876	3151	3955	3217	4021
3020	R29P59	3086	3877	3152	3956	3218	4022
3021	R29P59	3087	3878	3153	3957	3219	4023
3022	R29P59	3088	3879	3154	3958	3220	4024
3023	R29P59	3089	3880	3155	3959	3221	4025
3024	R29P59	3090	3881	3156	3960	3222	4026
3025	R29P59	3091	3884	3157	3961	3223	4027
3026	R29P59	3092	3885	3158	3962	3224	4028
3027	R29P59	3093	3886	3159	3963	3225	4029
3028	R29P59	3094	3887	3160	3964	3226	4030
3029	R29P59	3095	3888	3161	3965	3227	4031
3030	2787	3096	3889	3162	3966	3228	4032
3031	R24P1044	3097	3890	3163	3967	3229	4033
3032	R24P1044	3098	3891	3164	3968	3230	4034
3033	R24P1044	3099	3892	3165	3969	3231	4035
3034	R24P1044	3100	3910	3166	3970	3232	4036
3035	2788	3101	3911	3167	3971	3233	4037
3036	2789	3102	Obsolete	3168	3972	3234	4038
3037	2790	3103	3907	3169	3973	3235	4039
3038	2791	3104	3908	3170	3974	3236	4040
3039	2792	3105	3909	3171	3975	3237	4041
3040	2793	3106	Obsolete	3172	3976	3238	4042
3041	2794	3107	Obsolete	3173	3977	3239	4043

\*Footnote—This number is omitted in the 1922 Code.

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
3240	4044	3308	R29P139	3376	4322	3444	4392
3241	4045	3309	R29P139	3377	4323	3445	4393
3242	4046	3310	R29P139	3378	4324	3446	4394
3243	4047	3311	R29P139	3379	4325	3447	4395
3244	4048	3312	4249	3380	4326	3448	4396
3245	4049	3313	4250	3381	4327	3449	4397
3246	4050	3314	4251	3382	4328	3450	4398
3247	4051	3315	4252	3383	4329	3451	3005
3248	4052	3316	4253	3384	4330	3452	3006
3249	4053	3317	4254	3385	4331	3453	3007
3250	4054	3318	4255	3386	4332	3454	3008
3251	4055	3319	4256	3387	4333	3455	3009
3252	4056	3320	4257	3388	4334	3456	4399
3253	4057	3321	4258	3389	4335	3457	4400
3254	4058	3322	4259	3390	4336	3458	4401
3255	4059	3323	4261	3391	4337	3459	4402
3256	4060	3324	4262	3392	4338	3460	4403
3257	4061	3325	4263	3393	4339	3461	4404
3258	4062	3326	4265	3394	4342	3462	4405
3259	4063	3327	4266	3395	4343	3463	4406
3260	4064	3328	4267	3396	4344	3464	4407
3261	4065	3329	4268	3397	4345	3465	4408
3262	4066	3330	4269	3398	4346	3466	4409
3263	4067	3331	4270	3399	4347	3467	4410
3264	4068	3332	4271	3400	4348	3468	4411
3265	4069	3333	4272	3401	4349	3469	4412
3266	4070	3334	4273	3402	4350	3470	4413
3267	4071	3335	4274	3403	4351	3471	4414
3268	4072	3336	4275	3404	4352	3472	4415
3269	4073	3337	4277	3405	4353	3473	4416
3270	4074	3338	4278	3406	4354	3474	4417
3271	4075	3339	4279	3407	4355	3475	4418
3272	4076	3340	4280	3408	4356	3476	4419
3273	4077	3341	4282	3409	4357	3477	4420
3274	4078	3342	4283	3410	4358	3478	4421
3275	4079	3343	4286	3411	4359	3479	4422
3276	4141	3344	4287	3412	4360	3480	4423
3277	4142	3345	4288	3413	4361	3481	R24P1085
3278	4144	3346	4289	3414	4362	3482	R24P1085
3279	4145	3347	4290	3415	4363	3483	R24P1085
3280	4146	3348	4291	3416	4364	3484	R24P1085
3281	4147	3349	4293	3417	4365	3485	4427
3282	4148	3350	4294	3418	4366	3486	4428
3283	4219	3351	4295	3419	4367	3487	4429
3284	4220	3352	4296	3420	4368	3488	4430
3285	4221	3353	4297	3421	4369	3489	4431
3286	4222	3354	4298	3422	4370	3490	4432
3287	4224	3355	4299	3423	4371	3491	4433
3288	4225	3356	4300	3424	4372	3492	4434
3289	4226	3357	4301	3425	4373	3493	4435
3290	4227	3358	4302	3426	4374	3494	4436
3291	4228	3359	4303	3427	4375	3495	4437
3292	4229	3360	4304	3428	4376	3496	4438
3293	4230	3361	4305	3429	4377	3497	4439
3294	4231	3362	4306	3430	4378	3498	4440
3295	4232	3363	4307	3431	4379	3499	4441
3296	4233	3364	4308	3432	4380	3500	4442
3297	4234	3365	4310	3433	4381	3501	4443
3298	4235	3366	4311	3434	4382	3502	4444
3299	4236	3367	4312	3435	4383	3503	4445
3300	4237	3368	4313	3436	4384	3504	4446
3301	4238	3369	4314	3437	4385	3505	4447
3302	4239	3370	4315	3438	4386	3506	4448
3303	4240	3371	4316	3439	4387	3507	4449
3304	4241	3372	4318	3440	4388	3508	4450
3305	4242	3373	4319	3441	4389	3509	4451
3306	4243	3374	4320	3442	4390	3510	4452
3307	R29P139	3375	4321	3443	4391	3511	4453



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
3512	4454	3580	4534	3648	4600	3716	4667
3513	4455	3581	4535	3649	R27P205	3717	4668
3514	4456	3582	4536	3650	4601	3718	4669
3515	4457	3583	4537	3651	4602	3719	4670
3516	4458	3584	4538	3652	4603	3720	4671
3517	4459	3585	4539	3653	4604	3721	4672
3518	4460	3586	4540	3654	4605	3722	4673
3519	4461	3587	4541	3655	4606	3723	4674
3520	4462	3588	4542	3656	4607	3724	4675
3521	4463	3589	4543	3657	4608	3725	4676
3522	4464	3590	4544	3658	4609	3726	4677
3523	4465	3591	4545	3659	4610	3727	4678
3524	4466	3592	4546	3660	4611	3728	4679
3525	4467	3593	4547	3661	4612	3729	4680
3526	4468	3594	4548	3662	4613	3730	4681
3527	4469	3595	4549	3663	4614	3731	4682
3528	4470	3596	4550	3664	4615	3732	4683
3529	4471	3597	4551	3665	4616	3733	4684
3530	4472	3598	4552	3666	4617	3734	4685
3531	4473	3599	4553	3667	4618	3735	4686
3532	4474	3600	4554	3668	4619	3736	4687
3533	4475	3601	4555	3669	4620	3737	4688
3534	4476	3602	4556	3670	4621	3738	4689
3535	4477	3603	4557	3671	4622	3739	4690
3536	4478	3604	4558	3672	4623	3740	4691
3537	4479	3605	4559	3673	4624	3741	4692
3538	4480	3606	4560	3674	4625	3742	4693
3539	4481	3607	4561	3675	4626	3743	4694
3540	4482	3608	4562	3676	4627	3744	4695
3541	4483	3609	4563	3677	4628	3745	4696
3542	4484	3610	4564	3678	4629	3746	4697
3543	4485	3611	4565	3679	4630	3747	4698
3544	4486	3612	4566	3680	4631	3748	4699
3545	4487	3613	4567	3681	4632	3749	4700
3546	4488	3614	4568	3682	4633	3750	4701
3547	4489	3615	4569	3683	4634	3751	4702
3548	4490	3616	4570	3684	4635	3752	4703
3549	4491	3617	4571	3685	4636	3753	4704
3550	4492	3618	4572	3686	4637	3754	4705
3551	4493	3619	4573	3687	4638	3755	4706
3552	4494	3620	4574	3688	4639	3756	4707
3553	4495	3621	4575	3689	4640	3757	4708
3554	4496	3622	4576	3690	4641	3758	4709
3555	4965	3623	4577	3691	4642	3759	4710
3556	4966	3624	4578	3692	4643	3760	4711
3557	4968	3625	R23P63	3693	4644	3761	4712
3558	4969	3626	R23P63	3694	4645	3762	4713
3559	R23P72	3627	R23P63	3695	4646	3763	4714
3560	R23P72	3628	4579	3696	4647	3764	4715
3561	R23P72	3629	4580	3697	4648	3765	4716
3562	R23P72	3630	4581	3698	4649	3766	4717
3563	R23P72	3631	4582	3699	4650	3767	4718
3564	R23P72	3632	4583	3700	4651	3768	4719
3565	R23P72	3633	4584	3701	4652	3769	4720
3566	R23P72	3634	4585	3702	4653	3770	4721
3567	R23P72	3635	4587	3703	4654	3771	4722
3568	R23P72	3636	4588	3704	4655	3772	4723
3569	4514	3637	4589	3705	4656	3773	4724
3570	4515	3638	4590	3706	4657	3774	4725
3571	4516	3639	4591	3707	4658	3775	4726
3572	4517	3640	4592	3708	4659	3776	4727
3573	4518	3641	4593	3709	4660	3777	4728
3574	4519	3642	4594	3710	4661	3778	4729
3575	4520	3643	4595	3711	4662	3779	4730
3576	4521	3644	4596	3712	4663	3780	4731
3577	4522	3645	4597	3713	4664	3781	4732
3578	4523	3646	4598	3714	4665	3782	4733
3579	4524	3647	4599	3715	4666	3783	4734

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
3784	4735	3852	5641	3920	5036	3988	5698
3785	4736	3853	5642	3921	5037	3989	5699
3786	4737	3854	5643	3922	5038	3990	5700
3787	4738	3855	5644	3923	5038A	3991	5701
3788	4739	3856	5645	3924	5039	3992	5702
3789	4740	3837	5646	3925	5048	3993	5703
3790	4741	3858	5647	3926	5049	3994	5704
3791	4742	3839	5648	3927	5050	3995	5705
3792	4743	3860	5649	3928	5051	3996	5706
3793	4744	3861	5650	3929	5052	3997	5707
3794	4745	3862	5651	3930	5053	3998	5708
3795	4746	3863	5652	3931	5054	3999	5709
3796	4747	3864	5653	3932	5055	4000	5712
3797	4748	3865	5654	3933	5056	4001	5714
3798	4749	3866	5655	3934	5058	4002	5715
3799	4750	3867	5656	3935	5059	4003	5752
3800	4751	3868	5657	3936	5060	4004	5753
3801	4752	3869	5658	3937	4971	4005	5754
3802	4753	3870	5659	3938	4972	4006	5755
3803	4754	3871	5660	3939	4973	4007	5756
3804	4755	3872	5661	3940	4974	4008	5757
3805	4756	3873	5662	3941	4975	4009	5758
3806	4757	3874	5663	3942	4976	4010	5759
3807	4758	3875	5664	3943	4977	4011	5760
3808	4759	3876	5665	3944	4978	4012	5761
3809	4760	3877	5666	3945	4979	4013	5762
3810	4761	3878	5667	3946	4980	4014	5763
3811	4762	3879	5668	3947	4981	4015	5764
3812	4763	3880	4996	3948	4982	4016	5765
3813	4764	3881	4997	3949	4983	4017	5766
3814	4765	3882	4998	3950	4984	4018	5767
3815	4766	3883	4999	3951	4985	4019	5768
3816	4767	3884	5000	3952	4986	4020	5769
3817	4768	3885	5001	3953	4987	4021	5770
3818	4769	3886	5002	3954	4988	4022	5771
3819	4770	3887	5003	3955	4989	4023	5772
3820	4771	3888	5004	3956	4990	4024	5773
3821	4772	3889	5005	3957	4991	4025	5774
3822	4773	3890	5006	3958	4992	4026	5775
3823	4774	3891	5007	3959	4993	4027	5776
3824	4775	3892	5008	3960	4994	4028	5604
3825	4776	3893	5009	3961	4995	4029	R22P1023
3826	4777	3894	5010	3962	4528	4030	R22P1023
3827	4778	3895	5011	3963	4529	4031	5612
3828	4779	3896	5012	3964	4530	4032	R22P1023
3829	4780	3897	5013	3965	4531	4033	137SC388
3830	4781	3898	5014	3966	4532	4034	137SC388
3831	4782	3899	5015	3967	4533	4035	137SC388
3832	4783	3900	5016	3968	5669	4036	5613
3833	4784	3901	5017	3969	5670	4037	5614
3834	4785	3902	5018	3970	5677	4038	5615
3835	4786	3903	5019	3971	5678	4039	5616
3836	4787	3904	5020	3972	5679	4040	5617
3837	4788	3905	5021	3973	5671	4041	5618
3838	4789	3906	5022	3974	5680	4042	5619
3839	4790	3907	5023	3975	5681	4043	5620
3840	4791	3908	5024	3976	5682	4044	5621
3841	4792	3909	5025	3977	5683	4045	5622
3842	4793	3910	5026	3978	5684	4046	5623
3843	4794	3911	5027	3979	5687	4047	5624
3844	4795	3912	5028	3980	5688	4048	5625
3845	4796	3913	5029	3981	5689	4049	5626
3846	4797	3914	5030	3982	5690	4050	5627
3847	4798	3915	5031	3983	5691	4051	5628
3848	4871	3916	5032	3984	5692	4052	5629
3849	4872	3917	5033	3985	5693	4053	5630
3850	5639	3918	5034	3986	5694	4054	5777
3851	5640	3919	5035	3987	5697	4055	5778

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
4056	R30P1361	4124	5849	4192	5918	4260	5526
4057	5779	4125	5850	4193	5919	4261	5527
4058	5780	4126	5851	4194	5920	4262	5528
4059	Obsoleto	4127	5852	4195	5921	4263	5529
4060	5781	4128	5853	4196	5922	4264	5530
4061	5782	4129	5854	4197	5923	4265	5531
4062	5783	4130	5855	4198	5924	4266	5532
4063	5784	4131	5856	4199	5925	4267	5533
4064	5785	4132	5857	4200	5926	4268	5534
4065	5786	4133	5859	4201	5927	4269	5535
4066	5787	4134	5860	4202	5928	4270	5536
4067	5788	4135	5861	4203	5929	4271	5537
4068	5789	4136	5862	4204	5930	4272	5538
5069	5790	4137	5863	4205	5931	4273	5539
4070	5791	4138	5864	4206	5932	4274	5540
4071	5792	4139	5865	4207	5933	4275	5541
4072	5793	4140	5866	4208	5934	4276	5542
4073	5794	4141	5867	4209	5935	4277	5543
4074	5795	4142	5868	4210	5936	4278	R26P1727
4075	5796	4143	5869	4211	5937	4279	5547
4076	5797	4144	5870	4212	5938	4280	5548
4077	5798	4145	5871	4213	5939	4281	5549
4078	5799	4146	5872	4214	5940	4282	5550
4079	5800	4147	5873	4215	5941	4283	5551
4080	5801	4148	5874	4216	5942	4284	5552
4081	5802	4149	5875	4217	5943	4285	5553
4082	5803	4150	5876	4218	5944	4286	5554
4083	5804	4151	5877	4219	5945	4287	5555
4084	5805	4152	5878	4220	5946	4288	5556
4085	5806	4153	5879	4221	5947	4289	5557
4086	5807	4154	5880	4222	5948	4290	5558
4087	5808	4155	5881	4223	5949	4291	5559
4088	5809	4156	5882	4224	5950	4292	5560
4089	5810	4157	5883	4225	5951	4293	5561
4090	5811	4158	5884	4226	5952	4294	5562
4091	5812	4159	5885	4227	5953	4295	5563
4092	5813	4160	5886	4228	5954	4296	5565
4093	5814	4161	5887	4229	5955	4297	Cr. P. § 87
4094	5815	4162	5888	4230	5956	4298	Cr. P. § 88
4095	5816	4163	5889	4231	5957	4299	Cr. P. § 89
4096	5817	4164	5890	4232	5958	4300	Cr. P. § 90
4097	5818	4165	5891	4233	5959	4301	5566
4098	5819	4166	5892	4234	5960	4302	5567
4099	5824	4167	5893	4235	5961	4303	5568
4100	5825	4168	5894	4236	5962	4304	5569
4101	5826	4169	5895	4237	5963	4305	5570
4102	5827	4170	5896	4238	5964	4306	5572
4103	5828	4171	5897	4239	5965	4307	5573
4104	5829	4172	5898	4240	5966	4308	5574
4105	5830	4173	5899	4241	5967	4309	5575
4106	5831	4174	5900	4242	5968	4310	5576
4107	5832	4175	5901	4243	5969	4311	5577
4108	5833	4176	5902	4244	5970	4312	5578
4109	5834	4177	5903	4245	5971	4313	5579
4110	5835	4178	5904	4246	5972	4314	5580
4111	5836	4179	5905	4247	5973	4315	5581
4112	5837	4180	5906	4248	5974	4316	5582
4113	5838	4181	5907	4249	5975	4317	5583
4114	5839	4182	5908	4250	5516	4318	5584
4115	5840	4183	5909	4251	5517	4319	5585
4116	5841	4184	5910	4252	5518	4320	5586
4117	5842	4185	5911	4253	5519	4321	5587
4118	5843	4186	5912	4254	5520	4322	5588
4119	5844	4187	5913	4255	5521	4323	5589
4120	5845	4188	5914	4256	5522	4324	5590
4121	5846	4189	5915	4257	5523	4325	5591
4122	5847	4190	5916	4258	5524	4326	5592
4123	5848	4191	5917	4259	5525	4327	5593



1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
4328	5594	4396	5078	4464	5155	4532	5257
4329	5595	4397	5079	4465	5156	4533	5258
4330	5596	4398	5080	4466	5157	4534	5259
4331	5976	4399	5081	4467	5158	4535	5260
4332	5977	4400	5082	4468	5159	4536	5261
4333	5978	4401	5083	4469	5160	4537	5262
4334	5979	4402	5084	4470	5161	4538	5263
4335	5980	4403	5085	4471	5162	4539	5264
4336	5981	4404	5086	4472	5163	4540	5265
4337	5982	4405	5087	4473	5164	4541	5266
4338	5983	4406	5088	4474	5165	4542	5267
4339	5984	4407	5089	4475	5166	4543	5268
4340	5985	4408	5090	4476	5167	4544	5269
4341	5986	4409	5091	4477	5168	4545	5270
4342	5987	4410	5092	4478	5182	4546	5271
4343	5988	4411	5093	4479	5183	4547	5272
4344	5990	4412	5094	4480	5184	4548	5273
4345	5991	4413	5095	4481	5185	4549	5274
4346	5992	4414	5096	4482	5186	4550	5275
4347	5993	4415	5097	4483	5187	4551	5276
4348	5994	4416	5098	4484	5188	4552	5277
4349	5995	4417	5099	4485	5189	4553	5278
4350	5996	4418	5100	4486	5190	4554	5279
4351	5997	4419	5101	4487	5191	4555	5280
4352	5998	4420	5102	4488	5192	4556	5281
4353	5999	4421	5103	4489	5193	4557	5282
4354	6000	4422	5104	4490	5194	4558	5283
4355	6001	4423	5105	4491	5196	4559	5284
4356	6002	4424	5106	4492	5197	4560	5285
4357	6003	4425	5109	4493	5198	4561	5286
4358	6004	4426	5110	4494	5199	4562	5287
4359	6005	4427	5111	4495	5200	4563	5288
4360	6006	4428	5112	4496	5201	4564	5289
4361	6007	4429	5115	4497	5202	4565	5290
4362	6008	4430	5117	4498	5203	4566	5291
4363	6009	4431	5118	4499	5204	4567	5292
4364	6010	4432	5120	4500	5205	4568	5293
4365	6011	4433	5121	4501	5206	4569	5294
4366	6012	4434	5122	4502	5207	4570	5295
4367	6013	4435	5123	4503	5208	4571	5296
4368	6014	4436	5124	4504	5209	4572	5297
4369	6015	4437	5125	4505	5210	4573	5298
4370	6016	4438	5126	4506	5211	4574	5299
4371	6017	4439	5127	4507	5212	4575	5300
4372	6018	4440	5128	4508	5213	4576	5301
4373	6019	4441	5129	4509	5214	4577	5302
4374	6020	4442	5130	4510	5215	4578	5303
4375	6021	4443	5131	4511	5216	4579	5304
4376	6022	4444	5132	4512	5218	4580	5305
4377	6023	4445	5133	4513	5219	4581	5306
4378	6024	4446	5134	4514	5239	4582	5307
4379	5061	4447	5136	4515	5240	4583	5308
4380	5062	4448	5137	4516	5241	4584	5309
4381	5063	4449	5138	4517	5242	4585	5310
4382	5064	4450	5139	4518	5243	4586	5311
4383	5065	4451	5140	4519	5244	4587	5312
4384	5066	4452	5141	4520	5245	4588	5313
4385	5067	4453	5142	4521	5246	4589	5314
4386	5068	4454	5143	4522	5247	4590	5315
4387	5069	4455	5144	4523	5248	4591	5316
4388	5070	4456	5145	4524	5249	4892	5317
4389	5071	4457	5148	4525	5250	4593	5318
4390	5072	4458	5149	4526	5251	4594	5319
4391	5073	4459	5150	4527	5252	4895	5320
4392	5074	4460	5151	4528	5253	4596	5321
4393	5075	4461	5152	4529	5254	4597	5322
4394	5076	4462	5153	4530	5255	4598	5323
4395	5077	4463	5154	4531	5256	4599	5324

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
4600	5325	4668	5401	4736	5482	4804	6066
4601	5326	4669	5402	4737	5483	4805	6067
4602	5327	4670	5403	4738	5484	4806	6068
4603	5328	4671	5404	4739	5485	4807	R22P956
4604	5329	4672	5405	4740	5486	4808	R22P956
4605	5330	4673	5406	4741	5487	4809	R22P956
4606	5331	4674	5407	4742	5488	4810	6076
4607	5332	4675	5421	4743	5489	4811	6077
4608	5333	4676	5422	4744	5490	4812	6089
4609	5334	4677	5423	4745	5491	4813	6090
4610	5335	4678	5424	4746	5492	4814	6092
4611	5336	4679	5425	4747	5493	4815	6093
4612	5337	4680	5426	4748	5494	4816	6094
4613	5338	4681	5427	4749	5495	4817	6095
4614	5339	4692	5428	4750	5496	4818	6096
4615	5340	4683	5429	4751	5500	4819	6097
4616	5341	4684	5430	4752	5408	4820	6098
4617	5342	4685	5431	4753	5409	4821	6099
4618	5343	4686	5432	4754	5410	4822	6100
4619	5344	4687	5433	4755	5411	4823	6101
4620	5345	4688	5434	4756	5413	4824	6102
4621	5346	4689	5435	4757	5414	4825	6103
4622	5347	4690	5436	4758	5415	4826	6104
4623	5348	4691	5437	4759	5416	4827	6105
4624	5349	4692	5438	4760	5417	4828	6106
4625	5350	4693	5439	4761	5418	4829	6107
4626	5351	4694	5440	4762	5419	4830	6108
4627	5352	4695	5441	4763	6025	4831	6109
4628	5353	4696	5442	4764	6026	4832	6110
4629	5354	4697	5443	4765	6027	4833	6111
4630	5355	4698	5444	4766	6028	4834	6112
4631	5356	4699	5445	4767	6029	4835	6113
4632	5357	4700	5446	4768	6030	4836	6114
4633	5358	4701	5447	4769	6031	4837	6115
4634	5359	4702	5448	4770	6032	4838	6116
4635	5360	4703	5449	4771	6033	4839	6117
4636	5361	4704	5450	4772	6034	4840	6118
4637	5362	4705	5451	4773	6035	4841	6119
4638	5363	4706	5452	4774	6036	4842	6120
4639	5364	4707	5453	4775	6037	4843	6121
4640	5365	4708	5454	4776	6038	4844	6123
4641	5366	4709	5455	4777	6039	4845	6124
4642	5367	4710	5456	4778	6040	4846	6125
4643	5369	4711	5457	4779	6041	4847	6126
4644	5370	4712	5458	4780	6042	4848	6127
4645	5371	4713	5459	4781	6043	4849	6128
4646	5372	4714	5460	4782	6044	4850	6129
4647	5373	4715	5461	4783	6045	4851	6130
4648	5374	4716	5462	4784	6046	4852	6131
4649	5375	4717	5463	4785	6047	4853	6132
4650	5376	4718	5464	4786	6048	4854	6133
4651	5377	4719	5465	4787	6049	4855	6134
4652	5379	4720	5466	4788	6050	4856	6135
4653	5380	4721	5467	4789	6051	4857	6136
4654	5381	4722	5468	4790	6052	4858	6137
4655	5382	4723	5469	4791	6053	4859	6138
4656	5383	4724	5470	4792	6054	4860	6139
4657	5384	4725	5471	4793	6055	4861	6140
4658	5391	4726	5472	4794	6056	4862	6141
4659	5392	4727	5473	4795	6057	4863	6142
4660	5393	4728	5474	4796	6058	4864	6143
4661	5394	4729	5475	4797	6059	4865	6144
4662	5395	4730	5476	4798	6060	4866	6145
4663	5396	4731	5477	4799	6061	4867	6146
4664	5397	4732	5478	4800	6062	4868	6147
4665	5398	4733	5479	4801	6063	4869	6148
4666	5399	4734	5480	4802	6064	4870	6149
4667	5400	4735	5481	4803	6065	4871	6150

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
4872	6151	4940	6219	5007	6287	5075	4083
4873	6152	4941	6220	5008	6288	5076	R24P1081
4874	6153	4942	6221	5009	6289	5077	4084
4875	6154	4943	6222	5010	6290	5078	4085
4876	6155	4944	6223	5011	6291	5079	R24P1081
4877	6156	4945	6224	5012	6292	5080	4086
4878	6157	4946	6225	5013	6293	5081	4087
4879	6158	4947	6226	5014	6294	5082	4088
4880	6159	4948	6227	5015	6347	5083	4089
4881	6160	4949	6228	5016	6348	5084	4090
4882	6161	4950	6229	5017	6349	5085	4092
4883	6162	4951	6230	5018	6350	5086	4093
4884	6163	4952	6231	5019	6351	5087	4094
4885	6164	4953	6232	5020	6352	5088	4095
4886	6165	4954	6233	5021	6353	5089	4096
4887	6166	4955	6234	5022	6354	5090	R24P1081
4888	6167	4956	6235	5023	6355	5091	R24P1081
4889	6168	4957	6236	5024	6356	5092	R24P1081
4890	6169	4958	6237	5025	6358	5093	4098
4891	6170	4959	6238	5026	6359	5094	R24P1081
4892	6171	4960	6239	5027	6360	5095	R24P1081
4893	6172	4961	6240	5028	6361	5096	R24P1081
4894	6173	4962	6241	5029	6362	5097	R24P1081
4895	6174	4963	6242	5030	6363	5098	R24P1081
4896	6175	4963	6242	5031	6364	5099	R24P1081
4897	6176	4964	6243	5032	6365	5100	4099
4898	6177	4965	6244	5033	6366	5101	4100
4899	6178	4966	6245	5034	6367	5102	4101
4900	6179	4967	6246	5035	6368	5103	4102
4901	6180	4968	6247	5036	6369	5104	4103
4902	6181	4969	6248	5037	6370	5105	R24P1081
4903	6182	4970	6249	5038	6295	5106	4104
4904	6183	4971	6250	5039	6296	5107	4105
4905	6184	4972	6251	5040	6297	5108	4106
4906	6185	4973	6252	5041	6298	5109	4107
4907	6186	4974	6253	5042	6299	5110	4108
4908	6187	4975	6254	5043	6300	5111	4109
4909	6188	4976	6255	5044	6301	5112	R24P1081
4910	6189	4977	75SC455	5045	6302	5113	4110
4911	6190	4978	75SC455	5046	6303	5114	4111
4912	6191	4979	75SC455	5047	6304	5115	4112
4913	6192	4980	75SC455	5048	6306	5116	4113
4914	6193	4981	75SC455	5049	6307	5117	4114
4915	6194	4982	6256	5050	6308	5118	4115
4916	6195	4983	R24P1057	5051	6309	5119	4116
4917	6196	4984	R24P1057	5052	6310	5120	4117
4918	6197	4985	R24P1057	5053	6311	5121	4118
4919	6198	4986	R24P1057	5054	6312	5122	4119
4920	6199	4987	R24P1057	5055	6313	5123	4120
4921	6200	4988	6257	5056	6314	5124	4121
4922	6201	4989	6258	5057	6315	5125	4122
4923	6202	4990	6270	5058	6316	5126	4123
4924	6203	4991	6271	5059	6317	5127	4124
4925	6204	4992	6272	5060	6318	5128	4125
4926	6205	4993	6273	5061	6319	5129	4126
4927	6206	4994	6274	5062	6320	5130	4130
4928	6207	4995	6275	5063	6321	5131	4131
4929	6208	4996	6276	5064	6322	5132	4132
4930	6209	4997	6277	5065	5631	5133	4133
4931	6210	4998	6278	5066	5632	5134	4134
4932	6211	4999	6279	5067	5633	5135	4135
4933	6212	5000	6280	5068	5634	5136	4136
4934	6213	5001	6281	5069	5635	5137	4137
4935	6214	5002	6282	5070	5636	5138	4138
4936	6215	5003	6283	5071	5637	5139	4139
4937	6216	5004	6284	5072	5638	5140	4140
4938	6217	5005	6285	5073	4081	5141	4149
4939	6218	5006	6286	5074	4082	5142	4150

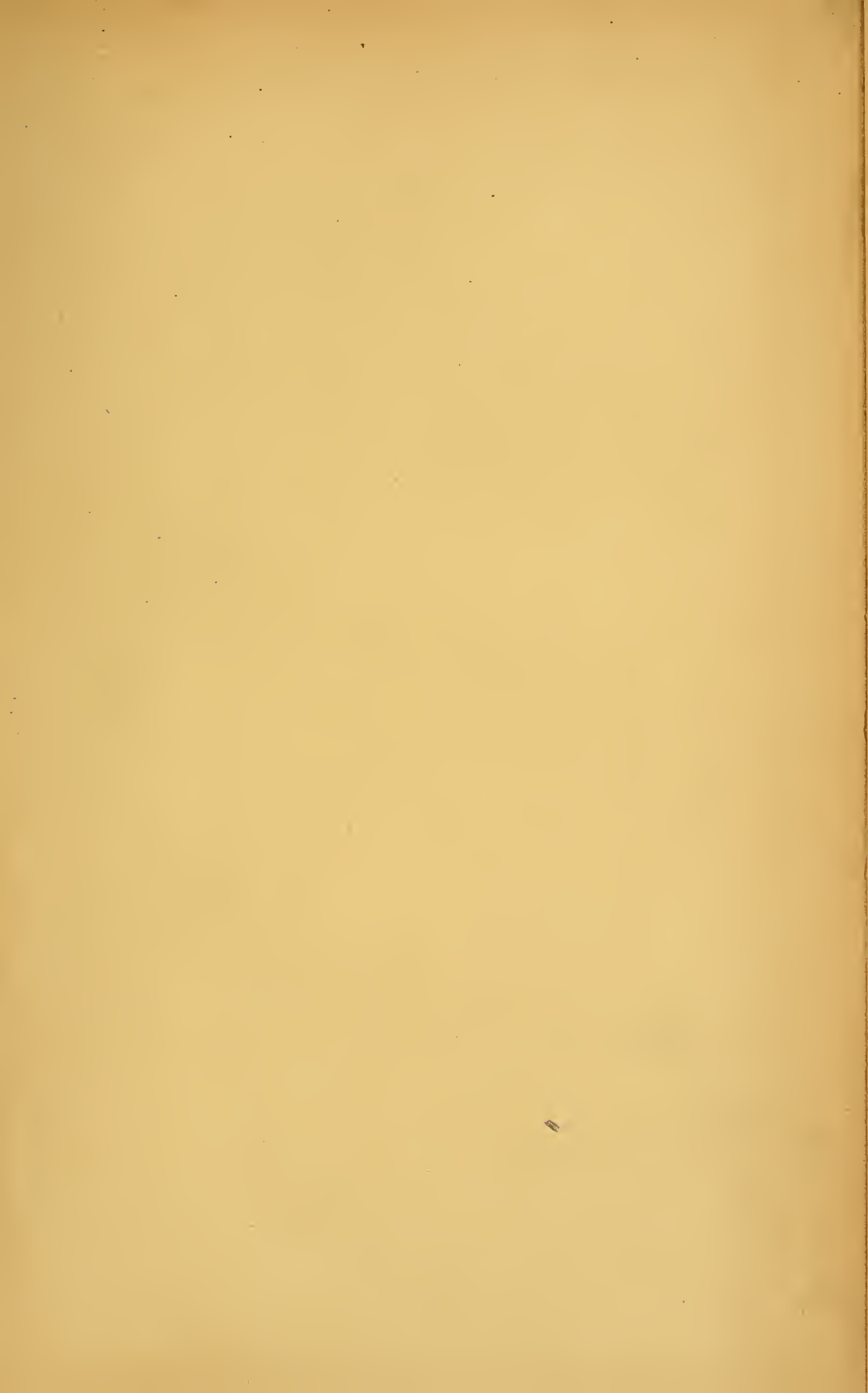


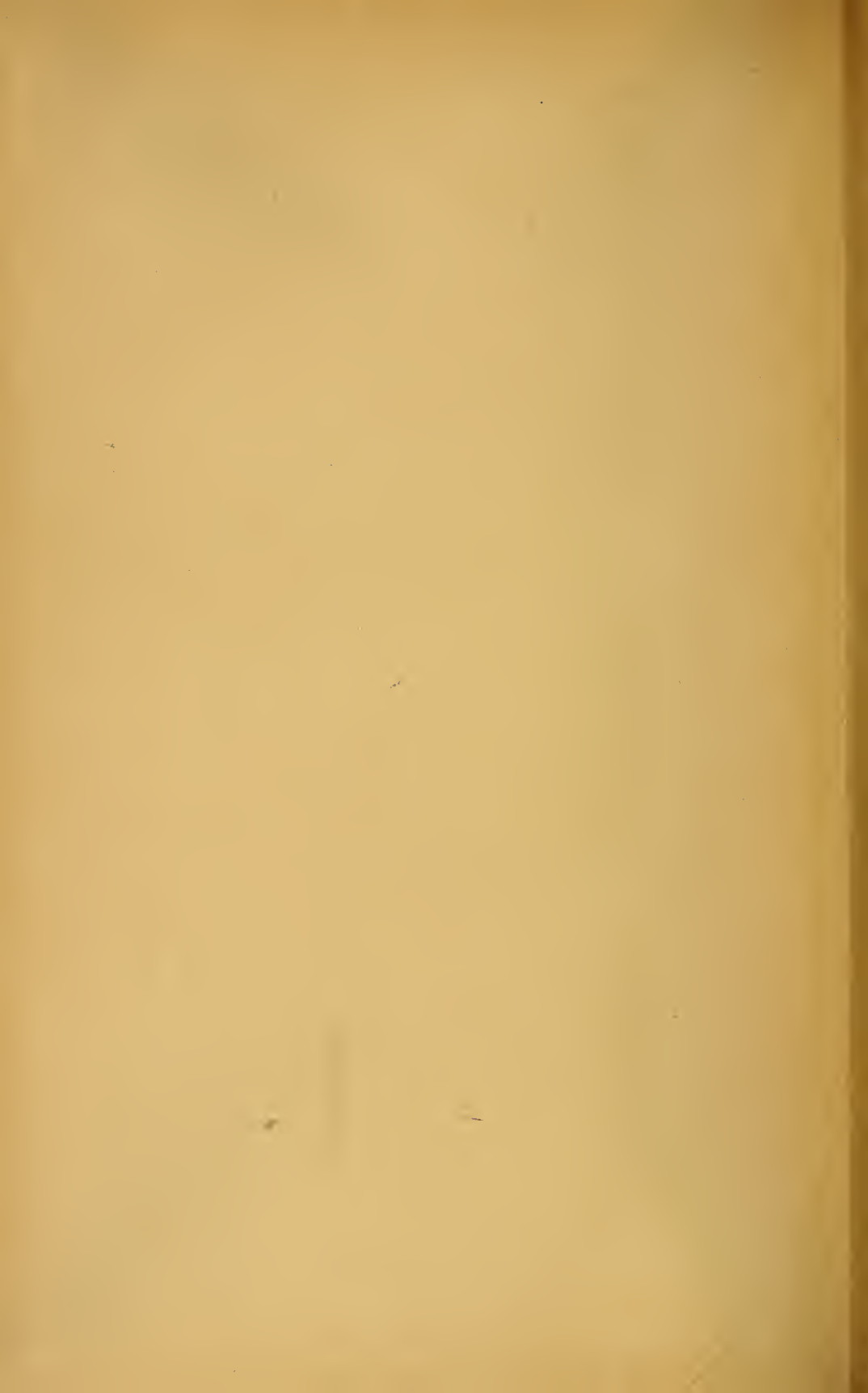
1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
5143	4151	5211	6505	5279	6629	5347	6738
5144	4152	5212	6506	5280	6630	5348	6740
5145	4153	5213	6507	5281	6631	5349	6741
5146	4154	5214	6508	5282	6632	5350	6742
5147	4155	5215	6509	5283	6633	5351	6743
5148	4156	5216	6510	5284	6634	5352	6744
5149	4157	5217	6511	5285	6635	5353	6745
5150	4158	5218	6512	5286	6636	5354	6746
5151	4159	5219	6513	5287	6637	5355	6747
5152	4160	5220	6514	5288	6638	5356	6748
5153	4161	5221	6515	5289	6639	5357	6749
5154	4162	5222	6516	5290	6640	5358	6750
5155	4163	5223	6517	5291	6641	5359	6751
5156	4164	5224	6519	5292	6642	5360	6752
5157	4165	5225	6520	5293	6643	5361	6753
5158	4166	5226	6521	5294	6644	5362	6754
5159	4167	5227	6522	5295	6645	5363	6755
5160	4168	5228	6523	5296	6647	5364	6756
5161	4169	5229	6524	5297	6648	5365	6757
5162	4170	5230	6525	5298	6649	5366	6758
5163	4171	5231	6527	5299	6650	5367	6762
5164	4172	5232	6528	5300	6651	5368	6763
5165	R28P1321	5233	6394	5301	6652	5369	6764
5166	R28P1321	5234	6395	5302	6653	5370	6765
5167	R28P1321	5235	6397	5303	6654	5371	6767
5168	R28P1321	5236	6398	5304	6655	5372	6768
5169	R28P1321	5237	6399	5305	6680	5373	6769
5170	4181	5238	6402	5306	6681	5374	6770
5171	4182	5239	6403	5307	6682	5375	6771
5172	4183	5240	6404	5308	6683	5376	6772
5173	4184	5241	6405	5309	6684	5377	6774
5174	4185	5242	6406	5310	6685	5378	6775
5175	R24P895	5243	6407	5311	6686	5379	6776
5176	4185-A	5244	6408	5312	6691	5380	6777
5177	R22P906	5245	6409	5313	6693	5381	6778
5178	R22P906	5246	6410	5314	6694	5382	6779
5179	4187	5247	6411	5315	6695	5383	6780
5180	4188	5248	6412	5316	6696	5384	6781
5181	R22P906	5249	6413	5317	6697	5385	6782
5182	R29P4	5250	6414	5318	6698	5386	6783
5183	R22P906	5251	6415	5319	6699	5387	6785
5184	R22P906	5252	6416	5320	6700	5388	6786
5185	R22P906	5253	6417	5321	6702	5389	6787
5186	R22P906	5254	6418	5322	6703	5390	6788
5187	R22P797	5255	6419	5323	6687	5391	6789
5188	R22P797	5256	6420	5324	6688	5392	6790
5189	R22P797	5257	6421	5325	6689	5393	6791
5190	R22P797	5258	6422	5326	6716	5394	6770
5191	R22P797	5259	6423	5327	6717	5395	6792
5192	4209	5260	6424	5328	6718	5396	6793
5193	4210	5261	6425	5329	6719	5397	6794
5194	4211	5262	6426	5330	6720	5398	6795
5195	4212	5263	6427	5331	6721	5399	6796
5196	4213	5264	6613	5332	6722	5400	6797
5197	4214	5265	6614	5333	6723	5401	R26P1039
5198	4215	5266	6615	5334	6724	5402	6798
5199	4216	5267	6616	5335	6726	5403	6800
5200	4217	5268	6617	5336	6727	5404	6801
5201	4218	5269	6619	5337	6728	5405	6802
5202	6496	5270	6620	5338	6729	5406	6803
5203	6497	5271	6621	5339	6730	5407	6804
5204	6498	5272	6622	5340	6731	5408	6805
5205	6499	5273	6623	5341	6732	5409	6806
5206	6500	5274	6624	5342	6733	5410	6807
5207	6501	5275	6625	5343	6734	5411	6808
5208	6502	5276	6626	5344	6735	5412	6809
5209	6503	5277	6627	5345	6736	5413	6810
5210	6504	5278	6628	5346	6737	5414	6811

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
5415	6812	5483	6884	5551	6437	5619	6672
5416	6813	5484	6885	5552	6438	5620	6673
5417	6814	5485	6886	5553	6439	5621	6675
5418	6815	5486	6888	5554	6440	5622	6676
5419	6816	5487	6889	5555	6441	5623	6677
5420	6817	5488	6890	5556	6442	5624	6678
5421	6818	5489	6891	5557	6443	5625	6679
5422	6819	5490	6892	5558	6444	5626	6529
5423	6820	5491	6893	5559	6445	5627	6530
5424	6821	5492	6894	5560	6446	5628	6531
5425	6822	5493	6895	5561	6447	5629	6532
5426	6823	5494	6896	5562	6448	5630	6534
5427	6824	5495	6897	5563	6449	5631	6535
5428	6825	5496	6898	5564	6450	5632	6536
5429	6826	5497	6899	5565	6451	5633	6537
5430	6827	5498	6900	5566	6452	5634	6538
5431	6828	5499	6901	5567	6453	5635	6539
5432	6829	5500	6902	5568	6454	5636	6540
5433	6830	5501	6903	5569	6455	5637	6541
5434	6831	5502	6904	5570	6456	5638	6542
5435	6832	5503	6905	5571	6457	5639	6543
5436	6833	5504	6906	5572	6458	5640	6544
5437	6834	5505	6907	5573	6459	5641	6545
5438	6835	5506	6908	5574	6491	5642	6546
5439	6836	5507	6909	5575	6492	5643	6547
5440	6837	5508	6910	5576	6493	5644	6548
5441	6839	5509	6911	5577	6494	5645	6549
5442	6840	5510	6912	5578	6495	5646	6550
5443	6841	5511	6913	5579	4873	5647	6551
5444	6842	5512	6914	5580	4874	5648	6552
5445	6843	5513	6915	5581	4875	5649	6553
5446	6844	5514	4895	5582	4876	5650	6554
5447	6845	5515	4896	5583	4877	5651	6555
5448	6846	5516	4897	5584	4878	5652	6556
5449	6847	5517	4898	5585	4879	5653	6557
5450	6848	5518	4899	5586	4880	5654	6558
5451	6849	5519	4900	5587	4881	5655	6559
5452	6850	5520	4901	5588	4882	5656	6560
5453	6851	5521	4902	5589	4883	5657	6561
5454	6852	5522	6372	5590	4884	5658	6562
5455	6853	5523	6373	5591	4885	5659	6563
5456	6854	5524	6374	5592	4886	5660	6564
5457	6855	5525	6375	5593	4887	5661	6565
5458	6856	5526	6377	5594	4888	5662	6566
5459	6857	5527	6378	5595	4475	5663	6567
5460	6858	5528	6379	5596	4889	5664	6568
5461	6859	5529	6380	5597	4890	5665	6569
5462	6860	5530	6381	5598	4891	5666	6570
5463	6861	5531	6382	5599	4892	5667	6571
5464	6865	5532	6383	5600	4893	5668	6572
5465	6866	5533	6384	5601	954	5669	6573
5466	6867	5534	6385	5602	4894	5670	6574
5467	6868	5535	6386	5603	6656	5671	6575
5468	6869	5536	6387	5604	6657	5672	6576
5469	6870	5537	6388	5605	6658	5673	6577
5470	6871	5538	6389	5606	6659	5674	6578
5471	6872	5539	6390	5607	6660	5675	6579
5472	6873	5540	6391	5608	6661	5676	6580
5473	6874	5541	6392	5609	6662	5677	6581
5474	6875	5542	6393	5610	6663	5678	6582
5475	6876	5543	6428	5611	6664	5679	6583
5476	6877	5544	6429	5612	6665	5680	6584
5477	6878	5545	6430	5613	6666	5681	6585
5478	6879	5546	6431	5614	6667	5682	6586
5479	6880	5547	6432	5615	6668	5683	6603
5480	6881	5548	6433	5616	6669	5684	6604
5481	6882	5549	6434	5617	6670	5685	6605
5482	6883	5550	6436	5618	6671	5686	6606

1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930	1922	1930
5687	6607	5707	6705	5727	2802	5747	2822
5688	6608	5708	6706	5728	2803	5748	2823
5689	6609	5709	6707	5729	2807	5749	2825
5690	6610	5710	6708	5730	2805	5750	2826
5691	6602	5711	6709	5731	2812	5751	R25P87
5692	6587	5712	6710	5732	2816	5752	2827
5693	6588	5713	6711	5733	2809	5753	2830
5694	6589	5714	6712	5734	2810	5754	2832
5695	6590	5715	6713	5735	2819	5755	2833
5696	6591	5716	6714	5736	2804	5756	2834
5697	6592	5717	6715	5737	2806	5757	2835
5698	6593	5718	4903	5738	2808	5758	2836
5699	6594	5719	4904	5739	2811	5759	2837
5700	6595	5720	4905-6	5740	2813	5760	2838
5701	6596	5721	Civ. P. § 748	5741	2814	5761	2839
5702	6597	5722	Cr. P. § 126	5742	2815	5762	2840
5703	6598	5723	Civ. P. § 749	5743	2818	5763	2841
5704	6599	5724	Civ. P. § 750	5744	2817	5764	2842
5705	6600	5725	Obsolete	5745	2820	5765	2843
5706	6601	5726	2801	5746	2821	5766	2844







USC - Coleman Karesh Law Library



1 300 01190263



